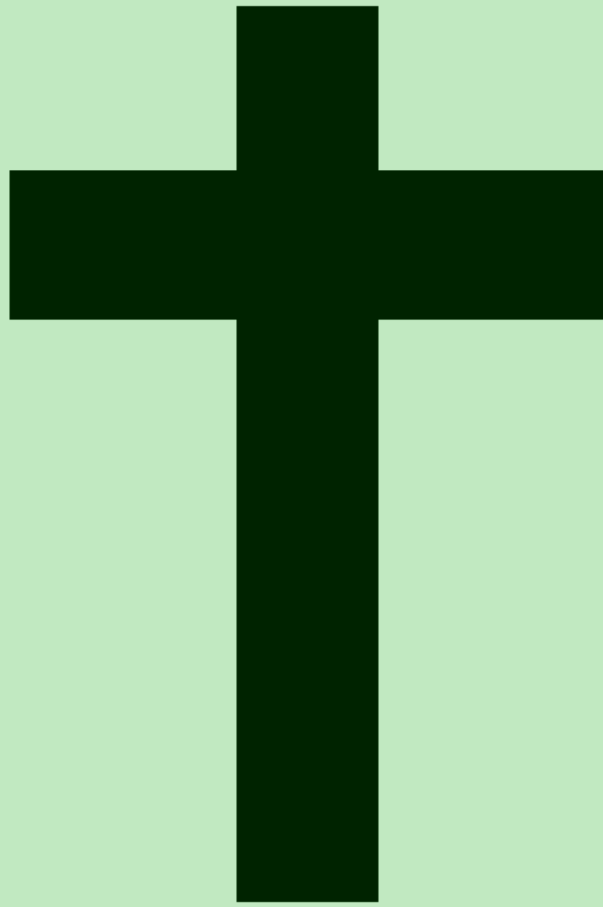


Gela Liwai
Lotaganagaxi
Aneotedogoji



New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

Gela Liwai Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji
New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 22 Dec 2018

7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264

Contents

MATEUS	1
MARCOS	61
LUCAS	98
JOÃO	158
ATOS	198
ROMANOS	256
1 CORÍNTIOS	282
2 CORÍNTIOS	305
GÁLATAS	322
EFÉSIOS	332
FILIPENSES	342
COLOSSENSES	349
1 TESSALONICENSES	356
2 TESSALONICENSES	362
1 TIMÓTEO	366
2 TIMÓTEO	374
TITO	380
FILEMOM	384
HEBREUS	386
TIAGO	407
1 PEDRO	415
2 PEDRO	424
1 JOÃO	429
2 JOÃO	436
3 JOÃO	437
JUDAS	438
APOCALIPSE	441

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus nigijjo maleekoka iolatedicoace nigijjoa dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaga eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idaagida me judeu. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me nelegedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí nagadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus nigijjaagijoa nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalagatalo Aneotedogoji ane lotaga miditaga liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane yalagate Jesus, midiwataga notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaga lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataga notaganagaxiidi anoidí nigijjo anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

Mateus iditedini liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalagata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiḡa nigina oko Aneotedogoji baanaga iige laalegenali, codaa nigica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji.
- (2) Nigica ane iigete Jesus nigijjo anodiotibece mowo nigijjo me imonya moyelagoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iige moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceeketetege me ḡodiigaxi.
- (4) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata gela loiigi Aneotedogoji.
- (5) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalagata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalagata anodaagee nelogododipi noḡoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati nigica anodaagee naga yewigatace.

Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo

(Lucas 3.23-38)

¹ Nigidi noiigi joanigidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licoḡegi Davi, ane licoḡegi Abraão.

² Abraão jigijaa eliodi Isaque,

Isaque jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jigijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

³ Judá ijoo itoataale lionigipi goneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonagadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, ajaa eliodo Tamar.

Peres jigijaa eliodi Esrom,

Esrom jigijaa eliodi Arão.

⁴ Arão jigijaa eliodi Aminadabe,

Aminadabe jigijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jigijaa eliodi Salmom.

⁵ Salmom jigijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonagadi Raabe.

Boaz jigijaa eliodi Jessé.

⁶ Jessé jigijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão nagajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

⁷ Salomão jigijaa eliodi Roboão,

Roboão jigijaa eliodi Abias,

Abias jigijaa eliodi Asa.

⁸ Asa jigijaa eliodi Josafá,

Josafá jigijaa eliodi Jorão,
Jorão jigijaa eliodi Uzias.

⁹ Uzias jigijaa eliodi Jotão,
Jotão jigijaa eliodi Acaz,
Acaz jigijaa eliodi Ezequias.

¹⁰ Ezequias jigijaa eliodi Manassés,
Manassés jigijaa eliodi Amom,
Amom jigijaa eliodi Josias.

¹¹ Josias jigijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijo nioxoadipi. Nigijo malee yewiga Josias, oada nigijo laxakawepodi loigi Israel jogoyadeegi loigi Israel digoida niigotedi Babilônia midiaagi me niwilogjedipi.

¹² Nigijo noiigi nogoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,
ooda Jeconias jigijaa eliodi Salatiel,
Salatiel jigijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

¹³ Zorobabel jigijaa eliodi Abiúde,
Abiúde jigijaa eliodi Eliaquim,
Eliaquim jigijaa eliodi Azor.

¹⁴ Azor jigijaa eliodi Sadoque,
Sadoque jigijaa eliodi Aquim,
Aquim jigijaa eliodi Eliúde.

¹⁵ Eliúde jigijaa eliodi Eleazar,
Eleazar jigijaa eliodi Matã,
Matã jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

¹⁶ Jacó jigijaa eliodi José,
José jigijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jagajaa eliodo Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

¹⁷ Jigidaagee jigijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão negepaagicota Davi, oada idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Davi negepaagicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Jeconias negepaagicota José, nigijo lodawa Maria eliodo Jesus.

Lanikegi Jesus
(Lucas 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jigidaagee negenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliodo Jesus, eka doletibige me lodawa ica José. Pida anaga lodawa nigipilege, codaa Maria anigica daga nadi goneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo me ipilege. ¹⁹ José, nigijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, goneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa mele. Ja domaga lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomaga yemaa me ibolikatidi Maria lodoe nigidi noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi me domaga lowoogo me ika Maria me digica ane yowoogodi nigica oko. ²⁰ Nigijo naga lowoogo me dagadiaa lodawa Maria, oada ja dige. Igee ica niaanjo Aneotedogoji me dinikeeta. Oada oneeta, “José, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, jinaga domaga adoiiita me gadodawa Maria. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le. ²¹ Oada Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, oada awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leegodi jigijaa napitagadi loigi libeyacegeco.”

²² Oada jigidaagee nigica niciagi eo me icotece nigijoa lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga yalagata aneeteta Goniotagodi, mee, ²³ “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipilege, pida anigica me nadi goneleegiwa. Oada jigidi lionigi, oada jogowo me liboonagadi ‘Emanuel’.” “Emanuel” nigina anejinaga iniwa “Aneotedogoji mokotaga”.

²⁴ Naga nioodi José, odaa jegeo niijjo niaanjo Aneotedogoji ane iigeta meo. Odaa José ja lodawa Maria. ²⁵ Pida anigica dağa loomatewa Maria negepaa dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa José jegeo me liboonagadi Jesus.

2

Icoa icogaga anoicogoticogi ane icogotigi nigoi

¹ Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaga Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, niijjo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Niijjoa nokododi icoa goneleegiwadi ane libakedi moigoaditalo yotetitedi oicogoticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém. ² Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igame digetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoogotaga negenitini, igaataga jinataga ajo notedi digoida nigoi. Odaa janagaga me jogeegata.”

³ Naga wajipatalo Herodes lotaga niijjoa goneleegiwadi, odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaga Jerusalémeledi nogowikomataaga. ⁴ Odaa ja yatecogotee niijjo anoiise sacerdotitedi, ijaa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés. Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, niijjoa Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace. ⁵ Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéia, leegodi mee anigepidigijo niijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko,

⁶ ‘Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia, akamagakaami akaami gonege liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judéia. Igaataga digoina makaamitaga lanikadi nigica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoiigi Israel micataga nowienogodi waxacocoli.’”

⁷ Odaa Herodes jegeniditiogi ica anokegipi anoicogoticogi nigoi igo dakapetege me digica ane yowoogodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nigica noko nogonadi nagaca yotedi ane nodi. ⁸ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaga Belém, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oletibige mowoogoti ane digetigi nigica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleegaga jakadi magaga ejigo jogeteta.”

⁹ Nogowajipatalo lotaga nigini inionigi-eliodi, odaa jogopitibeci niijjoa anokaga. Egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa jogonadi ajaagajo nagajo yotedi anonadi digetege nigoi. Odaa nagajo yotedi jigigo lodoe niijjoa anokaga, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi niijjo diimicawaanigi aneitice nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁰ Nogonadi nagajo yotedi ane ideidi ditibigimedi niijjo diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹ Odaa nogodakatiwece niijjo diimicawaanigi, jogonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa jogoyama gatedini lokotidi lodoe niijjo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa jogodogeteta. Nigidiaagidi jogoyomoke aca lowoodagaxi anonadeegi, onoga icoa liboonaga anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa jogoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko godatobi ane liditege lanigi nigina moyalegi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake loojedi. ¹² Niijjo naga niotaga, odaa ja nigeega, odaa oigee Aneotedogoji me ibodicaxi me dagadiaagidiaa igotinece minitaga Herodes. Odaa jogodiotecieledi naigi mopiticogi niigotedi.

José, Maria ijaa lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egito

¹³ Nigidiaagidi nogopitibeci niijjo anokegipi, José ja igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi niigo Egito! Idiaagoni nigepaa jao gadeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, igaataga Herodes doletibige me yeloadi nigidi nigaanigawaanigi.” ¹⁴ Odaa José jigitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, ijaagijo niijjo enoale José jigigo Egito. ¹⁵ Odaa jigidiaagidi Egito negepaagicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joanigidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, ganigepidigijo niijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito.”

Herodes diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi

¹⁶ Naga nadi Herodes moinaale nigijo anokegipi anoicogoticogi nigoi, odaa eliodi me deligide. Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaagape, ane nigeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataga inoa nipodaga ane ipegitege nigotaga. Eo nigida loenatagi leegodi yowoogodi negeote itoataale nicaagape nagajo yotedi naga dinikeetiogi nigijo anokegipi. ¹⁷ Odaa jigidaagee naga icotece nigijoa Jeremias lotaga, nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo mee,

¹⁸ “Manitaga nigotaga Ramá jajipaagata layaagegegi oko me nacaagaateloco, eliodi me agecagalodipi.

Jagajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leegodi lionigipi.

Dacaagetibece, odaa agica ane yakadi me yocaganeege leegodi iditawece ja nigo.”

José ja dopi me icogoticogi Egito

¹⁹ Nigidiaagidi Herodes naga yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikeeta. ²⁰ Odaa nigica aanjo jegeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaagopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leegodi nigijo ane domogoyelodi nigini nigaanigawaanigi agaleegica, ja nigo.” ²¹ Odaa José jigitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel. ²² Nigijo nigicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niginiaa diigenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joanigidaa leegodi José me doita midiaagi. Odaa José ja dige, igee Aneotedogoji meote leemidi. Odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. ²³ Odaa jigidiaagi mani nigotaga Nazaré. Odaa jigidaagee micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigica jotigide, nigijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareno.”

3

Latematigo João Batista

(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Naga ixomagatedice icoa nicaagape, ijo ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi João Batista jigigo nipodigi Judéia ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jegeetiogi nigidi oko anodiita, ² “Adinilaanitece gabeyacegecotiwaji! Igaataga nigica noko ja nipegi Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko.”

³ Nigica jotigide Isaías ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, yalagata João, nigijo mee,

“Ida oko ane igedi me dotaga miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi, anee,

‘Oenitece ligi Goniotagodi me ixomagatedijo!

Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo.’”

⁴ João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenagadi ewacogo, liweenigi gonipidi inaa napigo. ⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga João, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaga ane ipegitege akiidi Jordão. ⁶ Odaa nigijo oko jogoyatemati libeyacegeco odinilaatece, odaa João nilegetiniwace mididi akiidi Jordão (moikee nogoika mowo ane beyagi).

⁷ João nadi me eliodi nigijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci midataga me dinilegetibigiwaji. Naga nadi, odaa jegee, “Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi niginoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji daga gadiwokoni nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco? ⁸ Pida oletibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi nagadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. ⁹ Jinagaleetibige daga gadiwokoni nigina menitibecetiwaji, ‘Ida anejinagatege licogegi Abraão.’ Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote nigidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão. ¹⁰ Ja nipegi nigica noko Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nigina oko leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco. Jiciaceketege nagana niale anidiwa onateciyadiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece niginoa niale ane daga yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletigi minitaga noledi. ¹¹ Gadilegenitiwaji jatitagawa ninyogodi me jikee madinilaanitece

gabeyacegeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaagidi ane naḡaxatilooco. Nigini oko nige ḡadilegenitiwaji, oḡaa ibake Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo micataḡa daḡa noledi me ḡadapitaḡati. Daḡaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, caticedi ee, oḡaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa jakadi me joyaḡadi liwelatedi. ¹² Ja igo me iolatedice nigina oko anele me yawalaceteḡe nigina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi nigijo oko anani nibeneela libaaḡadi, baanaḡa dinenyaaḡadi me iolatice idiwatawece nigicoa leyeema lapadi. Oḡaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaḡa lotetenanaḡaxi, pida nigijoa lapadi baḡa yaleḡi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.”

João naḡa ileḡe Jesus

(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)

¹³ Nigijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Oḡaa jigigo akiidi Jordão maḡaḡa dinileḡe midataḡa João. ¹⁴ Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaḡa yemaa me ileḡe Jesus. Oḡaa mee, “Akaami anaḡi meetaḡa maḡaḡa adinileḡeni. Pida jeḡepaḡa domaḡa leeditibige madileḡeni.”

¹⁵ Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adileḡeni! Oḡaa ja jaoga Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa.” Oḡaa João ja niwoditema.

¹⁶ Nigidiaagidi João ja ileḡe Jesus, oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus naḡa daxoditedita ninyoḡodi, naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jaḡaḡa naditeteḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, oḡaa ja nicotelogo. ¹⁷ Oḡaa digawini! Nigijo oko joḡowajipata ica nigeḡi digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Nigidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leeḡodi Idaaḡidoa.”

4

ḡodaxakawa icaanigigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹ Nigidiaagidi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, oḡaa jigicaanigigotalo ḡodaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus. ² Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nigijoa cwareenta nokododi, oḡaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. ³ Oḡaa nigijo ḡodaxakawa, nigicotalo Jesus, oḡaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, awii naḡani wetiḡa me paon.”

⁴ Oḡaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco, ‘Me diginokina niweenigi meo me yewiḡa oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane lotaḡa.’ ”

⁵ Nigidiaagidi ḡodaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nigotaḡa anida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, nigica liwai ane daḡaxa me leegitibigimece. ⁶ Oḡaa ḡodaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataḡa lotaaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji niige niaanjetedi modoweditaḡaloco. Oilokaditaḡawa me digicata ḡataciledi, codaa me daḡa etaciloteda ḡadogonaka midiwataḡa wetiadi.’ ”

⁷ Oḡaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaḡa lotaaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco, mee, ‘Jinaḡa adineenitalo Ganiotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji!’ ”

⁸ Nigidiaagidi ḡodaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi naḡajo wetiḡa ane daḡaxa me leegitibigimece, oḡaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiigitiḡi nigina iigo, codaa me niliicaḡajetecidi nigina iigo. ⁹ Oḡaa ḡodaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotaḡawa inatawece noiigi nigina iigo me iigeni, nige amakitedini ḡadokotidi moḡeetetiwa.”

¹⁰ Oḡaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataḡa diniditeloco lotaaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Oḡeetetalo Ganiotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ikani miniokiniwateda me ḡadiigeni.’ ”

¹¹ Oḡaa ḡodaxakawa ja ika Jesus, oḡaa aanjetedi jigigotibeci, odoweditelogo.

Jesus jigidaageyatedigi libakedi mido niipodigi Galiléia
(*Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15*)

¹² Jesus naga dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, oada jigigo nipodigi Galiléia.
¹³ Agidiaagitedice nigotağa Nazaré, pida igo idiaa ligeladi nigotağa Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weiigi ane liboonagađi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali. ¹⁴ Oada jigidaa meo micotece lotaga Isaias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

¹⁵ “Miditağa nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali,
naigi anigo weiigi nipodağa aneite daato akiidi Jordão,
nipodigi Galiléia ane ligeladi nigijo ane dağa judeutedi.

¹⁶ Midiwatağa nigidiwa nipodağa,
nigijo noiigi aneiteloco miditağa nexocağa onadi aca lokokena loniciwegena.
Oada naganı lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aneiteloco nigidiwa nipodağa
ane liciagi nipodigi aneite niginoa émağağa.”

¹⁷ Oada Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, igaatağa jigipegiteloco nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali nigina oko.”

Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomiigomigipi modiatece
(*Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11*)

¹⁸ Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, oada ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonagađi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo nogojedı moyaa, oyokoletedinibece leelatiidi mido weiigi me nomiigomigipi.
¹⁹ Oada Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Gadiigaxinıtıwaji anemiita oko madeegıtalo Aneotedogoji, liciagi nigina mabaata nogojedı madeegıtıgi oko.” ²⁰ Oada ađica dağa leegi, jogoıkatedice leelatiidi, oada jogodıtece Jesus.

²¹ Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, oada ja naditediogi eletıdi itoataale goneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonagađi Tiago ijaa João, lionıgipi Zebedeu. İdiaađı catinedı niwatece ijaagenıodi, onapade ıcoa leelatiidi. Oada Jesus jegeniditediogi modiatece. ²² Oada ađica dağa leegi jıdiaa oyaladı Zebedeu, nigijo enıodi, ajaađajo liwatece, oada jogodıtece Jesus.

Jesus yelogoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatıdi elıodi eelotagınadı
(*Lucas 6.17-19*)

²³ Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodağa Galiléia. Diigaxınagatedibece minoataga liıkanagađııdi judeutedi. Yelogoditedibece gobodıcedıdı anele micota me iige Aneotedogoji godaalegenali. Codaa nicilatıditedıdı ijotawece nigıjoa eelotagınadı, codaa me ijotawece nigıjo ane nawıkodeeğa. ²⁴ Nıbodıcedıdı aneetece Jesus ılaagıteloco idıtawece nipodıgi Síria. Joanıđıdaa leegodı monadeegıtalo Jesus ijotawece nigıjoa eelotagınadı. Oada icilatıdı inoatawece ane latopaco neelotıka, codaa me nigınoa ane godıleenaga, inoa anodakıtıgi niwicıdı abeyacağağa, codaa nicilatıditedıdı yetoledı, codaa me alejaadotedıdı ane dađadıa ditınege. Jesus nicilatıdı ijotawece nigıjo anenagıtıbecı midoataga. ²⁵ Elıodı oko anodıtece. İdı ıca noiigi anoıcogıtıcogı nipodıgi Galiléia, ıdı anoıcogıtıcogı mıcoataga ıcoa deez nigotadı aneı oko anodotagađıdı nioladı greegotadı, ıdı anoıcogıtıcogı nigotağa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodıgi Judéia, codaa midiwatağa nipodağa daato akiidi Jordão.

Jesus niigaxitediniwace nigıdı noiigi ane yatecogo minıtaga nigıjo lojotađadı

¹ Nıgıjo naga nadıtetege Jesus nigıjo noiigi-nelegı anenagıtıbecı midoataga, oada ja dalagatetedıbigımece ıca lojotađadı, oada ja nicotedıni. Oada nigıjo oko anodıtece jogodıpegıtalo. ² Oada Jesus jigidaageyatedıgi me niigaxınagatediniwace.

*Nigina ane ninitibigiwaji
(Lucas 6.20-23)*

³ Odaa mee,
“Nigina oko anoyowoogodi me digica ane leegodi daga dinanetibigiwaji lodoe
Aneotedogoji,
Aneotedogoji icota me iige laalegenali nigidi oko,
joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
⁴ Nigina oko ane agecagalodipi nigina natigide,
Aneotedogoji icota me yocaganenge nigidi oko,
joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
⁵ Nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedogoji,
Aneotedogoji eote me nebi inatawece iigo,
joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
⁶ Nigina oko ane doletibige ane igenaga,
Aneotedogoji icota meote meletibigiwaji,
leegodi me liciagi nigina oko ane nigodi nigigi,
codaa me ecibi.
Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo,
codaa anowacipe,
odaa jegeletibigiwaji.
Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
⁷ Nigina oko anoiwikode eledi oko,
Aneotedogoji aagaga niwikodetediniwace,
joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
⁸ Nigina oko ane yapidi laalegenali,
icota monadi Aneotedogoji.
Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
⁹ Nigina oko ane ilakidetaciwage nigina oko anijo me nidelaga,
Aneotedogoji eetediogi me lionigipi.
Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
¹⁰ Nigina oko anoiatetibece leegodi mowo ane igenaga,
icota Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali codaa me yaxawatediogi.
Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
¹¹ Nigina oko nigodotagatibigagajitiwaji, nige etigadiatenitibece codaa nige odi-
witakatibigagajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leegodi me aniwiticitiwaji, odaa icota
maniniitibecitiwaji. ¹² Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedogoji yotetedagadomi
digoida ditibigimedi nigica ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele. Igaataga jigidaagee
moiatetibeci nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. (Odaa
Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nagajegi anele.)

*Gadiciagitiwaji yoci anaa lokokena
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)*

¹³ Nigida makamaagakaamitiwaji gadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida nigina
yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daga ika me beyagi niweenigi, odaa agaleegica
gonimawenegegi daga agelagatiti loniciwaga. Odaa agaleegica ane jaoga, alati, odaa
oko johonipodi. (Odaa jigidaagenitiwaji gadiciagi yoci, leegodi agikanitiwaji nigina
ane beyagi daga ibeyacagadi oko lewiga.) ¹⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi
nagana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, igaataga agica anagatitini, leegodi
mikeeni catiwedi gadewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Codaa agica ane yakadi me
yagaditini nigotaga anodabitegeti ditibigimedi wetiga. ¹⁵ Agica ane yalegi noledagaxi,
oditaga yapogoditini anigetagada nagaagaxi. Pida nagana noledagaxi oipeke
ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane ide i catiwedi diimigi. ¹⁶ Jigidaagee ikani

ganilokokenatiwaji me ídi, amaleegaga oyakadi nigina eledi oko monadi gabakedi anele anawiitewaji, awii modogetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

¹⁷ Jinagaleetibige daga janagi me jaagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa liigaxinaganegeco nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daga jaagadi liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yelogo nigica anodiigaxinagatece. ¹⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigepaagicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, agica ane noga gaantokaagidi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Agica gaantokaagidi anonoga nigepaa owidijegi noko nige ma nigina iigo. ¹⁹ Enice nigina oko ane daga yotete okanicodaagica niigenatakanegecawaanigi ane degewi me gonegegi, codaa nige iigaxi eledi oko me degeyiwaagadi, odaa nigini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iige. Pida nigina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niigenatakanegeco, codaa magaga iigaxi eledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niigenatakanegeco, nigini oko baaniginiaa dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi nigidi oko Aneotedogoji ane iige. ²⁰ Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji icota Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jigida anenitege nige dagaxa me gadegenakitiwaji caticedi niginoa fariseutedi inaa nigina niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

Ayakadi daga godelatema gonioxoa

²¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata nigijo Moisés aneeta, aneetiogi jotigide gadaamipi, 'Jinegeloati eledi oko! Igaataga nigina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi.' ²² Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me digica leegodi, nigini goniwinogodi iwi nigica anodaagigota. Nigica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniginiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaga seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Nigijo aneeta nioxoa me dagaxa me beyagi, agaleegica aneetege Aneotedogoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedogoji me iigetedicogi nigini oko minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ²³ Enice nige emii Aneotedogoji ligeladi madeegitalo nogeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa analakitibige gonioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetagagi. ²⁴ Idiaaganitice gabooniigi lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecogotace oleetibige me gadilakiitege gonioxoa, nigidiaagidi nige naga gadilakiitege, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji nigica gaboonigitalo.

²⁵ Nigica ane lowoogo me gadadeegita goniwinogodi me yelogodi mida gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleedigicoota goniwinogodi. Igaataga doidetibige daga gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi, odaa goniwinogodi ja gadajicitiogi iodagawadi. Odaa iodagawadi etigadixomitiwece niwilogonagaxi. ²⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aganotiticogitiwaji niwilogonagaxi nigepaagediani icoatawece nigicoa ganaaleweta nigijo goneleegiwa.

Niigaxinaganegegi ane yalagata nogolagatakanegegi

²⁷ Nigida makaamitiwaji jogowoogoti nigijo aneeta Moisés nigijo jotigide, negee, 'Jinaga gadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaga.' ²⁸ Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigina goneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daga lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laalegena ja dogolagataka. ²⁹ Enice gagecoogeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegena, odaa anogaatice gagecooge, alati! Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitema gagecooge, pida agoyokoletioigi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ³⁰ Gabaagadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati. Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitema onidateci gabaagadi, pida agoyokoletioigi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece nalataganegegi

(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)

³¹ Moditibece nigijo jotigide, 'Nigina ane yaladi našana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notaganagaxi me ikee naga yaladi lodawa.' ³² Pida ejitagawatiwaji, inoatawece goneleegiwadi anoiige lodawa mopi, odaa našana iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa nigini

goneleegiwa nalatogodi jegeo me dogolagataka nagani iwaalo. Codaa nigini gela lodawa nagani iwaalo jagaga dogolagataka. Idoka yakadi malati gadodawa nige gadogolagati.

*Nii*gaxinaganegeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga nigina anejinaga me jaoga

³³ Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditiogi nigijo jotigide godaamipi, nogoditiogi, 'Jinaga inetece nigina nagawii anigida gagegi, pida awii nigica ane enitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji mawii.' ³⁴ Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigawii gagegi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi anigetigidi, otegeaagaga eledi oko liboonagadi. Jinaga aboonagateeni ditibigimedi mawii gagegi, igaataga ditibigimedi jigidiaagi me diigenataka Aneotedogoji. ³⁵ Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi nigina iigo, igaataga nigina iigo liciagi nagana baanco aneite Aneotedogoji me nipenegetedini logonaka. Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi Jerusalém, igaataga nagani nigotaga nebi Aneotedogoji, minionigi-eliodi. ³⁶ Codaa jinagabakeni niboonaagadi makamaga gadacilo mawii gagegi, igaataga agica ganimawenegegitece gadacilo molii me digica otigidatece gadamodi me yapacaga migetaga nabidi. ³⁷ Pida nigawii gagegi, onexaageni, 'Jao', ogoa domige eni, 'Ajao', igaataga dagawii eledi gagegi, nigida eledi gagegi ja icogoticogi mijotaga nigijo ane beyagi, godaxakawa.

Agele daga joleegatibige me jojeteega

(Lucas 6.29-30)

³⁸ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Anogaa ligecooge nigina ane napoace ligecooge eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe nigina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.' ³⁹ Pida ejitagawatiwaji jinogoojeteeta nigina aneo ane beyagitagadomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, oada ajici eledi gadajice magaga yabake. ⁴⁰ Nigica ane gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ganoecaagaxi, oada ikanitece magaga yadeegi ganibalito. ⁴¹ Nigica iodaagawa ane iigetagawa moyagati loyagaka onadateci ciloomito, oada adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito. ⁴² Ediani nigina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinagaciiletema nigina ane dadilagaagawa.

Leeditibige memaani gadaxakawepodi

(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani gadoiigi, oada gadelegedi nigina anakaami lelegedi.' ⁴⁴ Pida ejitagawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ganelogododipi. Codaa oeni motaganegeni nigina anetigadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitalo meote aneletema nigina aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji codaa nigina anetigadiatenitibece. ⁴⁵ Oada jigikeenitiwaji mawi makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaaginiwa dagaxa meletedogodomi, igaataga eote nagani aligege ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me nigina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici nigina oko ane igenaga, codaa me nigina ane daga igenaga. ⁴⁶ Igaataga nige inoka emaani nigina ane gademaanitiwaji, Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawatiwaji ganagajegi, igaataga nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, jigidiaagidi analeetibige dogowidi libeyacegeco, pida idiaagidi oyemaa lokaagetedi. ⁴⁷ Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi gademaanaganegegi idiokidi gadoiigi, oada agawiitewaji anele caticedi nigidi eledi oko anowo, igaataga nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji owo liciagi. ⁴⁸ Oada nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaataga idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko."

6

Jesus godiigaxi anodaagejinaga me jaxawanaga eledi oko

¹ Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, oada mee, "Adinowetitiwaji! Nigina nigaxawanitiwaji nigina anida lemagamatiigi, jinagawii lodoe eledi oko, moleetibige metigadiwenigideni. Igaataga nigawitiwaji me lodoe eledi oko, oada Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedagawa ganagajegi. ² Enice nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, jinaga adinelegenitiogi inatawece oko micataga nigina oko anokowo

meletibigiwaji minoataga niginoa niiakanagaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaga. Nigidi oko inoka odoletibige moiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigidi oko jigidokida moiwenigide, odaa agodibatege nagajegi ane domaga yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji. ³ Pida nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoogoti! ⁴ Odaa jigidaagee agica ane yowoogodi nigina maxawani nigina oko anida lemagamatiigi. Iniokiniwateda Gadiodi me yowoogodi! Igaataga бага nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe eledi oko.

*Nii*gaxinaganegegi anodaagejinaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji
(Lucas 11.2-4)

⁵ Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace nigina moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, inaa logomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agodibatege anigetigica nagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, inoka odibatege liwenigidenaganegegi nigina oko. ⁶ Pida nigida makaami, nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, akaatiwece gadigeladi, anibatooni gadapoagi, odaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji Gadiodi, leegodi iniwa okanicodaagica ane onitice. Jiginiaa Gadiodi ane gadati okanicodaagica ane onitice odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe eledi oko.

⁷ Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinogopilagatitibigeloco gagegi ane digicata ane niitigi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Igaataga odiletibige Aneotedogoji daga wajipatediogi nigina meliodi me notaganaga. ⁸ Jinogotaganegeni Aneotedogoji dagawii liciagi nigina oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji Gadiodi ja yowoogodi anopootibige, maleedigicatibige digipokitalo. ⁹ Enice nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji etida alitigi gagegi,

‘Godiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi,
jemaanaga minatawece oko oiwenigide Gaboonagadi.

¹⁰ Iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Jemaanaga nigina oko mowo digoina iigo nigica anemaani,
digo anee midi anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Godedianigitece goweenigi ane jopoogatibige nigina noko.

¹² Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco,

digo anejinaga me jixomagateenagatedice libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotogodomi.

¹³ Jinigikani nigina ane beyagi daga godice oditegeo me jaoga ane beyagi.

Pida godatamagateenitege ane beyagi,
nigijo godaxakawa.

Igaataga jagakamagakaami ane iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Nigida makaami eliodi gadoniciwaga,

codaa inatawece oko odogetetagawa.

Odaa jigidaagee nigepaa ganigicatibige.

Jigidaagee (Amém).’

¹⁴ Igaataga nige ixomagateenitedicetiwaji libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco. ¹⁵ Pida nige daga ixomagateenitedice libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco.

*Jesus dii*gaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Ele midatibece me daga jiniodaga nigina me joleegatibige menegegi jipecagatege Aneotedogoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinagawii micataga dagakaami agecagalo, anee nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataga anapiladaga owotibige eledi oko moyowoogodi moikanawaanigi me niodaga. Ejitagawatiwaji

nigina anewi. Nigidi oko agodinigaanyetece lagajedi Aneotedogoji, inoka odinigaanyetece liwenigidenaganegegi niginaeledi oko. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pida akamagakaamitiwaji, nigina me daganiodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci gadamodi, odaa agoyowoogodi niginaeledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaagica ane oni бага yowoogodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaagica ane oni, yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe nigina oko anigida noko.

Niigaxinaganegeco ane yalagatalo icoa goniliicagajetecidi ane daga daateda
(Lucas 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Jinaga ateciği ganiliicagajetecidi digoina iigo, igaataga inoa ipilagawaana inaa ligowiiğa anoyaagadi ane goniliicagajetecidi, codaa inoa olicagaga moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaga. ²⁰ Pida ateciği ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane digicoa ipilagawaana inaa ligowiiğa dogoyaağadi ane ganepilidi, otegeaagaga olicagaga agoyakadi me dakatiobece daga nolicaga. Igaataga nigicoa goniliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaco niginoa ane jakatagate digoina iigo. ²¹ Igaataga nigida moko godemaanigi midiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga aneite goniliicagajetecidi.

Aca nilokokena godolaadi
(Lucas 11.34-36)

²² Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa gadiciagi nigina oko anele ligecoogeli. Micataga nilokokena Aneotedogoji daga dakatiwece gagecoogeli, odaa ideidei catiwedi gadaalegena me ikeetagawa ane igenaga. ²³ Pida nige dogoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa бага gadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi ligecoogeli. Micataga nilokokena Aneotedogoji daaditaga yakadi me dakatiwece gadaalegena me ikeetagawa ane igenaga. Odaa nexogotiwe gadaalegena. Codaa nigica nexocaga dagaxa me nexocaga, odaa agakati dogowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

Ica ane leeditibige me joleegatibige
(Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)

²⁴ Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga oniniteci yemaa, inigeledi бага lelegedi, odaa yoe libakedi nigini anepaga yemaa. Pida niginieledi baadaga deemitibige. Agakatitiwaji mabaatema Aneotedogoji, oditagaga oleetibige mowidi ganinyeelo. ²⁵ Enice ejitagawatiwaji jinagagowikomataatibige gaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me gadewiki, codaa jinaga agowikomataatibige gadowoodagagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataga agodewigatema digidokida me idinixomaga. ²⁶ Digawini niginoa ilaagaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Agenanaganaga, codaa agicoa lawodigijedi dogonopilagaditedio, codaa agoyatecogotee liweenaga. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi agica daga ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji бага dagaxa mida ganiwalotema Aneotedogoji caticedi niginoa ilaagaxodi. ²⁷ Agica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiga otigidatece noko leegodi me igecagalege nigica ane yopotibige me yewiga.

²⁸ Igaamee ina me gadigecagalegenitiwaji gadowoodagagi? Digawini anodaagee me iliteloco nipodigi niginoa niale lawogo. Nigidiwa niale lawogo anibaaga, codaa agicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo. ²⁹ Pida ejitagawatiwaji niginoa niale lawogo dagaxa me libinienaga caticedi nigicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicagajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dagaxa me libinienaga. ³⁰ Digawini nigina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa jogoyalegi. Aneotedogoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi micataga daga dinixotinigilo niginoa nowoodi ane dagaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigete nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga gadinixomegenitetiwaji idaagida me degeliodi gatiwagakanegegi.

³¹ Enice jinagagowikomataatiwaji, jinegeni, 'Igamige jakataga ane jelicaga?' codaa jinegeni, 'Igamige jakataga godowoodagagi?' ³² Igaataga nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji бага odogowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me

lowoodagagi. Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoogodi mopootibigetiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi. ³³ Pida odoejegi oleetibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige. ³⁴ Enice jinaga gadigecagalegeni nigica anopootibige natiinigo. Igaataga anogowoogoti nigica ane digica natiinigo. Jagabo nigina ane dakaketagadomi nigina noko, odaa agele daga gadigecagalegeni nigica ane dakaketagadomi natiinigo.”

7

Leeditibige me daga golaagedi nigina oko ane daga jowoogotaga anee
(Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Jesus egidaa diitigi me diigaxinaga, odaa mee, “Jinagawini anee lewigaeledi oko oditaga adinanimigita, adagagakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji. ² Igaataga Aneotedogoji gadiwini digo aneni me gadiogatitaeledi oko. Anodaagemiitaeledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji idagaga igotedagawatiwaji.

³ Igame leegodi mawini libatiicawaanigi ganioxoa, ane micataga daga lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa, pida akamaga gabatiigi aganati, ane micataga daga iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecoogelitiwaji? ⁴ Ica mabo gadaalegena menita ganioxoa, ‘Inogatagadomi gadagamicagajegi’, pida idi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? ⁵ Gadiciagi nigina anokeo mele! Odoejegi leeditibige manogaa iwogo liwai ane ideicatiwedi gagecooge, amanagawini anatitelo manogaa lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa.

⁶ Jinagajicitiogi nigidi oko abeyacagaga nigina ane iomagaditetema Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doidetibige degetigadowacitiwaji. Codaa jinegenitiogi nigidi oko nigina notaga anele Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedagawa, igaataga nigina notaga Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Codaa nigidi oko abeyacagaga aagaga liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitiogi nigidagiwadi nagani wetiga, odaa jognipoditibige nagani wetiga ane dakake loojedi.

Jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji nigica ane jopoogatibige
(Lucas 11.9-13)

⁷ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigica anopootibige, odaa jagabaategetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa jagakatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yomoke. ⁸ Igaataga inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibatege lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoleetibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketetema epoagi nigina ane yatoke. ⁹ Gadionigi nige dipokotagawa paon, domige ajicita wetiga? ¹⁰ Ina me dipokotagawa noojegi, domige ajicita lakeedi? ¹¹ Nigida makaami anakaami abeyacagaga, pida owoogoti majicita gadionigipi nigina anele. Apigikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi nigina anele nigina oko modipokotalo. ¹² Awiitemaeledi oko nigica anemaanitiwaji modigotagawa. Igaataga jigidaagee me diigaxinaga Moisés nigijo naga idi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco, codaa jigidaagee me niigaxinaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

Ica itiwataale naicoli
(Lucas 13.24)

¹³ Adinoniciwagati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataga nigidaeledi epoagi nelegi codaa me nigijo naigi agica lagaliigi me jiwaagatece dowiceta miditaga ica aneitice nigina oko me digica liniogo me nawikodeega. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naigi. ¹⁴ Pida nigida epoacawaanigi ijaa nigijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwaagatece, бага dowiceticogi miditaga nigica aneitice nigina oko ane newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa baadegeliiodi oko anodioteci nigijo naicawaanigi.

Ica awitakegipi anokowo minigina anoyelogoditibece lowooko Aneotedogoji
(Lucas 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Anidakitiogi nigina anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida ni-witakaga. Nigidi oko anokowo moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilecoḡoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa nigidi oko liciagi waxacoco. ¹⁶ Pida icota mowoḡoti anidi leegodi niginoa loenataka, anodaagee mowoḡoti ane latopagi niale leegotedi elali. Igaataga naḡana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niginoa lalepigigoli aḡoyajigo fiigo. ¹⁷ Odaa jigidaagee naḡana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa naḡana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi. ¹⁸ Naḡana niale anele ayakadi daḡa yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa naḡana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daḡa yajigo elali anele. ¹⁹ Naḡana niale ane daḡa yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa joḡoyokoletigi noledi. ²⁰ Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoḡotaga naḡana niale leegotedi elali ane yajigo. Jigidaa maḡaga jakataga me jowoḡotaga nigidiwa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leegodi niginoa loenataka.

Nigica oko Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege
(Lucas 13.25-27)

²¹ Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, ‘Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!’ Pida aḡiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Aneotedogoji me diigenataka. Pida inokina nigina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi baḡa dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Eiodi. ²² Nigica noko nige iwi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, ‘Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!’ Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagaḡadi codaa jelogotagaḡedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagaḡadi me jiti-codaḡatedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagaḡadi me jaogate ḡodoxiceḡetedi.’ ²³ Pida ejitiogi lodoe eledi oko, ‘Aḡica daḡa ḡadowoḡoti. Adetecenitice, jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!’

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaḡalatedi diimigi
(Lucas 6.47-49)

²⁴ Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga odaa eyiwaḡadi, nigini liciagi nigina ḡoneleegiwa anida lixakedi odaa dabiteḡeteloco ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. ²⁵ Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi aboḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, pida aḡenitini. Leegodi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa dabiteḡetini ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa, anepegele me diimigi lipodaḡaladi. ²⁶ Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, baḡa liciagi nigina ḡoneleegiwa ane digica lixakedi ane dabiteḡetini ligeladi midi dotiwadi. ²⁷ Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi aboḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, odaa ja dojitini, codaa aḡica ane yeyaḡatice.”

Jesus ibake naḡatetigi me dotaga

²⁸ Naḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo leegodi an-odaageeteda me diiḡaxinaga. ²⁹ Leegodi adiiḡaxinaga daḡa liciagi niḡaxinagaḡadi anodiiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés, pida Jesus baḡa ibake epaa naḡatetigi me diiḡaxinaga.

8

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi
(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

¹ Naḡa daxoditedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, odaa ica noiigi-nelegi joḡoditece. ² Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jigicotalo, odaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iweniḡide, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jowoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaga madicilatiti, nigemaani.”

³ Odaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi, naga ipeketedeloco nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jegeeteta, “Ee jema me gadicili nigina natigide!” Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo dawacelolaadi ja ici. ⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Digawini, jinigica anelootita nigida anejigotagawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti naga gadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedojoji gaboongi ane liigenatakaneegegi lajoinaganeegegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko naga akaami ele. Odaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaga gadoiigiwepodi.”

Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaanotedi
(Lucas 7.1-10)

⁵ Jesus igo nigotaga Cafarnaum. Naga dakatediwece nigotaga, odaa ica goloneegi ane iige onaniteci taalia iodagawadi, igo midoataga, odaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa. ⁶ Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneege digoida igeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi otegeaagaga me ditinege, eliodi me dawikode.”

⁷ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”

⁸ Pida nigijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige degemii akaatiwece igeladi, Iniotagodi. Igaataga dagaxa makaami gonegegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaagawii gagegi me ici, odaa inioneege ja ici. ⁹ Igaataga inoa eletidi iodagawadi ane leegitibigimece nagatetigi ane etidiige. Pida ee aagaga ida inagatetigi magaga jiige onaniteci taalia iodagawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodaagica nigidiwa iodagawadi, ‘Emii!’ Odaa jigigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Odaa jegenagi. Codaa nigejita nigina iotagi, ‘Awii nigida ane jiigetagawa!’ Odaa jegeo. Odaa akaami ida ganagatetigi me iigeni iotagi me ele, odaa ja ici.”

¹⁰ Nigica Jesus naga wajipateta nigijoa lotaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa jegeetedioji nigijo noiigi anodiatece, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida goneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaagadi Aneotedojoji. Anigica jinadi oko otegeaagaga minataga godoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedojoji, digo midataga nigida goneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedojoji. ¹¹ Ejitagawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daga judeutedi, icota me icogoticogi nigoi codaa me gocidi, odaa nicoogowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditaga nalokegi Aneotedojoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiigi. ¹² Pida Aneotedojoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaga lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece nigina oko ane daga yemaa Aneotedojoji me iige laalegenali. Pida Aneotedojoji бага yokoletedicogi miditaga nexocaga anei me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi me nawikodeega.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nigijo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticogi gadigeladi, gaotagi ja ici leegodi manakatoni Aneotedojoji me yakadi me icilatidi.” Odaa aniaagani nagaca lakata Jesus negee, odaa nigica liotagi nigijo goloneegi ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi
(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Pedro. Naga dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiigate Pedro miwotini, dapicogo-lolaadi. ¹⁵ Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagadi nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja ici. Naga dabiditini, odaa ja doolaga yoe liweenigi Jesus.

¹⁶ Naga gocidi, jagonadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaageetedioji mopitibeci nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaga nigidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi. ¹⁷ Jigidaagee negeote micotece nigica aneeta Isaías, nigijo ane yelogditibece Aneotedojoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, negee, “Yadeegi godeelotagi, codaa naga godabocaga.”

Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa modiatece
(Lucas 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Naga nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iige nigijo anodiotibece me digetitacoace daato nigica weiigi. ¹⁹ Maleedaga noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci nigijo ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganeegeco Moisés igo midoataga Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, ja idigo me jiotagadici okanicodaagicata ane aaticogi.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Niḡinoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaagaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡica yotokaḡadi.”

²¹ Ica eledi goneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jeḡee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jiotagadici. Pida ecogotace jalita eiodi nige yeleo amaleeḡaḡa inaligitini.”

²² Pida Jesus jegeeteta, “Aniwitici! Igaataga niḡina oko liciagi émeḡegi leegodi aḡoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini émaḡaḡa.”

Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaḡa
(*Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25*)

²³ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece lixigaḡawepodi. ²⁴ Codaagida naḡa enagi ica niwocotaḡa aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa niḡijoa ebekadi ja domaḡa oyapogoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote. ²⁵ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipeḡitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi! Ade jaaga!”

²⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.” Naḡa dabiditedini, odaa ja iḡe niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa niḡijo niocodi ijaaḡijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace. ²⁷ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡe modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwaḡadi niḡina ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi!”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa
(*Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39*)

²⁸ Jesus jicotedicogi daato niweiḡi Galiléia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa joḡodakapeteḡe icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, ja niḡeladimigipitigi midywa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némaḡaḡa. Odaa jḡidiaa oicogotiwece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi loidenaḡa, codaa me doide, aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dioteci niḡijo naigi. ²⁹ Noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, odaa ja napaawaḡa, modi, “Igaamee managi ḡodigiwoceḡegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji? Domige naḡanagi me ḡodiloikatiteḡegi maleediḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco?”

³⁰ Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicogonaḡa aona leegitalo. ³¹ Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi niḡijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige ḡodiiḡeneḡegi me ḡododiticogi niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida ḡodikaneeḡegi me jakagaḡiogilo niḡidiwa nigidagiwadi.”

³² Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ja noditicoaci midiwataḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa joḡodakatiogilo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa niḡijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi, odaa jeḡenitinece ica lilokaḡadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, joḡoceḡaḡa miditaga weiḡi.

³³ Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaḡa, odaa joḡoyatemati niḡica ane ninyaagi niḡijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi naḡa noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi. ³⁴ Odaa ijotawece niḡeladimigipitigi naḡajo nigotaḡa jeḡenagitibeci odakapeteḡe Jesus. Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodipokotalo me noditedicogi niḡo.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe
(*Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26*)

¹ Jesus naḡa waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiḡi, odaa jicotedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaḡa. ² Odaa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe ane iwoteloco aca liḡelate. Naḡa nadi Jesus moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me icilatidi niḡijo goneleegiwa, odaa jegeeteta niḡijo alejaado, “Jinagadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

³ Odaa icoa onatecigidiwa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés dinotaganegetiwage modi, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa beyagi me dota gatedibige Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijoa lotaga iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ligegi.”

⁴ Jesus yowoogoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameetiwaji mowoo ane beyagi? ⁵ Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige enegegi dakake degejita, ‘Ja gadapitagatitece ijoatawece gabeyacegeco’, ogoa domige ina degejita, ‘Adabititini, odaa awaligi!’? ⁶ Nigida me Ee jikeetagawatiwaji me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaga me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko.” Odaa meete nigijo alejaado, “Adabititini, odaa anibaatine nagadi gagelate, odaa emii digoida gadigeladi!”

⁷ Nigijo goneleegiwa naga dabiditini, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. ⁸ Nigijo noiigi nogonadi nigijo niciagi, odaa jogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me yajigotediogi nigina oko loniciwaga monicilatiditiniwace eelotaginadi.

Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece
(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)

⁹ Jesus ja noditedicogi nigica aneite, egidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jigicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitece me nicoti ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Mateus. Mateus inaagina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece. ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. Naga niodaga menoale, jigicotibece eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, ijaagijo eliodieledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacagaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataga Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece magaga niodaga. ¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi nigidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacagaga, odaa jogonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leegodi ganiigaxinogodi me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi idieledi oko aninoa libeyacegeco?”

¹² Jesus wajipatediogi nigijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina nigina ane deelotika бага yopotibige dotowegi. ¹³ Oleetibige mowoogoti ane diitigi nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji, anee, ‘Ajemaa nigina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida бага jemaa nigina oko mowo aneletemaeledi oko.’ Igaataga ajanagi jiniditiogi nigina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi nigina abeyacagaga modopitalo Aneotedogoji, igaataga oyopotibige Aneotedogoji me napitagaditediniwace micataga nigina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi.”

Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaga moikee magecagalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco
(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Icoa niogododi João Batista igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi бага jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga, jikeenaga moko agecagalodipi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Igaamee idi ganiogododipi me dogoikanawaanigi me niodaga?”

¹⁵ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecagalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadonegegi ina mini miditaga nigijo ane wado? Agagecagalodipi! Pida icota noko monogatice nigijo ane wado miditaga. Odaa nigica noko jagagecagalodipi, odaa joganawaanigi me niodaga.

¹⁶ Agica ane napadeta nowoodagagi oxiiigodi nigina lapadenaganagadi gela anepagalee yexogo, igaataga nigidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa nigidi nowoodagagi oxiiigodi. Odaa nigica laakajegi ja dagaxa me nelegi. ¹⁷ Codaa agica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo baanaga opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa nagada lagaagaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jagaga aniadi. Pida oyatinigi

viinyo nagaca lagaagaxi gela, odaa nagada lagaagaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi agaleeganiadi.”

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acaagaca nigaanawaana
(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)*

¹⁸ Jesus egidaagee me notaganegetediniwace nigijo anodiotibeci João, nigicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi amaleegaga ici.” ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawa, ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci odiatece.

²⁰ Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape mawodina. Naga iwidadece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo. ²¹ Nagajo iwaalo eo nigida anee, leegodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici.”

²² Naga nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo. Odaa jegeete, “Iona, jinagadoiii! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti.” Nagajo iwaalo naga dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, odaa ja ici.

²³ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigigo ligeladi nigijo lacilo judeutedi. Nigicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi nigijo anoyatetigi natenaganegegi lajo émegegi monaligitini, idiaagidi ica oko ane nacaagateloco. ²⁴ Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa jogolajitedibece. ²⁵ Nigijo naga noditicoaci nigijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotagadi nagajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naga dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja nicoogetedi. ²⁶ Odaa nogodibodiceta nigida Jesus aneote jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi

²⁷ Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite. Odaa egidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi jogoigalatece, codaa napaawagateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, godi wikodenegegi.”

²⁸ Naga icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa nigijoa etoinadi jogoigalatiwece. Naga dakatiobece, odaa jogototalo. Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domige iwagatakani ica me jakadi me gadicilatititiwaji?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwagatakanaga, Goniotagodi.”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice nigina natigide ja gadicilitiwaji, leegodi me iwagatakani!” ³⁰ Odaa ja yatetibigiwaji, jegele ligecoogeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitenediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga domaga ica anatematiita nigida ane ejigotagawatiwaji!” ³¹ Pida nogopitibeci, jogoyatematiitigi iditawece nigidi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditediniwace.

Jesus icilatidi ica ewalogonaga

³² Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi, odaa ica eledi oko jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me ewalogonaga. ³³ Negeote Jesus nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi me noditice mijotaga nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaga. Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Agica me jinataga digoina goniigo Israel goneleegiwa ane yakadi meo godoxicegedi liciagi nigida aneote nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

³⁴ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi modi, “Nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga jigijaa yajigotalo loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi

³⁵ Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaga, diigaxinaga midiwa niikanagaxiidi, yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji me doleted-ibige me iige laalegenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga. ³⁶ Naga nadi Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leegodi me nawikodeega, agica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceeketetege niginoa waxacocoli ane digica nowienogodi. ³⁷ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece,

“Nigidi oko liciagi nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaga leeditibige monopilagaditio. Pida ane nibaaga ageliodi. ³⁸ Odaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawaeledi oko monakato Aneotedogoji, liciagi nigijo anodipokota nigini ane nebi nixogotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi goneleegiwadi monopilagaditedio lawodigijedi.”

10

Icoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi
(*Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16*)

¹ Jesus eniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loni-ciwaga moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi nigina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaagica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacagajegi. ²⁻⁴ Digawini ane liboonagatedi nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoejegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaaeledi Simão ane domaaga lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaanotedi me noditicoaci nipodaga judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

Jesus iige nigijoa dooze liigexedi mowo ica libakedi
(*Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6*)

⁵ Jesus iige nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinegemiitiwaji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi, codaa jinagakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaanotedi. ⁶ Pida oletibige oko miditaga godoiigi Israel, nigijo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niginoa waxacocoli aneyamagaticoace, odaa jaganiadi. ⁷ Emiitiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Nigina natigide Aneotedogoji jigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali oko.’ ⁸ Icilatitiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii emagaga me newigatace. Codaa awii nigina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaga. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niginoa anabaategetiwaji agica loojedi, odaa jinaga domaaga abanoonagani mawii nigida gabakeditiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinagawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ganinyeelaagaxi. ¹⁰ Codaa jinagadeegi ganiboco maniwiwaje, otegeaxagaga anigetaganiledi ganoecagaxi, otegeaxagaga eletidi gawelatedi, otegeaxagaga gagiilagadi. Igaataga ewi nigina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibatege ane yopotibige me yewiga.

¹¹ Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotaga domige nigotakawaana, odaa oletibige ligeladi nigina oko anodeemitetibige, odaa idiaagonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi mantiticogi nagani nigotaga. ¹² Nigakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, odaa aniceniniwace nigica oko nigeladimigipi. ¹³ Nigele modibatagagitiwaji nigidi oko ane ligeladi nigica diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige degele modibatagagi, odaa jinigipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. ¹⁴ Codaa nige degele modibatagagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaga, codaa nige dogoyemaa mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaa niganotiticogi nigini diimigi, domige nagani nigotaga, iticigi gawelatedi me ikeeni me dagadiaagica anenitege. ¹⁵ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me beyagi nigica anigotediogi nigidi oko catedi me liciagi anigotediogi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra nigijo naga yaagadi nigijo jotigide, leegodi nigijoa lakataga ane beyagi.

Icoa lawikodico nigijo anodiotibece Jesus
(*Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17*)

¹⁶ Digawiniwaji! Gadiigeni micoataga niginoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecoçoni. Enice ecogotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane gabakedi. Nigawii, odaa abakeni gadacilo, me daga beyagi gadowoogo. ¹⁷ Anidakitiogi nigina oko. Igaataga etigadiwiloti waji codaa etigadadeegiticogi midiwataga lacilodi moiwi anodigotagawa, codaa icota metigadalakenitibige catiwedi liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitagawa lalakenaganagatedi. ¹⁸ Leegodi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogitiwaji

midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me midiwataga inionaga-elloodoli, odaa jogoiwi anigotaḡawa, codaa odiigenatakataga metiḡadiloikatiti. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁹ Nigetigadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinogodi, jinaga ḡadigecagalegeni ane alitigi ḡagegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eote mowoogotitiwaji nigica ane alitigi ḡagegi nigicota nagaca lakata nige limedi motagani. ²⁰ Igaataga nige limedi motaganitiwaji, ḡadotaga aicogotedigi makaamitaga, pida icogotedigi mijotaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitagatiwaji.

²¹ Niḡina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliiododipi, odaa jogowo monigodi. ²² Leegodi maniwticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelataḡadomi. Pida niḡina ane daga ika me niotici, codaa me daga ika me idinakato, biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo. ²³ Nigetigadiatenitibece anigani nigotaḡa, odaa ialeticogi manitaga eledi nigotaḡa. Ejitagaḡatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotaḡa anei makati mawii niḡida ibakedi nigepaaḡicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁴ Aḡica niḡaxinigi ane naḡaxateloco niḡaxinogodi daga daḡaxa me ḡonegegi. Codaa aḡica niotagi ane naḡaxateloco niotagodi daga daḡaxa me ḡonegegi. ²⁵ Enice niḡina niḡaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece niḡina mododigo digo mijotaga niḡijo niḡaxinogodi, codaa niḡina niotagi leeditibige maḡaga ninitibece niḡina mododigo digo mijotaga niḡijo niotagodi. Nigoditalo niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonagaḡadi Satanás), odaa eledi owote liboonagaḡatedi ane daḡaxa me beyagi niḡidi loiigi niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi.

*Niḡica anepaga leeditibige me idoiiga
(Lucas 12.2-7)*

²⁶ Jinagaḡoitiigi niḡina oko. Igaataga inoatawece ane dinapogoditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota moyowoogodi. ²⁷ Niḡinoa anejitagaḡatiwaji niḡina me enoale, eloḡotitiigi niḡina oko me noko. Codaa niḡina anajipaata ane dinaḡaditi, eloḡoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata. ²⁸ Jinagaḡoiita niḡina anoyakadi mowo anodigo ḡadolaadi, leegodi aḡica loniciwaga doḡoyeloadi ḡadiwigo. Pida adoitalo Aneotedogoji anepaga yakadi me yaagadi ḡadewiḡa minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ²⁹ Niḡina oko adakake loojedi moyaa iniwataale ilaḡaxodawaanaga, loojedi onaniteci beexo. Pida niḡina ilaḡagi inoka enitinigi iigo, nige yemaa Aneotedogoji ane Gadiodi. ³⁰ Codaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo. ³¹ Enice jinagaḡoiii! Igaataga daḡaxa mida ḡaniwaló caticedi niḡinoa ilaḡaxodi.

*Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaaḡica ane daga onigecagaḡatema
(Lucas 12.8-9)*

³² Niḡina ane dinelogodi lodoe niḡina eledi oko mida aneetigi, odaa Ee aagaḡa jelogoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejitege. ³³ Pida niḡina anee me diḡica aneetigi lodoe niḡina oko, odaa Ee eledi eji me diḡica anejitege lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Oko dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Jinagaḡaleetibige daga janagi digoina iigo daga jao me ilagaḡiwage inatawece niḡina oko. Ajanagi daga jao me ilagaḡiwage, pida janagi micataga niḡina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, odaa niḡina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage. ³⁵ Leegodi janagi me jao niḡina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niḡigate lakapete loxiigate. ³⁶ Odaa dinaxakawepodi niḡidi oko, idaḡida me domaga dinoiigiwepodi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa Jesus caticedi niḡina eledi oko

³⁷ Niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, niḡini oko ayakadi diḡida aneetigi, codaa niḡina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niḡini

ayakadi digica aneetigi. ³⁸ Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niḡina baanaḡa igo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leegodi me niotibici. ³⁹ Niḡina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa lewiḡa, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane domaga yajigote. Niḡina ane daḡa yewiḡatema epaa lakataḡa, pida ja igo me yeleotomi, joaniḡiniaa dinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo.

Ica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo
(*Marcos 9.41*)

⁴⁰ Niḡina anele me dibatagagitiwaji, oadaa aagaḡa ele me dibatigi. Niḡina anele me dibatigi, oadaa ele me dibatege Aneotedoḡoji ane idimonya. ⁴¹ Niḡina anele me dibatege niḡina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leegodi ane libakegitema Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini oko dibatege icaagaḡa niḡica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa niḡina ane dibatege niḡina oko ane iḡenaga leegodi me iḡenaga, niḡini oko dibatege icaagaḡa naḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane iḡenagatibigiwaji. ⁴² Codaa niḡina ane yacipegeta ninyoḡodi ane diwete anigepidigiḡo niḡina anoniotici ane daḡa ḡoneḡaga, pida leegodi me iḡexegi, ajawienatanaḡa niḡini oko me dinigaanyetece naḡajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji.”

11

Jesus iniaa Joāo Batista

¹ Niḡiḡo Jesus naḡa ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡiḡo dooze anodiotibece, oadaa ja noditedice, ḡiḡigo diḡaxinaḡa codaa me yelogoditedibece ḡobodicededi anele midiwataḡa nigotadi niḡidi nipodigi.

Icoa liiḡexedi Joāo Batista igotibeci oige Jesus
(*Lucas 7.18-35*)

² Joāo Batista idei niwilogonaḡaxi. Naḡa dibodicitibige niḡicoa ane loenataka Cristo, oadaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡiḡo anodiotibeci moige Jesus. ³ Nogototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamaḡakaami ica anenagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa domigalee jaliḡategeeledi?”

⁴ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, elogotita Joāo anajipaata, codaa elogotita yoenataka baanaḡa anati. ⁵ Naḡa yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, alejaadotedi jeḡewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaḡa, aticilonadi ja najipaaga, émaḡaga ja newiḡatace, codaa nibodicededi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyelogoditiogi madewetedi. ⁶ Niḡe daḡa ikani madinakatoni, oadaa niḡida makaami jaganiniitibecitiwaji.”

⁷ Niḡiḡo naḡa noditicoaci niḡiḡo liiḡexedi Joāo, oadaa Jesus ja yalaḡate Joāo, meetediogi niḡica oko, “Niḡiḡo neḡemiitiwaji akapetege Joāo midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa aḡamaleḡegi ane diḡica baḡa lowoogo, micataḡa niḡina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi. ⁸ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Niḡina oko anodixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi odigeladetigilo diimaḡa nelecoli, liḡeladi ḡoneḡaga. ⁹ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anigepidigiḡo niḡiḡo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Oadaa ejitagawatiwaji, niḡiḡo anemii awinitiwaji daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi catededi niḡiḡo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa lotaga Aneotedoḡoji jotigide naḡakaa yalaḡata Joāo, mee, ‘Digawini! Ida iḡexegi, ane datematika maleedigicatibige digicoo. Yoetaḡadomi ḡanaigi.’

¹¹ Ejitagawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Joāo Batista daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, catededi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji niḡe iḡe laalegena oko ane diḡica naḡatetigi, oadaa niḡini oko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi catededi Joāo. ¹² Niḡiḡo nokododi me yatematitedibece Joāo latematiko, codaa niḡina noko, niḡina oko nawikodeega,

leegodi moikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Igaataga nigina oko loidenaga odoletibige modinigaanyetece domogowotibige me dagaleegoika Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. ¹³ Pida maleedigicatibige me yatemati João latematigo, ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa lotaga Aneotedogoji, oyalagata nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji me doletedibige me iige godaalegenali. ¹⁴ Odaa nige-maanitiwaji me iwagati anoyatemati, João jiginiaagini nigijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo. ¹⁵ Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaga, enice atacoli!

¹⁶ Amigetigini ica ane jiciaceeketege nigina noiigi ane newiga niginoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta, ¹⁷ 'Ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenegegi nadonegegi jatiiga natena, pida agemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenaganagegi lajo monaligitini émegegi, pida agemaanitiwaji manoeni otegexaagaga akaami agecagalodipi.' ¹⁸ Jiciaceeketege nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi Aneotedogoji nimonya João, odaa agigo nalokeco daga yeligo niweenigi anele, otegexaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi jogodi, 'Nigida goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi.' ¹⁹ Odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa бага jiitioyi nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi modi, 'Digawini! Niginiwa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi, lokaagedi nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigina oko ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga.' Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigina oko idioka limedi meo ane igenaga."

Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi noiigi ane dogoika mowo ane beyagi
(Lucas 10.13-15)

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yotaganegetediniwace gonitiadi inoa lotagatediogi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi godoxicegetedi, leegodi nigijo oko agodinilaatece libeyacegeco. ²¹ Meetediogi Jesus, "Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Betsaida! Igaataga ijoa jaote owidi godoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji catiwedi ganigotaditiwaji, pida idokee agikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daga yemaateda Aneotedogoji. Pida daga jaote nigijoa godoxicegetedi nigijo jotigide midiwa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, ane itice nigeladimigipi ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga, togoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa togodinixotini jaacogo, codaa togoiyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me agecagalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco anowote. ²² Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me gadiloikatititewaji catedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ²³ Akaami, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Aneotedogoji adogetetedagawatiwaji, otegexaagaga gadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diigenatakatedagawatiwaji metigadokolenitioyi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Igaataga jegeliodi me jaote godoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, pida idokee agikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daga yemaateda Aneotedogoji. Daga jaote nigijoa godoxicegetedi nigijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi togoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji agotaga yaagadi nagajo nigotaga, odaa tagaleegani codaa ina noko. ²⁴ Ejitagawatiwaji, nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me gadiloikatititewaji catedi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma."

Jesus noga ligecagalogo laalegenali nigina oko ane diitalo
(Lucas 10.21-22)

²⁵ Nagajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedogoji, "Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo. Iniotagodetagawa leegodi magatiti anodaa diitigilo yotagatiogi nigina oko anodiletibige diginoa lixakedi codaa dogoyowoogodi inoatawece. Pida bigikeenitioyi ane diitigilo yotaga nigina oko ane degewi ina ica lixakedi, micataga nigina nigaanigawaanigi

analeedaga diwaxinaga. ²⁶ Jogetetagawa Eiodi, leegodi jigidaagida nigica anemaani mawii.”

²⁷ Jesus meetediogi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaaqadi inoatawece. Agica ane yowoogodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoogodi. Codaa agica ane yowoogodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa nigina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

²⁸ Anagi meetaga akaamitawecetiwaji baanaga anigaaxetema gadewiga leegodi me micataga dogoyagatitiwaji noyaqaka ane iwaagadi, oada jao manipenitema gadawikodico. ²⁹ Micataga nigina ewalaile me yoyagadi lotoinagatiyegi aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotagodi me diba, oada idaageni oleetibige madadiwagatitiwaji codaa adiniigaxinitece iigaxinaganegeco, igaataga Ee okaagegi codaa agee anagaxakenegegi, oada jagakatitiwaji ganipenagadi anele. ³⁰ Igaataga gadotoinagatiyegi ane jajigotagawa agadibeyacagati, codaa gadoyagagi ane jajigotagawa aiwaaqadi.”

12

Jesus ane Goniotagodi baani giniaa niigetedogowa ane jaoga nigina me saabado (noko anodeemitetibige judeutedi leegodi niigenatakanegegi)

(*Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5*)

¹ Oada naga saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataga, ja nigodi nigigi. Oada jogonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi. ² Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi anonadi nogonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Nogonadi, oada moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Nigidi anodiotibigagadici jogowo ane yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegegi nigina me saabado.”

³ Oada Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka nigica malomegeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi nigijo jotigide, Davi icaagicoa lokaagetedi nigodi nigigi. ⁴ Davi naga dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji, oada ja yeligo nigijoa paontedi baanaga oibootalo Aneotedogoji, ligiiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegegi godiige me digica ane yakadi me yeligo nigijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitedi moyakadi moyeligo nigijoa paontedi. ⁵ Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitedi me yakadi mowo libakedi nigina me saabado, oada jigidaagee, agoyotete niigenatakanegegi ane godoli me jibaaga nigina me saabado, pida anilaagetedipi. Oada ajawienataka negelodi malomegenitibigelogo nigidiwa notaga. ⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji digoina gadiwigotigi ini oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi catedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ⁷ Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, ‘Jemaa nigina oko moiwikodeeledi oko, pida ajemaa nigina oko moyeloadi eijeegagi monibootiwa.’ Dogowoogotitiwaji ane diitigilo nigino notaga, agotaga galaagetedipi nigijo ane digica leemidi. ⁸ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi me idalagata nigica ane jakataga me jaoga nigina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa me saabado

(*Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11*)

⁹ Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite, oada jigigo manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi. ¹⁰ Oada ini ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi, alejaado. Pida idi nigijoa nelogododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo gonajoinaganegegi, domige godika me jicilatitaga eelotaginaga ina me saabado?”

¹¹ Oada ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Digini nigina akaamitiwaji anokanitece niwaxacoco, oditaga daxaboketinece begi nigina me saabado, oada domigetaga dinoniciwagaditibece me nogatice niwaxacoco midataga begi. ¹² Pida nigina oko бага dagaxa mida niwaló catedi waxacoco. Oada jaganatitiwaji gonajoinaganegegi me daga godoli me jaoga anele nigina me saabado.” ¹³ Oada jegeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Oada ja ixoketice libaagadi, oada ja ici libaagadi, ja liciagi nigijo catedi. ¹⁴ Oada nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, oada ja dinatecogotee odinotaganegeti nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica liotagi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice

¹⁵ Nigijo Jesus naga yowoogodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiatece, codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece neelotaginadi anoyadeegitalo. ¹⁶ Pida najoitenediwace me digica anoyelagodita. ¹⁷ Odaa joanigidaa negeote micotece nigijoa lotaga Isafas, nigijo ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, me yalagatalo Jesus, nigijo mee,

¹⁸ “Digawini!

Etiniwa lotagi,
ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatematitediogi nigina noiigi nigina ane igenaga,
codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi nigina noiigi
leegodi loenataka.

¹⁹ Niginiwa lotagi adinotigimadetetege oko,
otegexaagaga yapaawe oko.

Adinigetageete me dotaga aneitice me yatecogo oko minoa nigotadi.

²⁰ Doweditedeloco oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi,
ane liciagi nagana niale libiwe ane dinoke,
codaa ayaagadi eliwagatakanegegi,
nigina oko ane liciagi nadegogo anokexaa dogocilagade.

Eote nigida libakedi

nigepaa ijeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

²¹ Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newigatace.”

Jesus iniaa Belzebu

(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

²² Nigidiaagidi jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me golaga codaa mewalagonaga. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaga, codaa me yatetacibece. ²³ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaagidoa icoa anida aneetetege licogegi Davi ane niige Aneotedogoji me godaxawa?”

²⁴ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijo noiigi, odaa jooigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaga, nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

²⁵ Jesus yowoogoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa dinidelege, nigidi noiigi icota me dinaagadi. Codaa nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, ogoa domige dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa dinidelege, icota mepaa dinaagadi. ²⁶ Odaa niginoa ane liotaka Satanás nigoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwage, odaa icota me ma loniciwaga Satanás. ²⁷ Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaga. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigagadici loniciwaga moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi? Odaa nigidi anodiotibigagadici oikee makamaga adininaalenitiwaji. ²⁸ Pida nigina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa joanigidaa me jikee Aneotedogoji naga iige laalegenali oko gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁹ Digowoo nigina goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi. Agica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi, oditaga dolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daga odoejegi me oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini nigini goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi odaa bogoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi. ³⁰ Nigina oko ane daga dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa nigina ane daga idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedogoji oko, odaa nigini oko inibeyacagatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegego oko, codaa niginoa lotaga ane beyagi modotagatibige. Pida Aneotedogoji

baadaga ixomagateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibige Liwigo. ³² Codaa baḡa yakadi me ixomagateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaga ixomagateetedice niḡina oko me beyaḡi modotaḡatibige Liwigo, aixomagateetedice niḡina natigide, oteḡexaaḡaḡa nigidiaaḡidi.

Jowoogotaḡa niale leeḡodi ela
(Lucas 6.43-45)

³³ Naḡana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige deḡele naḡada niale, odaa elali idaagee beyaḡi. Jakataḡa me jowoogotaḡa niale leeḡodi niginoa elali ane yajigo. ³⁴ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacaḡaḡatetiwaji, odaa aḡakati me ḡadalaki anele. Iḡaataḡa ḡodotaḡa ane icoḡotiwece ḡonioladi, icoḡotiwece ḡodaaleḡena. ³⁵ Niḡina oko anele, nolee laaleḡena niḡinoa anele, codaa lotaḡa inokinoa anele. Niḡina oko ane beyaḡi laaleḡena, odaa yalaḡata inokina ane beyaḡi.

³⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa laaḡetedipi niḡina oko anoyalaga inokina ane ibeyacaḡadi lewigaeledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyeloḡoditalo Aneotedoḡoji ane leeḡodi modi niḡijoa notaga ane beyaḡi. ³⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami niḡica oko anele nige ḡadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka ḡadalakita ane beyaḡi motaḡani, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami oko ane beyaḡi, odaa ja ḡadiloikatiti.”

Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi me ikee mewi me niḡe Aneotedoḡoji
(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

³⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi onidiwa onateciḡijo niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, icaaḡicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midotaḡa Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, jemaanaḡa mawii ḡodoxiceḡedi bidige anikeenitoḡowa mewi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiḡeni, codaa me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga.”

³⁹ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediḡi, “Niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyaceḡeḡipi, codaa me aḡaleeḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Oyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaga, codaa me idiḡe me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡeoteeledi ḡodoxiceḡedi anakati manatitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa niḡijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me idiḡe leeḡodi niḡijo ninyaaḡi Jonas, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowoko Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁰ Niḡijo Jonas me idei catiwedi le noḡoḡeḡi neḡeḡi, ane yalitini, odaa idiaaḡi le itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. Odaa jiḡidaḡaḡeḡi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. ⁴¹ Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, niḡijo oko ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nínive nige dabiditiniwace me newiḡatace, odaa jaḡakaami nilaageḡedipi, leeḡodi mepaga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaga Jonas. Jemaa mejiḡaḡawatiwaji, niḡida me Ee daḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡeḡi caticedi Jonas, pida idokee aḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco niḡijo naḡa ajipaatalo yotaḡa. ⁴² Codaa niḡica noko naḡajo iniona, ane icoḡoticogi natinediteloco, nige yewiḡatace, odaa jaḡakaami laaḡetedipitetiwaji, iḡaataḡa baḡa leeḡitece me diniwiaḡe migo wajipatalo liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Salomão, niḡijo anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa diḡawini! Ee, ane daḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡeḡi caticedi Salomão, ite Ee diḡoina makaamitaḡatiwaji. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

Anodaagee niḡina oko noḡopitaceloco niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi
(Lucas 11.24-26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi me noditicogi niḡina oko, odaa jiḡigoteloco nipodaḡa ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Pida nige diḡica yakadi lotokaḡadi, odaa mee me dotaga, ‘Ejime jopitacicogi iḡeladi ane jicoḡoticogi.’ Niḡopitio, odaa jiḡicota liḡeladi me diḡica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaaḡatini. ⁴⁵ Odaa jiḡigotiḡi eletidi seete niwicidi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa modigelaḡetigi niḡini oko. Odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi niḡini oko jeḡepaanaḡa abeyaceḡeḡi caticedi niḡijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midaagee, niḡina noiḡi ane abeyaceḡeḡipi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi.”

*Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus**(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)*

⁴⁶ Egidaa diiticogi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace nigijo noiigi, odaa nagajo eliodo, ijaagijo nioxoadipi jogototicogi aneite. Odaa idiaagiticoaci we nigijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotaganege. ⁴⁷ Odaa ica goneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “Gadiodo, ganioxoadipi etidi we. Domogoyemaa metigadotaganegeni.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus naga igidi nigijo goneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?” ⁴⁹ Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi nigijo anodiotibece, mee, “Digawini! Nagani begeiодо, codaa nigidi begewi me inioxoadipi! ⁵⁰ Igaataga inatawece nigina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniginaa begewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiodo.”

13

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketege nigina anetanaga**(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)*

¹ Ijaagijo nigijo noko Jesus ja noditedice nigijo diimigi, odaa jigigo liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaa nicote me iigaxi ijo noiigi-nelegi. ² Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa jogoyawiile. Joanigidaa leegodi naga waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida nigijo noiigi бага dabitiniwace liniogotibece ninyogodi. ³ Odaa Jesus ja iigaxi nigijo noiigi. Naga niigaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica goneleegiwa onigo lixogotagi etanaga, odaa yadeegi nolacidi. ⁴ Naga yaladitedibece nigijoa nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogonogoya. ⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco wetiadawaanaga, ane degewi mica iigo. Nigijoa lolacidi yediiga me nokologo leegodi iigo aleegitinece. ⁶ Pida naga dapicogo aligege, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi. ⁷ Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa nigijo ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja yapogoditedini nigijoa nawodigijedi. ⁸ Pida eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco iigo anele. Odaa бага ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalía ligecidi, idaaageledi бага yajigo seseenta, idatibece бага triinta. ⁹ Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece.”

*Ane leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege**(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogototalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji бага yemaa me ikeetedagawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, ane digica ane yowoogodi anodaagee. Odaa baadaga ikeetediogi nigina eledi oko. ¹² Odaa Aneotedogoji enegegi ikeete nigina oko baanaga oyowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali. Codaa noga lixakedi nigina oko ane daga yemaa me yowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko, icaagica nige domiginiaawanigi nigini oko lixakedi. ¹³ Joanigidaa leegodi mepaga jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege nigina me jatematikatiogi nigina oko. Odaa etidadi pida agetidowoogodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaga, pida agodibatege, codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo. ¹⁴ Odaa nigida anee jogowo micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, negee,
‘Icota majipaatiwaji,
pida agowoogoti ane diitigi.
Icota mawinitiwaji,
pida agica daga anatitiwaji.

¹⁵ Leegodi oyakakagadi laalegenali,
codaa adinajipake,

codaa adoletibigiwaji.
 Dagaleetiḡidaagee niḡidi noiḡi,
 toḡoyakadi monadi,
 codaa mowajipatalo yotaḡa,
 codaa toḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo,
 codaa toḡodopitiwa oditaḡa jinicilatiditiniwaci.'

¹⁶ Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leegodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaḡa.
¹⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Eliodi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji
 codaa eliodi oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji domoḡoyemaa monadi niḡinoa analeeganati,
 pida aḡonadi, codaa domoḡoyemaa mowajipatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa anajipaatalo, pida
 aḡowajipatalo.

Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi natematigigi niḡijo anetanaga
(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniḡaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigigi niḡijo
 oko anetanaga. ¹⁹ Niḡina anowajipata natematigo ane yalaḡata anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji
 me iḡe laaleḡena oko, pida aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo, niḡina oko liciagi niḡijoa lolacidi
 anenitedini naḡi liniogotibece. Leegodi ḡodaxakawa neḡenagi, odaa ja noḡatedice
 lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite catiwedi laaleḡena digo mijoataḡa niḡijoa ilaagaxodi
 monoga niḡijoa lolacidi midi naḡi. ²⁰ Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa we-
 tiadawaanaga baḡa liciagi niḡina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, odaa dibatege, co-
 daa me ninitibigiwaji. ²¹ Pida liciagi niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa weti-
 adawaanaga naḡa nokoloḡo aleegitinece litodi, jiḡidaagee niḡina oko ane degewi mon-
 akato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aleegi jeḡeyamaḡaticoace niḡina menagi lawikodico, codaa
 niḡina moiattetibeci. ²² Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko
 anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecaḡaleḡetedi leegodi ane yopotibige, odaa
 odoletibige mowidi niliicagajetecidi, odaa epaa dininaale. Odaa jiḡidaa leegodi aḡalee
 ewianaḡa oyowo natematigo, odaa natematigo aḡica daḡa iḡi ane lakataḡa me yewiḡa.
²³ Pida niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa iḡo anele, beḡetaye, idatecibece libatadi
 yajigo onaniteci taalaa ligecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaḡeledi
 yajigo triinta ligecidi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, odaa
 oyowoḡodi ane diitigi. Odaa natematigo ja iḡi lewiḡa niḡina oko eo mowo anele."

Jesus yatematitilediḡi niḡijo noiḡi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe
anewi, "Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa

aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaḡa lixoḡotagi. ²⁵ Ica enoale naḡa niotaḡa liotaka, odaa
jegenagi niḡica laxakawa. Odaa niḡini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi
niḡijo leyeema. Niḡicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Odaa
jogopi niḡijo laxakawa. ²⁶ Naḡa ili niḡijo leyeema, odaa ja yeloḡo ligecidi. Odaa
jaḡaḡa yeloḡo niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweneene. ²⁷ Odaa liimetedi niḡijo bajendeoodi
jiḡigotibeci miditaḡa, odaa modita, 'Gonecalailegi, niḡida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi
anele. Enice, iḡame icogoticogi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?' ²⁸ Odaa ja iḡidi, mee-
tiḡi, 'Yaxakawa libakedi.' Odaa liimetedi joḡoige, modita, 'Emaani me inawacenaga ina
nadegogo ane diniweneene?' ²⁹ Odaa ja iḡidi, meetiḡi, 'Oḡoa! Iḡataḡa daḡa anawaceni
niḡida nadegogo, doidetibige maḡaḡa anawaceni leyeema libatadi. ³⁰ Dioki leyeema
epaagawateḡe nadegogo me ili nigepaagicotaa limedi me inopilagataḡatio. Niḡica
noko, ejitiḡi anonakagidi leyeema, "Odoejeḡi manawaceniwaji niḡina nadegogo ane
diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoxe, odaa okolenitiḡi noledi. Niḡidiaḡidi jaḡaḡa
aladieni leyeema, odaa baḡa anopilagatitiwece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigiḡedi."

Natematigigi lolagi aca "mostaada" icaaḡica ane yaboḡodi leyeema
(Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)

³¹ Jesus yatematitediogi nigijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nagana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata goneleegiwa, odaa jegeyateloco lixogotagi. ³² Nagani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, odaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane godawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli midoataga libiwedi.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanagaditege itoatadigida baxia leyeema, odaa nigica labookojegi jegeo me ili, dabo initawece nigini leyeema.”

³⁴ Jesus idioka limedi me yelogodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege nigina me iigaxi nigina noiigi. Nigina me niigaxitediniwace, agica daaditaga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege. ³⁵ Nigijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide negee, “Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketetege, nigina me jatematikatema.

Codaa jelogoditiogi nigina ane digica moyowoogodi nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo.”

Jesus yelogodi anodaa diitigi nigijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene

³⁶ Jesus naga ibode nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigigo minitaga ica diimigi. Naga dakatedio, nigijo anodiotibece jogodipegitalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Anelogotitogowa ane diitigi nigijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene.”

³⁷ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jegemegee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Nigijo nixogotagi бага nigina iigo anejonagateloco. Nigijoa lolacidi anele бага nigina oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iige laalegenali. Odaa nigijo nadegogo ane diniweneene бага nigina oko anida aneetege godaxakawa, ane abeyacegegi. ³⁹ Nigijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweneene бага diaabo, ane godaxakawa. Nigijo noko me dinopilagaditedio nawodigijedi бага nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigo. Odaa nigijo anonioda leyeema бага aanjotedi. ⁴⁰ Mijoataga nigijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweneene, odaa jogoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jigidaagee nigicota me ma nigina iigo. ⁴¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniige iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomagadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi jogonogaticoace nigidi oko liwigotigi nigidi eledi oko anepigida anejitege. ⁴² Odaa jogoyokoletawece nigidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daga ipe. Odaa jigidiaagitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico. ⁴³ Pida nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anida anejitege бага dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligege me datale. Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece!

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketetege aca nalicexe acaagaca wetiga ane diniwaloe

⁴⁴ Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige nigina oko laalegenali, liciagi nagana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Odaa ica goneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jegeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, nigidiaagidi jogopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta nigijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi nagajo nalicexe.

⁴⁵ Eleditace nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina anoojetekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiga ane diniwaloe. ⁴⁶ Odaa nagani lakate wetiga aneliodi niwaló, odaa jigigo meyaa ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta nagaca wetiga ane diniwaloe.

Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo noogjedi

⁴⁷ Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Nigina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco noogjedi. ⁴⁸ Odaa nigina

neladi naga nolee nogojedi, nigina nomiigomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomagadi nogojedi. Niginoa nogojedi anele bogoyexagatinigi nagaagaxi, pida niginoa nogojedi ane degeleteda me jelicaga bogoyaladi. ⁴⁹ Nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigo, jigidaagee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolaticoace oko, odaa onogatedice niginoa oko abeyacagaga liwigotigi nigina oko anepaga igenagatibigiwaji. ⁵⁰ Odaa oyokoletioigi nigidi oko abeyacagaga catiwedi noledi ane daga ipe. Aneitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.”

Niigaxinaganegeco geladi idiaa icoa niigaxinaganegeco laxokodi

⁵¹ Jesus igetediogi nigijo anodiotibeci, meetediogi, “Migowoogotitecetiwaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Jowoogotaga, Goniotagodi”. ⁵² Odaa meetediogi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigina naga ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, ja liciagi nigina eniodi anani lotetenaganagaxi aneyate niginoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba nigina ane gela, ogoa, domige nigina baanaga oxiiigodi, me yajigotiogi lionigipi. Jigidaagee nigijo niigaxinaganaga yakadi me diigaxinagatece nigina niigaxinaganegegi gela, codaa me nigina oxiiigodi niigaxinaganegegi.”

*Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agonakato Jesus
(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)*

⁵³ Nigijo Jesus naga ika me yatemati nigijoa latematiko aninoa ane iciaceeketege, odaa ja noditedice nigijo aneite. ⁵⁴ Odaa jogopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga. Nigijo naga diigaxinaga mani niakanagaxi, odaa nigijo anowajipatalo jogoyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igame icogotigi loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi? ⁵⁵ Nigidoa lionigi nigijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa nagajoda eliodo godowoogota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi. ⁵⁶ Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaagee ica me yakadi me diigaxinaga, codaa meote godoxicegetedi?” ⁵⁷ Odaa agica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiwenigide nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaga codaa me ligeladi, baadogoiwenigide.” ⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus onateciijioa godoxicegetedi aneote manitaga epaa nigotaga, leegodi nigidi nigeladimigipi agonakato.

14

*Lemegegi João Batista
(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)*

¹ Nigijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus. ² Odaa meetiogi liotagipi, “Ejime nigidaa João Batista, ejinaga yewigatace me idei aneiticoace émagaga. Odaa leegodi naga yewigatace, odaa jigida loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi.”

³ Herodes eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi jigijaa diigenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaagatedi, odaa jogoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Idigigota João leegote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.) ⁴ João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniigenatakanegegi yolitagadomi me gadodawa nagani lodawa ganioxoa.” ⁵ Odaa Herodes ja domaga yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi nigidi noiigi, leegodi oyowoogodi João minigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

⁶ Nigicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloogo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Odaa jegeo ligegitege nagajo awicije meo nogeedi okanicodaagica ane dipokotibige.

⁸ Nagajo eliodo ja yelogodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jigigo nagajo awicije minitaga Herodes, odaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ginogo nigina natigide.”

⁹ Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jagagecagalo. Pida jegeo nigijo lilegi ane daga yakadi me inoke lodoe nigijo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joanigidaa leegodi meo nigijo ane lipoketegi nagajo awicije. ¹⁰ Odaa ja diigenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaga niwilogonagaxi. ¹¹ Odaa jagonadeegi lacilo João oyexagatinigi ginogo, odaa jogoyajigota nagajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliodo nigijo ginogo. ¹² Nigijo anodiotibeci João jigigotibeci, odaa jogoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Nigidiaagidi jigigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi

(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

¹³ Nigijo Jesus naga dibodicedibige ane ninyaagi João, odaa ja noditedice nigijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jigigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigalatece Jesus. ¹⁴ Igaanaga waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi nigijo noiigi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace neelotaginadi.

¹⁵ Naga gocidi, nigijo anodiotibeci Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa moditalo, “Ja gocidi, codaa agica nigeladimigipi nigina nipodigi anejonaga. Iigeni nigina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga niginoa nigotadawaanaga modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.”

¹⁶ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige dogopitibeci. Akamagakaamitiwaji ajicitioyi anoyeligo!” ¹⁷ Odaa nigijo anodiotibeci jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaa itiwataale nogojedi, pida agabo!”

¹⁸ Odaa jeege Jesus, “Anadeegitediwa nigicoa paontedi idiaagidioda icoa nogojedi!”

¹⁹ Odaa ja iige nigijo noiigi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale nogojedi. Odaa naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagode Aneotedogoji. Naga ninoketedini paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibeci monediatiniwace nigijo noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa ijotawece niodaga, codaa me nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibeci jagoniodatece liwailidi ane iigotedice. Odaa jagonoleenagadi dooze etacanitedi. ²¹ Nigijo noko ejinaga domaga ijoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogoyowoogodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaga.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi

(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)

²² Agica daga leegi Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibeci mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jigigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus бага nenyagatedi ibode nigijo noiigi-nelegi.

²³ Nigidiaagidi naga iige mopitibeci nigijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalagatedibigimece aca wetiga migo yotaganeege Aneotedogoji mokiniwatece. Egidiaagite negenoale. ²⁴ Nagaca lakata nagajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibeci weiigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike nagajo niwatece, codaa nagajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotaga.

²⁵ Anigicatibige daga yelogotibige, Jesus ja iwidediogi, jegewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. ²⁶ Nigijo anodiotibeci noxonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Nigina niwigo!”. Odaa ja nacaagagateloco codaa doitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Pida agica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipenegeni gadaalegena! Jegemegee. Jinagadoiitiwaji!”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, nigewi nagakamagakaami, enice adiiigeni magaga jawaligiteloco ninyogodi mejigo jakapetagagi.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi!” Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice nagajo niwatece, jegewaligiteloco ninyogodi migo midoataga Jesus. ³⁰ Pida naga nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaga domololetini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jiniigikani degee ocegegi!”

³¹ Odaa agica daga leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, “Nigida makaami ageliodi gatiwagatakanegegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?”

³² Nigijo nogowaxoditinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa nigijo niocodi ja notokoti. ³³ Odaa nigijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, jogodiitalo Jesus modogetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré
(Marcos 6.53-56)

³⁴ Nigijo naga digetacicoace nigijo weiigi, odaa jogotota nipodigi Genesaré. ³⁵ Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi jogoyowoogoditege Jesus, odaa jogowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataga nigijoa nipodaga anodipegitege. Odaa jogonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi. ³⁶ Odaa jogodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

15

Jesus yalagate icoa jotigide lakataga judeutedi
(Marcos 7.1-13)

¹ Odaa jigigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaagica anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oicogoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadetege Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, ² “Igame leegodi ina anodiotibigagadici me dogoyiwagaditeda liigaxinaganegeco godaamipi? Igaataga agoiwilegi libaagatedi nigina me niodaga, anetigodiigaxitece godaamipi.”

³ Jesus naga igidi meetediogi, “Enice, igaamee ina me dagaga otetenitatiwaji liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji? Igaataga inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamaga gadiigaxinaganegegi ane dakapetege liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji diigenataka, nigijo negee, ‘Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’ ⁵ Pida akamaagakaamitiwaji бага иigaxini nigina analeegaga domigida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leegodi jagawii me lakatigi, odaa moditiogi eliododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedogoji nigina ane inepilidi ane domaga jajigotedagawa’, ⁶ Leegodi menitiogi me dagalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa nigina eliododipi. Odaa nigida aneni agaleegotetenitiwaji ane iigetedagawa Aneotedogoji, nigina me iigaxinaganitece ane gadakatigitiwaji. ⁷ Onawitiwaji makaami oko ane igenaga. Codaa Isaías nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji eetece nigina anewi, nigijo naga yalagatagawatiwaji. ⁸ Yalagata nigica ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, negee,

‘Nigidi noiigi odogetetiwa me notaganaga.

Pida catiwedi laalegena agoyemaa metidowoogodi.

⁹ Agica niwaló nigina modogetetiwa, leegodi odiigaxinagatece inokinoa epaa lakataga, odaa agodiigaxinagatece ane jiigenatakata.’”

Jesus diigaxinagatece nigica aneo me napioi laalegena oko
(Marcos 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Jesus eniditediogi nigijo noiigi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleegaga mowoogotitiwaji! ¹¹ Nigina ane napioyagadi laalegena oko aginigina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyagadi laalegena oko бага ane icogotiwece nioladi.”

¹² Odaa jogototalo nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Agowoogoti nigidi fariseutedi me neligideega leegodi nigijoa gadotaga?”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane degeyatedini. ¹⁴ Enice jinaga agecagalegeni nigidiwa fariseutedi! Igaataga nigidi liciagi nigina anonibatege goladi, pida idiaagidi aagaga goladi. Odaa nigina golaga nige nibategeeledi golaga, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

¹⁵ Odaa Pedro jeege, “Enice, anelogotitogowa ane diitigi nigijo natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege.” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji adagaxa minoa gadixaketedi catedi niginaeledi oko! ¹⁷ Agowoogotitiwaji? Nigina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaga, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi. ¹⁸ Pida nigina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icogotiwece laalegena. Odaa nigina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena begeo me napioi laalegena. ¹⁹ Igaataga nigina oko yowo nigina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, odaa ja yeloadi niginaeledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawaeledi oko, codaa nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotagatibigeeledi oko. ²⁰ Nigina oko nige yowo meo nigina ane beyagi, odaa laalegena nigini oko ja napioi. Pida nigina oko nige daga iwilegiteda libaagatedi anoiigaxitece me lakatigi, baadaga napioyagadi laalegena.”

*Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane digica aneetege noiigi judeu
(Marcos 7.24-30)*

²¹ Jesus naga noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigigo ica nipodigi anipegitege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ²² Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananea nigeladimatigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigipegitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyacegegi dakatiogi i-oona, odaa eliodi me dawikode.”

²³ Pida Jesus agica daga igidi. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogototalo, odaa jogodipokotalo, moditalo, “Iigeni nagada iwaalo mopi, igaataga niotibigogodici codaa ja godatitata nigina me dapaawetibece.”

²⁴ Jesus meeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji idiigetediogi loiigi Israel ane liciagi nigina waxacocoli ane nabalaga.”

²⁵ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamaagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!” ²⁶ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi nigina me jibanoonagatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaga jokolenagatiogi necexodi.” ²⁷ Odaa ja igidi nagajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaga oyeligo latijedi niwe-eenigi ane icogotibigimece nameeja niwikateenogodi.”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, nigida makaami eliodi gatiwaagatakanegegi. Nigida anemaani ja jao.” Odaa acaagaca nagaca lakata nagajo liona ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

²⁹ Jesus naga noditedicogi nigijo aneite, odaa jogopitacedicogi lipecagadi niweigi Galilea. Odaa ja dalagatetedibigimece ajo wetiga, odaa ja nicotedini. ³⁰ Odaa eliodi oko jogodiitalo, oyadeegi agatilogoladi, alejaadotedi, goladi, ina ewalagonadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Nigijo nogoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, odaa ijotawece ja nicilatiditediniwace. ³¹ Nigijo noiigi eliodi moyopo nogonadi naga notaganaga nigijoa ewalagonadi, alejaadotedi nagaga nicilaga, ane dogoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji negewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me goladi yatetibigiwaji. Odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi loiigi Israel.

*Jesus niodegetedini cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi
(Marcos 8.1-10)*

³² Jesus eniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode nigina oko, igaataga jegeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daga jiigetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditigicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodegetiniwace, igaataga doidetibige digica ane nogomiwaditiniwace leegodi nabocaga dogopiticogi ligelatedi.”

³³ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igametaga jakataga ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodegenagatiniwace iditawece nigidi oko digoina minataga nigina nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi?”

³⁴ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ganipaontedi anidiwa?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi idiaagidiwa nogojedawaanaga.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi monicotinigiigo. ³⁶ Odaa ja dibate nigijoa seete paontedi ijaagijoa nogojedawaanaaga, naga diniotagodetedibigimece Aneotedogoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigijo noiigi. ³⁷ Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi niodaga, negepaa nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece jogonioda nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice, odaa jogoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ³⁸ Nigica noko ejinaga domaga cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaga, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anaagaga niodaga, pida baadogonilaagaditibigiwaji. ³⁹ Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus ja imonya nigijo noiigi mopitibeci, odaa jagaga waxodite-dinigi niwatece, jigigo midiwa nipodaga Magada.

16

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domogoyemaa Jesus meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

¹ Nigidiaagidi nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi jogototalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domogowo moyakadi gaantigidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaga nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedogoji. ² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina naga gocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigo adatiode, leegodi gocidi diticetinee.’ ³ Odaa nigina nigoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaga ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datiodi, leegodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa bogowoogotitiwaji domige datiodi, ogoa domige adatiode, nigina maw-initibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogowoogotitiwaji nigica ane diitigi nigina manati godoxicegetedi ane jaote. ⁴ Nigina oko aninaa niginoa nokododi abeyacagaga codaa agaleegonakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa Aneotedogoji ageoteeledi godoxicegedi ane ikeetiogi me idiige. Jegeote nigijo godoxicegedi ane ikee me idiige, nigijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le nigijo nogojegi nelegi itoatadigida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, jogopi.

Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi

(Marcos 8.14-21)

⁵ Nigijo naga diigetita daato weiigi nigijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paontedi. ⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacolitiwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

⁷ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogodinotaganegetigi nigida aneete, modi, “Eote nigida ligege leegodi agicoa me inadeegaga gonipaontedi.” ⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lotaga, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotaganegenitigitiwaji me digica ganipaon? Ame iwaगतitewaji Aneotedogoji! ⁹ Anogowoogotitiwaji? Naga gadaagititibige ijoa ciinco paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? ¹⁰ Codaa naga gadaagititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? ¹¹ Agowoogotitiwaji me daga idalagata paon nigijo me gadajacagatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi.”

¹² Odaa jogoyowoogodi Jesus me daga yalagate modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

Pedro mee Jesus niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace

(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

¹³ Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Cesaría Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Jigidiaagi naga nigetediniwace nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

¹⁴ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, ogoa, domige anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide.”

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Biğida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?”

¹⁶ Simão Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, “Jagakamağakaami ane iige Aneotedogoji me godewikatitegegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci nigida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leegodi agoko anoikeetagaawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedagaawa ane Ee. ¹⁸ Natigide jao gela gaboonağadi akaami Pedro (leegodi niitege nigina mejinaga wetiga). Odaa gadotaga me gadalakitiwa liciagi nagana wetiga anodatika moyoe lipodagaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao nigina oko anoyiwağadi nigijoa gadotaga me micataga nigina diimigi ane dabitegeteloco nigina noenatagodi ditibigimedi wetiga ane gonege. Odaa otegeaagaga némağa agaleegica loniciwağateloce nigidi oko. ¹⁹ Codaa jajigotağawa gadiigenatakaneegegi me iigeni nigina oko anida anejitege, micataga nigina oko anida lakabakenağanağadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa nigica anoliitege digoina iigo, Aneotedogoji aagağa yolitetege. Odaa nigica anikani mowo nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji aagağa ika.” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dogoyelogoditiogi nigina oko me Nigijaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

*Jesus yalağate me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi
(Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)*

²¹ Odaa joanigijaagijotigi nigijo noko Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditediogi nigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaagadi nigicoa laxokodi lacilodi noiigi judeutedi, ijaagijoa anoiige sacerdotiedi, ijaagijoa anodiigaxinagatece lajoinağanegeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomağatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa ja yewigatace. ²² Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapetege, meetalo, “Aneotedogoji gadiwikodeni, odaa aika dagawikodee, Goniotağodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaga adibeyacağati macataga nagana wetiga ane itinece naigi ane ixipe oko, leegodi gadowoocağawa nigina oko, pida agadowoocağawa Aneotedogoji.”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me dağadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigeppaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici. ²⁵ Igaataga nigina ane yemaa minoka yewigateloce nigina iigo, agica lewiğa ane digica liniogo, pida nigina baanağa igo me yeletomi, nigini oko baanağa ida lewiğa ane digica liniogo. ²⁶ Igaataga nigina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iigo, pida odaa liwigo bağa ika me yeleo, nigini oko agica anigetigida nigaanye. Igaataga agica anigetigidi liboonigi me dedianağa nigina oko oditaga eo lewiğa liwigo. ²⁷ Leegodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjotedi, codaa loniciwağa Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaga. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiogi nigica lojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, ogoa, domige anele. ²⁸ Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee dağa nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iige oko laalegenali.”

17

*Jesus diniigi anodaageeteda naga dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias
(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)*

¹ Naga ixomağatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaagijoa nioxoa anodita João, idiokidi nigidi itoatadiğida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaga aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, ane digica oko. ² Odaa noğoiwitalo, joğonadi

Jesus me diniigi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataga aligege, lowoodi jagaga yapacaga me datale. ³ Codaagida noyonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, oada jogoyotaganeege Jesus. ⁴ Oada Pedro jagaga dotaga, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaagejonaga, Goniotagodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadigini nopecetiidi, oniniteci ganebi, iniaageledi Moisés nebi, iniaageledi bagaga Elias nebi.”

⁵ Egidaagee Pedro me dotaga, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapogoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Oada jogowajipata ica notaganeegegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Nigidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacoliteceti waji nigino lotaga!”

⁶ Nigijo nogowajipata nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigijo ane dotaga, oada ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iigo latopidi, leegodi eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ⁷ Oada Jesus ja diitediogi, naga dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabititiniwaceti waji, codaa jinagadoii!” ⁸ Oada naga noletibigimoace, nogoiwitalo, agica anigetigijo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

⁹ Naga daxoditiniwace nagajo wetiga, Jesus ja yajoi nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaga domigica anelogititawaji ananati maditaga wetiga nigepaa idewigatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Oada nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganeegeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleedigica meno Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo me godewigatace?”

¹¹ Oada Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi nigidaagee Elias menagi maleedigica Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo oko me newigatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece. ¹² Pida ejitagawatiwaji Elias jigijo menagi, codaa godacilodi agoyowoogodi, oada jogowotema nigica anoyemaa modigota. Oada idaagodigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.” ¹³ Oada nigijo anodiotibece jogoyowoogodi Jesus me yalagata João Batista nigijo naga yalagata Elias.

Jesus icilatidi ica lioneege

(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Nigijo Jesus naga diitacediogi nigica noiigi-nelegi lixigagawepodi nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, oada ijo goneleegiwa jigipegitalo Jesus. Naga yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, oada meetalo, ¹⁵ “Iniotagodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigalegi, oada eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, oada enitiogi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyogodi. ¹⁶ Ja inadeegitiogi nigidi anodiotibigagadici, pida jogoyapi moicilatidi.”

¹⁷ Oada Jesus meetediogi, “Jodagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica noiigi ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa akamaga adininaalenitiwaji. Nigida me Ee aleegi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, codaa ajakadi degeliodi me idinatitagawatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa nigica lioneege!” ¹⁸ Nogonadeegitalo, oada Jesus ja yapetege nigica niwigo abeyacegegi, codaa iige me noditice. Oada agica daga leegi, nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice mijotaga nigijo lioneege, oada ja ici.

¹⁹ Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo nogokaanigidoatece, oada jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina daga jakataga me jiticodagatice ijo niwigo abeyacegegi?” ²⁰ Oada ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agakatitiwaji miticoitice nigijo niwigo ane beyagi leegodi ageliodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Dogokatecigini gatiwagatakaneegegi, macataga nagana lolagi ‘mostada’ ane dagaxa me lionawaana, tagakatitiwaji me enita nagani wetiga, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Oada wetiga ja alatí. Agica ane apini mawii, nige iwagati Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Pida okanicodaagica niwigo liciagi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi noditice idokidata nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus yalagatace ica me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi

(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)

²² Nişica me yatecogo nişijo anodiotibece midi nipodigi Galiléia, Jesus meete-diogi, “Etidajigota libaagadi şoneleegiwadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²³ Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomaşatedijo itoatadişida nokododi, odaa ja idewişatace.” Nişijo anodiotibece eliodi magecaşalodipi noşowajipatalo nişijoa lotaşa.

Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedoşoji lişeladi

²⁴ Jesus ijaaşijo nişijo anodiotibece noşototicogi nigotaşa Cafarnaum, nişijo ane oniodatema dinyeelo Aneotedoşoji lişeladi, joşotota Pedro, odaa joşoige, modita, “Idoa şaniotaşodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaşa Aneotedoşoji lişeladi?” ²⁵ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida anişicatibige daşa dotaşa Pedro, nişijapaşa odoeşegi me dotaşa Jesus, odaa ja ige, meete, “Simão, amiida şadowoogo? Etişodişe me jaişicaşatiogi dinyeelo nişinoa şodaciloditigi nişina iigo. Pida amiijo ica ane dedianaşa? Domigeşaa loiigi nedianaşanaşa, oşoa, domigina anoşegipi anoicoşoticogi eletidi nipodaşa?” ²⁶ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Nişinoa icogaşa boşoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jeşeete, “Odaa nişida moko anoko loiigi ame leeditibige me jedianaşa. ²⁷ Pida aşele daşa jaoga me neligişeeşaga nişidi anetişodipiciadi. Natigişide, emii miditaşa weiigi, odaa okolenitini şadomiigo. Odaa okeni nişica odoeşegi noşojegi ane ixigi şadomiigo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa anadeegi naşani beexo, ediani nişica ane leeditibige me jedianaşa mini Aneotedoşoji lişeladi. Naşani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige maşaga şedia.”

18

Nişica ane daşaxa me şoneşegi liwişotigi oko ane iige Aneotedoşoji (Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)

¹ Jesus eşiidaaşeeteda me yotaşaneşe Pedro, odaa nişijo anodiotibece jişigotibeci midoataşa, odaa joşoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane şoneşegi ina naga iige Aneotedoşoji laaleşenali ina oko?” ² Odaa Jesus jenişidite ijo nişaanigawaşani, jişideyate liwişotigi nişijo anodiotibece. ³ Odaa meetediogi, “Ejişagaşawatişaji anewi. Nige daşa iigişiwaji aneni me şadewiki, codaa nige daşadiniwikodenişibece micataşa nişini nişaanigawaşani, Aneotedoşoji aişe şadaaleşenalişiwaji, odaa aşişica anenişetege. ⁴ Enice, nişina oko ane dinişikodetişibece, codaa aneo me liciagi nişida nişaanigawaşani, baanişiniaa eneşegi şoneşegi liwişotigi noiigi anida aneeteşetege Aneotedoşoji. ⁵ Odaa nişina anele me dibatege nişina nişaanigawaşani liciagi aneşijo me jibatege nişidoda nişaanigawaşani, codaa nige dibatege leeşodi Iboonaşadi, odaa nişini oko dibatişi.

Leeditibige me jikanaşa ane şodibeyaşagadi me jakaşatiwece miniwataga Aneotedoşoji

(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁶ Nişica aneo anigeşidişica nişina nişaanigawaşani me ika me idinakato, domaşa daşaxa mele moigoşetece lotoinaşadi naşana wetişa nelegi, oditaşa oyokoletinişi akiidi-eliodi moyoşegatişi, maleeşeeşeo nişida loenataşi ane beyagi. ⁷ Nişina oko anida aneetege nişina iigo icota meliodi me nawikoşeeşaga leeşodi nişinoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwaşadi Aneotedoşoji. Nişinoa anodineetoşowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedoşoji icota meete meliodi me nawikoşeeşaga nişina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwaşadi.

⁸ Nişina şabaşagadi, idaa şadogonaşi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikaşiti şabaşagadi, codaa me şadogonaşi micataşa daşakaşiti, oditaşa alati. Igaşataşa daşaxa mele mokidaşetece şabaşagadi, domigeşaga şadogonaşi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataga Aneotedoşoji, odaa idioka limedi me şadewiki. Aşele dişidoataşewece şabaşagatedi, şadogonaşa, pida etişadokolenitişi noledi ane daşa ipe. ⁹ Gaşecooge nişeo mabataa, aloikaşiti, micataşa daşa anogaşaa, odaşagalati. Igaşataşa daşaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataga Aneotedoşoji, odaa idioka limedi me şadewiki mokaşitece

gagecooge. Agele digidiwatawece gagecoogeli, pida etigadokolenitiogi noledi ane daga ipe.

Aca waxacoco ananiadi
(Lucas 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Anidakitawaji adagaleetibige daatiqica ane jaoga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejitaqawatiwaji nigicoa aanjotedi anodowediteloco nigina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoqotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilagaditacalo Aneotedoqoji nigina aniatagipi.

¹² Amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji? Digini goneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, oditaga jagaca aniadi. Odaa amigetigida anee? Ejitaqawa me yoya nigidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiga anei me nadecogonaga. Odaa jigigo doletibige naqajo ananiaditibige. ¹³ Ejitaqawatiwaji anewi. Nigina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi me yakadi naqajo niwaxacoco, odaa dagaxa me ninitibece, caticedi linikegitema nigijoa noventa-noove ane daqaniaditeda. ¹⁴ Jigidaagee Gadioditetiawaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigeteqepidigica nigina oko anonakato ane micataga nigina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwaqadi eliodi.

Ica qonioxoa ane dibata

¹⁵ Nige dibata qonioxoa, eotaqadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaga mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditaqadomi, jaganigaanyetece qonioxoa. ¹⁶ Pida nige daga niwoditaqadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa oqoa domige itoatadigida qadixigaqawepodi motaganegenitiawaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoqoji lotaga. Igaataga mee Aneotedoqoji lotaga, 'Nigina nigica oko ane yelododita eledi oko libeyacegeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oqoa domige itoatadigida oko midokida ane ligegi.' ¹⁷ Pida nige daga niwoditema nigidi oko, enice leeditibige elegenitiogi nigidi lapo anoyiwaqadi Goniotaqodi. Odaa nige daqaga wajipatiogi nigidi lapo anoyiwaqadi Goniotaqodi, odaa ademii nigini qonioxoa micataga nigina oko ane degeyiwaqaditeda Aneotedoqoji, codaa me laxokegi abataga, codaa agaleegica anenitege.

Ica niigenatakanegegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica

¹⁸ Ejitaqawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaagica anoliitegetiwaji digoina iigo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga yolitetege. Codaa okanicodaagica anikanitiawaji midagaee digoina iigo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ika midagaee. ¹⁹ Aagaga ejitaqawatiwaji, nigidi iniwataale nigina akaamitiawaji digoina iigo ane dinilakidetiwage odaa idokida ane lipoketegi nigina moyotaqanege Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jeqeote nigica ane lipoketegi. ²⁰ Igaataga digidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadigini oko ane yatecogo moiwenigide Iboonaqadi, odaa idejo miditaga."

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga ixomagaateetice naalewe eledi niotagi

²¹ Odaa Pedro jigicotalo Jesus, ja ige, meetalo, "Iniotaqodi, igame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomagaateetice inioxoa libeyacegeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomagaateetice libeyacegeco inioxoa?"

²² Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, "Agokexaa seete me ixomagaateenitice libeyacegeco qonioxoa aneotaqadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomagaateenitice libeyacegeco qonioxoa aneotaqadomi, aleeditibige daga anilaqati.

²³ Igaataga nigina Aneotedoqoji me iige oko laalegenali, eote liciagi nigina inionigieliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotaqipi. ²⁴ Nigina naga dinilakidetege, jonogonadeegita ica liotaqagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo. ²⁵ Agaleegica nimawenegegi me yedia nigijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa nigijo niotaqodi ja domaga diigenataka nigijo liotaqagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotaqetibigiawaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe. ²⁶ Pida nigijo niotaqagi ja yamaqatedini lokotidi lodoe nigijo niotaqodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliitatiwa,

jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetaḡawa anigida noko.’ ²⁷ Odaa niḡijo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomagateetedice niḡijoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

²⁸ Pida ijaagijo niḡijo niotagi naga noditice, odaa ja dakapetege icaeledi liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Niḡijoeledi niotagi baḡa dinaalewe onexaa onateciḡidiwa beexotedi naaleweta niḡijo odoejegi niotagi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinaḡadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, ‘Yokaagedi adediani niḡijoa anadinaalewe!’ ²⁹ Odaa niḡijo lokaagedi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me ḡadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetaḡawa.’ ³⁰ Pida ayemaa me ixomagateetedice, odaa ja yadeegi niḡijo lokaagedi mani niwilogonaḡaxi midiaaḡi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe. ³¹ Niḡijo noḡonadi eletidi niotaka niḡida niciagi, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi, odaa jiḡigotibeci oyelogaḡodita niotagodi, inionigi-eliodi. ³² Odaa niḡijo niotagodi jeḡenidita niḡijo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, ‘Ejinaga akamaḡakaami niḡica nimeedi ane daḡaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece niḡijoa dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomagateetedice leegodi manipokitiwa. ³³ Odaa niḡida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni ḡadokaagedi, digo anejiḡotaḡawa me ḡadiwikodeni.’ ³⁴ Niḡijo niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iḡeticogi niḡijo limeedi mani niwilogonaḡaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe. ³⁵ Odaa jiḡidaḡaga igotedaḡawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige degewi mixomagateenedicetiwaḡi anowotagaḡadomi ane beyagi ḡanioxoadipi.”

19

Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece lalataḡaneḡegi wadonadi
(*Marcos 10.1-12*)

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naga ika me diiḡaxinaḡa, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. ² Eliodi oko anodiotetece, odaa nicilatiditedini eelotaḡinadi.

³ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, “ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco domige oika ina ḡoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanicodaagica ane leegodi?”

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ica ina daaditiḡica malomeḡeniteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, miditaḡa anee, ‘Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, odaa ja yoe oko, ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo.’ ⁵ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji mee, ‘Joaniḡidaa leegodi ḡoneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiḡiwa lodawa, odaa niḡidi iniwataale ja micataḡa doḡokinitece oko.’ ⁶ Odaa aḡaleeḡiniwataale, pida oneniḡiniteci. Enice aḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace niḡina ane yexogaḡaditediwage Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁷ Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi moditalo, “Enice, igame leegodi Moisés me iḡe ḡoneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajiḡota naḡani lodawa notagaḡaxi ane ikee naga yaladi?”

⁸ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés ḡadikaniwaji malati ḡadodawa leegodi me dakake ḡadaaleḡenali. Pida niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo, anigidaagee. ⁹ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawaeledi iwaalo, niḡini ja doḡolaḡataka. Codaa ḡoneleegiwa ane lodawa naḡana baanaḡa dalataḡa jaḡaga doḡolaḡataka. Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi naḡana lodawa niḡina nige doḡolaḡataka naḡani iwaalo.”

¹⁰ Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, “Nige niḡidaagee, dice daḡaxa mele niḡina ḡoneleegiwa me daḡa wado.” ¹¹ Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aḡinatawece oko oyakadi modibatege niḡida iḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece nadoneḡegi. Aneotedoḡoji yajiḡotediogi niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi inokina niḡina ane yakadi modibatege niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi. ¹² Iḡataḡa initibece ḡoneleegiwa awado leegodi ida ane ibeyagaḡadi. Inoatecibece ḡoneleegiwadi aḡica lionigi, leegodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiḡinatibeceeledi aḡica lionigi leegodi me noḡaligiḡedi. Pida inatecibeceeledi mina aḡoyemaa me

nadonaga oditaga eniododipi, leegodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedogoji, moyatem-atitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi, ele me dibatege!”

Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi

(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)

¹³ Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigijo anoditibece oyapetege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.” ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogopi.

Ica lioneege liico ane domaga doletibige lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Ica lioneege enotalo Jesus, odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Inioketeda Aneotedogoji. Pida nigemaani mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, oteteni liigenatakanegeco.” ¹⁸ Nigijo lioneege meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jinegeloati oko, jinaga agolagatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka degeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi! ¹⁹ Eemiteetibige gadiodi, aniaa gadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

²⁰ Odaa nigijo lioneege ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Amaleegida ane leeditibige me jao?”

²¹ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me digica gabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo niginoa madewetedi, amaleegaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji owidi ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, aniwitici!”

²² Nigijo lioneege naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaga, odaa jogopi, eliodi magecagalo, leegodi me liico laxokegi, owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi niliicagajetecidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anoditibece, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Dagaxa me dakake nigina liico me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. ²⁴ Nigina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, enegegi digica lagaliigi me jixomagatiwece nigina gameelo catiwedi nigina etakado libegi.”

²⁵ Nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijo anoditibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiijo ica anepaga yakadi mida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?” ²⁶ Naga iwitediogi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degeo mida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji бага yakadi meote inoatawece.”

²⁷ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Nigida moko ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi, odaa ja jiwagatibigagadici. Odaa, amigini ica gonogeedi?”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiige inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedogoji loniciwaga nigica noko nige yoe gela iigo. Nige jiigenataka, jajigotagawa ganagatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze goneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jigiiigenitiwaji nigijoa dooze licogeco Israel. ²⁹ Codaa inatawece nigina anoyaladi ligelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niigotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leegodi, Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi caticedi nigijoa anoyaladi. Codaa jigida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Codaa eliodi oko nigina ane gonegegipi niginoa nokododi, jigidiaa onaxaceti liboonagadi. Pida eliodi ane digica nagatetigi niginoa nokododi, nigidi baanigidiaa leegitibigimece liboonagatedi.”

20

Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi uuva

¹ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laalegenali, digawini anodaagee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, igo doletibige liimetedi me nibaaga mididi lixogotagi. ² Onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetege me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaaga. Odaa ja iigetecogi mididi lixogotagi. ³ Nogone noove lakata jonigigotace niḡica ane lotokagadi ḡoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naga nadi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane digica libakedi, ⁴ odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa mididawa yawodigijedi uuva, odaa ḡadedianitiwaji ḡadoojedi ane iḡenaga.’ Odaa jigigotibeci. ⁵ Naga yaxoḡo-noko jigigotace, codaa naga iniwatadagani lakata me ḡocidi, jigigotace, odaa jigicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anoyemaa me nibaaga. Odaa jagaga iigetibigiwaji me nibaaga. ⁶ Niḡijo naga nipegi me ciinco lakata, jigigotace niḡijo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jigicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaagiticoace niḡijo anei. Odaa ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, ‘Igaamee ina minaaḡonitetiwaji idatawece noko me digica ḡabakedi?’ ⁷ Odaa jooḡigidi, modita, ‘Inaagejonaga digoina leegodi aḡica ane najigotogowa ḡobakedi.’ Odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji mididawa yawodigijedi, odaa ḡadedianitiwaji ane iḡenaga me ḡadoojedi.’

⁸ Niḡijo naga nexogotini, niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡijoa uuva jegenidita niḡijo ane dowediteloco niḡijoa elanigijedi, odaa jegeeta, ‘Aniditiogi iimetedipi, odaaḡanedianitiniwace. Odoejeḡi manedianitiniwace niḡijo anowidijedipi me nibaaga, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti niḡijo anodoejedipi me nibaaga.’ ⁹ Ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane nibaaga niḡijo naga nipegi me ciinco lakata me ḡocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaaga. ¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo anepaga opeditibigiwaji me nibaaga odiletibige doḡodibatege caticedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane ligegitege niḡijo necalailegi. ¹¹ Niḡijo noḡodibatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaganagateloco oyalomeḡe niḡijo necalailegi. ¹² Modita, ‘Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko бага jibaaga idatawece noko idinatiḡata dapicagaligeḡe. Pida mediani ḡodiwokodaḡawepodi ane liwokodi ḡoninyeelo.’

¹³ Odaa niḡijo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaageedipi, aḡica daga jaotaḡadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jigidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa. ¹⁴ Natigide, abaatege ḡaninyeelo odaaḡopiliticogi ḡadigeladi. Emaḡa jema me jajigotigi niḡijo owidijeḡi menotibeci me liwokodaḡawa ane jajigotaḡawa. ¹⁵ Domige jakadi me jao ane jema mejigotalo ininyeelo? Oḡoa, anoceetema ina eledi oko ane jema me ee libinienigitema?’ ”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaga niḡijo negee, “Joanigidaagee niḡina anowidijedipi jigidaa odoejeḡi, odaa niḡina anodoejedipi jigidaa owidijedipi. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciḡidi ane iolatedicoace.”

Jesus yalaḡatace me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaaḡidi

(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Niḡijo Jesus naga dowicetedibigimece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, noḡatedicoace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa eḡidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, neḡeetediogi Jesus, ¹⁸ “Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jigata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotigi anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi. ¹⁹ Codaa metidajigotigi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloco nicenaganagate. Pida nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me idewiḡatace.”

Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa João

(Marcos 10.35-45)

²⁰ Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jigigo midoataga Jesus lixigagawadi nigijoa itoa lionaga, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa ja yama gatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote nigica liwikodenatakanegegi.

²¹ Jesus naga ige, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awiita niginoda ionigipi me nicote gwai, oniniteci gaba-aagadi, iniaageledi degeetege ganimagijegi mikeeni me gonegaga, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

²² Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Agowoogotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa jogoninigodi, moditalo Jesus, “Okoko jibogatege me jawikodeega nigica aneni mawikodee.” ²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediodi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, nigica aneji me jawikode. Pida agica inagatetigi daga jakadi mejitaga manicootini ibaagadi iniaageledi digetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini nigidiwa nimetiidi, baaniginiaa yowoogodi nigica ane nicoteloco.”

²⁴ Nigijoo eledi anodiotibece nogowajipata ane domogoyemaa nigijoo dinioxomigi, odaa jogoyelatema. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediodi nigijoo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, “Owoogotitiwaji anodaagee nigina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiodi nigidi loigi ane iige. Coda owoogodi anodaagee moibake nagatetigi nigina godacilodipi moige eledi oko. ²⁶ Nigida makaamitiwaji jinaga domagawii liciagi anowote nigina ane niigenatakanaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa me gonegegi leeditibige me nigiwatece eledi oko. ²⁷ Coda nigina ane yemaa me dibata odojegedi nimeri leeditibige moiwotage nigina eledi oko. ²⁸ Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimeri, ajanagi daga jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, coda me jajigo yewiga me loojedi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me napitaga libeyacegeco eliodi oko.”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale goladi

(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)

²⁹ Jesus ijaagijoo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodioteci Jesus. ³⁰ Onidiwa icoa iniwataale goladi onicotinece naigi liniogotibece. Nogowajipatibece modi me Jesus nigijoo ane ixomagatijo, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, godiwikodenegegi!” ³¹ Odaa nigijoo noiigi-nelegi jogonapetegetiniwace, oiige me notokotiniwace. Pida jeepepanaga dinigetageetibigiwaji me napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi!” ³² Naga dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jegeniditediodi nigijoo goladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotagadomi?” ³³ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaana mawii me jatenagatibece.” ³⁴ Jesus iwikodetediodi, naga dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa agica daga leegi jogoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa jogodioteci.

21

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga nigina inionigi-eliodi

(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

¹ Nigijoo Jesus ijaagijoo anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, jogotota negepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipegitege lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Oliveira”. Joanigidiaagi Jesus naga iige itoataale nigijoo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe. ² Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaganiaa boliico dinigoetini, iniaagini boliicawaanigi manitaga. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa! ³ Odaa nigica ane gadige ane leegodi mowileceni nagani boliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilagaditedagawatiwaji.’”

⁴ Nigida anee eotibige micotece lotaga nigijoo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijoo jotigide, nigijoo negee,

⁵ “Enitiodi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, Digawinitegetiwaji! Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenotedagawatiwaji.

Okaagegi,
codaa waxoditedeloco niginoda boliicawaanigi.’ ”

⁶ Odaa nigijo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogowo nigijo ane iigete Jesus.
⁷ Jogonadeegi nigijo boliicawaanigi ajaagajo eliido, odaa jogoyexagateloco nicaapatedi,
odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi nigijo naigitece,
inatecibece bogonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagaaditedinece naigi moiwenigide
Jesus. ⁹ Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko bogodilokotelogo, odaa
ijotawece napaawagateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaa Aneotedogoji me iwenigide Niginoa
anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!
Jemaanaa Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi
anida nagatetigi me Liboonagadi Goniotaagodi Aneotedogoji!
Jogeeatibigimece Aneotedogoji!”

¹⁰ Nigijo Jesus naga dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, eliodi nigeladimigipi
itagatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa?” ¹¹ Odaa nigijo
noiigi-nelegi anijo mijoataga Jesus jogoninigodi, modi, “Niginiwa joaniginiaaginiwa
Nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaga
Nazaré midi nipodigi Galiléia.”

Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi
(*Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22*)

¹² Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece
nigijo ane enaanaganaga ijaagijo ane oojeteege. Odaa yamagatedini nameejatedi
nigijo anoiikoage dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi nigijo anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹³ Odaa
meetediogi, “Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, iwoteloco ane ligegi, nigijo negee,
‘Idokoyatigi igeladi me diimigi anei oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.’ Pida
akamaagakaamitiwaji bagademii micataga daga nagatagadi olicagaga.”

¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi icoa goladi icaagicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaga
Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁵ Pida nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi
ijaagijo anodiiqaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi me neligideega, nogonadi
nigijoa godoxicegetedi Jesus aneote, codaa nogowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me
napaawagateloco mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, modi, “Jemaanaa Aneotedogoji me
iwenigide Niginiwa anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!” ¹⁶ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida
makaami ajipaata ida ligegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi,
“Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka nagalomegenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloco
Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga nigijo anee, ‘Aneotedogoji ja niigaxitediniwace
lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaagee me jogeeatibigimece
Aneotedogoji ane enegegi ele mejinaga me jogeeatibigimece.’” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja
yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jigigo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jigidiaa
limedi.

Jesus ixoo ajo fiigo libatadi
(*Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24*)

¹⁸ Negeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus jogopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile.
¹⁹ Naga nadi ajo libatadi “fiigoigo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida agaca yakadi
ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta nagajo niale, “Agaleegakati majici fiigo!” Odaa
agica daga leegi nagajo fiigoigo ja yadilo.

²⁰ Nigijo nogonadi nigijo anodiotibece nigijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me
notaganaga, “Nigica meo me yediiga me yadilo nagada niale!”

²¹ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ejitaqawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatonitetiwaji
Aneotedogoji, codaa nige dagawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi nigida anejigota
nagada fiigoigo, codaa yakadi mawii cateditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji nagadi

wetiga, 'Alatii, emii adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!' Odaa nagadi wetiga jagalati.
²² Niganakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji, yakadi mabaategetiwaji okanicodaaqica nigica anipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigina motaganegeni."

Icoa lacilodi noiigi oigetece Jesus nigica ane yajigotalo nagatetigi

(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)

²³ Jesus jogopitacedicogi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Nigijo naga diigaxinaga, jigigotibeci midoataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigidi noiigi. Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, "Amiida ica ganagatetigi mawiite inoa ane gadoenataka? Amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi?"

²⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Ee aagaga ida igikanegegi. Nigadigititewaji, odaa jagaga jelogoditagawa ane najigotiwa inagatetigi. ²⁵ Enice, amiijo ica ane yajigota nagatetigi João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedogoji, ogoa, domige oko oyajigota nagatetigi?"

Odaa jogodinotaganetigi, modi, "Nigejinaga me Aneotedogoji ane yajigote nagatetigi João, odaa jegeetedogowa, 'Enice, igaamee ina me digiwagatiteda lotaga João?' ²⁶ Pida degejinaga, 'Me goneleegiwadi oyajigota nagatetigi João.' Odaa nigina noiigi jogoyelatogodomi, igaataga oyiwaqadi me Aneotedogoji niige João me nilegetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiigatiogi nigidi noiigi." ²⁷ Nogoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, "Ajowoogotaga ane yajigota nagatetigi João." Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Enice Ee jelogoditagawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jaote niginoa yoenataka.

Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaga

²⁸ Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. One diita nigica lionigi bogoxiigodi, odaa oneeta, 'Ionigi, nigina noko emii abaa midiwa eyanigijedi uuva!' ²⁹ Naga igidi, meeta, 'Ee agejigo.' Pida nigidiaagidi ja dinilaatibece, naga iigi lowoogo, odaa jigigo diba. ³⁰ Nigijo eliodi jagaga diita nigijoeledi lionigi, jagaga iige migo diba. Odaa jegeeta eliodi, 'Je iniotagodi! Jegejigo.' Pida agigo. ³¹ Amapidigica ijoa lionaga eo ane yemaa eliodi?" Odaa nigijoa lacilodi noiigi jogoninigodi, moditalo, "Nigijo lionigi liidaga." Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji dibatetege codaa me iige laalegenali nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, nigina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacaqaga, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga iigeteda gadaalegenaliwaji. ³² Igaataga João Batista enagi, odaa ikee nigica anodaagee me ejogotalo Aneotedogoji, pida nigida makaamitiwaji agiwaqati lotaga João. Pida nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ijaagijoa ewocomigipi bogoyiwaqadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, naganati me eniwaqakanaga codaa modiatece Aneotedogoji, idokee agadinilaanitibecetiwaji, otegexaagaga iwagati João."

Natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacaqaga

(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)

³³ Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, "Digajipaatiwaji nigidaeledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iigotedi aneyatologo elanigijedi uuva, odaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaga iwila aca nalice lajo monoga uuva liwagedi, codaa dabitegetini lipe libeogadi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Nigidiaagidi ja yajigotiogi me niwaigawepodi icoa nawodaganadi nigijoa elanigijedi. Odaa ja diniwaje. ³⁴ Naga nipecti monopilagaditedio elali, odaa ja iige icoa liotaka, iigetiogi nigijoa nawodaganadi modibatege nigica liwai ane nebi. ³⁵ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi jogodibatiogi nigijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacogotibige, icaeledi bogodaa oyelodi, icaeledi bogonexaa onigidatice. ³⁶ Odaa nigica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi nigijoa odoejedipi ane iige. ³⁷ Nogowidijegi ja iige ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, 'Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.' ³⁸ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi nogonaditege nigijo lionigi, odaa modi me dinotaganege, 'Nigina anenagi nigijo lionigi anicota me nepilidi niginoa nawodigijedi eliodaqajetecidi. Ele me jeloataga,

odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi!'³⁹ Odaa jogodibata nigijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi.

⁴⁰ Nige limedi menagi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaganadi?"⁴¹ Nogoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, "Eo meliodi me nawikodeega codaa nigodi nigijoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga. Odaa yadilaganegeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaganadi, anepaga oyopilagadita niwai anida aneetege nigicota noko monopilagaditedio."

⁴² Odaa meetediogi Jesus, "Ajawienataka nagalomegenitelocotiwaji maditaga Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo anee, 'Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo nigijo anodabitegetini diimigi, nagani wetiga jigicota me nagaca ane enegegi oyopotibige. Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedojoji mina igote, codaa jakataga mele nigida loenatagi.'

⁴³ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji Aneotedojoji me dagadiaa iige gadaalegenali, pida ja iige laalegenali eledi oko anepaga oyoe nigica ane yemaa Aneotedojoji. ⁴⁴ Nigica oko aneniteloco nagani wetiga, odaa ja napeegitibige, eote liwailidawaanaga. Pida nagani wetiga niganipaga eniteloco oko, iopaagadi codaa yeloadi nigica oko."

⁴⁵ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi nogowajipatalo nigijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Jesus meyatemati, odaa jogoyowoogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus. ⁴⁶ Odaa ja domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida agica nimawenegegi leegodi odoitiogi nigijo noiigi, igaataga nigijo noiigi oyakadi Jesus minigina ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko.

22

Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadonegegi (Lucas 14.15-24)

¹ Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege me dotaga lodoe nigijo ane niigenatakanaga, meetediogi, ² "Nigina Aneotedojoji me iige laalegenali oko, jiciaceeketege nigina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi. ³ Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, agoyemaa migotibeci naloogo. ⁴ Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, 'Enitiogi gododenigipi, "Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Jagonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa godinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji midi naloogo!"' ⁵ Pida nigijo nodenigipi agica mowo, odaa oninitecibeci jigigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi bigigo mani noojetekaxi. ⁶ Icaagica eledi nodenigipi бага odibatiogi nigijoa liotaka, odaa jogonaxacogotiniwace, jagonigodi. ⁷ Nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dibodiceta nigica niciagi, eliodi me deligide, odaa ja iige niodagawadi monigodi nigijoa aijekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotaga. ⁸ Nigidiaagidi meetiogi liotaka, 'Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida nigijo oko yodenigipi agaleegoyakadi menagitibeci, leegodi abeyacagaga. ⁹ Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaagica oko anakapetege.' ¹⁰ Odaa nigijoa liotaka jogodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecogotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece бага abeyacegegi. Odaa nagaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

¹¹ Pida nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane daga dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi. ¹² Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi ja ige nigijo goneleegiwa, meeta, 'Godokaagedi, igame ganimawenegegi manakaatio me digicoateda gadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?' Pida agica anetegeyatigi ligegi. ¹³ Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, 'Agoeni libaagatedi, logonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice midi nexocaga, aneite oko me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leegodi lawikodico.' ¹⁴ Igaataga Aneotedojoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciigidi ane iolatedicoace."

*Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo
(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)*

¹⁵ Odaa niigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domogowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daga diitigi, domogowotibige dogoyakadi me nilaagedi. ¹⁶ Odaa jogoimonyatalo Jesus niigijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwagateetece niigijo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa niigijoa niigexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga makaami oko ane igenaga, codaa mewi me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa nigina oko mowo. Codaa jowoogotaga me daga aniwinita nigina oko migida nagatetigi, ogoa domige agica nagatetigi. ¹⁷ Natigide, enitogowa nigica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaganegegi godoiigi me jedianagatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, nigicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegegi, ogoa, adakapetege?”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoogoditediwe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Digawii anadeegitiwaji beexo nagana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetigadiigeni mediani.” Odaa jogoyadeegitalo aca beexo. ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” ²¹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “César, niigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César nigica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedogoji nigica ane nebi!” ²² Nogowajipatalo niigijoa lotaga Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa jogoyakamaagadi, jogopitibeci.

*Odigikatigi nigica noko nige newigatace niginoa émagaga
(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)*

²³ Ijaagijo niigijo noko jogodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Nigicoa saduceutedi baadogoyiwaagaditeda Aneotedogoji micota me yewikatiditace niginoa émagaga anigida noko. ²⁴ Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés diigaxinagatece nigica goneleegiwa ane yeleo, odaa ja nenyagaditi lodawa, maleedigica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa nagajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa digicoa lionaga micataga daga lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa. ²⁵ Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa ligeladi digoina. Nigica liidaga jonaga wado. Pida aona nigica lionigi naga yeleo. Odaa niigijo nioxoa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. ²⁶ Pida jagaga yeleo maleedagagica lionigitege. Odaa ica eledi nioxoa jagaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo. Pida idaagee anigica lionigitege naga yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigipi. ²⁷ Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. ²⁸ Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, amigepidigica niigijo seete dinioxomigi anepegewi me lodawa nagajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece lodawadi nagajo iwaalo.”

²⁹ Jesus naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi agowoogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga, otegexaagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji notoetiigi. ³⁰ Igaataga nigeotace Aneotedogoji me newigatace niginoa émagaga, odaa ja liciagi niginoa niaanjededi Aneotedogoji. Agalee nadonaga, otegexaagaga icoa lionaga. ³¹ Pida, nigida makaamitiwaji ejinigica malomegeniteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji niigijo negeetetece me newikatiditacediniwace niginoa émagaga. Mee Aneotedogoji, ³² ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.’ Aneotedogoji aNoenogodi oko émagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiga.” ³³ Niigijo noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi.

*Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anenegegi ida ane jaoga
(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)*

³⁴ Niigijo fariseutedi nogodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatocogotee. ³⁵ Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jigijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaaga dibatalo digica libatiigi me dotaga. Ige Jesus,

meetalo, ³⁶ “Niigaxinaganaga, amiida ica goniigenatakaneegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?”

³⁷ Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meete, “‘Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, midatawece nigica galidekegi, codaa minitawece gadowoogo.’
³⁸ Joanigidaagida odoejegi liigenatakaneegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaagida ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. ³⁹ Naga lowidi nigida goniigenatakaneegegi, idaeledi goniigenatakaneegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi nigidi odoejegi. Nigijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaagica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’
⁴⁰ Nigoteteni nigidoa itoataale goniigenatakaneegeco, odaa jogoteteni ijoatawece eletidi goniigenatakaneegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me nigidiwa niigenatakaneegeco aagaga oiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo lewiaga nigina oko (Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Nigijo malee yatecogo nigijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, ⁴² “Amiida ica gadowoogotece anodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me yatamaagetege godoiigi lawikodico? Amiida ica licogegi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneetege licogegi Davi.” ⁴³ Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leegodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi?’ Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ nigijo naga dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Igaataga Davi mee me dotaga,

⁴⁴ ‘Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi, “Anicooti iwai ibaagadi nigepaagicota me jao manigaanyetece ganelogododipi.”’

⁴⁵ Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji anida aneetege licogegi Davi?” (Igaataga noiigi judeu agica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.)

⁴⁶ Odaa agica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jigijaagijotigi nigijo noko agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.

23

Jesus yalagate nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganeegeco Moisés (Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, ijaagijo anodiotibece, ² “Nigina anodiigaxinagatece Moisés lajoinaganeegeco inaaagina fariseutedi ida nagatetigi modiigaxinagatece codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo nigina ane diigenatakatalo Moisés mowote. ³ Enice, okanicodaagica anodiigenatakata, iwagatitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagawii liciagi ane lakataga, igaataga odiiigenatakata moyiwagadi ane diigenatakata najoinaganeegeco, pida idiaagidi baadogoyiwagadi. ⁴ Odiigenatakata mowote nigina ane dakake me jiwagatece, micataga dogoyexagateloco lelaga oko loyagagi ane iwaagadi, pida agoyaxawa moyoyagadi, otegeaagaga oyadodi! ⁵ Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaganeegetema nigina oko. Oyexocagaditeloco libaagadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedogoji lotaga owotibige nigina oko modiletibige degeliodi moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji, codaa oyocagatee liniogo nigina nijayogoli owotibige nigina oko modiletibige diginiginina niigaxinaganadi aninoa lixaketedi. ⁶ Nigina me naloogo oyemaa monocotelogo nigicoa ane dagaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me nigicoa nibaancotedi gonegaga midiwataga niikanagaxiidi. ⁷ Oyemaatibige nigina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi nigina oko moikee modeemitetibige nigina modakapetibigege, codaa oyemaatibige nigina oko moditiogi me ‘Niigaxinaganadi!’. ⁸ Pida akaamitiwaji бага jinaga domigikani dogoditagawa nigina oko makaami ‘Niigaxinaganadi’, igaataga iniwa oniniwatece ganiigaxinogodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi. ⁹ Codaa jinaga domigica anenita me gadiodi digoina iigo. Igaataga oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹⁰ Jiniigikani nigina oko dogoditagawa, ‘Iniotagodi’, igaataga oniniwatece Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo

ane niige Aneotedogoji. Codaa jegemegee ane niige Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Pida nigina anenegegi ida niwaló gadiwigotigitiwaji, jiginiaa gaotagi. ¹² Codaa nigina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagadi, Aneotedogoji icota meote me digica jaoga. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonagadi.

Jesus yapetege nigina anokowo me eletibigiwaji

(*Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47*)

¹³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga agikanitiwaji digica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. Codaa akamaagakaamitiwaji agemaani Aneotedogoji daga iige gadaalegenali, codaa agikani niginaeledi oko moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji anigote, nigina oko anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. ¹⁴ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, oada abanoonitece niginoa ligelatedi, codaa olicetalo niginoa ane nepilidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ocagateeni motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, pida mina adinikeenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititewaji caticedi niginaeledi oko ane iloikatidi.

¹⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ageetitatiwaji akiititedi-eloodoli, codaa aniwia-jeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa nigina mini anakati mawii me diotagadici, jigicaagawiitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi niginida oko caticedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

¹⁶ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko gologa ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naigi niginaeledi gologa. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, oada aibeyacaagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nioolo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, oada бага leeditibige meo ane ligegi.' ¹⁷ Gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedogoji ligeladi aneo nigidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedogoji? ¹⁸ Codaaeledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedogoji nigina me dotaga, oada baadaga ibeyacaagadi nige degeo nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboonigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedogoji, oada бага leeditibige meo nigica ane ligegi.' ¹⁹ Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, mige goboonigi, ogoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibatetege Aneotedogoji goboonigi? ²⁰ Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanicodaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja. ²¹ Odaa nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji aniniwa catiwedi ligeladi. ²² Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigimedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi nagaca Aneotedogoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, ane nicotedeloco.

²³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niginoa anokateciginoa me ganidiizimo, niginoa niale laamotiidi ane jexakajogotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa moko eletemaeledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwaagataga Aneotedogoji. Pida domaga leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niginoa najoinaganegeco ane

dagaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa magaga awiite niginoa ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate. ²⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noga gonoodo, pida бага yalitini gameelo, igaataga adowetiteloco niginoa anicinoa ane digica ane jaogate, pida agoeni niginoa anida ane jaogate ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Nigida makaamitiwaji ica ina daga akaami eletetiwaji, gademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo, pida micataga daaditaga iwileci le ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo. Codaa micataga daga nolee ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo nigina ane gadolicagaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leegodi agakati madinajacagati. Leeditibige magaga iwilecitiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena. ²⁶ Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami goladi! Odojeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataga digiwileci le ganigoopa codaa me ganiginogo, oada jagaga yapidi wetice.

²⁷ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji nigina emegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leegodi onadinegeta nadinagajegi ane yapacaga nigidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi nigida begi, бага nolee gobitaka inaa neladaga. ²⁸ Nigina me gadiwinegegitiwaji ica ina daga gadegenakitiwaji, pida onawitetiwaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa gadaalegenali nolee nigica ane beyagi.

²⁹ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawititiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonalgite nigijoa emagaga, liotagipi Aneotedogoji baanaga nigo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa awii gadiwilanigitiwaji ocaataga manalakitibige malee newiga nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji nigijo jotigide. ³⁰ Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daga godewiga malee newiga godaamipi, agotaga inigotaga liotagipi Aneotedogoji anodigotiogi godaamipi nigijo liotagipi Aneotedogoji.' ³¹ Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jigikeeni mida anenitege licogegi nigijo anonigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka. ³² Odaa jagagotitiwaji nigijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini gadaamipi. ³³ Gadiciagitiwaji niginoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ³⁴ Codaa Emegee jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaagina anodiigaxinagatece nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo nigina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonilocotiwaji nicenaganagate manigoti. Ica eledi бага analakenitiniwace catiwedi gadiakanagaxiiditiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, oada jagawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi. ³⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji makaami laagetedipi leegodi lemegegi ijotawece nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anonigodi, odojegi moyeloadi Abel goneleegiwa ane igenaga, lionigi nigijo odojegi goneleegiwa Adão, negepaagotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiigo gadoiigitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ipegitege Aneotedogoji nameeja. ³⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi leegodi laijedi.

*Jesus eliodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Lucas 13.34-35)*

³⁷ Eliodi me gadigecagalegenitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leegodi manigotitiwaji nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa anigidaa-tiniwace manigoti nigijo ane niigetedagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji. Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me gadatecogoteenitiwaji me idoweditagaloco, macataga nagana okogokoodi me yatecogotee lionaga catiwedi labadi, pida agemaanitiwaji. ³⁸ Natigide, ligeladi Aneotedogoji anini makaamitagatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegodi me digicoateda

Aneotedogoji ane nebi. ³⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Icota me dagadiaagica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica noko nigenitiwaji, 'Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi anida naŋatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotaŋodi Aneotedogoji.' ”

24

Jesus yalagate micota moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi
(*Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6*)

¹ Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nigijo nogopi, nigijo anodiotibece jogodipegitege, odaa jogoyalagata Aneotedogoji ligeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi. ² Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, mee, “Jaganatitiwaji nigini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me dagaca wetiga ane yeyagateloco eledi wetiga, leegodi initawece oyaagadi nigini diimigi.”

Jesus yalagate icoa nawikodico anenagi
(*Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19*)

³ Jesus idiaa nicote minitaga lojotaŋadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaŋadi Oliveira”. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyatecoŋotelogo, odaa jogaige, oniboloite maleedigica eledi oko, moditalo, “Igaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi? Codaa igamodaagee ica me ikee Aneotedogoji nigadopilitijo, codaa igaatigi ica nige daa ina iigo?”

⁴ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane gadinaaleni. ⁵ Igaataga eliodi oko enagitibeci, odaa oibake Iboonagadi, codaa modi, ‘Jegemegee ane niige Aneotedogoji me jigeke inatawece godaxakawepodi.’ Odaa jogoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ⁶ Codaa jinagaŋowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetibige noiigi me nidelaga. Igaataga leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaga ipegiteloco liniogo nigina iigo. ⁷ Igaataga nigina noiigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa niginoa inionaŋa-eloodoli dinidelegetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iigo, aŋicaadegite. ⁸ Inoatawece niginoa nawikodico liciaco odoejedi lileenaganegegi iwaalo me dinigaje.

⁹ Nigidiaagidi nigina ganelogododipi etigadiwilotiŋadi, odaa etigadajicitiogi ane niigenatakanaga metigadiloikatiti codaa metigadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiigi akaami nelegetedipi leegodi maniwiticitiwaji. ¹⁰ Odaa eliodi oko eyamagatice eliŋagatakanegegi, odaa jogoyajigo nigina anepagalee etidadiŋagati, oyajigotiogi nelogododipi, odaa nelegetedipi nigijo anoniotici. ¹¹ Codaa eliodi awitakagaŋa anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jogoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ¹² Odaa nigina oko jegepaa nogowo niginoa ane beyagi, odaa jigidaa leegodi nigina oko agalee dinemaa. ¹³ Pida nigina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daga ika me idadiŋagadi, joaniginiaa bigida lewiŋa ane digica liniogo meetaga. ¹⁴ Odaa jogoyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niginoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiogi inoatawece nipodaga, oyelogoditiogi noiigi me yemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Odaa jegepaanaga icota liniogo nigina iigo.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi
(*Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24*)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Daniel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane goneleegiŋadi liwilanigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. (Nigina ane yalomegeteloco niginoa notaŋa leeditibige me yowoŋodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati nigida niwigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina oko aneit-elogo nipodaga Judéia, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi. ¹⁷ Codaa nigina ane anipetini ditibigimedi ligeladi, leeditibige me digigo dakatiwece ligeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinaŋetice melodi. ¹⁸ Codaa nigina ane ideitice lixogotagi, agele daga dopitijo me dibata nibalito. ¹⁹ Nagoodoli nigina iwaalepodi ipilaŋaga codaa nigina baŋalee oilipege lionigi nigicotalo nigicoa nokododi ane doide!

²⁰ Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadaletitibige me limedi niwetaga, otegexaagaga nigina saabado. ²¹ Igaataga nigica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me gonitiga. Anigicoa nawikodico liciaco nigicoa anenagi, nigijo maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Codaa agicota micaa eletidi nawikodico liciaco nigicoa nawikodico. ²² Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nokododi nigicoa nawikodico. Daaditaga noxopanatiditeda nigicoa nokododi, agotigica ane dinatitalo nigicoa nawikodico. Pida leegodi nigidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi nigicoa nawikodico.

²³ Nigica aneetaḡawatiwaji, 'Digawini, etidoa nigijoa ḡodacilo Aneotedogoji ane niige me iḡeke ḡodaxakawepodi!', oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa eetaḡawa, 'Etidoa digoida!' Pida jinaga domaḡa iwaḡati. ²⁴ Igaataga icota mowidi anodinanatigi me ḡodacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi minigina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida niwitakaga. Codaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiḡi ḡoḡoyakadi moninaaletiniwace. ²⁵ Atacolitiwaji! Igaataga jao ḡabodigi maleediḡicotalo nigicoa nawikodico.

²⁶ Nigina nigodi, 'Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji etidoa mididi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica nigeladimigipi.' Jinaga domeḡemii! Oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa nigina nigodi, 'Etiniwa dinaḡaditedini digoina ligeladi', jinaga domaḡa iwaḡatitiwaji. ²⁷ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataḡa nigina nalebepaga ane idi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticoḡi aligeḡe me dalimeti. ²⁸ Igaataga jowoḡotaḡa ane diḡetigi anigidi émeḡegi, leegodi oḡodi.

Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi
(*Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28*)

²⁹ Nige leecawaanigi me ixomaḡatedijo nigicoa nawikodico, oḡaa aligeḡe ipe, codaa epenai aḡalee datale. Yotetidedi enitedini, icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa Aneotedogoji ja itineḡe nigica loniciwaga ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Oḡaa Aneotedogoji jaḡaga ikee ḡanigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naḡa limedi me dinikee nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Oḡaa inatawece oko nigina iigo doḡitibigiwaji, codaa aḡecaḡalodipi nigonadi nigica ane ikee Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaga, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Oḡaa ja iige niaanḡotedi, oḡaa inatawece oko owajipata layaageḡegi aca ḡoloneeta. Oḡaa aanḡotedi joḡodigoteloco inoatawece ane liwailidi iigo, oyatecoḡotee inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

Ica ane ḡodiḡaxitece fiigoigo
(*Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33*)

³² Atacolitece ane ḡodiḡaxitece libatadi fiigo. Nigina naḡa dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naḡa nokologo, oḡaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡegi me dioneteloco nipodigi. ³³ Jiḡidaagee niganatitiwaji micota nigida anejita, oḡaa joḡowoḡoti me daḡalee eliodi ḡanimedi, oḡaa jeḡenagi nigicoa nawikodico. ³⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nigica oko ane newiḡa nigicoa nokododi oixomaḡateetedijo icoatawece nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. ³⁵ Ditibigimedi codaa me iigo icota me ma, pida yotaḡa biḡidioka limedi midywa, codaa icota micotece ane iḡegi.

Ica noko nige doḡitidedijo Jesus
(*Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36*)

³⁶ Aḡica ane yowoḡodi nigica noko otegexaagaga naḡaca lakata nige janagitace. Otegexaagaga aanḡotedi digoida ditibigimedi aḡoyowoḡodi, otegexaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi baḡa yowoḡodi. ³⁷ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, anee me newiḡa nigica oko liciagi nigijo joḡigide nigica oko malee yewiḡa Noé. ³⁸ Igaataga maleediḡica

aboogo-ninyogodi nigica oko niodaga, nacipaga, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadonege negepaagicota noko nigijo Noé naga dakatiwece etogo-nelegi. ³⁹ Odaa nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica anicota me ninyaagi, negepaagicota menagi aboogo-ninyogodi, odaa ijotawece ocegegipi. Jigidaagee lakataga nigica oko nige nipegi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁰ Nigica noko iniwataale goneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanjotedi onidateci oyadeegi, idegeledi бага nyenyagati. ⁴¹ Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaageledi бага nyenyagatini.

⁴² Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogoti nigica noko nigeno Ganiotagodi. ⁴³ Ajawienatakanaga nigina ane nebi diimigi daga yowoogodi noko micotio olicegegi, daga yowoogodi taga dinowedi agotaga ika olicegegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio. ⁴⁴ Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi nigica noko maleedaganibeonitege me janagi.

*Ica nimeedi aneo ane iigeta necalailegi icaagica eledi ane degeo
(Lucas 12.41-48)*

⁴⁵ Odaa ica niotagi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joanigijaagijo nigijo ane yajigota niotagodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiogi anoyeligo nigidiwa eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴⁶ Nigijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leegodi meo ane igenaga. ⁴⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigini niotagodi icota me yajigota nigijo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁸ Pida nigijo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienaganaga niginiginina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, 'Iniotagodi leegi nige dopitijo.' ⁴⁹ Oditaga nalaketiniwace lokaagetedi me niba, ligiiwepodi codaa lacipagawepodi niginoa acipagaga. ⁵⁰ Odaa nigini niotagodi dopitijo nigica noko maleedaga nibeotege, codaa me nagaca lakata me daga eetibige nigijo liotagi. ⁵¹ Odaa nigijo niotagodi niwiigitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi nigina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa nigica oko nacaagagateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.

25

Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi

¹ Nigica noko nige janagi me jiiige inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadonegegi, nogodibatalo loledagaxiidi, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege nigijo ane wado. ² Ciinco nigidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco бага niwaxinaganaga. ³ Nigicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledagaxiidi, pida agoyadeegi lajidi. ⁴ Pida nigijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga bogoyadeegi loledagaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iigotice. ⁵ Nigijo ane wado naga dinopagadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibacigateloco, odaa ja niotaga.

⁶ Naga liwigo-enoale jigida ica ane dapaawe, onee, 'Digawinitege! Nigijo ane wado jegeno, anagi akapetetegetiwaji!' ⁷ Odaa ijotawece nigijo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jogoyalegi loledagaxiidi. ⁸ Odaa nigijo awicijipi yetoledi moditiogi nigijo ane niwaxinaganaga, 'Godedianegegodi okatecigida ganajidi, igaataga godoledagaxiidi ja dineliotedini.' ⁹ Odaa nigijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga jogoninigodi, moditiogi, 'Agica gonimawenegegi! Ageliodi ganajidi, agabo-oo me joweenagatagadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaga oojetekaxi, anoojeteeta ganajidi!' ¹⁰ Odaa nigijo awicijipi yetoledi jigigotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Odaa anigica me dopitijo, negeno nigijo ane wado. Nigijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaga nigomaga, odaa jogodiotiwece nigijo ane wado mido lalokegi nadonegegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

¹¹ Nigidiaagidi jegenotibeci nigijo eledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, 'Goniwa-aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omokenitogodomi epoagi!' ¹² Pida naga ninigodi nigijo ane wado, meetiogi, 'Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigida mee agakaami yowoogotagipi.' "

¹³ Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Enice adinowetitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogotitiwaji niğica noko otegexaağaga nağaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

*Natematigigi icoa itoatadiğida niimetedi
(Lucas 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, meetediogi, “Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiige inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica goneleegiwa ane diniwajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedağa noditice, jegeniditiogi liimetedi, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi. ¹⁵ Ica odoejegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi bağa yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi bağa yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote niğida anigotiogi leegodi yowoogodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa niğidiaağidi ja diniwaje. ¹⁶ Ağica dağa leegi niğijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake niğijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. ¹⁷ Niğijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jağaga ibake niğijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. ¹⁸ Pida niğijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco bağa naligitini, odaa jiğidaağigota nağajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jiğidaa nimaweneğegi me yağaditedini me yotete ninyeelo necalailegi.

¹⁹ Igaanaga ixomağatedijo owidi nokododi, niğijo niotagodi niğijoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe. ²⁰ Niğijo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo niğicotio, ja yopilagađi niğijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwağateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’ ²¹ Odaa niğijo niotagodi meeta, ‘Eliodi mele ğabakedi! Akaami ğowotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jiğikeeni me jakadi me ğadinakatonitema niğina anokateciğini. Natigide ğadixomitio madowetiteloco niğina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikağawa!’

²² Niğijo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jağagicotio, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’ ²³ Odaa niğijo niotagodi jegeeta, ‘Eliodi mele ğabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jiğikeeni me jakadi me ğadinakatonitema niğina anokateciğini. Natigide ğadixomitio me iigeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikağawa!’

²⁴ Niğidiaağidi jağageno niğijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, jowoogodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, odaa idoitağawa. Anoteci codaa matecoğoteeni niğina ane dağa ğatanigijegi. ²⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me idoi, odaa jegejigo, jağaditedini niğijoa ğaninyeelo, inaligitedini. Digawini, etinoa ğaninyeelo!’

²⁶ Odaa niğijo necalailegi jegeeta, ‘Akaami niğica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, codaa me inopilagađitedio ane dağa yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecoğotee ane dağa eyanigijedi. ²⁷ Odaa akaami dağaleeğaga ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, dağanagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaga naga idopitijo.’ ²⁸ Odaa niğijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, ‘Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita niğijo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo!’ ²⁹ Igaataga jajigota caticedi niğijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jegepaanaga owidi ane nepilidi. Pida niğijo ane diğica nebi, jibanotece, codaa niğinoa anokateciğinoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanotece. ³⁰ Natigide okoleniticogi niğini niotagi ane diğica aneletema digoida wetice midi nexocağa ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jiğidiaaği oko me nacaagağateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.’

Aneotedoğoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi

³¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigagawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloco baanco gonege me jiige codaa me jiwi anejigota nigina oko leegodi loenataka. ³² Odaa inatawece oko minoataga digawinitelogo ane latopaco noiigi yatecogo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli me iomagaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi. ³³ Odaa idejate nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaagadi, odaa nigina oko abeyacagaga ane jiciaceeketege waxigida бага ideja inimagijegi. ³⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi nigidi ane idei ibaagadi, 'Anagitiwaji ane gadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobeece miniwataga Eiodi, miditaga ane ilakidetadagadomitiwaji maleedigatibige me yoe nigina iigo. ³⁵ Aneotedogoji gadibinienitetiwaji leegodi nigijo me idigicile, odaa adedianitece ane jeligo. Nigijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adacipegeni ninyogodi. Nigijo me iciagi nigina icogegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji gadigeladi. ³⁶ Nigijo me dagadiaagica yowoodagagi, odaa jagadinixomegeni. Nigijo me jeelotika, odaa jaganootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa nigijo me idiniwilo, odaa jagadaliitiwatiwaji.'

³⁷ Odaa nigidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagodi, igaatigi ica me gadategegi manigicile, odaa ja jajicagatagawa anelici, codaa igaatigi ica me gadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicagatagawa ninyogodi?' ³⁸ Igaatigi ica me gadategegi me gadiciagi icogegi, odaa ele me jibagatagagi catiwedi godigeladi? Codaa igaatigi ica me gadategegi me digicoa gadowoodi, odaa ja gadinixomegenegegi? ³⁹ Codaa igaatigi ica me gadategegi me eelotikani, odaagejogotagawa me gadaxawanegegi? Codaa igaatigi ica me gadategegi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliigatagawa?' ⁴⁰ Odaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, 'Ejitaagawatiwaji anewi. Nigijo maxawanitiwaji nigijo ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxoadipi, micataga daantegemaga anigiwaatici.'

⁴¹ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi nigijo ane idei iwai inimagijegi, 'Ade-teeniteticetiwaji, anakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji! Emiitiwaji minitaga noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedogoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacagaga! ⁴² Aneotedogoji yelatedagadomi leegodi nigijo me idigicile, ağanajicitiwa ane jeligo. Nigijo me ideloadi ecibi, ağanajicitiwa ninyogodi me jacipe. ⁴³ Nigijo me iciagi nigina icogegi, agele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi gadigeladi. Nigijo me dagadiaagica yowoodagagi, agica daga adinixomegeni. Nigijo me jeelotika codaa nigijo me idiniwilo, agica dagadaliitiwatiwaji.'

⁴⁴ Odaa etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagodi, igaatigi naga gadategegi manigicile, codaa me gadeloati ecibi? Igaatigi ica me gadategegi me gadiciagi icogegi, codaa me digicoateda gadowoodi, ogoa migetaga eelotikani, ogoa migetaga madiniwilo, odaa agadaxawanegegi?' ⁴⁵ Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, 'Ejitaagawatiwaji anewi. Nigijo me daga axawanitawatiwaji nigina oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataga me daga adaxawani.' ⁴⁶ Odaa nigidi oko igotibeci miditaga ane lawikodadi oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane digica liniogo, leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji bigidioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji."

26

*Icoa lacilodi noiigi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus
(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)*

¹ Nigijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yalagate idiwatawece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, ² "Jogowoogotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi 'Páscoa'. Odaa jigicota metidajigo metidoteloco nicenaganagate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi."

³ Odaa ja yatecogo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, icaagicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecogotibigiwaji minitaga ligeladi-nelegi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás. ⁴ Odaa jogodinotaganegetigi ane nimawenegegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaganegetigi moyeloadi me digica ane yowoogodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁵ Pida modi, "Ajakataga daga

jibaꝑatalo niꝑina malee naloogo ade jaoga magecaꝑalodipi niꝑina noiigi codaa ade jaoga metigodidelege.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojegi
(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)*

⁶ Niꝑijo Jesus midiaaꝑite manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagaꝑi Betânia, ligeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”, ⁷ jigicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca nagaꝑaxi, wetiꝑa anodita “alabastro”. Nagajo nagaꝑaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émegegi. Niꝑijo Jesus naga dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, oada nagaꝑo iwaalo ja yadoteloco ladokojegi lacilo. ⁸ Niꝑijo anodiotibece noꝑonadi, ja neligiꝑeega, oada ja dinige, modi me dinotaꝑanegetiwage, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaagaꝑi ida nadokojegi? ⁹ Dagaleeꝑaga eyaa niꝑida nadokojegi me yakakaꝑaꝑi loojedi, oditaga iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

¹⁰ Jesus yowoꝑoditediwe lowoogo, oada meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina malomegeni ada iwaalo leegodi ida aneo? Eotomi niꝑida ane daꝑaxa me libinienigi. ¹¹ Igaataꝑa niꝑina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaꝑatiwaji, pida Ee baadigiꝑioka limedi minaagejo makaamitaꝑatiwaji. ¹² Niꝑijo me yadoteloco yolaadi niꝑijo ladokojegi, ja ideyaꝑaditema nigetidaligitini. ¹³ Ejitaꝑatiwaji anewi. Niꝑina oko moyeloꝑoditedibece nibodicetedi anele okanicodaꝑaꝑi aneitice niꝑina iigo, oyatemati niꝑina monalaꝑatibige niꝑida loenatagi naꝑada iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakidetege niꝑijo lacilodi judeutedi nelogoꝑodipi Jesus
(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)*

¹⁴ Niꝑidiaaꝑi onijoteci niꝑijo dooze anodiotibece, niꝑijo ane liboonagaꝑi Judas Iscariotes, jigigo yotaꝑanege niꝑijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. ¹⁵ Oada meetiogi, “Igametaꝑa liwokodi madedianitiwaji, daga jajigotedaꝑa Jesus?” Oada joꝑonilaꝑaꝑi triinta beexotedi, moyedia. ¹⁶ Ijaaꝑiꝑo niꝑijo nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaaꝑiꝑo niꝑijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

¹⁷ Noꝑodoꝑeꝑi noko naloꝑeꝑi anodita “Paon ane diꝑa labookojegi”, oada niꝑijo anodiotibece Jesus joꝑodiitalo, oada joꝑoige, moditalo, “Igamemaani mejoꝑa me joenaga ꝑweenigi me Páscoa?” ¹⁸ Oada ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaꝑa, oleetibige jigicaa ꝑoneleegiwa, odaaenita, ‘Goniꝑaxinogodi mee, “Jigicota noko Aneotedoꝑoꝑi ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiweꝑodi anoniotibici digoina ꝑadigeladi.”’ ¹⁹ Niꝑijo anodiotibece joꝑowo ane iꝑete Jesus, oada joꝑoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

²⁰ Igaanaꝑa enoale, Jesus ijaaꝑiꝑo niꝑijo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaꝑa. ²¹ Eꝑidaaꝑe me niodaꝑa, Jesus negeetediogi, “Ejitaꝑatiwaji anewi. Ini niꝑina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi inelogoꝑodipi.” ²² Oada eliodi magecaꝑalodipi, oada oninitecibeci iꝑe, meetalo, “Iniotaꝑodi, manige emeꝑe ane ꝑadajici?” ²³ Oada ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Niꝑini ane jibotege me jitiꝑiniꝑi liwagedi inipaon, joaniꝑiniaa idajigo. ²⁴ Aneotedoꝑoꝑi lotaꝑanaꝑaxi akaa yalaꝑata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoꝑi niꝑina ꝑoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogoꝑodipi, igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoꝑi ewi me iloikaꝑidi. Domaga daꝑaxa mele daaditiꝑa menitini niꝑini ꝑoneleegiwa!” ²⁵ Oada Judas, niꝑijo ane yajigo Jesus, jaꝑa iꝑe, meetalo, “Iniꝑaxinogodi, manige emaga ꝑadajici?” Oada Jesus jegeeteta, “Adomaga leeditibige madige!”

*Anodaꝑeꝑinaꝑa niꝑina ꝑodalagaꝑatibige lemegegi Jesus
(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

²⁶ Eꝑidaaꝑe me niodaꝑa, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, oada diniotaꝑoꝑodetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoꝑi. Oada ja inoke me yajigotediogi niꝑijo anodiotibece, oada meetediogi, “Abaatege, oada elici niꝑidi paon! Ane micataꝑa daga yolaadi.” ²⁷ Niꝑidiaaꝑiꝑi ja dibate ajo goꝑa ane nolee viinyo, oada ja diniotaꝑoꝑodetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoꝑi.

Odaa jagaga yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece nagajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji! ²⁸ Igaataga nigida viinyo micataga daga yawodi ane inadoogodi, jaotibige Aneotedojoji mida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedojoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyacegeco inatawece oko. ²⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Me dagadiaa jacipe dagakaami igiiwepoditece nigida viinyo. Pida jacipeta nigica gela viinyo makaami igiiwepodi nige jatecojojogo miditaga nigidi anejonaga ane lagajegitetema Aneotedojoji loiigi.” ³⁰ Odaa nigidiaagidi jogodigaanagatibigimece Aneotedojoji. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira.

Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro

(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, igaataga Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi yalagata ane ligegi Aneotedojoji, nigijo mee, ‘Jelodi nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’ ³² Pida nige idewigatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.” ³³ Pida Pedro naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Icaagica niginatawece etigadalati, pida ee baadaga gadalati.” ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitagawa anewi. Nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa nigida makaami itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.” ³⁵ Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemaagawa, pida baadaga adakatiwece yacilo degeji me daga gadowoogoti.” Odaa ijotawece nigijo eledi anodiotibece idagaga oyatigi ligegi.

Jesus igo midiwataga enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani

(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)

³⁶ Odaa Jesus ja lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece midiwataga icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsêmani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaganicootetiwaji digoina. Eji-gawaanigi digoida odoe jotaganegge Aneotedojoji.” ³⁷ Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigagawa ijaagijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, João ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecagalo, codaa eliodi me dogowikomata. ³⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecagalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaga doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiwaji digoina codaa adinowetiwaji.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigoawaanigi odoe, naga yama gatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaganegge Aneotedojoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jinişikani degeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daga jao ane emaga jemaa, pida jemaa me jao nigina anemaani.”

⁴⁰ Nigidiaagidi ja dopitetege nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa jigicotediogi me niotaga. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Agodagakati dogokateciginiawaanigi magaga adinowetiwaji? ⁴¹ Adinoweti, codaa otaganegeni Aneotedojoji, bidige agikani madinakatoni leegodi gadawikodico. Catiwedi gadaalegenali begemaani maniwitici, pida gadolaadi agica loniciwaga otagatecigini.”

⁴² Jesus jigigotace yotaganegge Aneotedojoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomagateetedijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee dagaxa me jemaa mawii anemaani.” ⁴³ Odaa ja dopitacetege nigijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotaga, leegodi eliodi liotaga, odaa agoyakadi me noleticoace.

⁴⁴ Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jigigotace yotaganegge Aneotedojoji, odaa yopilagateetedeloco ijaagijo nigijo ane ligegite Aneotedojoji. ⁴⁵ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dopitacetege nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Egidaagenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jigicota lakata Aneotedojoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegetidajigotiogi libaagadi goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga. ⁴⁶ Adabititiniwacetiawaji, jopilaga! Digawinitege! Jiginaa nigijo ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga nigicotalo Judas, nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaagetedipi nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigagawepodi ijo noiigi-nelegi onadeegi

nodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa laxacogonagatedi. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joanegepaagoimonya nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ⁴⁸ Nigijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege nigica anodaagee me ikee ane digetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Nigica ane inapicoogo me idecoaditece, jigidaagidoa nigijoa goneleegiwa anoletibigetiwaji. Odaaganiwiloteda!” ⁴⁹ Nigijo Judas nigicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, oada meetalo, “Ele gocidi, iniigaxinogodi?” Odaa ja napicogo. ⁵⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaagedi, ageniteloco nigica ane gabakedi managi!” Odaa jogototelogo Jesus, jogodibatalo moniwilo. ⁵¹ Pida anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga, oada ja yakagidi napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi liotagi nigijo lacilosacerdotitedi. ⁵² Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece gadodaajo ganagaagaxi. Igaataga nigina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, agoiwoko moyelodi oyatita nodaajo-ocagataga. ⁵³ Agodogowoogoti daga jema me jipokotalo Eiodi, oada agotaga leegi, taga niwakatee anigetaga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco? ⁵⁴ Pida daga idogatedicogi libaagadi nigina inelogododipi, agotigicotece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji anoyalagatiwa.”

⁵⁵ Odaa naga lakata, Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, “Igame leegodi mandeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaaginao gadaxacogonagatedi managi adiwiloti-waji? Domige Ee goneleegiwa gonematagodi? Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me idjotibige minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anei me idicotini oada jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi-nelegi, pida agadiwiloti-waji. ⁵⁶ Pida natigide inoatawece niginao gadoenatakatiwaji eotibige micotece ane diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi moyalagatiwa nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogoyaladi, jigialetibigiwaji.

Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Odaa nigijo anoniwilo Jesus jogoyadeegitedicogi minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jigidiaa latecagadi nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵⁸ Pedro diotece Jesus, pida agipegitece. Diotece negepaa niogoteloco ligeladi lacilosacerdotitedi. Naga dakatio, oada jigidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienaganadi, yema me iwi nigica anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵⁹ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaagidiwa icoa lilokagawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka anee mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domogowotibige mida ane leegodi moyelodi. ⁶⁰ Pida idaagida meliodi oko awitakagaga anidiaagi miditaga, pida agica otegeaagaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco nigina modotagatibige Jesus. Nigidiaagidi jigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anototicogi lodoe. ⁶¹ Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaagatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me jojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, oada idabitegetacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi.’”

⁶² Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, oada ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami agotagani? Nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi migoyelogodi anewi ina modakapetagagi?” ⁶³ Pida Jesus agica anigetigida ligegi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me gadiigeni me anelogotitogowa! Nagakamagakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedogoji, ane niige me godatamagateetege godaxakawepodi?”

⁶⁴ Jesus naga ninigodi, meeteta, “Analiiki gagegi, jegemegee. Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigidiaagidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icota me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi notoetiigi, oada idaxoditini jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi.”

⁶⁵ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Odaa mee, “Beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji, igaataga diniciaceketetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa agalee jopoogotibige eledi oko nakataganadi moyelogodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Igaataga jagajipaataloti-waji lotaga me

beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji. ⁶⁶ Enige, amiida ica ane inigatalo?" Odaa jogoninigi, modita, "Nigida idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo." ⁶⁷ Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa nigijo anonaxacogotedibige moditalo, ⁶⁸ "Natigide, nigida makaami ane eni me gadiigeni Aneotedogoji. Nigewi me gadiigeni Aneotedogoji, anelogotitogowa nigica ane gadaxaci!"

*Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus
(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹ Pedro nicote digoida niogoteloco ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigicota Pedro, odaa meeta, "Nigida ma-aami icaa ina daga ado-ooni mijoataga Jesus ane icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia."

⁷⁰ Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece nigijo oko, mee me dotaga, "Agica daga jowoogodi ica ane gadalakita." ⁷¹ Nigidiaagidi jigigo midataga ijo epoagi me jiniigatiwece niogó ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiogi nigijo oko, "Nigini aaginaga lixigagawa Jesus ane icogotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré." ⁷² Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me daga yowoogoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, "Agicoa daga jowoogodi nigida goneleegiwa!"

⁷³ Agica daga leegi anigepidigica nigijoa goneleegiwadi anidiaagi, nigipegita Pedro, odaa meeta, "Icaa ina dagakaami anigepidigica nigijo ane ide i mijoataga Jesus, igataga gadotaganagawa nigina oko ane icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia." ⁷⁴ Odaa Pedro jegee me yakadi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jegee, "Ewi me digicoateda me jowoogodi nigida goneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!" Odaa agica daga leegi, jaganoe okogokoodi. ⁷⁵ Odaa Pedro ja nalaqatibige nigijo ane ligegite Jesus, nigijo negeete, "Anigicatibige daga ane okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me daga adowoogoti." Odaa ja noditicogi we niogó nigijo diimigi, eliodi magecagalo, codaa anoetibece.

27

*Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos
(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

¹ Naga yeloqotibige, ijotawece anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinilakidetigi nigica ane nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. ² Oigoe libaagatedi Jesus, odaa jogoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nipodigi Judéia.

*Lemegegi Judas
(Atos 1.16-19)*

³ Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaga nelogododipi, nadi naga nilaagedi Jesus nigijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jagagecagalo, odaa jigigo miditaga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilagadi nigijoa triinta beexotedi. ⁴ Odaa meetiogi, "Ica me jao ica ibeyacegegi me jajigo goneleegiwa ane digica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi." Odaa jogoigidi, modita, "Agica anejinagatagagi. Akamaga gabeyacegegi."

⁵ Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iigo nigijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Naga noditice, odaa jigigo dineloadi, dinigiwoola.

⁶ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi odibatalo nigijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, "Gonajoinaganegeco etigodoli me jokolenagatinigi goniwokodagaxi, leegodi lojedi godawodi." ⁷ Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinoojeteta nipodigi, oibake nigijoa dinyeelo. Nigica nipodigi liboonagadi "Nipodigi ica niwilanaganaga". Nigidi nipodigi owo me napiigo niginoa icogaga. ⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi codaa me niginoa nokododi idokoyatigi, "Nipodigi godawodi".

⁹ Odaa jigicotece nigijoa lotaga Jeremias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, "Odibatalo nigijoa triinta beexotedi,

ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiigi Israel me loojedi modinoonetalo.
¹⁰ Oibake nigidiwa dinyeelo modinooneteta nipodigi niwilanaganaga.
 Joanigidaa ane niigetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji me jao.”

Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jigidaagee digo analeegenita.” ¹² Pida agica daga igiditediogi Jesus, nigijo nogodakapetege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ¹³ Odaa Pilatos jegee, “Agajipaatalo inoa ganotaga? Igaataga owidi lotaga modakapetagagi makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁴ Pida Jesus aninigodi, otigidece ligegi, odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

¹⁵ Nigina me lalokegi Páscoa, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ligilegegi me ikatice okanico-daagica niwilogojegi anodipokota nigidi noiigi. ¹⁶ Nigijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogojegi aniboonagategimadaga, liboonagadi Barrabás. ¹⁷ Nigijo me yatecogo nigijo noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiijo ica anemaani me jikatagadomitiwaji, Barrabás ogoa Jesus, nigidoa anodi me niige Ganoenogoditewaji?” ¹⁸ Igaataga Pilatos yowoogodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaga leegodi monocetema.

¹⁹ Nigijo Pilatos naga nicotini aneitece me iwi anigota nigina oko, odaa nagajo lodawa ja dajoinagata, meeta, “Jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema nigidoa aaginaga anele. Leegodi jotigenoale idgee, meliodi me jawikode le-eegodi nigica ane ninyaagi nigidoa aaginaga.”

²⁰ Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinigaanyetece nigijo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida бага diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi. ²¹ Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apigijo inoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!” ²² Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigagaji Aneotedogoji?” Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” ²³ Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

²⁴ Nigijo Pilatos naga nadi me daga yakadi meo ane domaga yemaa, codaa nigijo noiigi naga domagaga odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyogodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Ajemaa degee nilaagedi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa anele. Pida akapagakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.” ²⁵ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me godionigipi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa.” ²⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwataga niodaagawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Iodaagawadi oyametibigo Jesus

(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)

²⁷ Odaa nigijoa niodaagawadi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecogo ijoatawece iodaagawadi onawiile Jesus. ²⁸ Nigidiaagidi jogonoga Jesus lowoodi, odaa jogonixomegetedinigi aca caapa lixagotogogo. ²⁹ Codaa jogowo aca lale, anitawece lalepigigo, jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilagadi. Nigidiaagidi onowo moyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa jogoyame, modi, “Viiva, Nigidoa one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” ³⁰ Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi, nogoibanotece nigijo ligiilagadi, odaa jogoyaxacogotigi lacilo. ³¹ Nogoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi jogonoga nagajo caapa lixagotogogo, odaa jogonixomegetacedinigi

nigijoa epaa lowoodi. Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

³² Nigijoa iodagawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naga noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Cirene. Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jогоiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi nagajo nicenaganagate. ³³ Odaa jogotota ijo lojotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota. Nigida boonagadi amina anejinagata, “Godacilo libitagi”. ³⁴ Nigidiaagidi domogoyacipegetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida naga napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

³⁵ Nigidiaagidi jogoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate, odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece nigijoa lowoodi. Joanigidaa nigicotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa.” ³⁶ Nigidiaagidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie. ³⁷ Odaa jogoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloco ane leegodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloco nigica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

³⁸ Nigijoa iodagawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale goneleegiwadi olicagaga, onidateci digetege nimagijegi idaaageledi digetege libaagadi Jesus.

³⁹ Nigina oko ane ixomagateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenaganaga, odaa modi, ⁴⁰ “Nigida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi! Axotitice nagada nicenaganagate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaagaxotitice!”

⁴¹ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijo laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idagaga lamenaganegegitema Jesus, modi, ⁴² “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meoteeledi oko me newigatace, pida Idaagidoda ayakadi me dinatamagateetetege lemegegi! Daantigidaagidoda nigicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taga waxoditedice nagada licenaganagate, odaa tegejiwagataga. ⁴³ Codaa nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa natigide jiwina Aneotedogoji nige yemaa me nogatedice me daga yeleteda. Igaataga mee me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.” ⁴⁴ Nigijoa olicagaga anoyototelogo nicenaganagate anodipegitege Jesus, idagagaae, oditibigelogo.

Lemegegi Jesus

(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Igaanaga yaxogo-noko, ja nexocaga negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, odaa inatawece iigo nexocaga. ⁴⁶ Naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, Jesus ja dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee me dotaga,

“Eli, Eli, lema sabactani!”

Nigidiwa notaga amina anejinaga, “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igame leegodi madikanitice?”

⁴⁷ Nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.” ⁴⁸ Odaa agica daga leegi anigepidigijo nigijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daga dakake lojedi. Naga igoetece iwogo, odaa ja domaga ilipegetece Jesus nigijo lawaadi. ⁴⁹ Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwina Elias migenagi nogatedicogi aneite.”

⁵⁰ Jesus naga dinigetagateetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

⁵¹ Odaa nagaca lipegetege nelegi ane nanyoti minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane iomagadi nigica aneite Aneotedogoji, nagaca lipegetege ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datalale iigo, odaa wetiadi dawalace. ⁵² Libecoli émagaga domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanaga nigo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji ja newigatace. ⁵³ Noditicoaci niginoa libecoli. Nigidiaagidi naga yewigatace Jesus, nigijoa émagaga ane newigatace jogodakatiwece nigotaga Jerusalém,

nigotağa Aneotedoĝoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa jogodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

⁵⁴ Niĝijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodaĝawadi anoyowie Jesus noĝonadi me datalale iigo ijaagijoa eletidi loanico niĝijo noko, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, niĝidoa ĝoneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedoĝoji!”

⁵⁵ Idiaaĝi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anoniotece, oicoĝoticogi Galiléia aneliuditibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitiogi moigoaditalo. ⁵⁶ Liwigotigi niĝijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajo eledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ija José, ajaagajo eliodo lionigipi Zebedeu.

Onaligitedini Jesus

(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Niĝijo nağa doletibige me dalimeti aligege, jiĝicotio ica ĝoneleegiwa liico li-boonaĝadi José, ane icoĝoticogi nigotağa Arimatéia. Inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. ⁵⁸ José igo minitağa Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diigenataka moyajigota. ⁵⁹ Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi nigelate gela, lipegetege anodita nigitikonagadi. ⁶⁰ Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus niĝijo anepaa domağa libegi José ane nenyagadi, lawimagajegi-wetiğa, gela moigodi me diigenatakata José. Odaa ja yawililetio wetiğa nelegi me noxoco lapoagi niĝijo lawimagajegi-wetiğa. Odaa jogopitio. ⁶¹ Idiaa nenyagate Maria Madalena ajaagajo eledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe niĝijo lawimagajegi-wetiğa.

Icoa iodaĝawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus

⁶² Nağa saabado, ja ixomagaĝitijo onijoteci noko modinenyagaĝitege lalokegi Páscua. Niĝijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi jigigotibeci minitağa Pilatos. ⁶³ Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalagaĝitibigoĝoji niĝijo malee yewiğa niĝijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomagaĝedijo itoatadiĝida nokododi, odaa ja idewiĝatace.’” ⁶⁴ Odaa iigeni iodaĝawadi modowediteloco lawimagajegi-wetiğa anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomagaĝedijo itoatadiĝida nokododi, adogaĝodoliceta niĝijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditağa oditiogi niĝina noiigi, ‘Ja yewiĝatace!’ Igaatağa doĝoyakadi mowo, tiĝida eledi niwitakegi daĝaxa me beyagi caticedi niĝijo odoeĝegi niwitakegi mijaagee me yewiĝatace.” ⁶⁵ Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Awii adeegitetiwaji iodaĝawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awii niĝica anenegegi akati mele me ĝanimawenegegi.” ⁶⁶ Odaa jigigotibeci, jogoyatitaĝaditi naĝajo wetiğa ane noxoco niĝijo lawimagajegi-wetiğa, owo me diĝicata ane yakadi me itinege naĝajo wetiğa. Odaa jigidiaaĝoyoyate iodaĝawadi me nowienagaĝnadi.

28

Jesus yewiĝatace

(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

¹ Nağa ixomagaĝitijo saabado, ja yapacaĝatege nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaagajo eledi Maria jigigotibeci odalita niĝijo libegi Jesus. ² Maleediĝicotibeci, jonaga datalale iigo, leegodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoĝoji me dinikatini, odaa ja noĝatice naĝajo wetiğa nelegi ane noxoco niĝijo lawimagajegi-wetiğa aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco naĝajo wetiğa. ³ Niĝijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepağa, icoa lowoodi one daĝaxa me yapacağa. ⁴ Odaa niĝijoa nowienagaĝnadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, nawigicaĝateloco, odaa ja liciagi niĝina oko baanağa yeleo.

⁵ Odaa niĝijo aanjo meetiogi niĝijo iwaalepodi, niĝicotiobeci, “Jinagaĝoii! Jowoogodi managi oleetibige Jesus, niĝijoa anoyototedeloco nicenagaĝate moyeloadi. ⁶ Agaleegicoa digoina, leegodi ja yewiĝatace, jigicota niĝijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini niĝijo anoyatedice. ⁷ Natigide gaĝediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi niĝijo anodiotibece nağa yewiĝatace, codaa jigigo dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaaĝi manatitetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee, jegejitece ijoatawece anetidiige me jelogodi.”

⁸ Odaa niɛjjo iwaalepodi ja yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci niɛjjo lawimagajegi-wetiɛa, eliodi me doitiɛbigiwaji, pida niɛgidiaaɛidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji mig-otibeci oibodicaxi niɛjjo anodiotibece Jesus.

⁹ Odaa naigitece codaa noɛonidoateda Jesus naga dakapetetege niɛjjo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeotege mele ɛadaalegenali!” Odaa joɛodiitalo, oibedotece loɛonaka, codaa odoɛtetalo. ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jeɛetediogi, “Jinaɛa adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galilɛia. Jiɛgidiaaɛi metidadi.”

Ica liwitakegi icoa iodaɛawadi

¹¹ Eɛidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji niɛjjo iwaalepodi, onateciɛjjoa niɛjjoa iodaɛawadi anoyowie niɛjjo lawimagajegi-wetiɛa joɛopitibeci manitaɛa nigotaɛa. Odaa joɛoyeloɛoditiogi niɛjjo anoiɛɛe sacerdotitedi ijoatawece niɛjjoa anonadi. ¹² Odaa niɛgidiwa lacilodi joɛodinategoɛetege niɛjjoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetege. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiogi niɛjjoa iodaɛawadi. ¹³ Odaa moditiogi, “Jemaanaɛa menitiwaji, ‘Niɛjjo anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naga jiotaɛa. Odaa joɛodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’ ¹⁴ Odaa nige wajipata niɛjjoa ɛadotaɛa niɛjjo lacilo romaannotedi, odaa jaɛa me diletibige me daɛawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige daɛakaami agecaɛalodipitetiwaji.”

¹⁵ Odaa niɛjjoa iodaɛawadi joɛoyadeegi niɛjjoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa joɛodi niɛjjo nigegi anoiɛɛetiogi niɛjjoa lacilodi. Odaa niɛgida niwitakegi jiɛgilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa niɛgina noko.

Jesus dakapetetege niɛjjo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote

(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Odaa niɛjjo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jiɛjgotibeci nipodigi Galilɛia, odaa joɛotota niɛjjo lojotaɛadi aneetediogi Jesus me dakapetetege. ¹⁷ Noɛonadi Jesus, odaa joɛodoɛtetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onateciɛjjo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewa niɛgidaaɛidoa. ¹⁸ Odaa Jesus niɛɛipegitediogi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoɛoji najigotediwa iigenatakanegegitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iɛgo. ¹⁹ Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiɛgi, odaa aniɛɛaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace niɛgina anetidadiwaɛadi. Abakeni Liboonaɛadi Aneotedoɛoji Godiodi, Liboonaɛadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedoɛoji niɛgina milegenagani. ²⁰ Iɛɛaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiiɛgetedaɛawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaɛatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi.”

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeḡa, niḡijo Jesus maleegigotedeloco digoina iḡo. Marcos lixigagaḡawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo niḡijo odoeḡeḡi niwiaḡeḡeḡi modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idei niwilogonagaḡaxi. Pedro jiḡijaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa Pedro jiḡijaa yelogodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awiniteloco miditaga Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece naḡatetiḡi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa meote émagaga me newigatace. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida notoetiḡitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, codaa me ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetiḡitedeloco niwocotaḡa inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetiḡi me ixomagaḡateedice codaa me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Marcos aḡica daḡa yalaḡata lanokeḡi Jesus, pida boḡodaa yalaḡata niḡidaa dinanatediḡi Jesus meote ane iḡete Aneotedoḡoji meote, meotedibige me ḡodewigatace.

Natematigiḡi João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

² Jiḡidaaḡee maleekoka dinoḡogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías ijaaḡijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigiḡe, oyalagaḡalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡijo modi,

“Digawini! Jimonyaticogi ḡadodoe niḡijo aneetece niḡinoa yotaḡa me ilakidetece ḡanaigi.

³ Dapaawetibece miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, mee me dotaga,

‘Alakidenitema naigi Goniotagodi me ixomagaḡatediḡo!

Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’ ”

⁴ João Batista niḡijo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, odaa nileḡetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigo, yalaḡata niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dinileḡe me ikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja ixomagaḡateedice Aneotedoḡoji libeyaceḡeco. ⁵ Iḡotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa niḡotaḡa Jerusalém iḡotibeci midataga João me nileḡetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão. Niḡijo noḡodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyaceḡeco codaa moyema moika libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja nileḡetiniwace.

⁶ João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa nigoenaḡadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo ḡonipidi inaa napigo. ⁷ Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditiḡi niḡica noiḡi, meetiḡi, “Niḡidiaaḡidi enaḡi eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi caticedi ee, oteḡexaaḡaga jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi. ⁸ Jibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadileḡenitiwaji me jikee niḡikani mawiite niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco, pida baḡa ibake Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡi anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki.”

João ileḡe Jesus

(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)

⁹ Niḡijoa nokododi me dileḡenaḡa João, Jesus noditedice niḡotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡigo aneitice João me dileḡenaḡa. Odaa João ja ileḡe Jesus miditaga akiidi Jordão. ¹⁰ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa doletibige me daxoditedita ninyoḡodi, aḡica daḡa leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatiḡi yotibi. ¹¹ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane daḡaxa me jema. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leeḡodi.”

*Satanás dineetalo Jesus me dome*ge meote ane beyagi
(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹² Odaa agica daga leegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. ¹³ Odaa Jesus jigidiaagitedice cwareenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jigicaanigigotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domegeotibige degeote loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa nigidi nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

Jesus jigidaageyatedigi libakedi miditaga nipodigi Galiléia
(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi noxoixotiwece João manitaga niwilogonaagaxi, Jesus jigigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedogoji me icota me iige laalegenali oko. ¹⁵ Odaa mee, “Nigica noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota jigicota. Ja nipegi Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko. Adinilaanitecetiwaji gabeyacegeco, codaa iwagati nibodicetedi anele.”

¹⁶ Nigijo Jesus me noxiwigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André. Oyokoletedinigi lelatiidi miditaga weiigi leegodi mina libakedi me nomiigomigipi. ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitibici! Gadiigaxini anodaagemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedogoji, digo anemii madeegi nojojegi oko.”

¹⁸ Agica daga leegi odaa jogoikatedice lelatiidi, odaa jogodiotibece Jesus.

¹⁹ Odaa nigigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibigo lelatiidi. ²⁰ Agica daga leegi Jesus jagaga eniditediogi modiotibece. Odaa jigidiaagoyaladi nigijo eniodi maditaga liwatece ijaagijoa liimetedipi, odaa jogodiotibece Jesus.

Jesus icilatidi goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi
(Lucas 4.31-37)

²¹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece jogotota nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa agica daga leegi, naga saabado, Jesus jigigo diigaxinaga manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ²² Nigidi noiigi ane yatecogo eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga. Leegodi nigijo naga diigaxinaga, ibake epaa nagatetigi, aliciagi nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi bogoibake nagatetigi niginoa eletidi niigaxinaganadi nigina modiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco.

²³ Manitaga niikanagaxi onini ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa nigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga, nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eo nigijo goneleegiwa me dacaage, odaa mee, ²⁴ “Agica anejinagatagagi, Jesus anicogiticogi nigotaga Nazaré! Domige naganagi me godaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami. Akaami Nigijoa ane iolatedice Aneotedogoji, codaa nimonya miniokiniwateda me dibatema.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapetege nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice nigidoda goneleegiwa!” ²⁶ Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece nigijo goneleegiwa. Naga dinigetagatee me dacaage, odaa ja ika nigijo goneleegiwa. ²⁷ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi nawelatibigiwaji, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niigenatakanegegi gela? Igaataga ida notoetiigi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa oyiwaagadi!” ²⁸ Odaa agica daga leegi, nibodigitigi nigida aneote Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko
(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)

²⁹ Nigijo Jesus naga noditedice liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi ligeladi Simão ijaa André. Ijo magaga lixigagawepodi Tiago ijaa João. ³⁰ Aca Simão loxiigate nogotota one deelotika. Iwoteloco lipe, eliodi me dapicogo-lolaadi. Naga dakatedio Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa jogoyatematitalo me deelotika Simão loxiigate. ³¹ Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitice nagajo iwaalo, naga dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me

nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicogo-lolaadi, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece.

³² Nigijo naga gocidi, naga dalimeti aligege, ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece nigicoa neelotaginadi codaa me nigica anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. ³³ Ijotawece nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga dinatecogotee lodoe Simão ligeladi. ³⁴ Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Nigijo naga iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga dogoyalagatalo leegodi oyowoogodi Jesus me Aneotedogoji Lionigi.

*Jesus dinogatedice mokiniwatece me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji
(Lucas 4.42-44)*

³⁵ Nigijo maleedaga dinici okogokoodi, Jesus jigitedibige, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi ane digicata oko. Odaa jigidiaagitedice me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. ³⁶ Simão ijaagijo nigijoeledi anodiotibece jogodoletibige Jesus idiaanagadii. ³⁷ Nigijo nogoyakadi Jesus, odaa jogoditalo, “Inatawece noiigi oyapitibigajaji.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Iniga midiwataga eletidi nigotadawaanaga ane ipegitege nigina anejonaga amaleegaga idiaa yatematikanagadi. Igaataga jigidaa ibakedi Aneotedogoji ane niigetediwa.” ³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataga liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedi-coace niwicidi abeyacagaga.

*Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi
(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)*

⁴⁰ Ica noko ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataga Jesus, odaa yamaagatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetalo, “Nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida ganimawenegegi madicilatiti.”

⁴¹ Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja ninigodi, meeteta nigijo goneleegiwa, “Jemaa me gadicilatiti! Natigide, ja gadicili!” ⁴² Odaa agica daga leegi, ja ma nigijo leelotagi, jegele lolaadi nigijo goneleegiwa. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Odaa agica daga leegi, Jesus ja iige mopi. Codaa yajoi nigijo goneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jinigica anatematiita me gadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataga sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naga gadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide Moisés ane iige moibootalo mikeenita niginaeledi oko Aneotedogoji naga gadicilatiti.”

⁴⁵ Pida nigijo goneleegiwa naga noditice, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yatematitiogi niginaeledi oko, odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me daga domagalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi nigina me yemaa. Pida jigidiaagitedice midiwataga nipodaga ane digicata nigeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Odaa nigina oko jigigotibeci miniwataga, oicogoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

2

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege
(Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)*

¹ Naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus jogopitacedicogi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi niginiwa ligeladi. ² Odaa agica daga leegi eliodi oko dinatecogotee, codaa agaleegica nimeri anipegitege lapoagi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus yatematitediogi Aneotedogoji lotaga nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ³ Egidaagee me datematika Jesus, odaa icoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi oyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, odaa jogoyoyagadi waxoditinigi lipe. ⁴ Pida agoyakadi dogodipegitalo Jesus leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogodalagatetibigimece diimigi lelaga, odaa jogowo lawimagajegi nigijo diimigi lelaga, ditibigimedi nigijo aneitedice Jesus. Nigijo nogowo lawimagajegi nelegi, odaa jogonikatini nigijo alejaado. ⁵ Nigijo Jesus naga nadi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi moyiwagadi mida nimawenegegi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jeeete nigijo alejaado, “Ionigi, Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco!”

⁶ Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés idiaagi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonaga, codaa epaa dinige, modi, ⁷ “Igame leegodi idoa goneleegiwa meote ida ligegi? Dotagatedibige Aneotedoŋoji. Igaataga aŋica eledi ane yakadi me napitaŋadi libeyacegeco niŋina oko. Iniokiniwatada Aneotedoŋoji baŋa yakadi me napitaŋadi nibeyacegeco.”

⁸ Odaa aŋica daga leegi Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lowoogo, odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame leegodi midaga gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegenali? ⁹ Amigida ica ane daga galaga mejita niŋidi goneleegiwa alejaado? Domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedoŋoji ja napitaŋadi gabeyacegeco’, oŋoa, domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, ‘Adabititini, abaata gadipe, odaagawaligi!’” ¹⁰ Pida jikeetagawatiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida inimawenegegi digoina iigo me inapitaŋadi libeyacegeco oko.” Odaa Jesus jegeete niŋijo goneleegiwa alejaado, ¹¹ “Gadiigeni, adabititini, abaata gaŋelate, odaa opiliticogi gaŋigeladi!”

¹² Odaa aŋica daga leegi niŋijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata naŋajo ligelate, odaa jogopi, yakagiditeloco lodoe niŋijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odogetetalo Aneotedoŋoji, odaa modi, “Aniŋica me jinataga liciagi niŋida niciagi!”

Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece
(Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

¹³ Jesus niŋigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jiŋigo midoataga, odaa jiŋidaageyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace. ¹⁴ Maleegidiaa negewaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, niŋijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaagi nicoteloco nibaanco aneitice me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

¹⁵ Jesus igo Levi ligeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiiwepodi niŋijo anodiotibece. Aagaŋa ligiiwepodi eliodi niŋijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane daŋaxa me abeyacaŋaga, igaataga eliodi niŋijo oko anodiotetece Jesus. ¹⁶ Niŋijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, niŋijo anida aneetege niŋijo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niŋijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niŋijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacaŋaga. Niŋijo nogonadi, odaa jogonigetiniwace niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leegodi Ganiotagodi me ligiiwepodi codaa me lacipagaŋawepodi niŋina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niŋidi oko aninoa libeyacegeco?”

¹⁷ Jesus ja wajipate niŋijo nogonigetiniwace niŋijo anodiotibece. Niŋijo naga wajipatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Niŋina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina niŋina oko ane deelotika baŋa yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi niŋina dotowegi. Igaataga ajanagi niŋina iigo daga jiniditiogi niŋina oko ane iŋenaŋatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi niŋina oko abeyacaŋaga, ane liciagi niŋina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleeŋaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco.”

Oige Jesus oigetece niŋica anodaagee me daga jiniodaga menegegi jotaganegenaga Aneotedoŋoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Ica noko niŋijo anodiotibeci Joāo Batista ijaaŋijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita niŋigi mepaanogoyotaganee Aneotedoŋoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jogaige, moditalo, “Niŋijo anodiotibeci Joāo Batista ijaaŋijo niŋijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita niŋigi mepaanogoyotaganee Aneotedoŋoji. Igame leegodi niŋidi anodiotibigaŋadici me dogodinatatita niŋigi mepaanogoyotaganee Aneotedoŋoji?”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, meetediogi, “Ina oko nodenigipi midilalokegi nadonegegi, domigodinatatita niŋigi ina niŋini niŋijo ane wado miditaga? Otegeŋaagaŋoyakadi modinatita niŋigi! ²⁰ Pida icota niŋica noko niŋini ane wado

modibata, odaa onogaticogi liwigotigi nigidi oko. Odaa nigica noko nigidi oko nodenigipi jogodinaita nigigi.

²¹ Agica ane napade nigina nowoodagagi oxiigodi daga dapadenagata nigina lipegetege liwai gela, igaataga nige dinabake, odaa nigijo lapadenaganagadi gela dinixig-itiwage, odaa ja yaagadi nigidi nowoodagagi oxiigodi anonapade, odaa jegepaanaga eliodi laakajegi. ²² Agica ane iatinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo opake. Igaataga nigina viinyo gela beyagi nigoiatinigi nagana lagaagaxi opake, odaa nigica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa nagada lagaagaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi gela.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee modeemitetigi saabado

(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

²³ Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece oyakagiditeloce ica nixogotagi leyeema. Nogoyakagiditeloce, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogonotegi ligecidi leyeema, onolagilatedi oyeligo. ²⁴ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Igame leegodi nigidi anodiotibigagadici mowo ane yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegegi me daga jaoga nigina me saabado?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ajawienataka me nagalomegenitelocotiwaji nigijo Davi aneo nigijo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Nigijo Davi ijaagijoa lokaagetedipi naga nigodi nigigi, odaa Davi dakatio minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja yeligo nipaon nigijoa sacerdotitedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Gonajoinaganegegi godoxogo me digica eledi ane yakadi me yeligo nigijo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitedi bogoyakadi moyeligo nigijo paon. Pida Davi baanaga yeligo, codaa yajigotiogi nigijoa lokaagetedipi magaga oyeligo.”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji eote nigina saabado me yaxawa nigina oko. Ageote nigina oko midokida modowediteloco niigenatakanegegi ane iige modowedite-loce saabado. ²⁸ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaoga nigina me saabado.”

3

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi me saabado

(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

¹ Jesus dakatacediwece manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi. Idiaagitice ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi. ² Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odoletibige monadi mige icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaagadi me saabado, igaataga domogoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus nigina meote nigicoa ane yolitogodomi lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaoga nigina me saabado. ³ Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijo goneleegiwa, “Anagi digoina lodoe nigina oko!” ⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo oko lakapededipi, “Amiinoa icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane godiige me jaoga nigina me saabado? Domige jakataga me jaoga anele, ogoa domige me jaoga ane beyagi? Domige jakataga me jaxawanaga nigina oko me jaoga lewiga, ogoa jikanaga me yeleo?”

Odaa agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa ja yelatetema nigijo oko, codaa agecagalo leegodi laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake. Odaa jegeeteta nigijo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaagadi, “Ixokeni gabaagadi!” Nigijo naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja icí, ja liciagi nigijo eledi libaagadi. ⁶ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci oyotaganegge nigijo lapo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odiatece Jesus

⁷ Odaa Jesus naga noditedicogi aneitedice, jigigo lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece, igotibeci liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa nigica noiigi-nelegi anodiatece. Nigica oko oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéia. ⁸ Ica eledi oko bogoiogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa ica eledi oko oicogoticogi daato

akiidi Jordão. Ica eledi oko oicogoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigidi noiigi-nelegi enagitibeci midoataga Jesus nigijo nogodibodicetibige ane loenataka. ⁹ Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meetediogi, “Alakideni nagadi niwatece ayenikamağa degejigo jaxoditinigi.” Leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi enegegi oiligice. ¹⁰ Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi nigijo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatelogo mağağa icilatidi. ¹¹ Nigijo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacağağa nogonadi Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacağağa owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacağağa, modi, “Jağakamağakaami Lionigi Aneotedoğoji!”

¹² Odaa Jesus ja noxogotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace me dogoyatemati niğica anijoa.

*Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze goneleegiwadi me liigexedi
(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)*

¹³ Jesus dalağatetedibigimece aca wetiğa, odaa jegeniditediogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, odaa jogodiitalo. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze goneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me “liigexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaagi mijoataga, codaa me iige moyatematitedibece latematiko. ¹⁵ Odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacağağa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Digawini liboonagatedi nigijoa goneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedicoace: Simão anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinağata, “Lionigipi niximağağa”. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Codaa ağağa iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaga yemaa me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus nigidiağidi mijoataga nelogododipi.

*Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiigi Jesus
(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)*

²⁰ Nigijo Jesus nigigo ligeladi, odaa niğica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatecoğoteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece ağaleegoyakadi otegexağağa me niodağa. ²¹ Odaa litacepodi Jesus jogodibodice niğica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci ligeladi me lowoogo modigotalo Jesus, domogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi, leegodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

²² Onidiwa icoa niğaxinaganadi anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés anoicogoticogi nigotağa Jerusalém. Nigidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacağağa, yajacağadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiigi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacağağa.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo noiigi me igotibeci odipeğitalo, odaa ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege me niğaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, “Igamodaagee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitağa oko? Ayakadi! ²⁴ Nigidi inionigieliodi loiigi ane dawalacetiwege, odaa nigidiaa dinideletiwage, odaa loiigi icota me ma. ²⁵ Nigidi dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwege, codaa midiaa dakapetiwege, nigidi noiigi icota me ma. ²⁶ Codaa niwicidi abeyacağağa ane iige Satanás nige dawalacetiwege, odaa idiaa dakapetiwege, icota me ma notoetiigi Satanás, odaa ağalee diigenataka.

²⁷ Pida ağica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi me doliceta niğinoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolicetalo ane nepilidi nigini goneleegiwa nigodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa nigaleekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niğinoa ane nepilidi nigini goneleegiwa. ²⁸ Ejitağawatiwaji niğina anewi. Aneotedoğoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegeco niğina oko anowote, codaa lotağa ane beyagi modakapetege. ²⁹ Pida Aneotedoğoji baadağa ixomagateetedice niğina oko ane beyagi modotagatibige Liwigo Aneotedoğoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi nigini oko.” ³⁰ Odaa jığidaagee Jesus me igidi leegodi nigidi oko modi me dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegi.

*Jogototalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajağajo eliodo
(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)*

³¹ Nigicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaagajo eliido. Odaa ideiticoace we nigijo diimigi, odaa jogodienagatalo Jesus. ³² Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Gadiodo idiaa ganioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienagatagawa.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Amaajo aca eiido? Codaa amiijo ica inioxoadipi?” ³⁴ Naga niipetediogi Jesus nigijo ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jegee, “Digawini! Nigidi jigidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiido. ³⁵ Igaataga nigina aneo Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, nigini jiginiaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiido.”

4

Natematigigi ica enanaganaga (Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Jesus naga niigaxitacediniwace noiigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joanigidaa leegodi me waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece nicotedinigi le, odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi idiaagi miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece weiigi. ² Nigijo Jesus me niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege.

Odaa meetediogi, ³ “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica goneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyate-loco miditaga lixogotagi. ⁴ Nigijo naga ilaagagaditedibece nigijoa nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaagaxodi jegenagitibeci, jogoyelio nigijoa lolacidi. ⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataga wetiadi ane degewi ina mica iigo. Odaa agica daga leegi nigijoa lolacidi ja nokologo leegodi me degewi ina mica iigo. ⁶ Pida naga dapicogo aligege, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece nigijoa nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo, leegodi onateciijoa litotitedi. ⁷ Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaga ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja igowalagadi lawodigijedi nigijo goneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daga etaye. ⁸ Pida icoa eletidi begeniteloco miditaga ica iigo anele. Naga nokologo, odaa begele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci ligegi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalialolacidi leyeema.” ⁹ Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Jesus yatemati ane diitigi nigijo natematigigi nigijo enanaganaga (Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

¹⁰ Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa onaniginiwatece Jesus ijaagijo dooze anodiotibece ijaagijoa eletidi lokaagetedipi anidiaagitice oigetece anodaa diitigi nigijo latematigo ane yatemati. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiawaji me ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige laalegenali nigina oko. Pida jatematitioigi natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege nigina ane dogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali.

¹² ‘Jigidaa leegodi midegejigotiogi amaleegaga onadi, pida agoyowoogodi nigica ane jao, codaa owajipata, pida agoyowoogodi iigaxinaganegeco.

Odaa jigidaa me dogoyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ayakadi Aneotedogoji me yapitagadi laalegenali.’ ”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nige dogowoogoti ane diitigitiwaji nigijo yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ganimawenegegi mowoogoti inoa eletidi yatematiko?

¹⁴ Nigijo goneleegiwa ane ilaagagaditedibece lolacidi liciagi nigina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niginoa nibodicetedi anele liciagi naigi liniogotibece. Nigina naga wajipata, odaa agica daga leegi Satanás ja noğa natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laalegenali. ¹⁶ Odaa inaeledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninoa wetiadi. Nigina nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege nigijoa natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. ¹⁷ Pida nigijo oko ageliodi eliwagatakanegegi liciaco nigijoa nawodigijedi anokateciigidiwa litodi, odaa agica daga leegi midiaagi. Nigina niginoa ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomege niginaeledi

oko leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa nigidi oko jogoika monakato Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninaa ipelağa. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele. ¹⁹ Pida oigecagalege niginao aninoatigi digoina iigo, odaa dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niginao anicinoo mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jigidaagee, liciagi niginao nawodigijedi ane yapogoditini ipelağa, odaa inoatawece niginao anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedogoji lotağa catiwedi laalegenali, odaa Aneotedogoji lotağa aiigi ane lakatağa. ²⁰ Pida ina eledi oko бага liciagi nigijo iigo anele. Nigidi oko odibatege nibodicetedi anele, odaa Aneotedogoji lotağa iigi lakatağa nigidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye nigijoo lolacidi anoyajigo ligegi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece nilokokena Aneotedogoji
(Lucas 8.16-18)

²¹ Jesus egidaagee me dotağa, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yalegi noledağaxi odaa yapogoditeloco baalida, oğoa domigetaga ixotiwece nipe le? Ağica! Pida oyalegi nağana noledağaxi, odaa onanyoketi ditibigimedi. ²² Odaa ağica ane dinağaditi ane dağa yelogoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinağaditedini, icota monadi nigina oko. ²³ Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotağa leeditibige mowatacotece.”

²⁴ Meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina бага owookoni nigina majipaatalo yotağa. Anemiita nigina eledi oko, odaa jigidağaga igotedağawatiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi nigica ane yajigote nigina oko anowatacotece latematiko. ²⁵ Iğaatağa Aneotedogoji dağaxatace meliodi ane yajigote nigina oko anoyiwağadi. Pida nigina oko ane digica eliwağatanegegi, Aneotedogoji noğa nigijo onateciğini anida minitağa.”

Natematigigi icoa lolacidi

²⁶ Jesus mee, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, liciagi nigina goneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditağa iigo ane ibinie. ²⁷ Nigina negenoale diote, odaa nicotini nigina naga noko, odaa nigijoo nolacidi ja nokologo codaa me ili, pida ayowoogodi nigica anodaagee me ili. ²⁸ Iigo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoejegi nokologo nawodigijegi, nigidiaagidi ja daxoditice ligecidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jağaga nodi lolacidi. ²⁹ Nigina negei niginao ligecidi, odaa ağica dağa leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaajo, leegodi jigicota noko me nopilağaditedio lawodigijedi.”

Natematigigi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”
(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)

³⁰ Egidaagee Jesus me dotağa, mee, “Igamigodaagee nige iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketege me jakadi me jatemati? ³¹ Nigina Aneotedogoji nigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali nigina oko, liciagi nağana lolagi mostaada. Nigina moyateloco nigina iigo, nağani lolagi dağaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi niginao eletidi lolacidi. ³² Pida nigidiaagidi nigoyatini nağajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace nigijoo eletidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi dağaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli odiwaletigi laamotiidi.”

³³ Nigijo Jesus me yatematitediogi nigijo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege liciagi nigijoo natematiko baanaga yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece nigina anoyakadi moyowoogodi nigina oko. ³⁴ Codaa adatematikatediogi me dağa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege. Pida nigina noğokiniwatece ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yelogoditediogi nigica ane diitigi ijoatawece nigijoo ane diigaxinagatetece.

Jesus yamaketedini niwocotağa
(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)

³⁵ Nigijo noko naga dawike, Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Iniga daato weiigi.” ³⁶ Odaa jigidiaagoyaladi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jogoyadeegi Jesus catinedi niwatece nigijo aneededi naga ika me datematika, odaa jigigotibeci. Odaa ijoa eletidi niwateceli jogoditece.

³⁷ Pida codaagida nogonenagi ica niwocotaga. Odaa nigicoa ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigeloco nagajo niwatece, odaa nagajo niwatece ja domaga nolee ninyogodi.

³⁸ Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalagadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowiditice nagajo niwatece. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyojietelogo, odaa moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, agica mawitiogoji? Nigida moko ja jaaga!”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace. ⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Igame leegodi me degewi me iwagati Aneotedogoji?”

⁴¹ Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus nigijo anodiotibece leegodi nigijo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaataga codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwaagadi!”

5

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi
(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

¹ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece naga digetita daato niweiigi Galiléia, odaa jogotota miditaga nipodigi ane ligeladi noiigi geraseenotedi. ² Nigijo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, agica daga leegi ja noditice ica goneleegiwa icogotiwece apiigo, odaa jigicotalo Jesus. Nigijo goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. ³ Ja ligeladi minitaga apiigo midiwataga lawimagajetedi-wetiadi anoyatedice niginoa émagaga. Aonagaleegica ane yakadi me niwilo nigijo goneleegiwa, otegexaagaga nigina moibake galeena moigoetini. ⁴ Onelioditibece nigina modibata, odaa jогоigoe libaagatedi, codaa me loḡonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi nigicoa galeenatedi, eote lagaagetedawaanaga. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me yajacagadi, leegodi ja dagaxa me yoniciwadi. ⁵ Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiigo codaa midiwa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiga.

⁶ Nigijo goneleegiwa naga naditege Jesus, walokoditege, odaa jegenitinigiigo lodoe Jesus. ⁷ Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, “Agica anejitagagi, Jesus. Jagakamagakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me jipokotagawa me daga adiloikatiti.” ⁸ Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi maleedaga dotaga, Jesus jagaga dotaga, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi, anotitice nigini goneleegiwa!” ⁹ Odaa Jesus ja ige nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, “Igame ḡaboonagadi?” Odaa ja igidi, mee, “Iboonagadi ‘Eliodi oko’! Leegodi moko eliodi.” ¹⁰ Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daga iticoitedicoace me iige moyaladi nigidi nipodigi.

¹¹ Digoida maditaga nagaca wetiga onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaga. ¹² Odaa ijoatawece nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, “Godikanegegi me iniga jakagatiogilo nigidagiwadi.” ¹³ Odaa Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ja noditicoaci mijotaga nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijotawece nigijo lapo nigidagiwadi walediticogi midataga wakagi iigo, odaa daxaboketiniwace, jogocegaga miditaga weiigi. Onijoa iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Odaa jogoyatematedibece manitaga nigotaga, codaa me niginoa nipodaga anototalo. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi. ¹⁵ Nigijo nogototalo Jesus, odaa jogonadi nigijo goneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji nigijo nogonadi nigijo goneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa agalee yetole. ¹⁶ Nigijo anonadi nigijo niciagi oyatematedibece anodaageeteda nigijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. ¹⁷ Odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nigidi niigo.

¹⁸ Nigijjo Jesus naga waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece mopi, nigijjo goneleegiwa anijo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaqaga dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaqa yemaa me lixigagawa. ¹⁹ Pida Jesus ayemaa daga yadeegi, oada meeteta, “Emii, opilitacicogi gadigeladi, oada atematiitiogi gadoiigiwepodi nigica Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji meote eliodi aneletaqadomi, codaa eliodi me gadiwikodeni.” ²⁰ Oada nigijjo goneleegiwa jogopi, igo miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigotadi”, oada yatematitibece ijoatawece nigicoa Jesus aneotetema. Oada ijotawece nigijjo oko eliodi moyopo.

Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona

(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

²¹ Jesus naga digetacedita daato weiigi. Oada ica noiigi-nelegi dinatecogoteetelogo liniogotibece weiigi. ²² Onida ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jairo one eledi lacilo liiakanagaxi judeutedi manitaga nagani nigotaga. Jairo lixigagawepodi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi. Nigijjo naga nadi Jesus, oada dakagitini lodoe. ²³ Oada eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Jagadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi amaleegaga ici me deelotika, codaa amaleegaga iwoko nemaga!” ²⁴ Oada Jesus jigigo lixigagawa Jairo.

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina

(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixigagawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice. ²⁵ Onajo liwigotigi nigijjo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me lelotagi. ²⁶ Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaagadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida agica ane dinilatece, pida jegepaanaga deelotika. ²⁷ Nigijjo naga dibodice moyalaqatalo Jesus, oada dakatiogi liwigotigi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, oada nowidila Jesus, oada dibatece nijayogo Jesus. ²⁸ Leegodi meetibige le, “Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, oada ja idici.”

²⁹ Oada ewi nigijjo naga dibatece nijayogo Jesus, agica daga leegi nigijjoa lawodi ja wakagitege, oada ja deemitetece lolaadi naga ici. ³⁰ Nagajo lakata Jesus yowoogodi me noditice midoataga loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane icilatidi nagajo iwaalo, oada naga nawiilitetege nigijjo lapo-nelegi, oada ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica ane dibatece injayogo?”

³¹ Oada nigijjo anodiotibece moditalo, “Igame leegodi ina magikani mica ane dibatagaloco, aqanati minatawece nigina oko etiqadiligiceni?”

³² Pida Jesus niipete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi nigica ane dibatece nijayogo. ³³ Oada nagajo iwaalo jegenagi lodoe, oada yamaqatedini lokotidi, igaataga yowoogodi mijo ane deemitetece lolaadi. Oada dawigice, doi, oada ja yatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece nigijjoa baanaga ixomagateetedice. ³⁴ Oada Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi manakatonni Aneotedogoji. Emii, oada jinagalee adinigeqagalegeni. Igaataga ewi naga gadicili.”

Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona

(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)

³⁵ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga negenotibeci ica oko oicogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, nigijjo lacilo niikanagaxi. Oada jogowo leemidi Jairo, modita, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Agalee leeditibige daga anigiwocitedice niigaxinaganaga.” ³⁶ Oada nigijjo Jesus naga wajipate lotaga nigijjo oko, oada meeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoi, pida anakatonni nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji.” ³⁷ Oada Jesus agica ane ikatedio me lixigagawa, pida ijoka yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaagijo itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa João me lixigagawepodi. ³⁸ Nigijjo nigicotiobeci Jairo ligeladi, oada Jesus ja nadi nigijjo ninyaaga, igedi me nacaagagateloco. ³⁹ Nigijjo naga dakatediwece diimigi, oada meetediogi, “Igaameni macaagetibecetiwaji, codaa mawiite inoa gadayaagegeco? Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁴⁰ Oada nigijjo noiigi jogoyame. Oada Jesus ja iige mijotawece noditicoaci. Oada ja leyakawepodi eliododipi nagadi nigaanawaana, ijaagijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, oada

dakatediwece catiwedi aneitice lolaadi nagadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaagape. ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus naga dibatedigi libaagadi, meeteta, “Talitá cumi!” amina anejinagata “Nigaanawaana, adabitiini!”

⁴² Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jegewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo nigijo anonadi. ⁴³ Odaa Jesus ja najoitace-diniwace me dogoyatemati nigida niciagi. Odaa ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi nagajo nigaanawaana.

6

Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agonakato Jesus

(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)

¹ Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite, odaa jogopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece. ² Odaa nigica naga saabado, jigigo mani liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaga me diigaxinaga. Odaa eliodi nigijo oko ane yatecogo oyopo nigijo nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamige niigaxinagadi me diniigaxitetece niginoa liigaxinaganegeco? Amigijo ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Igamigodaagee me yakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi? ³ Nigidoa me jowoogotaga geme gapinteelegi, codaa lionigi Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas ijaa Simão. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina.” Odaa agele modibatege Jesus.

⁴ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina oko idioka limedi modeemitetibige nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka dogodeemitetibige nigina nigeladimigipitigi manitaga epaa nigotaga, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loigiwepodi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi nelecoli manitaga nagani epaa nigotaga. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi onateciqidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatitiditini. ⁶ Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

Jesus iige nigijo anodiotibece moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele

(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)

Odaa Jesus jigigotetece nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, codaa niigaxitediniwace oko.

⁷ Odaa eniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iige migotibeci itoataaletibece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleedigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetigi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. ⁸ Codaa meetediogi me digicata anonibatine me wiajeega. Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeegi ligiilagadi. Pida aika dogowo oyadeegi liawogo, otegeaagaga nixacoola, otegeaagaga dinyeelo catinedi ninyeelaqaxi anonigoetigi. ⁹ Odaa iigetediogi modinixotini liwelatedi, codaa moyadeegi onadateci nitoonicogo. ¹⁰ Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigini diimigi me idiaagonitice, odaa idiaagonitice minitaga nigepaa limedi manotitice nagani nigotaga. ¹¹ Nige degele modibatagagitiwaji anigidi nigeladimigipi, codaa nige dogoyemaa mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaagopili. Niganotiticogitiwaji we, odaa iticigi amogo midoa gawelatedi me ikeenitiogi mepaa icogotiogi. Ejitagawa nigica noko nigicota nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, iloikatidi nigidi oko caticedi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leegodi nigijo oko dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco.”

¹² Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci, oyatematitigi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco. ¹³ Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Codaa moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi, odaa jogonicilatititiniwace.

Lemegegi João Batista

(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Herodes nigijo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka, leegodi nigeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalaqatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, “Nigidoa

João Batista Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi mida notoetiigi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi.”¹⁵ Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Nigidoa Elias.” Odaa icaeledi modi, “Nigidoa anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo baanaga nigijo nigijogide!”

¹⁶ Pida nigijo Herodes naga wajipatibece moyalaagatalo nigica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee mejimewi nigidaagida João Batista, nigijo ane jiigenatakata moyakagiditice lotoinagadi. Ja yewigatace!”

¹⁷ Igaataga Herodes jigijaa diigenatakata moigoetini João, odaa jogoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Eo nigida anigota João leegote Herodias, nagajo lodawa Filipe, nigijo nioxoa iniaagini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonagatece Herodias.¹⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi João midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, “Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji yolitaagadomi me gadodawa ganioxoa lodawa.”

¹⁹ Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatema João, domaga yemaa daga yeloadi. Pida agica nimawenegegi.²⁰ Igaataga Herodes doita João, leegodi yowoogodi João me goneleegiwa ane igenaga ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Odaa Herodes aika digica João ninyaagi. Herodes lemaanigi me wajipata João, pida nigijo naga wajipatalo lotaga, eliodi me dogowikomata, agalee yowoogodi nigica anee.

²¹ Pida jigicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimawenegegi meo ane beyagitema João. Nigica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jegeo nalokegi, ja nodetiogi nigijo ane niigenatakanaga ijaagijoa nigijoa lacilodi iodaagawadi codaa me nigeladimigipitigi ane gonegaga nipodigi Galiléia.²² Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me naloogo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaagijo lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibailegeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta nagajo awicije, “Anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jajigotaagawa.”²³ Odaa jegeo ligegitege, meeta, “Okanicodaaagica ananipokitiwa, jajigotaagawa, codaa me liwai inatawece nigina ane jiige.”

²⁴ Odaa nagajo awicije ja noditice, odaa jigigo ige nagajo eliodo, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jipokotigi?” Odaa ninigodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo João Batista.”

²⁵ Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo awicije ja yediiga me dakatacio minitaga inionigi-eliodi, odaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ginogo nigina natigide.”

²⁶ Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi eliodi magecagalo. Pida ayemaa me anojicetema nagajo awicije leegodi jegeo ligegitege, codaa leegodi nigijo nodenigipi moiwita.²⁷ Odaa agica daga leegi ja iige onijoteci nigijoa iodaagawadi migo manitaga niwilogonagaxi me yakagiditice lotoinagadi João. Odaa nigijo iodaagawa jigigo, odaa ja yakagiditice João lotoinagadi manitaga niwilogonagaxi.²⁸ Odaa ja nadeegi João lacilo yexagatinigi ginogo, odaa ja jajigota nagajo awicije. Odaa nagajo awicije jigigo yajigota nagajo eliodo.²⁹ Nigijo nogodibodiceta nigijo anodiotibeci João nigida niciagi, jigigotibeci aneitice, odaa jogoyadeegi lolaadi João, monaligitini.

Jesus niodegetedini ica noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

³⁰ Nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi ane iige Jesus moyatemati latematigo naga dopitibeci, odaa jogoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiigaxinagatece.³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Iniga mokomokoko miditaga nipodigi ane daxixe ane digica nigeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leegodi eliodi oko igotibeci miditaga, inaageledi baanaga dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece agaleegica nimesi me niodaga.³² Odaa jogowaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa ijokijo migotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane daxixe, ane digica oko.

³³ Pida eliodi oko onadi nigijo naga noditicoaci, codaa oyowoogodi nigijaagijo. Odaa nigijo oko waleditece liniogotibece weiigi. Nigica oko oicogoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga, odaa odojedipi mototicogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece.³⁴ Nigijo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi, leegodi iciaceketetege niginoa waxacocoli

ane digica nowienogodi. Odaa jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace nigijo oko, codaa owidi nigicoa ane iigaxitetece.

³⁵ Nigijo naga doletibige me dawike, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, “Nigina nipodigi anejonaga agica nigeladimigipi codaa ja gocidi. ³⁶ Iigeni nigina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleegaga igotibeci nigino a bajeendatedi inaaginao nigotadawaanaga modinoonetetibige liweenigi.”

³⁷ Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaagakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo nigina noiigi!” Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Okomogoko jinoojeteegatibige paon anoyeligo? Igaataga loojedi dibata iniwata-taalia beexotedi, ane loojedi oito epenaitedi me jibaaga!”

³⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Igame liwokodi ganipaantedi?” Odaa jigigotibeci oiwi, odaa moditalo, “Idiwa onexaa ciinco paantedi idiaagidiwa itiodataale nojojedi.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaga nadegocawaanigi. ⁴⁰ Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taalia oko, iniaageledi lapo onidiwa meya-taalia oko. ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatetege nigijoa ciinco paantedi ijaagijoa itiwataale nojojedi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijoa paantedi, odaa yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jagaga ninoketedini nigijoa nojojedi, odaa jogoyajigotiogi nigidi oko. ⁴² Odaa iditawece nigidi oko niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. ⁴³ Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece jagonoleenagadi dooze etacani liwailidi nigijoa paantedi ijaagijoa nojojedi ane iigotedice anoyapitelogo nigijo oko. ⁴⁴ Onicoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogonilagadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anagaga niodaga.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi
(Mateus 14.22-33; João 6.15-21)*

⁴⁵ Agica daga leegi Jesus iige nigijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi nagajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betsaida ane ideidi daato weiigi. Iige me igotibeci, nigijo naga ibodetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ⁴⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga ibodetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, Jesus jigigo manitaga aca wetiga me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁷ Nigijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, nagajo niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi nigijo weiigi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digoida daato weiigi. ⁴⁸ Pida naditediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me nolaakanaga, leegodi odiitege niocodi. Nigijo naga ixomagatedice iniwatadagani lakata me nigoitijo, maleedaga yelogotigi, Jesus jigigo miditaga. Ewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, odaa domaga yewegitedijo. ⁴⁹ Nigijo nogonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi, odaa odiletibige daga niwigo, odaa napaawaagateloco. ⁵⁰ Nacaagagateloco leegodi iditawece onaditege, odaa eliodi me doletibigiwaji. Pida agica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Eloodagateeni gadaalegenalitiwaji! Jegemegee! Jinagadoiitiwaji!” ⁵¹ Odaa ja waxodite-dinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa nigijo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa agaleegoyowoogodi anee. ⁵² Igaataga agoyowoogodi nigica notoetiigi, idaagee monadi nigijo godoxicegedi aneote naga yowidagatee nigijoa paantedi, leegodi me dakake laalegenali.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaga nipodigi Genesaré
(Mateus 14.34-36)*

⁵³ Nigijo naga digetitacicoace daato weiigi, odaa jogotota nipodigi Genesaré, odaa jogoigoetini nagajo niwatece liniogotibece weiigi. ⁵⁴ Nigijo naga waxoditicoace nagajo niwatece, agica daga leegi, nigijo oko jogoyowoogoditege Jesus. ⁵⁵ Odaa jogowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo nigino a eelotaginadi, nigina baanaga odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi nigijo anodi migotetece Jesus. ⁵⁶ Odaa Jesus igotetedeloco nigicoa nigotadawaanaga, nigotadi codaa me nipodaga. Icoatawece nigicoa ane licoli, odaa

idiaagoyaticoace nigijoa eelotaginadi aneitice nigina oko me dakapetibigiwage, odaa nigijoa oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika nigijoa eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece nigijoa eelotaginadi anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

7

*Liigaxinaganegeco laamipi judeutedi nigica jotigide
(Mateus 15.1-9)*

¹ Nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés oicogoticogi nigotağa Jerusalém. Odaa oyatecogotelogo Jesus.

² Onadi anigepidigica nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi, odaa jogodinapetegetege, leegodi бага lakatigi nigijoa fariseutedi mecogotace niwilecaga nigepaa nige niodaga.

³ Leegodi nigijoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiigi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi nigica laamipi. Agica anoyeligo nige degele moiwilegi libaagatedi. ⁴ Nigijoa naga dopiticoace moicogoticogi balaacogolawaanaga aneitedice niginoa enaanaga, odaa ja diniwilegit-ibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci nigicoa eletidi nakataga, nigina moiwilegi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

⁵ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco oige Jesus, moditalo, "Igame leegodi idiwa anodiotibigagadici me dogodioteci lakataga godaamipi, niodaga me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi?"

⁶ Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, "Akaamitiwaji nigina anokeo mele! Isaías, nigijoa ane yatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijoa jotigide, eetece nigina anewi, nigijoa naga yalagatağawatiwaji. Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji iwoteloco nigica Isaías ane yalagata, nigijoa negee nigica Aneotedogoji ligegi, anee, 'Nigidi noiigi etidiwenigide nigina me notaganaga, pida agetidemaa catiwedi laalegenali, codaa leegitiwa metidetecetice.

⁷ Agica jaoga nigina modogetetiwa, igaataga odiigaxinagatece niginoa lowooko nigina oko micataga daga yowooko.'

⁸ Odaa akaamitiwaji jigikani niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida jigiwitecetiwaji lakataga niginoa goneleegiwadi nigina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii niginoa eletidi anicinoa."

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Inoa owidi ganimawenegecotiwaji me dagawii nigijoa liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji awiitibige makati me iwitece niginoa akamaga gadakatagatiwaji. ¹⁰ Igaataga Moisés mee nigijoa jotigide, 'Awenigideni gadiodi aniaa gadiodo!' Codaa eledi mee, 'Leeditibige moyelodi nigijoa oko ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.' ¹¹ Pida menitibecetiwaji nigica oko anida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, 'Ida Corban' (ane diitigi 'iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedogoji'). Odaa agalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹² Nigida aneni agaleegikanitiwaji nigijoa oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹³ Jagawiitiwaji me digica ane jaoga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataga anetigadiigaxinitece gadaamipi. Jiginoatiwaji owidi eletidi gabatico nigida gabatiigi anejita."

*Jesus yalagate nigica aneo me napioi godaalegena
(Mateus 15.10-20)*

¹⁴ Jesus eniditacediogi nigijoa noiigi menagitacibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, "Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo niginoa yotağa, codaa jema mowoogotitiwaji!

¹⁵ Inoatawece ane jelicaga jakatagate we, odaa dakatiwece gonioladi. Odaa nigina ane icogoticogi we anapioyagadi godaalegena. Pida niginoa notaga ane noditedicogi gonioladi, inaaginoa golidagataka ane icogotiwece godaalegena, jiginaagowo me napioi godaalegena. ¹⁶ Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotağa leeditibige mowatacotece."

¹⁷ Nigijo Jesus naga yetecetedicoace nigijo noiigi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, oada nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Igame diitigilo ijoa gadotaga.” ¹⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Latopiwatigi me dagagica anagaga owoogotitiwaji. Goweenigi ane dakatiwece gonioladi ayakadi me napioyagadi godaalegena. ¹⁹ Igaataga nigina niweenigi adakatiwece godaalegena, pida бага dakatinece gowokomaga, oada nigidiaagidi ja noditice.” (Jigidaagee Jesus me ikee me jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi.)

²⁰ Odaa Jesuseledi yalagate, mee, “Nigica ane napioyagadi nigina oko laalegena nigina ane noditice, ane icogotiwece laalegena, codaa niginoa lotaga ane icogotiwece nioladi. ²¹ Igaataga digawini nigina ane icogotiwece godaalegena; godowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidagataga me godoomatewa lodawaeledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidagataga me jolicaga, codaa me jaijeega. ²² Odaa catiwedi godaalegena icogotiwece golidekico, codaa me jilidagataga me jaoga okanicodaagica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaga, codaa me jaoga okanicodaagica nigina godolaadi ane yemaa meo, ina me godocetemaeledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaganagatibigeeledi oko, codaa meo moko anagaxakenegegi, codaa niginoa golidagataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaga micataga nigina yetole. ²³ Inatawece nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece catiwedi godaalegena, oada jegeo me napioi godaalegena.”

Ica eliwagatakanegegi aca iwaalo ane daga judeu
(Mateus 15.21-28)

²⁴ Jesus noditedice nigijo aneitedice, oada jigigo nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigijo nigicotedio, oada naga dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoogodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida agica nimawenegegi me dinagaditedini. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Onaca aca iwaalo ane daga judeu, pida loiigi siro-fenicia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. Nigijo naga dibodicetigi Jesus, oada agica daga leegi, oada jigigo midoataga, oada ja yama gatedini lokotidi lodoe. Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi liona. ²⁷ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Nigina me niodaga, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niodaga. Igaataga agele dogonoga liweenigi nionigipi, oditaga oyajigotiogi necexodi.” ²⁸ Pida nagajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi. Pida niginoda necexodawaanaga ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo niginoa latijedi nigina niga-aanigipawaanigi.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Leegodi niginoa gadotaga ane ikee manakatonni Aneotedogoji, opiliticogi gadigeladi, igaataga niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice majotaga nagajo gadiona.” ³⁰ Nagajo iwaalo nigicoticogi ligeladi, oada icoteloco nagajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi agaleegica, ja noditice majotaga nagajo liona.

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalagonaga

³¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, oada ja ixomagedicogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigotadi”, oada jigicotedicogi miditaga niweiigi Galilea. ³² Odaa jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalagonaga, oada jogodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijo goneleegiwa me icilatidi. ³³ Jesus yadeegitedicogi nigijo goneleegiwa wetice nigijo noiigi-nelegi, oada yojogotediwece napaagate nigijo goneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, oada ja dibatedeloco loceligi nigijo goneleegiwa yocelate lawale. ³⁴ Odaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oada nikatedice laadi. Odaa mee, “Efata!” nigina anejinagata, “Omoke!”

³⁵ Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jegele loceligi, oada ja yakadi me dotaga. ³⁶ Jesus iige nigijo anonadi me dogoyatemati nigijo godoxicegedi. Pida idaa gida me domaga iigetediogi me dogoyatemati, pida jogoyatemati oigaxake nigijo anonadi. ³⁷ Nigijo oko eliodi moyopo, oada modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote niginoa aticilonadi me najipaaga, codaa niginoa ewalagonadi me notaganaga!”

8

*Jesus niodegetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko
(Mateus 15.32-39)*

¹ Nigijoa nokododi dinatecogoteetace nigica noiigi-nelegi, codaa agaleegica gaan-tokaagini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, ² “Ja jiwikode nigina noiigi, igaataga jegeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. ³ Daga jiigeticogi ligelatedi me digicata anoyeligo, odaa daga yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leegodi nabocaga, igaataga idi ane icogoticogi ditigedi.”

⁴ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoigidi, moditalo, “Igamigetigida ica gonimawenegegi me jakataga paantedi me jiniodegenagatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi? Igaataga nigina nipodigi agica nigeladimigipi.” ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ganipaantedi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paantedi.”

⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi-nelegi monicotinigiigo. Odaa ja dibate nigijoa seete paantedi, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijoa paantedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁷ Codaa aagaga idiwa onatecigidiwa nogojedawaanaga. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijoa nogojedawaanaga, odaa jagaga iige nigijo anodiotibece moyajigotiogi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁸ Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jognioda nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice liwai paantedi ijaagijoa nogojedawaanaga, odaa jognoleenagadi seete etacantedi nelecoli. ⁹ Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaga.

¹⁰ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja iige mopitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa agica daga leegi ja waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece ijaagijoa anodiotibece, odaa jigigotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

*Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica godoxicegedi
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)*

¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modinotigimade-tege. Odineetalo Jesus, joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee mida nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji midoataga. ¹² Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leegodi yopo laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake, odaa meete, “Igame leegodi nigina oko ane newiga niginoa nokododi monipokotiwa me jao godoxicegedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedogoji? Ejitagawatiwaji ajao godoxicegedi lodoe nigina oko me jikee Aneotedogoji me idimonya.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace nigijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditacedinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa jigigotace daato weiigi.

Jesus yalagate lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes, iciaceketetege labookojegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon

(Mateus 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaga catinedi nagajo niwatece. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeote leemidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Adinowetitege nabookojegi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes!”

¹⁶ Odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwage, modi, “Eote nigida ligegitedogowa leegodi me daga inadeegagateda paantedi.” ¹⁷ Jesus yowoogodi nigijo anodinotigimadeti, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage me digicoa ganipaanteditiwaji manadeegi? Icaagina dagalee dogowoogotitiwaji nigijoa ananati. Codaa icaagina daga akakagati gadaalegenalitiwaji me daga adinakatoni. ¹⁸ Idiwa gagecoogeli, pida agodogowoogotitiwaji niginoa ananati. Codaa idiwa ganapaagatedi, pida agodogowoogotitiwaji niginoa anajipaatalo. Aganalakitibigetiwaji nigijoa yoenataka. ¹⁹ Nigijoa naga ininoketedini nigijoa ciinco paantedi, odaa ja jiniodegetedini

nigijoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ananiodaatiwaji?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Nigijjo noko jenagatigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Codaa nigijjo naga ininoketedini nigijjoa seete paontedi me jajigotiogi nigijjoa cwaatolo miili oko, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ane aniodaa?” Odaa jogninigiogi, moditalo, “Nigijjo noko бага jenagatigilo seete etacanitedi niginoa nelecoli.” ²¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Pida ica ina dagalee dogowoogotitedatiwaji nigijjoa ananati.”

Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaga ane icoḡoticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida

²² Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece jogototicogi manitaga nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo ica etoinaga, odaa jogodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi nigijjo etoinaga. ²³ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaagadi nigijjo etoinaga, odaa noḡatedicogi naḡani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwece ligecoogeli nigijjo etoinaga, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Nigica ananati?” ²⁴ Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa naga nawacetibige lacilo me dole, odaa mee, “Jinadi nigina oko midiaanaḡadi, pida liciagi niginoa nialeli.” ²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja dibatacedeloco ligecoogeli nigijjo etoinaga, odaa iigeteda me doletibece. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ligecoogeli nigijjo goneleegiwa ja ica, odaa yakadi mepaanaga doletibece. ²⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iige mopiticogi ligeladi, codaa meeteta, “Jinaḡakaatiwece naḡani nigotakawaana, codaa jinigica anatemaḡita manitaga naḡani nigotakawaana nigida ane jaotaḡadomi.”

Pedro yelogodi anijoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

²⁷ Ica noko Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece jigigotibeci midiwataga nigotadawaanaga miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagaḡadi “Cesaría Filipe ane dabiteḡetini”. Odaa naigitece mewaligitibigiwaji, Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?”

²⁸ Odaa jonigica anoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias, codaa ina eledi bogoditibige makaami anigepidigica nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide.”

²⁹ Odaa jaḡaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Pida baḡakaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” Odaa Pedro ja ninigiogi, meetalo, “Akaami Nigijjo Aneotedoḡoji ane niige ḡodatamaḡateeneḡegitege ḡodaxakawepodi.” ³⁰ Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace me dogoyatematitibece anijoa.

Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, codaa yalaḡate me leeditibige me yeleo

(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

³¹ Odaa Jesus jigidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace nigijjo anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me leeditibige nigijjo laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijjo nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjo niḡaxinagaḡadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinagaḡegeco Moisés, miditawece aḡodibatege Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewiḡatace nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadigida nokododi. ³² Jesus iḡenaḡatece nigijjoa lotaga. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi nigijjo anodiotibece, odaa jigidaaḡeyatigi me yapetege Jesus. ³³ Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niipetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapetege Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Nigida makaami mowookoni ḡadiciagi nigina eledi oko me nowookonaḡa, pida aḡowookoni daḡa ḡadiciagi Aneotedoḡoji me dowooko.”

³⁴ Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus eniditediogi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi ijaagijjo anodiotibece me enagitibeci midoataga. Odaa meetediogi, “Nigica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ika me dioteci nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi, codaa me igotema moyametibigo leegodi me niotici, odaa baḡa yakadi me niotici. ³⁵ Iḡataḡa nigina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, nigini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo leegodi me niotici,

codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa, nigini oko bağa yewigatace nigidiaagidi. ³⁶ Nigica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa nigina iigo, pida nige yeleo, odaa agica aneletema ijoatawece nigijo ane yakadi. ³⁷ Nigina oko agica gaantokaagini ane yakadi me yajigotalo Aneotedojoji me yakadi lewiga ane digica liniogo. ³⁸ Odaa nigina oko ane dinibolikatiditici, codaa me dinibolikatiditece niginoa yotaga nigina mini liwigotigi nigina oko ane digika mowo dogonakato Aneotedojoji niginoa nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacagaga, odaa aagaga idinibolikatiditece nigina oko ane dinibolikatiditici nige idopitacijo me ixigagawepodi nigijoa aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedojoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inaḡatetigi me iciagi Eiodi naḡatetigi.”

9

¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Inatibece oko digoina anaḡa nigo nigonadi Aneotedojoji nigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali oko yatite nimawenegegi.”

Elias ijaa Moisés oyotaḡanege Jesus
(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

² Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Yadeegitedicogi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece ane digica oko anodipeḡitege. Nogoiwitalo Jesus, odaa jegeledi latopagi. ³ Nigijoa lowoodi Jesus ja datale, daḡaxa me yapacaḡa, caticedi okanicodaagaca lapacoḡogo ane yabake nabakenaḡanaḡalo. ⁴ Odaa nigijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece joḡonadi Elias ijaa Moisés anoicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotaḡanege Jesus. ⁵ Odaa Pedro jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ejimele minaagejonaḡatice digoina. Jaḡate idabiteḡenaḡatedi iniwatadiḡini nopece-tidi, oniniteci ḡanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi baḡa Elias nebi.” ⁶ Pida ayowoḡodi nigica lowoogo meo nigijo ligeḡi, leegodi nigijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece eliodi me doitiḡiwaji.

⁷ Odaa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapoḡoditiniwace, odaa joḡowajipatalo Aneotedojoji me dotaga catiwedi nigijo lolaadi, mee, “Nigidoa jigidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajipaatalo niginoa lotaḡa!” ⁸ Codaa noḡonida nigijo anodiotibece noḡoiwiteloco niginoa liwailidi, odaa joḡonadi idokaaniginoateda Jesus miditaḡa.

⁹ Maleeḡidaagee me dinikatiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa atematiitiwaji nigijo ananati nigepaagicota me idewigatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Odaa oyiwaḡadi nigijo Jesus liigenatakaneegegi, agica anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadetigi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa lotaḡa Jesus me yalaḡate me yewigatace. ¹¹ Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi nigijo niigaxinaḡanadi anodiigaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡanegeco Moisés modi Elias modoejegi meno, odaa nigidiaagidi jaḡaḡenagi Nigijoa Aneotedojoji ane niige me ḡodatamaḡateetege ḡodaxakawepodi?”

¹² Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi Elias noḡodoejegi meno me ilakidetema naigi Nigijo Aneotedojoji ane niige. Pida igame leegodi naḡajo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedojoji me yalaḡata nigijo Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaa nigina oko mododigota micataḡa nigina naaḡogo? ¹³ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jigijo meno, odaa joḡowo ane beyagitema nigica anepaagoyemaa modigota, anodaagee me yalaḡata Aneotedojoji lotaḡanaḡaxi maleediḡicota nigida niciagi.”

Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi
(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Nigijo noḡodipeḡitioḡi nigijo eledi anodiotibece, odaa joḡonadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi monawiile. Codaa onidi nigijoa niigaxinaḡanadi anodiigaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡanegeco

Moisés modinotigimadetege. ¹⁵ Nigijo noiigi nogonaditege Jesus, odaa eliodi moyopo, odaa jogowaleditege moyecoadece. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace nigijoa niigaxinaganadi, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?”

¹⁷ Odaa ica goneleegiwa liwigotigi nigidi noiigi ja igidi, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, inadeegitagawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me daga yakadi me dotaga. ¹⁸ Codaa nigica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yokoletinigiigo. Codaa natiatigi nioladi, yacigice lowe, codaa me dinawigice. Ja domaga jipokotiogi nigidi anodiotibigagadici moiticoitice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, pida jogoyapi.”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica noiigi ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji. Igamige liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaagejotice makaamitagatiwaji? Igamige liwokodi nokododi jakadi me idinatitagawatiwaji leegodi me daga adadiwagati? Anadeegitiwa nigini nigaanigawaanigi!” ²⁰ Odaa jogoyadeegitalo nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi naga nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jegenitinigiigo, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi. ²¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi nigijo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaagidokee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Nigijo malee nigaanigawaanigi naga leelotagi. ²² Jegelioditibece niwigo abeyacegegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxogotiogi noledi codaa me ninyogodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me icí ionigi, godiwikodenegegi, codaa godaxawanegegi!”

²³ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ageliodi gatiwagatakanegegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedogoji yakadi meote okanicodaagica loenatagitetema nigina oko ane nakato.”

²⁴ Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jaganoe, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinakato Aneotedogoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaga jinakato!”

²⁵ Nigijo Jesus naga nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecogoteetelogo, odaa ja yapetege nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi anawii nigidi nigaanigi me daga yakadi me dotaga otegeaagaga wajipa, gadiigeni manotiticogi nigidi nigaanigi, codaa jinagaleegakaatiogi!” ²⁶ Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi ja dinigetagatee me dacaage, ecogotace eo me dinaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Nigidi nigaanigi ja liciagi nigina émegegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!” ²⁷ Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaagadi nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Igamige leegodi me daga jakataga me jiticodagatice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi?” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Idoka akati miticoitice liciagi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi nigina mecogotace otaganegenitiwaji Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus yalagatace me yeleo, codaa me yewigatace

(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)

³⁰ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece ja noditicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja ixomagaticogi miditaga nipodigi Galiléia. Jesus adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoogodi ane digetedicogi, igaataga domaga yemaa me niigaxitediniwace idiokidi nigijo anodiotibece. ³¹ Nigijo naga niigaxitediniwace, meetediogi, “Icota metidajigotiogi nigina goneleegiwadi gonegaga, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewigatace.” ³² Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga. Pida jogodoitalo dogoigetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi

(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)

³³ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotiobece nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigijo naga idiaagitice ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji naigitece?”

³⁴ Pida notokotiniwace, aḡica gaantokaagida ligegi niḡijo anodiotibece, igaataḡa naigitece odinotigimadetigi niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi liwigotigi. ³⁵ Jesus nicotedini, odaa jegeniditediogi, meetediogi, “Niḡina oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane yemaa me idei odoeḡegi nimeidi, niḡini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me ḡaotagitiwaji.” ³⁶ Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwigotigi. Odaa ja ibedotetece niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, ³⁷ “Niḡina oko ane dibatege nigaanigawaanigi liciagi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leegodi, niḡini oko dibatigi. Odaa niḡina oko ane dibatigi, aḡemoka dibatigi, pida aḡaḡa dibatege Niḡijoa ane idimonya.”

Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece niḡina oko ane daḡa lakapetegiteda, odaa niḡini oko anida aneetege

(Lucas 9.49-50)

³⁸ João meetalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinogodi, jinataḡa ijo ḡoneleegiwa ibake Gaboonagadi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa ja joxokojogo me ibake Gaboonagadi, leegodi adiotibigaḡadici daḡa ḡodiciagi.” ³⁹ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinogoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonagadi, igaataḡa aḡica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo ḡodoxiceḡedi, oditaḡa aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotagaḡatibigiji. ⁴⁰ Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, niḡini oko ida anejinaḡatege. ⁴¹ Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane yajigotagaḡatiwaji goopa ninyoḡodi leegodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedoḡoji me jewikatiditace niḡina oko. Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote noḡeedi ane niḡini oko.”

Anodaa leeditibige miniḡata ḡobeyaceḡegi

(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁴² Jesus egidaaḡee me dotaga, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡica aneo oniniteci niḡidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamagaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, odaa ejimetaga daḡaxa mele dogoigoetece lotoinaḡadi wetiḡa nelegi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa anoibake monidi leyeema, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. ⁴³ Gabaḡadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele makagiti, oditaḡa onanigideḡe ḡabaḡadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daḡa idoatawece ḡabaḡatedi, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaḡa aneite nawikodico minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁴⁴ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡina émeḡegi, codaa noledi aḡica daḡa ipe. ⁴⁵ Gadoḡonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele makagiti, oditaḡa akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedoḡoji aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daḡa idoatawece ḡadoḡonaka, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaḡa aneite nawikodico minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁴⁶ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡina émaḡaḡa, codaa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁴⁷ Gagecooḡe nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele manogaa onaniteci ḡagecooḡe, oditaḡa onaniteci ḡaneike, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daḡa idiwatawece ḡagecooḡeli, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, aneite nawikodico. ⁴⁸ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡina émaḡaḡa, codaa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

⁴⁹ Niḡina monigodi niḡina eijedi anoibootema Aneotedoḡoji, odaa onocie libole me dogoika me beyagi maleedogoyalegi, jigidaḡaḡaḡee niḡina ḡodawikodico, dapicoḡo liciagi niḡina noledi, odaa eo ḡotiwagaḡakaneeḡegi me daḡa beyagi, pida jeḡepaanaga datiteti. ⁵⁰ Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida niḡina yoci nige naḡaniaditema libayodaḡa, odaa aḡaleeḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa jaḡatace me bayodi. Micataḡa niḡina yoci me daḡa ika libole me beyagi, idagaḡaeni jinigikani gaantokaḡini ane ibeyacaḡadi ḡademaanagaḡaneḡegi anida makaamitaḡatiwaji, jinaga adinotigimadeni, oteḡexaḡaḡa adinidelegenitiwagaḡatiwaji.”

10

Jesus diigaxinaga yalagate nalataganegegi
(*Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18*)

¹ Nigijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiigi-nelegi odinatecogoteetacelogo, codaa modipegitalo, odaa ja niigaxitacediniwace, ane ligilegegi.

² Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ica gonajoinaganegegi domige ika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus mowote nigijoa lotaga. ³ Nigijo Jesus naga ninigoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iigetagawa mawiitiwaji?” ⁴ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika nigina goneleegiwa meo idí notaganagaxi ane yalagata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iige mopi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini nigida lajoinaganegegi leegodi gadaalegenali me dakake. ⁶ Pida nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote inoatawece aninoa, jigidaa ane yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji eote goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo. ⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo nigina naga lodawa nagana lodawa. ⁸ Odaa nigijo itoataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’ Odaa jigidaagee agalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataga dogokinitece oko. ⁹ Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane yadonegetediwage, agica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

¹⁰ Nigijo naga idiaagitice minitaga ica diimigi ane lotokagadi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogoigetece ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina goneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawaeledi iwaalo, odaa ja igolagadi nagajo odoeje lodawa. ¹² Codaa nagana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawaeledi goneleegiwa, odaa ja igolagadi nigijo odoejeje lodawa.”

Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi
(*Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17*)

¹³ Ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida nigijo anodiotibece jogodowocetege nigijo oko anonadeegi lionigipi. ¹⁴ Pida Jesus naga nadi nigijo anodiotibece nigica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, jinaga oliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁵ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji aiiige laalegena nigina oko ane daga dibatege anodaagee nigina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege.” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nibedotedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi.

Ica goneleegiwa liico dakapetege Jesus
(*Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30*)

¹⁷ Nigijo Jesus naga idaa diitacedicogi me diniwiaje, odaa ica goneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yamaagatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Igame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Agica anele, in-iokiniwateda Aneotedogoji mele. ¹⁹ Jogowoogoti liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji godiige, meete, ‘Jinaga aijee, jinaga agolagatakani, jinaga olice, codaa jinaga ilikoni. Awenigideni gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ Codaa jinaga inaaleniledi oko manogaa ane nebi.”

²⁰ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco nigijo maleege nigaanigi codaa nigina natigide.”

²¹ Jesus naga iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onanigidatece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo nigina

madewetedipi. Odaa jigidaa Aneotedoḡoji nige yajigotedaḡawa owidi ḡanepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaḡanagi, pida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawikodee nigepaa ḡadelewi, odaa baḡakati maniwitici.”²² Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa deemitece catiwedi laalegena dakake meo niḡijo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecaḡalo, odaa joḡopi, leeḡodi owidi niḡicoa ane nepilidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus niipetediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meetediḡi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena niḡina liico!”

²⁴ Niḡijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji niḡijo noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa. Pida Jesus eḡidaagee me dotaḡa, meetediḡi, “Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena niḡina oko ane dinaḡakatiditalo niḡina ane niliicaḡajetecidi!”²⁵ Eneḡeḡi dakake Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena niḡina liico, aliciagi ḡameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimaḡajegi.”

²⁶ Niḡijo anodiotibece noḡowajipatacalo niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa nawelatacibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Enice, amigijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji?”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus naḡa niipetacediḡi, odaa meetediḡi, “Niḡina oko aḡica nimaweneḡeḡi deḡepaagowo midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, pida Aneotedoḡoji biḡida nimaweneḡeḡi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaagica, aḡica idi ane daḡa yakaditeda meote.”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro jigidaageyatedigi me yotaḡaneḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagaḡedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi leeḡodi me jiwaḡatibigaḡadici.”²⁹ Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi ligeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niḡinoa niḡotedi Ee leeḡodi, codaa me leeḡodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele,”³⁰ Aneotedoḡoji yajigote niḡini oko caticedi niḡicoa ane yaladi malee newiḡa niḡina iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalaa caticedi ane liwokodi niḡica anoyaladi. Codaa niḡini oko dinigaanyetece ligelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, nigaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niḡotedi. Codaa icota moiatetibeci, pida nigidiaaḡidi idioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.³¹ Eliodi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa niḡinoa nokododi digoina iḡo, niḡidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niḡinoa nokododi, niḡidi oko icota me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡipi.”

Jesus yalaḡatace moyeloadi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)

³² Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece eḡidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa joḡodowicetibigimece manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe niḡijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Niḡijo oko anodiotibece doitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediḡi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetedicoace. Odaa yeloḡoditediḡi ane ninyaagi.³³ Meetediḡi, “Digawini! Ja jowicaḡata nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiḡi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aagaḡa etidajigotiḡi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi.”³⁴ Odaa niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi oyametibigiḡi, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jeḡetideloadi. Pida nigidiaaḡidi nige ixomaḡatediḡi itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

Tiago ijaa João ida nipoketegitalo Jesus

(Mateus 20.20-28)

³⁵ Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jiḡigotibeci odipeḡitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, jemaanaḡa mawiitogodomi ane jipokaḡataḡawa.”³⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaḡadomi?”³⁷ Odaa joḡoḡidi, moditalo, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadinelecaḡateeni, nigicota me iḡeni

inoatawece, godikanegegi me godicote gwai oniniteci digetege gabaagadi iniaageledi digetege ganimagijegi.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Agowoogotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaageji me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi anodaageji me ideleo?” ³⁹ Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, “Jakataga!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiwaji anodaageji me jawikode, codaa me gadelewi, anodaageji me ideleo. ⁴⁰ Pida agica inagatetigi degejitagawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaagadi, iniaageledi inimagijegi. Aneotedofoji yajigote nigidiwa nimetiidi nigica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”

⁴¹ Nigijo eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata nigijo Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa jogoyelatema. ⁴² Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo anoditiogi me godacilodi, owoogotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iige nigina oko, codaa nigina oko anodiletibige nigina eledi oko digida nagatetigi, nigijo oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaga nagatetigi. ⁴³ Jinigidaagenitiwaji digo miditaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa mida nagatetigi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibatagadomitiwaji. ⁴⁴ Odaa nigina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoejege nimeri gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni. ⁴⁵ Igaataga codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimeri, ajanagi daga jiotage nigina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedofoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko.”

Jesus icilatidi ica golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu
(*Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43*)

⁴⁶ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jogoyakagiditeloco nigotaga Jericó. Nigijo naga doletibige me noditedice nagajo nigotaga, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece icaagica noiiginelegi, odaa jigicote ica goneleegiwa golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ⁴⁷ Nigijo naga wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotaga Nazaré me inaagigotedinece aneitice, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

⁴⁸ Pida eliodi oko oyapetege, codaa moiige me notokotini. Pida jeegepaanaga dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

⁴⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa jogonidita nigijo golaga, modita, “Eloodagateeni gadaalegena! Adabititini! Jegeniditedagawa.”

⁵⁰ Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediiga me dabiditini, odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus. ⁵¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotagadomi?” Odaa nigijo golaga ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jatetacibece.” ⁵² Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja gadicili leegodi manakatonni Aneotedofoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti.” Ajaagajo nagaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotaga naigi.

11

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém me liciagi nigina inionigi-eliodi
(*Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19*)

¹ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece noogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jogototicogi minitaga ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”, anipegitege icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iige itoa nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, ² “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe. Nige akaatiobecetiwaji, agica daga leegi icoota boliicawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeediiga mowaxoditeloco. Odaa owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa. ³ Pida nigica aneetagawatiwaji, ‘Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Nopilagadi natigidawaanigi.’”

⁴ Odaa niŋijo itoatataale anodiotibece jiŋgotibeci, odaa joŋgotota niŋijo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa joŋoyowilece niŋijo boliicawaanigi. ⁵ Odaa ica oko anidiaaŋitice ja nigikanaga, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

⁶ Odaa niŋijo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus jogoigidi niŋijo aneetedioŋi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa niŋijo oko jokoikatece niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi boliicawaanigi. ⁷ Odaa noŋoyadeegitalo Jesus niŋijo boliicawaanigi, odaa joŋoyexaŋateloco nicaapatedi niŋijo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi niŋijo naigitece, odaa icaeledi onakagidi exate-lamodi oipecetinece naigi. (Idaŋaee leegodi moiwenigide Jesus.) ⁹ Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa icaeledi boŋodioteece lowidi napaawaŋateloco, modi,

“Jiweniŋidenaga Aneotedoŋoji!

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedoŋoji me ibinie Niŋinoanenanagi
ibake naŋatetigi Liboonagaŋi Goniotagoŋi Aneotedoŋoji!

¹⁰ Jemaanaga Aneotedoŋoji me ibinie Niŋiniwanida aneetetege licogegi inionigi-eliodi
Davi,
ane niŋetedoŋowa Aneotedoŋoji me ŋoninionigi-eliodi,
liciagi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi niŋijo ŋodaamipi!”

¹¹ Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaŋa Jerusalém, odaa jiŋigo minitaŋa Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi. Naŋa dakatediwece, odaa iwitedigi initawece le. Niŋidiaaŋidi ja noditedice leegodi naŋa ŋocidi, odaa jiŋigo manitaŋa nigotakawaana Betânia lixiŋaŋawepodi niŋijo dooze anodiotibece.

Jesus ixoo naŋajo niale fiigoigo

(Mateus 21.18-19)

¹² Naŋa nigoi Jesus ja noditedicogi Betânia, odaa leecawaanigi ja deemitete me nigicile. ¹³ Odaa ditigedi naŋa nadite aca niale fiigoigo ane daamotiide. Odaa jiŋigo iwi daŋaca ela. Pida niŋijo nigicote naŋajo niale, aŋaca yakadi otaŋanitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leegodi anaŋa limedi me etaye. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeete naŋajo niale, “Niŋina natigide, aŋaleegica ane yeligo ŋatá.” Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece joŋowajipatalo niŋijoa lotaŋa.

Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anojetekaŋa anidiaaŋi minitaŋa Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ijaaŋijo niŋijo anodiotibece noŋgotota nigotaŋa Jerusalém, odaa ja dakatediwece minitaŋa Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi, odaa jiŋidaaŋeyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece niŋijoa anojetekaŋa codaa me niŋijo ane ojeteeŋa. Odaa yamaŋatedini nameeŋatedi niŋijo ane libakedi moiikoage dinyeelo codaaeledi yamaŋatedini ni-baancotedi niŋijo anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹⁶ Agica ane ika me ixomagaŋitice minitaŋa Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi me yoyaŋadi elaanaga. ¹⁷ Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi jiŋidiaaŋitedice me niŋaxitediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, “Madiŋa Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi diniditeloco nigicoa Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋa, niŋijo neŋee, ‘Oyatigi igeladi me “Diimigi aneitiŋe inatawece noiŋi moyakadi moyotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji”.’ Pida jaŋawiitiwaji Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi me liciagi niŋina ligeladi olicagaŋa.”

¹⁸ Odaa niŋijo anoiiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaaŋijoa niŋijoa niŋaxinaŋanadi anodiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋaneŋeco Moisés joŋodibodiceta niŋijo Jesus aneote. Odaa joŋodoletibige niŋica nimaweneŋegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leegodi inatawece oko oyopo niŋijo ane diŋaxinaŋatetece. ¹⁹ Naŋa ŋocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaŋa Jerusalém.

Jesus diŋaxinaŋatetece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoŋoji

(Mateus 21.20-22)

²⁰ Naŋa nigoi, Jesus ijaaŋijo niŋijo anodiotibece inaŋigotacinece niŋijo ligi, odaa joŋonadi naŋajo libatadi fiigo. Naŋajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo.

²¹ Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini! Nagajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

²² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonitetiwaji Aneotedogoji! ²³ Nigina nigewi me iwagatitiwaji, akati me enita nagadi wetiga, ‘Emii, adinokolenitinigi akiid-eliiodi!’ Odaa nige daga awienatakanitiwaji, pida nige iwagatakani micota nigijo ane gagegita, odaa Aneotedogoji eote micota. ²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, mokanicodaagica anipokitalo, iwagati Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa yajigotedagawa nigica ane ipokitalo. ²⁵ Codaa nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, ixomagateenitice okanicodaagica ane beyagi aneotagadomi eledi oko, amaleegaga Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomagateetedice gabeyacegecotiwaji. ²⁶ Pida nige daga ixomagateeniticetiwaji nigina ane beyagi anowotagadomi eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomagateetedice gabeyacegecotiwaji.”

Ica nagatetigi Jesus

(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

²⁷ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotaciobece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jogotalo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijo laxokodi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. ²⁸ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ganagatetigi miticoiticoace nigijo oko minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigotagawa ica ganagatetigi?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jelogoditagawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi nigina nige adigiti ane gadigeetece. ³⁰ Amiijo ica ane yajigota João Batista nagatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigoko? Jemaa madigititiwaji!”

³¹ Odaa jogodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedogoji ane yajigote nagatetigi João, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Enice igame leegodi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji lotaga João?’ ³² Pida nigejinaga me nigina oko oiige João, odaa nigina oko jogoyelatogodomi.” Odoitigi nigidi noiigi leegodi iditawece nigidi oko oyiwaagadi João mewi me niginaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ³³ Odaa jogoigidi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoogotaga ane niige João!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice amagaga jatematitagawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jaote niginoa yoenataka.”

12

Ica natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga

(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)

¹ Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yatematitediogi natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege me diigaxinaga. Odaa meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi uuva libatatiidi, odaa ja niotaa, codaa eo ligixitaganagaxi me niopaagaditedi uuva me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moibeo nigijoa lawodigijedi niginoa nowienogododi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja niwaihawepodi icoa nawodaganadi, odaa jigigo diniwiajeticogi ica eledi iigo. ² Nigijo nigicota limedi me nopilagaditedio elali, nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienagatalo nigijoa elali ane nepilidi. ³ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi odibata nigijo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. ⁴ Odaa nigijo ane nebi ja niigetace ica eledi liotagi, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliga. ⁵ Odaa nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi ja niigetace ica eledi liotagi, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi baanogoyeloadi. Odaa onalee niige icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi owo liciagi nigijoa eletidi liimetedi. Ica eledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaagica eledi bogonigodi. ⁶ Nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliiodi me yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja iigetecogi nigijo lionigi midiwataga lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitetibige leegodi me ionigi.’ ⁷ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi nogonaditege nigijo lionigi, odaa dinotaganeege, modi, ‘Nigina nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi

niginoa lawodigijedi. Jeloataga, odaa ja jakataga me gonepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi!⁸ Odaa jogodibata nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice nigijoa nawodigijedi.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigijoa nawodaganadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawodaganadi nigidiwa lawodigijedi. ¹⁰ Ajawienatakanaga me naga alomegenitelocotiwaji lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, ‘Nagajo wetiga anoyaladi nigijo anodabitegetini diimigi, nigina natigide jaganiaagani nagaca wetiga ane dagaxa mida jaoga catedi nigijoa eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabitegetini diimigi.

¹¹ Jigijaa Goniogodi Aneotedogoji aneote nagajo wetiga me dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Odaa jopooga nigida loenatagi.’”

¹² Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogoyowoogodi nigijo Jesus naga yatemati nigijo natematigo me lakapedipi. Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitiogi nigijo noiiginelegi. Odaa jogaika Jesus, odaa jogopitibeci.

Nigijoa fariseutedi oigetece Jesus migele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo (Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹³ Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oiigetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiiige migotibeci onake dogowo Jesus meote okanicodaagica ligegi ane beyagi domogowotibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁴ Igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga midioka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa agica mawii nigina oko minoa anodiletibige dagakaami. Igaataga agica mawii nagatetigi oko, pida ewi me iigaxinaganitece naigi Aneotedogoji. Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegegi me jedianagatece César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane godiige me jedianaga? Domigele me jedianaga, ogoa agele?”

¹⁵ Pida Jesus yowoogodi mokowo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madineenitwatiwaji? Digawii anadeegitiwa beexo.” ¹⁶ Odaa jogoyadeegitalo aca beexo, naga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco?” Odaa modi, “César.” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aagaga ajicitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi.” Odaa jogoyopo nigijoa lotaga.

Icoa saduceutedi oigetece Jesus anodaagee me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo (Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Nigidiaagidi jagaga onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, nigijo anodi Aneotedogoji me degeote me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo. Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, ¹⁹ “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés didikotigi godoiigi nigida najoinaganegegi, ‘Nigica goneleegiwa wadonaga ane yeleo me digicata lionigipi, odaa nioxoa nigijo ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa nagani wajekalo mica lionagatege. Odaa nigidi lionigipi micataga daga lionigipi nigijo ane yeleo.’ ²⁰ Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Nigica liidaga naga wado, odaa ja yeleo me digica lionigi. ²¹ Odaa nigijo nioxoa lileejetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo, pida nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo me digicata lionigi. Odaa nigijoeledi nioxoa jagageo liciagi. ²² Odaa ijotawece nigijo seete dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, pida agica anini lionigitege. Naga nigo ijotawece, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo nagajo wajekalo. ²³ Ina nigeote Aneotedogoji niginoa émagaga me newigatace, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo, igaataga ijotawece nodawa nagajo iwaalo?”

²⁴ Jesus meetediogi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leegodi agowoogoti aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, otegexaagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji nimawenegegi. ²⁵ Igaataga nigicota Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, nigina oko agalee nadonagateloco, pida ja liciaco aanjotedi me daga nadonaga, otegexaagaga nigajeega. ²⁶ Ejinigica malomegenitelocotiwaji aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigijo

negeetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota meote niginoa émagaga me newigatace. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me ideitedice catiwedi nagajo nialawaana ane ídi, odaa meeteta Moisés, ‘Idioka limedi me Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ ²⁷ Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi dice newiga, igaataga Aneotedogoji Noenogodi nigina oko ane newiga, idigida aNoenogodi émagaga. Odaa eliodi makamaga adini-naalenitiwaji.”

Jesus yalagate nigica niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga
(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)

²⁸ Onica anigepidigica nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés wajipatiogi nigijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Codaa yowoogodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi. Odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, nigijo niigenatakanegegi anee, ‘Ajipaatiwaji, akaami anakaami loi-igi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa Iniokiniwateda me Nio-tagodi inoatawece aninoa. ³⁰ Lajo memaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minitawece gadiwigo, codaa minitawece gadowoogo, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga!’ ³¹ Codaa idaeledi niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, nigijo anee, ‘Lajo memaanieledi oko digo aneni makamaga adinemaani!’ Nigidia itoataale niigenatakanegeco dagaxa mida ane jaogate catedi ijoatawece nigijoa eletidi niigenatakanegeco.”

³² Odaa nigijo niigaxinaganaga meetalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga, ele motagani! Me enitece anewi nigijo negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa agicoaeledi aneotedogoji. ³³ Codaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga manitawece gadaalegena, minitawece ica godowoogo, codaa minitawece godiwigo, codaa minitawece godoniciwaga. Odaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga niginaeledi oko anodaagejinaga me idinemaanaga, aliciagi nigina me jalecaga eijedi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji me idinilakidenagategede leegodi gobeyacegeco, codaa nigina me jiboonagatalo eletidi goboonaga.”

³⁴ Jesus nadi nigijo niigaxinaganaga ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés mida lixakedi nigijo me igidi. Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ja domaga gadigomi Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegena.” Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige me dineetalo.

Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane nimonyatedogowa Aneotedogoji
(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

³⁵ Nigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nigetediniwace nigijo oko, meetediogi, “Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igame leegodi moyakadi modi Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi? ³⁶ Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo Davi me dotaga nigijo negee, ‘Inoenogodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaagadi nigepaa igeke inatawece ganelogododipi”.’

³⁷ Ijaagijo Davi meetalo, ‘Iniotagodi’. Enige igamigodaagee Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi?” Nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa nigijoa lotaga Jesus.

Jesus yalagate nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesus niigaxitediniwace oko, odaa meetediogi, “Anidakitiogi nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés! Igaataga lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocaataga ane lowoodagagi nigina oko gonegaga owotibige monicetibigiwaji codaa modeemitetibige miditaga licoogadi oko. ³⁹ Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi nigina oko gonegaga midiwataga

niiakanagaxiidi, codaa midiwataga nibaancotedi nigina oko anoiwenigide miditaga naloogo. ⁴⁰ Codaa oibanootece ligelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niginoda wajekalodipi, codaa onowo nigina mocagataga moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji.”

Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedogoji icoatawece nigicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige (Lucas 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Jesus nicotedi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ipegitetege nagajo iwokodagaxi nelegi aneitice nigina oko moyokoletinigi ninyeelo anoibotalo Aneotedogoji. Iwi anodaagee nigijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo. ⁴² Odaa nigidiaagidi jagagicotio aca wajekalo madewete, odaa ja yokoletinigi nagajo iwokodagaxi iniodataale beexotedi. ⁴³ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nagada wajekalo madewete yajigo caticedi niginaeledi oko anoyajigo. ⁴⁴ Leegodi niginaeledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane dogoyopotibige, pida nagajo wajekalo бага yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaga yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane yeligo.”

13

Jesus yalaḡate moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi (Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

¹ Nigijo Jesus naga doletedibige me noditedice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini niginoa wetiadi nelecili minitaga nigini diimigi! Codaa digawini nigica me libinienigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi!”

² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naganati nigini diimigi-nelegi? Anigida noko oḡaganitece wetiga dipetelocoeledi minitaga nigini diimigi, onanikatedini idiwatawece.”

Jesus yalaḡate micota minoa ane dakaketogodomi (Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)

³ Jesus idiaagitedice minitaga nigijo lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokotetege Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Idiaagitedice oniniwatece, odaa jogototalo Pedro, Tiago, João ijaa André. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, ⁴ “Anatematiitogowa nigica noko nigoyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Codaa igamigodaagee Aneotedogoji me ikee nige nipegi moyanikatini?”

⁵ Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane ḡadinaaleni! ⁶ Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonagadi, odaa modi, ‘Ee Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane nimonya.’ Odaa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace. ⁷ Pida jinagadoiitiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetigi witidi, igaataga leeditibige mina ane diniwitideḡetiwage. Pida anigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji me yaagadi nigina iigo. ⁸ Igaataga nigina noiigi dinideḡetiwage, codaa niginoa inionaga oiige loigi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale iigo owidi nipodaga, codaa eliodi noiigi nigodi nigigi, codaa mowidi ḡoninyaco ane doide. Pida niginoa nawikodico jiginaagodoejedi me nawikodico liciagi nigina odoejegi lileenaganeegegi nagana iwaalo ipilege.

⁹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga etiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa lacilodi, codaa etiḡadalakenitibigetiwaji midiwataga niiakanagaxiidi. Codaa leegodi maniwitici, odaa etiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe nigina aninoa nagatetico codaa midiwataga inionaga-eloodoli moiwi anodigotaḡawatiwaji. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madatematiitiogi nigidiwa lacilodi. ¹⁰ Pida maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, leeditibigetiwaji matematiitiogi inatawece nigina noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa. ¹¹ Nige etiḡadiwilotiwaji, odaa jeḡetiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe niginoa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawatiwaji, jinaga aḡowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi ḡagegi maleedaga

etiḡadadeegitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa enitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ikeetedaḡawatiwaji me al-itigi ḡagegi. Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa aicoḡoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida icoḡoticogi minitaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Icota dinioxomigipi moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa niḡina eniododipi oyajigo lionaḡa, codaa nionigipi dakapetege eliododipi, odaa oibootiobece monigodi. ¹³ Eliodi oko oyelataḡadomitiwaji leegodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa niḡina oko ane ixomagateedice lawikodico, codaa me deḡeyamaḡatice eliwataḡakaneeḡegi.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Icota manati niḡica aneetece Daniel, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, me yalaḡata niḡica niwigo noenataḡi aneo niḡina oko ligecaḡalogo, libikotanaḡanaḡadi ane nigodi oko. Icota moidoyatice niḡica niwigo digoida ane deḡele me itice. Niḡina ane yalomeḡeteloco niḡidiwa notaḡa ele me dinoniciwagaḡadi me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi niḡica niwigo, niḡina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judéia leeditibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecoli. ¹⁵ Niḡica oko ane idei ditibigimedi ligeladi leláḡa, ele me daḡadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi. ¹⁶ Codaa niḡica anidiaaḡitice nioxoḡotagi ele me doḡopitacio minitaḡa ligeladi me igota nicaapa. ¹⁷ Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa codaa eniododipi analee oilipege lionaḡa! ¹⁸ Ele mipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda meyoketege niwetaga nige limedi me ialeticoace. ¹⁹ Iḡaataḡa niḡicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me iliidaḡadi niḡina iḡo codaa niḡina natigide aḡica nawikodigi liciagi niḡicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa aḡaleeḡicotaeledi nawikodigi liciagi niḡinoa nawikodico anenagi. ²⁰ Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda niḡicoa nokododi, aḡotiḡica ane yakadi me yewiḡa. Pida noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi leegodi niḡina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa.

²¹ Niḡica aneetaḡawatiwaji, ‘Digawini! Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya etidoa digoina!’ oḡoa migetoḡodi, ‘Digawini! Etidoa digoida!’ Jinaga iwagaḡatitiwaji. ²² Iḡaataḡa eliodi oko awitakaḡaḡa icota modi me niḡidaaḡidoa Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya, oḡoa domigodi me niḡijaaḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Odaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa niḡinoa anetiḡodawelaḡadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaḡa oninaaletiniwace niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi. ²³ Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao ḡadeemidi maleedaḡa icotalo niḡinoa nawikodico anejitalo.

Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi

(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)

²⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi, nige ixomagaḡedijo niḡicoa nokododi menagi niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa aligeḡe ipe, codaa me epenai aḡalee datale. ²⁵ Niḡinoa yotetitedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji itineḡe niwicidi anida nimaweneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Odaa niḡina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, odaa janagi meliodi inimaweneḡegi, codaa jikee mida inagaḡetigi liciagi Aneotedoḡoji naḡatetigi. ²⁷ Jiḡe iniaanjotedi migoteloco inatawece niḡina iḡo moniodatece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

²⁸ Digowoo naḡana niale fiigoigo, odaa akati mowoḡoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naḡa nokologo, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡeḡi limedi ebicitedi. ²⁹ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigeno niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa jaḡakati mowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡeḡi niḡica noko moyaagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. ³⁰ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Icotece inoatawece niḡinoa anejitedaḡawatiwaji maleedaḡa nigo eliodi oko ane newiḡa niḡina noko. ³¹ Ditibigimedi inaa iḡo icota me ma, pida yotaḡa baadaḡa ixomagateedice.

Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo

(Mateus 24.36-44)

³² Odaa agica ane yowoogodi nagaca lakata otegexaagaga nigica noko nige idopitijo. Otegexaagaga nigidiwa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowoogodi, otegexaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji ajowoogodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi, бага yowoogodi. ³³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me gadigomi codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji igaataga agowoogotitiwaji nigeno nigica noko. ³⁴ Nigida me Ee ici-agi nigina goneleegiwa anigo diniwiajeticogi eledi iigo. Odaa yajigota nagatetigi nigidiwa liimetedi, codaa yajigota oninitedibeci epaa libakedi. Odaa ja iige nigini nowienogodi diimigi midiaanaga igoadita me dinowedi. ³⁵ Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataga agowoogoti nigica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi nigijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me gocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige nigidatege nigoi, ogoa domige naga yelotibige, nige idopitijo. ³⁶ Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleegaga nige awelegegi me idopitijo, odaa agadakatitiwaji me iote, otegexaagaga me dagawii nigijo gabakedi ane joyatagadomitiwaji mawii. ³⁷ Nigida anejitagawatiwaji, ejitiogi iditawece iotagipi, magaga dinoweditibigiwaji!”

14

Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

¹ Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi dağa nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa nigijo eledi nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane digica labookojegi”. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi modolicetalo Jesus moyeloadi. ² Pida modi, “Agele me jibağatalo midi naloogo ade jaogatiibige nigidi noiigi metigodidelege.”

Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi

(Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8)

³ Nigijo Jesus midiaagitedice manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaga ligeladi Simão nigijo anijo me dawace-lolaadi. Naganiodi, jigigo aca iwaalo miniwataga yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiğa ane liboonagadi “alabastro”. Nagajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane liboonagadi “nardo”. Nigijo nadokojegi agica gaantigini lalegedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Nagajo iwaalo noyaagadi nagajo bootawaana, odaa ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo nigijo nadokojegi. ⁴ Ica oko anidiaagitice anonadi oyelatema, odaa dinotaganege, modi, “Igame leegodi me yame ida nadokojegi? ⁵ Agoniaageyaa nigida nadokojegi loojedi caticedi miniwatadagani taalia beexotedi (abotege loojedi onidateci nicaagabi me jibaaga), oditaga yajigotigi niginoa madewetedi nigidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Odaa jogoyapetege nagajo iwaalo.

⁶ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nagani iwaalo! Igame leegodi manapetegenitice? Eotomi nigica nibakedi libinienigi. ⁷ Igaataga niginoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitagatiwaji, odaa akati me axawanitigi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaagejotice makaamitagatiwaji. ⁸ Nagani iwaalo eo nigica ane yakadi meo. Enagi maleedaga ideleo nenyagadi yolaadi monaligitini. ⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina moyatematitedibece niginoa nibodicetedi anele aneetici inatawece iigo, oyatem-atitibece nigida aneotomi moyalagatiibige nagani iwaalo.”

Judas dinilakidetege nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus

(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Judas Iscariotes nigijo anida aneetege nigijo dooze anoditibece Jesus igo yotaganege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi me dinilakidetege me yajigo Jesus. ¹¹ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nogowajipa ane ligegi, odaa jogodinilakidetege moyedia. Odaa Judas jigidaa dinanatigi me doletibige nigica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

Jesus ijaağijo anoditibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa

(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

¹² Niḡijo odoejegi noko nalokegi ane liboonagadi “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, niḡijoa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyagaditege moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Niḡijo noko niḡijo anodiotibece oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igamemaani meitice me joenaga ḡoweenigi lajo Páscoa?”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja iige itoataale niḡijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaga, odaa akapetege ḡoneleegiwa ane yoyagadi leo ane nolee ninyogodi. Odaa iwitecetiwaji lowidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. ¹⁴ Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitatiwaji niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘ḡoniḡaxinogodi ḡodiige me jigikanagatigi ane digetigi ica ḡodicoogadi aneitice me jelicaga liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiiwepodi anodiotibece.’ ¹⁵ Odaa ikeetaga ḡodicoogadi nelegi ditibigimedi dalaḡate diimigi. Niḡini ḡodicoogadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopoogatiḡige. Odaa oenitiwaji ḡoweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa.”

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa joḡoyakadi ijoatawece niḡijoa aneedediogi Jesus. Odaa joḡoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

¹⁷ Niḡijo naga dawike, Jesus jigicotedio minitaga niḡijo diimigi lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. ¹⁸ Odaa egidaagee me niodaga maditaga nameeja, Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, ini niḡina akaamitiwaji anadigiwani, idajigotiogi inelogododipi.” ¹⁹ Odaa jigidaa diiticogi magecaḡalodipi, codaa oniniticibeci ige Jesus, meetalo, “Domige ee ḡadajici? Ejidaga jakadi daga ḡadajici!” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡini ane ititinigi nipaon liwagedi midataga ḡodokoladi niḡina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiiwepodi, jiginiiaa idajigo. ²¹ Lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji yalaḡatiwa, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaga daḡaxa meletema niḡini ḡoneleegiwa daaditiḡicata menitini! (Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iloikatidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa.)”

Ica owidijegi liweenigi ḡoniotagodi

(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

²² Niḡijo maleegidaagee me niodaga, Jesus dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji leegodi niḡijo paon. Naga ninoketedini niḡijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi, “Nee, abaateḡetiwaji! Niḡidi paon jiciaceeketege yolaadi.” ²³ Niḡidiaḡidi odaa jaḡaga dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naga diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigotediogi naḡajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ijotawece owacipeta niḡijo viinyo. ²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡida viinyo jiciaceeketege yawodi ane inadoogodi leegodi eliodi oko. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jigida gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetetege niḡina oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi. ²⁵ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aḡalee jacipe niḡida viinyo nigepaḡicota me iige Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali niḡina oko, odaa micataga daga jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.” ²⁶ Naga nigotiniwace me nigaanagaḡa, moigaa onateciḡijoa Elaco Davi, odaa ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci minitaga lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece niḡijo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitibece

(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

²⁷ Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Inaḡina niḡina enoale, akaamitawecetiwaji adikani, igaataga diniditeloco maditaga lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji ane yalaḡate Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee,

‘Jeloadi niḡini nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa niḡidiwa waxacocoli ilaḡitiwaji.’

²⁸ Pida niḡidiaḡidi nige idewiḡatace, ejigo ḡadodoetiwaji miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.”

²⁹ Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaḡica nige inatawece etiḡadikani, pida ee baadaga ḡadikani!”

³⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi. Inaḡina niḡina enoale, aniḡicatibige daga itoataale manoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me daḡadowoogoti.”

³¹ Pida Pedro dinoniciwagaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica degeji me daga gadowoogoti, icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemaagawa, ja idigo makaami yemaagawa!” Odaa ijotawece nigijjo eledi anodiotibece idaagoyatigi ligegi.

Jesus yotaganenge Aneotedogoji midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani

(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

³² Jesus ijaagijo nigijjo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani. Nigidiaagidi meetediogi, “Inaagoni anicootiniwacetiwaji, ejigo jotaganenge Aneotedogoji.” ³³ Bağa yadeegi lixigagawepodi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa jigidaa diiticogi meliodi magecagalo, doitedibece, codaa me dogowikomata. ³⁴ Odaa meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaalegena eliodi me Ee agecagalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi nigina daantağa doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiwaji, codaa adinoweti.”

³⁵ Odaa jigigoawaanigi odoo, odaa ja yamağatedinigiigo lokotidi, odaa dipokote Aneotedogoji dokaaga yakadi me yatamağateetetege nagaca lakata nigicoa lawikodico. ³⁶ Odaa Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaagica. Nigemaani adatamağateenitege nigicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomağateetedice! Pida jema me jao nigica anemaani, idigida aginokinoa nigino ane emaga jema me jaote.”

³⁷ Nigijjo naga dopitetege nigijjo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa enotediogi me niotağatelo, odaa meeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão, iote? Agakati madinoweti oteğexaagaga onaniteci lakata? ³⁸ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji me daga abataa nige dineetağawa Satanás. Iğaatağa begemaani mawiitiwaji nigina Aneotedogoji ane yema, pida agica gadoniciwagatiwaji.”

³⁹ Jesus ja yetecetacedicoace nigijjo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa jigigotace yotaganenge Aneotedogoji yopilagaateedeloco ijaagijoatace nigijjo ane lotağate. ⁴⁰ Naga dopitacedijo miditağa nigijjo anodiotibece, odaa jegenotacediogi me niotağa. Leegodi eliodi me liotağa, codaa agoyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa agoyowoogodi nigica anoyatigi ligegi moyotaganenge Jesus.

⁴¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigigotace yotaganenge Aneotedogoji. Nigijjo naga itoatadigida me dopitacediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Egiotetiwaji, egidaagee manipenitiniwace? Jağabotiwaji! Nagaca inilakata me jawikode ja nipegi micotelo. Jegetidajigotiogi libaagadi nigijjo goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴² Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaga! Digawini! Etina jegenagi nigijjo ane idajigotiogi ineloğododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

⁴³ Egidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, odaa jigicotalo Judas nigijjo anida aneetege nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigagawepodi eliodi oko liğexedi nigijjo anoiğe sacerdotitedi ijaagijjo nigijjo niigaxinanagadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa nigijjo laxokodi lacilodi nigijjo noiigi. Nigijjo noiigi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa neboli. ⁴⁴ Nigijjo Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleedigicotalo, ja yelogodi ica anodaagigotalo me ikee Jesus. Odaa meetiogi, “Nigica goneleegiwa ane inapicogo jigidaagidoa nigijjo anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaa abaatalo, adeegitetiwaji maniwilo.”

⁴⁵ Odaa Judas jigigo dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, iniigaxinogodi!”, odaa ja napicoğo Jesus. ⁴⁶ Odaa joğodibatalo Jesus, joğoniwilo. ⁴⁷ Pida ganigepidigica nigijjo anidiaagi midoataga nixigitice lodaajo-ocagatağa, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate nigijjo liotaği nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijjo noiigi anodibatalo, “Managitiwaji adiwilo anadeegi gadodaajoli, ganeboli micatağa daga Ee goneleegiwa agopeloagi. ⁴⁹ Owidi nokododi idiaagejotice minitağa Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi, pida agadiwilotiwaji. Pida natigide jigicota aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji.”

⁵⁰ Odaa ijotawece nigijjo anodiotibece jogoika agaleegica mowote, ja daleditibige.

⁵¹ Onini ica lioneegea ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi nigelate me yapogoditini lolaadi. Odaa jogodoletibige modibata domogoniwilo. ⁵² Pida yaladi nagajo nigelate, odaa jegelodi mokijotani.

Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi nigijjo noiigi
(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Ja dinatecogotee nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me nigijjoa lacilodi noiigi judeu ijaagijjoa nigijjoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁵⁴ Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, odaa ja dakatiwece miditaga niogó nigijjo diimigi-nelegi ane ligeladi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa ja nicotini liwigotigi nigijjoa niotaka liniogotibece noledi magaga dinito. ⁵⁵ Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi codaa mijotawece nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantigijjo ane yakadi anigetigida ane leegodi modinanimagatalo Jesus domogowotibige dogodiigenatakatalo moyelodi. Pida agica anoyakadi. ⁵⁶ Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalaagatalo Jesus, pida nigicoa lotaga agica ane niwoditema.

⁵⁷ Odaa onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, odaa ja niwitakaga, modi, ⁵⁸ “Jajipaagatalo me yalagete me yaagadi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane loenatagi goneleegiwadi, odaa nige itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jegeotaceeledi diimigi ane daga loenatagi goneleegiwadi.” ⁵⁹ Pida otegeaagaga nigijjoa notaga ane domogowote modakapetege Jesus agoniwoditema.

⁶⁰ Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijjo oko, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Agica gagegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaga idiwa goneleegiwadi modakapetagagi?”

⁶¹ Pida Jesus agica gaantigini ligegi. Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja ige-tace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige nagakamaagakaami Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me godatamagateetege godaxakawadi, Lionigi Nigijjoa ane jogeegatalo?” ⁶² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jegemegee. Codaa akaamitawecetiawaji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi. Codaa icota madatitiawaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

⁶³ Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja yaagadi nigijjoa lowoodi diletibige Jesus daga dotagatibige Aneotedogoji, mee, “Agalee jopoogatibigeeledi oko ane nelogoditogowa ane libatiigi. ⁶⁴ Jagajipaatalotiwaji nigijjoa lotaga me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji?” Odaa ijotawece ja nilaagedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyelodi. ⁶⁵ Odaa jonigica nigijjo oko jigidaagoyatedigi Jesus mon-awalededice. Codaa onibattoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?” Odaa nigijjoa nowienogododieledi onalaketedibige maleedogoyadeegiteda.

Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus
(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Nigijjo Pedro maleegidiaagitice miditaga niogó nigijjo ligeladi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, odaa jigicota aca awicije liota nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁶⁷ Pedro idiaagitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Nagajo awicije naga nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aamieledi idiaago-oonitice mijoataga Jesus, nigijjoa Nazareeno.”

⁶⁸ Pida Pedro me dotaga mee me digica me dinadeegitibigege Jesus, odaa mee, “Otegeaagaga jowoogotawaanigiteda nigicoa goneleegiwa anenitalo.” Odaa jigigo midataga lapoagi niogó nigijjo diimigi. Odaa jaganoe okogokoodi. ⁶⁹ Odaa acaeledi niota naga nadi Pedro nigijjo aneitice. Odaa nagajo niota meetiogi nigica oko anodipegete, “Nigida aaginagaeledi do-ootibece Jesus.” ⁷⁰ Odaa Pedro meetace me daga diotibece Jesus.

Naga leecawaanigi, nigijo oko anodipegitege moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami nigijo ane-diotibece, igaataga yelogo micogiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leegodi gadotaganagawa nigina oko ane icogeticogi digoida Galiléia.” ⁷¹ Pida Pedro jigidaa dinanatacigi me dotaga, mee, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji me idiloikatidi nige degejitece anewi! Igaataga ewi meji me daga jowoogoditeda nigicoa goneleegiwa ane gadalakitalotiwaji.”

⁷² Odaa nigijo okogokoodi jaganoetace. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa ane lotagate Jesus, nigijo meeteta, “Maleedaga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.” Nigijo Pedro naga yowo nigijoa Jesus lotagate, odaa eliodi magecagalo, codaa anoe.

15

Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

¹ Nigijo naga yelogotibige, odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi odinatecogoteetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés. Odinilakidetege nigijoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiigi judeu. Odaa jogoigoetedi Jesus, jogoyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi Judéia. ² Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Nagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Odaa Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Anali-iki nigida ane alitigi gagegi.” ³ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi eliodi modotagatibige Jesus me domogowotibige me odinanimagatalo lodoe Pilatos. ⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Agica anigetigida gadopilagatagitiogi? Digawini, eliodi modotagatibigaajaji, odinanimagatagawa.” ⁵ Pida Jesus agica gaantokaagida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

Odiigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16)

⁶ Nigina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos ligilegegi me ikatema nigidi noiigi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, nigica anepaagodipokotibige nigidi noiigi. ⁷ Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonagadi Barrabás. Barrabás icaagicoa lokaagetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa daije. ⁸ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi dinatecogotee, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modipokota Pilatos nigica ane ligilegegitibece meo. ⁹ Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedagadomitiwaji ninionigi-eliodi gadoiigi judeutedi?” ¹⁰ Pilatos eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi yowoogodi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leegodi monocetema.

¹¹ Pida nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoniciwagadi nigica noiigi modipokota Pilatos me daga ikatedice Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaga ikatice Barrabás. ¹² Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo nigidoa goneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?’”

¹³ Odaa nigijo noiigi napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” ¹⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jeepepanaga napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

¹⁵ Pilatos yemaa me yocaganega nigidi noiigi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataga iodagawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Nigijoa iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus

(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi nigijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ijoatawece nigijoa iodagawadi dinatecogotee. ¹⁷ Odaa

jogonixomegetedinigi Jesus aca caapa lixagotogogo, liciagi nicaapa niginoa inionaga-eloodoli. Odaa jogowo lale odatika lalepişigo moyoe, odaa jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. ¹⁸ Odaa jigidaagoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Nigidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” ¹⁹ Odaa onaxacogotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacogonagadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiwenigide. ²⁰ Nigijo nogoika moyametibigo, odaa jogonoga nagajo nicaapa lixagotogogo, odaa jogonixomegetacedinigi nigijoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa jogoyadeegi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Oyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate moyeloadi
(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

²¹ Nigijo maleegidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitaga lojotagadi, odaa jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão anelatibige nigotaga Cirene. Simão eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icogoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogoiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi nagajo licenaganagate Jesus. ²² Odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice godacilo libitaka”). ²³ Odaa nigidiaagidi domogoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awatege ica mirra ane yaagaditice nigina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete. ²⁴ Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyototedi Jesus maditaga nagajo nicenaganagate. Odaa nogodinawalacetigi nigijoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi nigica anepaga dinetetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodagagi. ²⁵ Onaca noove lakata me nigoitijo nigijo nogoyototedi Jesus madataga nicenaganagate. ²⁶ Diniditeloco nigica ane leegodi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditeloco taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

²⁷ Codaa nigijoa iodagawadi aagaga oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataga eletidi nicenaganagatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaagadi Jesus, odaa icaeledi agopeloagi oidoyaticeeledi liwai digetege nimagijegi. ²⁸ Odaa jigidaagee micotece nigijo aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo negee, “Anodigotagawa owo liciagi nigijoa agopeloaga.”

²⁹ Nigijo oko anidiaagigotinece midoataga onalomegetedice. Codaa oyabale inoalacilodi, modi, “Aidiiga! Geemeni me domaga ojikeniligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi. ³⁰ Jagabo mawikodee, axotitice nagada gadicenaganagate!”

³¹ Idaagee magaga oyalomege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés. Odaa dinotaganenegetiwage, modi, “Eote nigijoeledi oko me newigatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.” ³² Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedogoji me gadimonyaa me godatamagateenitege godaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel, adaxotiti nigina natigide nagada gadicenaganagate bidige jakataga me jinataga, codaa me gadadiwagategegi!” Codaa me nigijoa itoataale agopeloaga anaagayototiniwace midoataga nicenaganagatedi aagaga oyalomege Jesus.

Lemegegi Jesus
(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

³³ Nigijo naga yaxogo-noko, ja nexocaga inatawece iigo, odaa nexocaga negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. ³⁴ Nigijo naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, odaa Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloí, Eloí, leamá sabactani?” (Nigidiwa lotaga amina anejinaga “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igaamee me dagadiaagica mawiiitigiji?”)

³⁵ Anigepidigica nigijo oko anidiaagitice owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa modi, “Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!” ³⁶ Odaa onijoteci nigijo anidiaagitice midoataga walokodi, odaa itiminatidi nigijo litikonaganagadi midataga nigijo viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabitegetibigimece Jesus me domegeo me ilibitetece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jemaa me jiwinaaga Elias nigenagi nogatedice madataga nagada nicenaganagate.”

³⁷ Odaa Jesus dinigetagateetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo. ³⁸ Onada minitaga Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi aca lipegeteŋe ane noxoco niŋiŋjo diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedoŋoji mida aneeteteŋe. Naŋajo lipegeteŋe daawidigidicetiŋi liwigotiŋi ditibigimedi neŋepaa natinedi. ³⁹ Idiaaŋitice lodoe licenaganagate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Niŋiŋjo naga nadi anodaageeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaageeteda me yeleo, odaa mee, “Niŋidoa ŋoneleegiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji.”

⁴⁰ Onagaga idiaaŋiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leegitiŋi moigoaditalo. Liwigotiŋi niŋiŋjo iwaalepodi ani naŋajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaa Maria ane eliodo José, ijaa Tiago ane niloxooxegi. ⁴¹ Niŋiŋjo Jesus maleegidiaaŋitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niŋidi iwaalepodi odiotibece oyaxawa. Onidiaaŋaga itice ica eliodieledi iwaalepodi ane lixigagawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém.

Nogonaligitini lolaadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Niŋiŋjo noko maleedaga nakatio saabado, noko nogodinowediteŋe ica lalokegi Páscoa. Naga ŋocidi, jigicotio José anelatibige nigotaga Arimatéia minitaga Pilatos. José ŋoneleegiwa anele, lokaagetedipi me nibaaga niŋiŋjoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja waliteŋe niŋica noko Aneotedoŋoji nige iŋe laalegenali niŋina oko. José abo laalegena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁴ Pilatos yopo niŋiŋjo naga dibodicetibige Jesus naga yeleo. Odaa jegenidita niŋiŋjo jajeentegi me iŋe domigewi naga leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus. ⁴⁵ Niŋiŋjo jajeentegi naga yelogoŋita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeegi Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁶ José dinoojeteta aca lipegeteŋe lapacogogo, odaa ja naga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditiŋi Jesus lolaadi naŋajo lipegeteŋe. Niŋidiaaŋidi ja yadeegiticogi Jesus lolaadi midataga ica ane gela moigodi lawimagajegi-wetiŋa. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiŋa nelegi me noxoco. ⁴⁷ Idiaaŋiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliodoeledi José. Odaa onadi niŋiŋjo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

16

Jesus naga yewigatace

(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

¹ Niŋiŋjo naga ixomagatiŋjo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago joŋodinoojetetalo nadokojetedi me domoŋoyatita Jesus lolaadi. ² One nigoitiŋjo niŋiŋjo odoejegi noko semaana, aligeŋe ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jigigotibeci midataga lawimagajegi-wetiŋa anoyatice Jesus lolaadi. ³ Naigitece ja dinotaganeŋetiŋe, modi, “Amigetitiŋjo ane noŋowatoŋodomi naŋajo wetiŋa nelegi ane noxoco niŋiŋjo wetiŋa-lawimagajegi?” ⁴ Odaa jigidaaŋee me dinotaganeŋe igaataga naŋajo wetiŋa dagaxa me nelegi. Pida niŋiŋjo naga icotiibece, noŋoiwita, odaa joŋonadi naŋajo wetiŋa nelegi joŋonogaticogi midataga niŋiŋjo lawimagajegi-wetiŋa. ⁵ Niŋiŋjo nogodakatiwece niŋiŋjo lawimagajegi-wetiŋa, odaa joŋonadi ica lioneeŋa ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaŋa. Nicoti diŋeticogi liwai libaagadi niŋiŋjo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Niŋiŋjo noŋonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiŋaji.

⁶ Pida niŋiŋjo lioneeŋa meetiŋi, “Jinaga anawelatiŋaji! Jowoŋodi me domogoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré. Owoŋoti moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa ja yeleo. Pida aŋaleegiŋa digoiŋa, ja yewigatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi. ⁷ Pida niŋina natigide emiitiŋaji, elogotitiŋi niŋiŋjo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiŋiŋi migo Jesus dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaaŋitice manatitetiŋaji, niŋiŋjo ane ligegitedagawatiŋaji.”

⁸ Odaa ja yediŋa me noditicoaci midataga niŋiŋjo lawimagajegi-wetiŋa, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicagateloco, leegodi meliodi me doitiŋiŋaji. Odaa aŋica gaantiŋiŋjo anoyatematita.

Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena
(Mateus 28.9-10; João 20.11-18)

⁹ Jesus yewigatace nigijo naga domiingo me nigoitijo. Odoeje me dinikeeteta Maria Madalena, naajajo anijo mijoa seete niwicidi abeyacagaga ane iticoitedice Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa Maria Madalena jigigo, yatematitioigi nigijo lokaagetedi Jesus aneliodi magecagalodipi codaa noenagateloco. ¹¹ Odaa nigijo naga nibodicaga Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, agoyiwagadi.

Jesus jagaga dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece
(Lucas 24.13-35)

¹² Nigidiaagidi Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo itoataale anodiotibece maleegidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji miditaga ica nipodigi wetice nigotaga. Ica ane latopagi diniigi nigijo naga dinikeetediogi. ¹³ Nigijo naga dopitibece, odaa jogoyatematitioigi nigijoeledi anodiotibece modakapetege Jesus. Pida nigijoeledi agoyiwagadi nigijo latematigo.

Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece
(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece nigijo me niodaga. Odaa ja napetegetediniwace leegodi laalegenali dagaxa me dakake, codaa leegodi me dogoyiwagadi naga yewigatace nogoyatemati nigijo anonadi naga yewigatace. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emiitecetiawaji inatawece ane noiigi nigina iigo, atematitidibecetiawaji nibodicetedi anele aneetici. ¹⁶ Aneotedogoji eote gela lewiga nigina oko aneyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele, codaa leeditibige me dinilege. Pida nigina oko ane degeyiawagadi, Aneotedogoji бага laagedi codaa me iloikatidi. ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji ikee nigica nimawenegegi, codaa eotetema loxicegedi nigina oko anoyiwagadi. Codaa oibake Iboonagadi nigina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa odotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digica modotagatigi nigica jotigide. ¹⁸ Nigodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, ogoa domige owacipeta weneeno me dogoyowoogodi, agica ninyaagi. Nigoipeketelogo libaagatedi niginoa eelotaginadi, odaa ja nicilaga.”

Jesus nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi
(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Nigijo Goniotagodi Jesus naga ika me notaganegetediniwace, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji ikee mida nagatetigi. ²⁰ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi inoatawece ane nipodaga. Odaa Goniotagodi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote godoxicegetedi me ikee niginoa latematiko anoyatematitibece mewi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece nigijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas agica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa agicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida begelioditibece me yotaganenge nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliodo Jesus me diniigaxitece latematiko codaa me liigaxinaganegeco. Nagadi liwakate didikotibige ica goneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, goneleegiwa romaano anida nagatetigi.

Lucas yalagata lanikegi Jesus negepaagicota moyeloadi, codaa naga yewigatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetedinuwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa nigina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacagaga me yelogoditediogi nigina natigide Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iigi anee me newiga. Lucaseledi yalagata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me ikee Aneotedogoji me doletibige oko ananiatagigipi.

*Ane leegodi me dinidi nagadi notaganagaxi
(Atos 1.1-2)*

¹ Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moiditedini nigijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka godiwigotigi. ² Oidi nigijoa baanigijo monatematitogowa, nigidi anonadi nigijo maleekoka dinojogoti libakedi, codaa jogoditece latematiko ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³ Igenaga monatematitediwa nigijoa odoejedi libaketedi, oada joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga ixomagatedijo, ewi me ilagatedice. ⁴ Jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, amaleegaga owoogoti minoatawece ewi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anabaatege.

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi João Batista

⁵ Nigijo Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niigo judeutedi, onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Ida aneetege licogegi nigijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonagadi loigiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonagadi Isabel, loigiwepodi inaagina sacerdotitedi. ⁶ Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, codaa idokee mowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi modeemitibige ijoatawece ane lajoinaganegeco codaa me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Pida agica lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojologo, codaa jogopake.

⁸ Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, leegodi icota ica noko magaga diba. ⁹ Onowo nigica ane lakatigi nigidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi nigica anepaga dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi gonadokojegi, ane ligilegegitibece moyalegi. Oada Zacarias jigijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ¹⁰ Oada egidiaagi Zacarias me yalegi nigica aneletege lanigi, idiaagidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaganenge Aneotedogoji.

¹¹ Oada ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai gobaagadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi nigica aneletege lanigi. ¹² Nigica Zacarias naga nadi nigijo aanjo, oada nawela, eliodi me doi. ¹³ Oada mee nigijo aanjo, "Jinagadoii Zacarias! Aneotedogoji wajipatedagawa nigijo me ipokitalo, oada natigide gadodawa jigicaa lionigi, oada awii me liboonagadi João. ¹⁴ Eliodi maniniitibeci leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaga ninitibigiwaji. ¹⁵ Igaataga gonegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Awacipeta viinyo, otegeaagaga anigetigida godacipagadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, oada ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Oada eo meliodi loigi Israel odopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Nigica liwigo codaa me loniciwaga liciagi Elias liwigo ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Anigicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi

meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedogoji, nigidi nigaanigawaanigi yelogoditedibece latematiko Aneotedogoji, eotibige nigina eniododipi me dagadiaa odinotigimadetege otegeaagaga oideleze lionigipi, codaa eotibige nigijo ane dogoyiwaagaditeda Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me nowookonaga liciagi nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji. Odaa jigidaa libakedi, ilakideticoace nigidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi Goniotagodi.”

¹⁸ Odaa Zacarias ja ige nigijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoogoditece nigewi ida gagegi? Igaataga jegeemoda oxiiigodi, codaa nagajo yodawa jagaga opake.”

¹⁹ Nigijo aanjo naga igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataga Aneotedogoji me jibatema. Odaa idiige me gadotaganegeni codaa me jelogoditagawa nigida nibodigi anele. ²⁰ Odaa nigina natigide jagakaami aticilonaga, codaa makaami ewalagonaga, agakati motagani nigepaa icota noko menitini gadionigi, leegodi me daga iwagatiteda yotaga, igaataga niginoa yotaga ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

²¹ Nigijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias jogoyopo me leegi midiaagi catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ²² Nigijo naga noditice, agalee yakadi me dotaga. Odaa nigijo noiigi jogoyowoogodi mica lakatigi catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Naga daga yakadi me dotaga, odaa ja yatitogi libaagatedi me yotaganege nigidi noiigi.

²³ Nigijo naga dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa Zacarias jogopiticogi ligeladi. ²⁴ Odaa aonigica daga leegi Isabel jigipilege. Odaa aona noditice ligeladi nigicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le, ²⁵ “Joanigidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niginoa nokododi eletedomi me nogowa iboliga lodoe eledi oko. Igaataga idiboliga nigijo me-ee digicata i-oonigi.”

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi Jesus

²⁶ Nigica naga ixomagatedijo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipilege, Aneotedogoji ja iige aanjo Gabriel migo manitaga nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. ²⁷ Iigetedicogi manitaga aca awicije ane liboonagadi Maria. Maria aona nigica me nadi goneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, anida aneetege licogegi Davi. ²⁸ Nigijo aanjo nigicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniogadawana, Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadinikegi. Aneotedogoji yemaa meote ane dagaxa meletagadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaga.”

²⁹ Maria eliodi me nawela leegodi lotaga nigijo aanjo, codaa domaga yowotece nigica anodaa diitigilo nigijoa lotaga, pida ayowoogodi. ³⁰ Odaa nigijo aanjo meeta, “Jinagadoii Maria! Igaataga Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedagadomi. ³¹ Digawini! Icota makaami ipilege, odaa jaganigajeetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus. ³² Icota me goneleegiwa gonegegi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo anee licogegi Davi. ³³ Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iige anida aneetege licogegi Jacó, odaa nigica ninioxigi agica liniogo.”

³⁴ Odaa Maria jegeeta nigijo aanjo, “Igamodaagee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daga idina-aaditege aaginaga.” ³⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedogoji enagi makaamita, odaa Aneotedogoji ditibigimedeedi ikeetedagawa nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi gadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me nebi, odaa liboonagadi ‘Lionigi Aneotedogoji’. ³⁶ Digowoo! Moditibece gaditaagi Isabel me daga yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jigidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipilege, digo anee nogopake. ³⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.” ³⁸ Odaa Maria mee, “Nigida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji. Anikanitici nigica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jogopi nigijo aanjo.

Maria dalita Isabel

³⁹ Naga ixomagatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediigaticogi nigotaga nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi. ⁴⁰ Naga dakatiwece ligeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel. ⁴¹ Isabel naga wajipata Maria me nice, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditinege. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ⁴² Odaa ja

dinigetagatee me dotaga, mee, “Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletagadomi, caticedi nigina goniwaalowepodi, codaa jegeote aneletema nigidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi gade-ee. ⁴³ Odaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me idiwe-eenigide, le-eegodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliodo Iniwa-aagodi. ⁴⁴ Nigijo naga jajipa-aatagawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditinege catiwedi ye-ee. ⁴⁵ Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji gadibinieni le-eegodi mi-iiwagati mo-oota nigijo ane ligegitedagawa.”

Maria dogetetalo Aneotedogoji

⁴⁶ Odaa jegee Maria,
“Jigaanagatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji,
mele yaalegena.

⁴⁷ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eegodi Aneotedogoji me idewikatidi.

⁴⁸ Igaataga yemaa meotedomi anele,
eeyo liota ane digica me dinabaketibece,
eeyo iwikodagalo.

Nigina natigide,
nigepaa ganigicatibige,
nigina oko odi Aneotedogoji meliodi me idibinie.

⁴⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi,
eotedomi nigica ane jopooga.

Agica ane beyagi miniwataga.

⁵⁰ Iwikode inatawece nigina anode-eemitetibige,
nigina baanigina me newiga,
codaa nigina ane-eedigica menitiniwace.

⁵¹ Aneotedogoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga nigina meote niginoa ane loweenataka.
Ige-eeke niginoa anagaxakenagaga,
codaa me nogowa lowooko.

⁵² Nigina ane ni-iigenatakanaga,
Aneotedogoji nogowa nimawenegeco,
codaa eote nagatetigi nigina anodi me digica nagatetigi.

⁵³ Yajigo niginoa anele,
nediatediniwace nigina ane nigiciletibigiwaji,
codaa i-iige moitibece niginoa liicotedi me digica anoyadeegi.

⁵⁴ Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niginoa ane lotaga anigotediogi jotigide godaamipi,
codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa godoiigi Israel,
ane liotagipi.

⁵⁵ Igaataga ligegite jotigide gonelokodi Abraão,
codaa nigina anida aneetege licogegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodetediogi.”
(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Maria).

⁵⁶ Maria ejinaga eote iniwatadigini epenaitedi midiaagi mani Isabel, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi.

Lanikegi João Batista

⁵⁷ Nigicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi.
⁵⁸ Ica lipecagawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige, odaa modi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linikagawepodi.

⁵⁹ Nigijo negeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi, odaa jigigotibeci oy-akagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moikee me loiigi Aneotedogoji). Odaa ja domogowo me liboonagatawa eliodi, Zacarias. ⁶⁰ Pida nagajo eliodo mee, “Ogoa, bigida liboonagadi João.”

⁶¹ Odaa modi, “Pida agica gaditaagi ane liboonagadi João!” ⁶² Odaa odatikatalo libaagatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonagadi nigaanigawaanigi.

⁶³ Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa me liboonagadi João.” Iditawece niŋijo oko oyopo. ⁶⁴ Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi ja yakaditace me dotaga, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoŋoji. ⁶⁵ Niŋijo lipecaŋawepodi eliodi moyopo niŋida niciagi, odaa niŋica nibodigi aneetece niŋida niciagi jiŋilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaŋa Judéia, ane inoa wetiadi. ⁶⁶ Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo niŋida natematigo, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamigodaagee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Igaataga loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji ewi me ide i miditaga.”

Zacarias yatemati anodaagee niŋica nigaanigawaanigi

⁶⁷ Zacarias, eliodi niŋijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji, odaa jiŋidaa dinanatigi me yalaŋata anodaagee niŋijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

⁶⁸ “Joŋeeŋatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji,
Noenogodi loiigi Israel.

Igaataga enagi midi loiigi me yatamaŋateetetege libeyacegeco.

⁶⁹ Niwakateetedoŋowa Gonewikatitogodi anida nimawenegegi,
anida aneetege licogeŋi Davi,
ane liigexegi Aneotedoŋoji.

⁷⁰ Jotigide Aneotedoŋoji naŋa ligegi me niwakatee niŋica Gonewikatitogodi.
Niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko,
niŋijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema,
oyeloŋodi ane ligegi Aneotedoŋoji.

⁷¹ Odaa ligegi me ŋodatamaŋateetetege ŋodaxakawepodi,
codaa me loniciwaga niŋijo ane deŋetiŋodemaa.

⁷² Codaa ligegi me iwikode ŋodaamipi,
codaa nalagaŋigilo niŋijo ane dinilakidetetege,
leegodi aixomaŋatice ane ligegi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Akaa ligegiteta ŋonelokodi Abraão me ŋodatamaŋateetetege loniciwaga
ŋodaxakawepodi,
eote me jakataga me jibaaŋatema me diŋica ane idoiigata.

⁷⁵ Odaa jakataga miniokiniwateda me jibaaŋatema,
codaa me jakataga me jaŋo inokina ane iŋenaŋa inoatawece nokododi.

⁷⁶ Akaami, ionigi,
etiŋadadalitigi makaami niŋina ane yeloŋoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji anidioka
limedi me diiŋenataka.

Odaa eloŋoti latematiko Aneotedoŋoji aniŋicatibige daŋa diba Goniotagodi,
anenyagaŋi laaleŋenali niŋidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi.

⁷⁷ Awii loiigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji moyowoŋodi anodaagee me yewikatidi,
niŋina me napitaŋadi libeyacegeco.

⁷⁸ Igaataga Aneotedoŋoji eliodi me ŋodiwikode.
Niŋicoa Aneotedoŋoji ane niwakatee me ŋodewikatidi
liciagi niŋina maleekoka daxoditibige aligeŋe.

⁷⁹ Niŋina nigeno,
yajigotediogi lokokena niŋina ane ideiticoace nexocaŋa anodipeŋitege némaŋa,
ŋodadeegitedinece naigi ane me ŋodaaleŋenali.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Zacarias).

⁸⁰ Odaa niŋijo nigaanigawaanigi naŋa ili, odaa jaŋaga ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jiŋidiaaŋi
midiwataŋa nipodaŋa ane yadilo ane diŋica niŋeladimigipi neŋepaagicota noko migo
yeloŋodi Aneotedoŋoji lotaga midi loiigi Israel.

2

Lanikegi Jesus
(Mateus 1.18-25)

¹ Niŋijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iige idiwatawece niigotedi romaanotedi, ja diigenatakata niŋijoa nokododi me dinilaŋadi oko, diniditedini liboonagatedi iditawece noiigi. Codaa one odoejege noko me dinilaŋaditibiŋiwaji. ² Niŋijo nogonilaŋadi oko ica ane iige niigo Síria bogone ica Cirênio. ³ Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoataga niŋinoa anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilaŋaditibiŋiwaji.

⁴ José ida aneetege licoŋegi Davi niŋica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi nigotaga Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joaniŋidaa leegodi me noditicogi nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jiŋigo Belém me dinilaŋadi. ⁵ Odaa yadeegi Maria, analeedaga lodawa, pida jiŋipilege. ⁶ Niŋijo midiaagi Belém, jiŋicota noko me dinigaje. ⁷ Odaa ja dinigajetece odoejege lionigi. Odaa jona ilipaditece lipegetege, yexaŋatinigi nicooxo eijedi, leegodi aŋaleeŋica oyakadi limedi manitaga ŋodiotagaŋaxi.

Nowienogododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi

⁸ Midiwataga icoa nipodaga onidiwa icoa nowienogododi waxacocoli, oyelogeeteegi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli. ⁹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji ja dinikeetiogi, odaa latalaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji ja naloteloco niŋica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me doitibiŋiwaji. ¹⁰ Pida niŋijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinaga domagadoiitiwaji! Igaataga inadeegitaŋawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibiŋiwaji. ¹¹ Digawini! Niŋina noko digoida Belém, nigotaga Davi, enitini ane ŋadewikatititiwaji, Niŋijoa anakaa jibodicagatege, Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. ¹² Odaa owoogotitiwaji mewi. Akapetege nigaanigawaanigi, oilipaditece lipegetege, oyeliŋetinigi nicooxo eijedi.”

¹³ Aniaaŋani naŋaca lakata jaŋaga dinikee mijotaga niŋijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liiŋexedi Aneotedoŋoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanaŋatibigimece Aneotedoŋoji, modi,

¹⁴ “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaananaŋatibigimece Aneotedoŋoji.

Eote mele laalegenali oko digoina iigo, leegodi yemaa meote aneletema niŋidi oko.”

¹⁵ Niŋijoa aanjotedi noŋopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niŋijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniga Belém, iniga jiwinaga niŋica nigaanigawaanigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji aneote ŋobodigi neŋenitini.”

¹⁶ Odaa jiŋigotibeci yediŋatibiŋiwaji, odaa joŋotota Maria, José, odaa joŋonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliŋetinigi nicooxo eijedi. ¹⁷ Niŋijo noŋonadi, odaa joŋoyatemati niŋijo ane lotaga aanjotedi moditece niŋidi nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁸ Ijotawece niŋijo anowajipatiogi niŋijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo. ¹⁹ Pida Maria bigidioka limedi me nalagaŋatibige baanaga ixomagaŋetece, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaga niŋijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli. ²⁰ Odaa niŋijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli joŋopitibeci. Nigaanaŋanaŋatece ligi, odigaanaŋatibigimece Aneotedoŋoji, odiniotagodetaloleegodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece niŋijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalaŋatalo.

Jesus oibootalo Aneotedoŋoji minitaga ligeladi Aneotedoŋoji

²¹ Igaanaŋa ixomagaŋatedijo oito nokododi menitini, joŋoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligileŋegi judeutedi. Odaa joŋowo me liboonagadi Jesus, igaataga jiŋidaa liboonagadi aneeta niŋijo aanjo maleediŋatibige diŋipilege Maria.

²² Niŋijo naga ixomagaŋatedijo icoa nokododi ane diigenatakata lajoinaganegeco Moisés me diniwilegitibiŋiwaji lodoe Aneotedoŋoji, José aja Maria joŋoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji.

²³ Igaataga diniditeloco liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoŋoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaŋa leeditibige moiomagaŋaditema Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji, odaa

iniokiniwateda me nebi.” ²⁴ Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci magaga oibootema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneledi liigenatakanegégi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, ogoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaga liboonaga.

²⁵ Manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém ini ica goneleegiwa nigeladimigi ane liboonagadi Simeão. One goneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa midioka limedi meyiwağadi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedogoji ane yewikatidi loiigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedogoji idei mijotağa. ²⁶ Codaa iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedogoji ikeeta me dağa yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. ²⁷ Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo migo Simeão minitağa Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Ijaagijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitağa ligeladi Aneotedogoji, mowote aneeta najoinaganegeco mowo.

²⁸ Odaa Simeão ja dibata nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Nağa noğele, odaa ja doğetedibigimece Aneotedogoji, meetallo,

²⁹ “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

nigina natigide,

ane eemoda gadiigexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Ideleo mele yaalegena,

igatağa jigicota nigijo ane gagegitiwa.

³⁰ Igaatağa nigida me ee ja jinadi nigidi ananiigeni ane godewikatidi.

³¹ Inatawece noiigi icota monadi nigidi ananiigeni Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

³² Nigidi maniigeni liciagi lokokena miditaga nigina ane dağa judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.

Odaa jogoiwenigide gadoiigi Israel idiaagidi leegodi.”

³³ José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo nigijoa lotağa Simeão me yalağata nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁴ Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi, odaa jegeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedogoji niwakatee nigidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi godoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedogoji, pida eliodi eledi godoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedogoji niwakatee me ikee nigica anodaageeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotağatibige nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁵ Odaa joanigidaagee niginoa lowooko nigina noiigi ane dogoyiwağaditeda ja dinelogotee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni gadaalegena leegodi gagecagalogo, micatağa nigina me leegitinece gotaciledi me godapeegi nodaajo-ocagatağa.”

³⁶ Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Liboonagadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licogegi Asa. Nigijo me wado, nağa ixomagatedice seete nicaagape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wajekalo. ³⁷ Natigide jonigidiwa 84 nicaagape. Aonigica dağa noditicogi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Noko, codaa menoaale, one doğetetalo Aneotedogoji. Ağaniodi nigina me idei lodoe Aneotedogoji me yotağaneege. ³⁸ Acaagaca nağaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagodetallo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yalağata nigaanigawaanigi yatematitioği ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege Aneotedogoji me yatamağatee noiigitigi Jerusalém me yatamağateetege laxakawepodi.

³⁹ Odaa José ajaa Maria noğoigodi mowotema nigijo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece nigicoa ane liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi mani nigotağa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴⁰ Odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jiginoa lixaketedi, Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletema.

Jesus nenyagatedini minitağa Aneotedogoji ligeladi

⁴¹ Inoatawece nicaagape eliododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita nigica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”. ⁴² Nigijo Jesus negeote dooze nicaagape, jigigotacibece naloogo ane lakatigitibece. ⁴³ Nigidiaagidi nigijo nalokegi noğone dinelio, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. Odaa nigijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotağa Jerusalém. Pida eliododipi agoyowoogodi me nenyagatedini. ⁴⁴ Odiletibige diginoa liwigotigi nigijo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajeega ijotawece noko. Igaanaga domogodoletibige Jesus mijotağa nigijo litacepodi codaa mijoatağa nigijoa lokaagetedipi, pida ağıcoa moyakadi. ⁴⁵ Odaa nigijo nağa digicoateda moyakadi, nigijo eliododipi jogopitacicogi Jerusalém modoletibige.

⁴⁶ Igaanaga ixomagate dice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jogoyakadi Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niigaxinaganadi judeutedi anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganageco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace. ⁴⁷ Ijotawece nigijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leegodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaga nigina me igiditediogi. ⁴⁸ Nigijo eliododipi nogonadi, aagaga oyopo. Odaa nagajo eliodo meetalo, “I-oonigi, igaamee ina midegemiiitogowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me jogowikomataagatibigagaji.”

⁴⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigijitiwaji? Agowoogoti me leeditibige minaaagejo ligeladi Eiodi?” ⁵⁰ Pida agoyowoogodi nigica aneyatedigi ligegi.

⁵¹ Nigidiaagidi ja lixigagawepodi eliododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaagadi eliododipi. Odaa nagajo eliodo idioka limedi me nalaatibige ijoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo. ⁵² Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedogoji me iwenigide codaa nigina oko moiwenigide.

3

Lotağa João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Negeote ciinze nicaagape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa iige inoatawece iigotedi. Nigijo romaano ane iige nipodigi Judéia bağa Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia bağa Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, bağa ninionigi-eliodi Lisâ-nias. ² Lacilo-sacerdotitedi bağa Anás ijaa Caifás. Nigijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yotağanee João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaagi miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. ³ João digetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyacegeco. ⁴ Nigida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaganagaxi, mee,

“Ida ica ane igedi me dotağa miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi.

Mee me dotağa,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,

awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

⁵ Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,

codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,

codaa naicoli aninoa nalaatedi icota mabotiwage.

⁶ Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewikatidi oko.’ ”

(Joanigidaa Isaías ibogoditege nigijo me ilakidetice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace laalegenali oko mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.)

⁷ Eliodi oko domogodiita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaga laketedi. Amiijo aneo gabodigitiwaji ina nogoleetigi me gadiwokonitiwaji lélağa Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco? ⁸ Iigitiwaji gadakataga amaleegaga ikeeni nagadinilaanitibece, macataga nagana niale ela me ikee anada nagada niale. Jinaga domegenitiwaji me ganelokodi Abraão, (Igaataga nigina anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataga ejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji yakadi me ibake nigidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁹ Codaa micataga nigina goneleegiwa baanaga igo me yakagidi niale negepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane degeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaagoyalegi.” (Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

¹⁰ Pida nigidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaoga? (Odaa agalee godiloikatidi Aneotedogoji.)” ¹¹ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigini anidiwa itiwataale noecağaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci nigijo ane

dagaca noecaḡaxi. Codaa niḡini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia niḡina ane diḡica ane yeligo.”

¹² Niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi,eledi icotiobece me domagaḡa dinilegetibigiwaji, oḡa joḡoige Joāo, modita, “Goniḡaxinogodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige magaga jaoga?” ¹³ Oḡa jeḡeetiogi, “Jinagalee abanoonaganitiwaji caticedi ane iḡetaḡawa najoinaganegeco mabanoonagani.”

¹⁴ Codaa iodaḡawadi eletidi oiḡe, modita, “Eḡoḡoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaoga?” Oḡa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinagatikani ḡadoniciwaga mabanoonaganitece dinyeelo, oteḡexaagaḡa awitaka oditaḡa jaḡabanoonagani. Pida adinanenitibece leegodi niḡidoda ḡanigaanyeḡegi.”

¹⁵ Niḡijo noiḡi eliodi mowalita Joāo deḡeo anigetigida loenatagi anodoxicetema. Meetibige le niḡidi noiḡi ijoa nige niḡidaaḡida Joāo Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida Joāo meetiogi iditawece, “Gadilegenita ninyoḡodi. Pida enagi anida loniciwaga caticedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, oteḡexaagaḡa me jow-ilece liwelatedi, leegodi eliodi me ḡoneḡegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, idiaageledi niḡina akaamitiwaji baḡa iloikatidi, micataḡa daḡa yaleḡi noledi. ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me iomaḡadi oko, micataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa baaniḡida najo libaaḡadi naga iḡo me ibinie lawodigijedi, oḡa iomaḡaditeḡe leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaḡa diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi baḡa yaleḡi mini noledi ane daḡa ipe.”

¹⁸ Oḡa Joāo ibodicaxitiogi niḡidi noiḡi mowidi eletidi lotaga me yaxawatiogi, niḡina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁹ Pida Joāo ja dotagaḡatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leegodi Herodes dibanoonagatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxoa, codaa leegodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyaceḡeco. ²⁰ Joaniḡidaa leegodi Herodes naga diigenatakata moixotiwece Joāo niwilogonagaxi, pida joaniḡidaa leegodi neḡeote daḡaxatace mowidi niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

Jesus dinileḡe

(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)

²¹ Niḡica naga niḡomaga ijotawece niḡica noiḡi me dinilegetibigiwaji, oḡa Jesus jaḡaga dinileḡe. Niḡijo naga yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ditibigimedi domoke.

²² Oḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Oḡa joḡowajipata ica ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me ḡademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

Ica ane licogegi Jesus

(Mateus 1.1-17)

²³ Niḡijo niḡidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaaḡape. Oḡa eliodi oko odiletibige daḡa lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneeteteḡe licogegi Eli.

²⁴ Eli eliodi ica Matate,

Matate eliodi ica Levi,

Levi eliodi ica Malqui,

Malqui eliodi ica Janai,

Janai eliodi ica José,

²⁵ José eliodi ica Matatias,

Matatias eliodi ica Amós,

Amós eliodi ica Naum,

Naum eliodi ica Esli,

Esli eliodi ica Nagai,

²⁶ Nagai eliodi ica Maate,

Maate eliodi ica Matatias,

Matatias eliodi ica Semei,

Semei eliodi ica José,

José eliodi ica Joda,

²⁷ Joda eliodi ica Joanã,
Joanã eliodi ica Resa,
Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,
Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,
Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,
²⁸ Neri eliodi ica Melqui,
Melqui eliodi ica Adi,
Adi eliodi ica Cosã,
Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,
Elmadão eliodi ica Er,
²⁹ Er eliodi ica Josué,
Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,
Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,
Jorim eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,
³⁰ Levi eliodi ica Simeão,
Simeão eliodi ica Judá,
Judá eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Jonã,
Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,
³¹ Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,
Meleá eliodi ica Mena,
Mena eliodi ica Matata,
Matata eliodi ica Natã,
Natã eliodi ica Davi,
³² Davi eliodi ica Jessé,
Jessé eliodi ica Obede,
Obede eliodi ica Boaz,
Boaz eliodi ica Sala,
Sala eliodi ica Nassom,
³³ Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,
Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,
Admim eliodi ica Arni,
Arni eliodi ica Esrom,
Esrom eliodi ica Peres,
Peres eliodi ica Judá,
³⁴ Judá eliodi ica Jacó,
Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,
Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,
Abraão eliodi ica Tera,
Tera eliodi ica Nacor,
³⁵ Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,
Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,
Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,
Faleque eliodi ica Éber,
Éber eliodi ica Sala,
³⁶ Sala eliodi ica Cainã,
Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,
Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,
Sem eliodi ica Noé,
Noé eliodi ica Lameque,
³⁷ Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,
Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,
Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,
Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,
Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,
³⁸ Cainã eliodi ica Enos,

Enos eliodi ica Sete,
Sete eliodi ica Adão,
ane lionigi Aneotedoĝoji.

4

Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus
(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)

¹ Aneotedoĝoji Liwigo ini miniwataga Jesus. Naga dopitedijo Jesus me icoĝotedicogi akiidi Jordão, oĉaa Liwigo Aneotedoĝoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi. ² Nigicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, oĉaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domegeo deĝeote libeyaceĝegi. Nigijoa nokododi agica ane yeligo, oĉaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. ³ Oĉaa ĝodaxakawa jeĝeetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoĝoji, awii niginoa wetiadi me paontedi.” ⁴ Oĉaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoĝoji diniditeloco me diginokina paon meo lewiĝa oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiĝa leegodi nigina meyiwaĝadi inoatawece lotaga Aneotedoĝoji.”

⁵ Oĉaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaga aca aneneĝegi daĝaxa me leegitibigimece wetiĝa. Oĉaa anigica daĝa leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece nigicoa iigotedi. ⁶ Oĉaa jeĝeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotaĝawa ĝanagatetigi me iigeni inoatawece iigotedi, codaa jajigotaĝawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataga inoatawece onajigotediwa, oĉaa jakadi maĝaĝa jajigota okanicodaagica ane jema me jajigota. ⁷ Oĉaa idiwatawece nigidiwa ĝanepilidi, nige amakitedini ĝadokotidi yodoe moĝeetetiwa.” ⁸ Oĉaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataga diniditeloco Aneotedoĝoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Oĝeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoĝoji, codaa iniokiniwatada moĝeetetalo.’”

⁹ Oĉaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaga Jerusalém, oĉaa ideyate miditaga ica ane daĝaxa me leegitibigimece mini liĝeladi Aneotedoĝoji, oĉaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoĝoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi. ¹⁰ Igaataga diniditeloco Aneotedoĝoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Aneotedoĝoji me niĝe niaanĝotedi modoweditagaloco’. ¹¹ Codaa aagaga diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo ĝabaagatedi modoweditagaloco me deĝetaciloteda ĝadogonaka midiwa wetiadi.’”

¹² Oĉaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataga madi lotaganagaxi Aneotedoĝoji diniditeloco, ‘Jinaga adineenitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoĝoji.’”

¹³ Nigijoa diaabo naga ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece nigicoa anigotalo, oĉaa ja ikanawaanigi micaanigigotalo.

Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi Galiléia
(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, nigica Aneotedoĝoji Liwigo jegeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Oĉaa nigicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jonigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. ¹⁵ Oĉaa diĝaxinaga midiwa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, oĉaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiweniĝide.

Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré aĝodibatege Jesus
(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Jesus nigicotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré ane liidaĝadi. Oĉaa naga saabado, jigigo mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Oĉaa ja dabiditedini me dalomegenataka. ¹⁷ Oyajigotalo notaganagaxi ane idí Isaías, nigijoa ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoĝoji. Oĉaa Jesus naga yowiegi naĝadi notaganagaxi, yowiegitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

¹⁸ “Liwigo Goniotagodi Aneotedoĝoji etini meetaga.

Igaataga ee liomaĝatagi,

codaa me najigotiwa inimaweneĝegi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwa madewetedi.

Idiĝe me jelogoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikaticoace,

codaa jelogoditiogi ĝoladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji,

codaa me jao moiwoko niŋijo anoiatetibeci.

¹⁹ Idiige me jelogoditiogi niŋica nicaagabi

nige ikee Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji meliodi meletetema niŋina oko.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage naŋajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilagadite niŋijo nowienogodi niikanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niikanagaxi owatacotece. ²¹ Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, “Niŋina noko, niŋidi ane diniditeloco niŋidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedoŋoji anajipaatawaji natigide, jiŋicota. (Leegodi jiŋidaa idinanatigi me jiba.)”

²² Iditawece oko ele modotagatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo leegodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaga, niŋidooda lionigi José!”

²³ (Jesus naga yowoogodi me doŋodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, “Ajawienataka menitiwawaji niŋijo nigege anee, ‘Dotowegi, akamaŋa adinicilatiti!’ Codaa maŋaga enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataga naŋana ŋanigotaga niŋijoa ane jibodicagatalo mawiite manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum.’ ” ²⁴ Odaa mee, “Jelogoditaŋawawaji niŋina anewi, aŋica ini ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaga epaa loiigi. ²⁵ Diganajipaatiwawaji! Niŋijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina ŋoniigo Israel malee yewiŋa Elias, niŋijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, niŋijo me daga datiode itoatadiŋida nicaagape niŋigo meeya. Odaa eliodi niŋica niŋigi inatawece ŋoniigo. ²⁶ Pida Aneotedoŋoji aiige Elias me yaxawa anigetegepidagaca niŋina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iige Elias manitaga aca wajekalo ane daga ŋodoiigi, ane ligeladi mani nigotaga Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daga ŋonipodigi. ²⁷ Eledi eliodi dawace-loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleejiŋo Eliseu, inaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji. Pida aŋica ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naamã, ane loiigi siiriotedi, baŋa icilatidi.”

²⁸ Niŋijo noŋowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, ijotawece niŋijo ane ide i mani liikanagaxi judeutedi eliodi me neligideega. ²⁹ Odaa ja dabitiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaga. Naŋani nigotaga ide ditibigimedi ica lojotagadi, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotagadi domaga oyamaŋatedinece wakagi iigo. ³⁰ Pida Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi niŋijo noiigi, odaa joŋopi.

Ica ŋoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi
(*Marcos 1.21-28*)

³¹ Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaga aca nigotaga Cafarnaum nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa niŋaxitediniwace niŋidi noiigi me saabado. ³² Eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diŋaxinaga, igaataga dotaga micataga anida epaa naŋatetigi. ³³ Manitaga niikanagaxi aneite me diŋaxinaga onini ica ŋoneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee, ³⁴ “Amiina anemaanitogodici, Jesus ane ŋadigeladi Nazaré? Domige naŋanagi me ŋodaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami! Jaŋakamaŋakaami ane niige Aneotedoŋoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapetege, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niŋida ŋoneleegiwa!” Niŋijo niwigo abeyacegegi yokoletinigi iigo niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece niŋijo noiigi, pida aŋica elaciledi niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyacegegi.

³⁶ Iditawece niŋica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaganenege midiaagiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleeŋino niŋino lotaga! Igaataga ida nimawenegegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaŋaga. Niŋina me iige, odaa ja noditicoaci.” ³⁷ Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiŋilaagiteloco iditawece niŋidi nipodigi.

Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko
(*Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34*)

³⁸ Jesus naga noditedice niikanagaxi, odaa jiŋigo ligeladi Simão. Aca loxiigate Simão one deelotika, dapicoŋo-lolaadi. Odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi. ³⁹ Odaa Jesus

jigigo. Niḡicoteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagitedeloco, ja iige me noditice dapicogololaadi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja icí, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolaḡatema Goniotaḡodi idiaa lokaagetedipi.

⁴⁰ Niḡijo naga dalimeti aligege, niḡica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco oniniticibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁴¹ Niwicidi abeyacagaga noditicoaci mijotaḡa eliodi oko. Naga noditicoaci, dinigetagaḡetibigiwaji me notaganaga, modi, “Ja makamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!” Oyowoḡodi niḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida joanigidaa leeḡodi Jesus me yapeteḡe, codaa aika modi niḡijaḡijoa icoa Cristo.

Jesus yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele
(*Marcos 1.35-39*)

⁴² Niḡijo naga yeloḡotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaḡa, igo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Niḡijo noiigi odoletibige, odaa noḡodakapeteḡe, adomaḡaleeḡoikatedice mopi. ⁴³ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo jelogoḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Iḡaataḡa idiige Aneotedoḡoji me jelogoḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iige inatawece niḡina noiigitigi niḡina iigo.” ⁴⁴ Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niikaḡaḡaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galilía.

5

Jesus eniditediogi niḡica odoeḡedipi anodiotibece
(*Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20*)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogoḡotibece niweiigi Genesaré (eledi liboonaḡadi me Galilía), odaa niḡica noiigi joḡodiniligicetelogo, leeḡodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. ² Odaa naga nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogoḡotibece weiigi. Niḡijo nomiigomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwilegi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiigomigipi. ³ Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogoḡotibece. Odaa naga nicotedini Jesus, ja niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiigi, ideite catinedi naḡajo niwatece.

⁴ Niḡijo naga ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi ḡawatece diḡoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitinitiwaji ḡadeelatiidi abaatalo noḡoḡedi.”

⁵ Odaa Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, ja jomiigaga ijotawece enoale, aḡica ḡobakajeteḡe. Pida leeḡodi makaami ḡodiḡeneḡegi, jigidaa leeḡodi nige jokolenagaḡacedini ḡodeelatiidi.” ⁶ Odaa niḡijo noḡoyokoletedini leelatiidi, owidi niḡicoa libakajetedi noḡoḡedi, ja domaga daa niḡijoa leelatiidi. ⁷ Odaa joḡoyateḡitiogi icoa eletidi lokaagetedi maditaḡa aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Negaḡagitibeci odaa joḡoyetigilo niḡijoa niwateceli noḡoḡedi, jona domaga domololetedini, leeḡodi me daḡaxa me iwaagaḡadi niḡijoa noḡoḡedi. ⁸ Niḡijo Simão Pedro naga nadi loniciwaga Jesus, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotaḡodi, iḡaataḡa eemoda ḡoneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

⁹ Eo niḡida ligegi leeḡodi Simão ijaḡijoa eletidi ane idei mijotaḡa eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, iḡaataḡa onowidi niḡicoa noḡoḡedi anodibatalo. ¹⁰ Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaagetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jeḡeete Simão, “Jinaḡadoii! Natigidiwaga abaatalo noḡoḡedi majicitigi oko. Pida niḡina natigide ja ḡabakedi mawii metidadiwagaḡadi oko, odaa jaḡajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

¹¹ Odaa noḡoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa joḡodioteece Jesus, joḡoika ijootawece ane libaketedi.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi
(*Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45*)

¹² Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaga aca nigotaga, odaa onini ica goneleegiwa ane dagaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Nigijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo negepaa itinigi iigo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida gadoniciwaga madicilatiti.” ¹³ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me gadicili!” Aonigica daga leegi jona ici nigijo goneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi. ¹⁴ Pida Jesus yajoi me digica ane yelogodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaga ane libakadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedogoji nigijo eijeegagi ane diigenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleegaga oyowoogodi nigina oko naga gadicili.”

¹⁵ Pida nigijo okotigi anitawece nigotaga jegeliodi moyalaqatalo Jesus, odaa nigica noiigi jogototalo mowajipatalo lotaga, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁶ Pida idioka limedi me dinogatedicobece, migo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi, yotaganeege Aneotedogoji.

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege
(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Ica noko Jesus niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Nigica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganeegeco Moisés. Oicogoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga nipodaga Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigica loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ideidi mijoataga Jesus nigina me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. ¹⁸ Odaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, one iwoteloco ligelate, odaa jogodoletibige nimawenegegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domogoyadeegiticogi nigijo goneleegiwa lodoe Jesus. ¹⁹ Pida agoyakadi me dakatiobece leegodi nigica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogonogeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi lelága. Odaa jonogonoga deegajoli, owo lawimagajegi diimigi. Nogoigodi moyomoke nigijo diimigi lelága, odaa jogoyexagatinigi nigijo alejaado catinedi ligelate, odaa jogonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi nigijo noiigi. ²⁰ Nigijo Jesus naga nadi mida eliwaatakanegegi nigijoa lokaagetedi alejaado, odaa jegeete, “Yokaagedi, gabeyacegeco ja inapitagadi.”

²¹ Odaa nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganeegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa fariseutedi dinotaganeegetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa ane diniciaceeketetege Aneotedogoji? Igaataga iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi me napitagadi oko libeyacegeco.”

²² Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi nigica anodinotaganeegetigi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Igaamee ina mawii ida gadowoogotiwaji? ²³ Mige dagaxa me dakake mejita nigidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitagadi gabeyacegeco,’ ogoa, domige dagaxa me dakake me jiige me dabiditini, odaa jegewaligi? ²⁴ Pida natigide amaleegaga owoogotiwaji, jikeetaga me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iigenatakaneegegi digoina iigo me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko.” Odaa jegeete nigijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata gadigelate, odaa opiliticogi gadigeladi!”

²⁵ Agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi, naga dibata ligelate, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi, diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ²⁶ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi eliodi moyopo, codaa odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Eliodi magaga doitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Nigina noko, jinataga nibinico ane digicoa me jinataga!”

Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece
(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)

²⁷ Nigidiaagidi Jesus naga noditedice nigotaga, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. One nicote nigica aneitibige moyedia. Odaa Jesus jigigo minitaga, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!” ²⁸ Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

²⁹ Odaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokegi nelegi mini ligeladi. Odaa eliodi nigica anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi me nicoḡowepodi. ³⁰ Icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anodiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco anida aneetege nigijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, joḡoyalomege nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me ḡagiiwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niginoa eletidi abeyacaḡaga?”

³¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigina anicilegegipi aḡoyopotibige dotowegi, pida nigina ane neelotikanaga bogoyopotibige dotowegi. ³² Ajanagi daḡa jiniditiogi ane iḡenagatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi aninoa libeyaceḡeco amaleegaga odini-laatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)

³³ Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodaga, owotibige meneḡegi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaganegge Aneotedoḡoji. Anagaga oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaagee. Pida nigidi anodiotibigaḡadici baadiḡica doḡoika me niodaga.”

³⁴ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaga, nigina nodenigipi midi nadoneḡegi, ina nigini miditaga nigini ane wado? ³⁵ Pida icota noko monogaticce nigini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa nigida noko joḡoika me niodaga.”

³⁶ Jesus eledi yatematitediogi ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Aḡica ini ane dapadenagata nigina lipeḡeteḡe liwai gela daḡa napadeteloco nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Nigica anidaḡaee, ibeyacaḡadi naḡadi lapadexe, codaa nigina napadenaganagaḡadi me gela aḡeyotinigi nigina nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. ³⁷ Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Nigica anidaagee, nigidiwa laḡaaḡaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaḡanado nigica viinyo, codaa jaḡaga beyagi nigicoa laḡaaḡaxidi. ³⁸ Leeditibige moyetigi nigina viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi gela. ³⁹ Codaa aḡica ane yemaa viinyo gela, nigina naḡa eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiḡodi, iḡaataḡa yakadi mee, ‘Nigina viinyo oxiiḡodi daḡaxa mele.’” (Jesus yatemati nigida natematigo me ikee liigaxinaganegeco mepaga geladi.)

6

Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee saabado

(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

¹ Neḡeledi saabado Jesus jonaga yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece onotegi noḡonigakala, odaa joḡoyeligo lolacidi leyeema. ² Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Igaamee ina mawiitiwaji ida aneni, ḡonajoinaganegeco aḡodika me jaḡa nigida aneni nigina me saabado? (Iḡaataḡa ane daḡa ḡodika me jaḡa okanicodaagica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaḡa leyeema).” ³ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Aḡodigica malomeḡenitelocotiwaji, nigijo Davi loenatagi, naḡa nigicile, ijaagijoa lokaagetedi. ⁴ Davi geme dakatiwece lopeḡedi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja dibatalo nigijoa paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida ḡonajoinaganegeco modi midiokidi moyakadi moyeligo nigidi ane nibaaḡa mini Aneotedoḡoji lopeḡedi, nigidiwa paontedi anoibotalo Aneotedoḡoji.” (Pida aḡica daḡa nilaagedi Davi.) ⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡemaḡa jiḡe nigina anoyakadi mowo nigina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado

(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

⁶ Neḡeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niiakanagaḡaxi me diigaxinaga. Odaa oninica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaaḡadi. ⁷ Icoa anodiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaḡa idi oiḡoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige

dicilatitaga nigina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotagatibige Jesus me daga yotetteda saabado. (Leegodi lakatigi judeutedi me daga nibaaga nigina me saabado.)

⁸ Pida Jesus yowoogoditediwe nigicoa lowooko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meete nigijo beyagi libaagadi, “Adabititini lodoe nigina oko!” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditi.

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Gadigeetiwaji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata gonajoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige godiige me jaoga anele, ogoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoga ane yeloadi oko, ogoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?” ¹⁰ Odaa iwitediogi iditawece nigidi anoyawiile. Odaa meete Jesus nigijo ane beyagi libaagadi, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici. ¹¹ Odaa eliodi me neligideega nigijoa lakapetedipi, codaa odinotaganegetigi nigica anodigotalo Jesus.

Jesus iomagaditedice nigicoa dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece

(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)

¹² Nigijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Odaa idiaa ixomagateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Nogone yelogotibige, Jesus jegeniditediogi goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomagaditedice dooze, odaa jonigida ica aneyatedigi me “Liigexedi Aneotedogoji.” Odaa liboonagatedi nigicoa goneleegiwadi: ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Simão aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeegoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigi eledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

Jesus niigaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko

(Mateus 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Odaa nogone dinikatedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece aca wetiga, odaa ja dabidite-dini miditaga ica anabotiwage ijaagijo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko agicaadaga icogoticogi nigicoa nipodaga Judéia, codaa me nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaga aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipegitinece ica akiidi-eliodi. ¹⁸ Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaagica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote niginoa lowooko ane napioi, eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leegodi noditice ica loniciwaga ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaga.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee ica oko anida linikegi icaagica ica oko ane agecagalo

(Mateus 5.1-12)

²⁰ Jesus iwitediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi,

“Nigida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci,
anakaami madewetedi,
igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iige gadaalegena.

²¹ Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile nigina natigide,
igaataga icota me gaditiminitiwaji.

Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niginoa nokododi,
igaataga icota malajikanitibece.

²² Aniniitibeci nigina akaamitiwaji ane degetigademaani,
ane degele modibatagagi,

codaa metigadienitibige,
nige odi makaami abeyacagaga,
leegodi maniwitici ane Ee,

Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²³ Nigina nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo, jemaa meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yotettedagadomi ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga diganee natigide, jigidaagee nigijo

jotigide litacepodi nigina oko moyametibigo niijjo anyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

²⁴ Pida akaamitiwaji biigicota meliodi mawikodeetiawaji, anakaami liicotedi, igaataga jagabaatege icoatawece nigicoa anakati mabaatege, agaleegabaategeeledi aneletaadomi.

²⁵ Icota meliodi magaga awikodeetiawaji, akaami anele manioditiawaji niginoa nokododi, igaataga icota me gadeloati nigigi.

Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee, akaami ane alajikanitibece, igaataga icota manoeni leegodi gagecagalogo.

²⁶ Eliodi magaga awikodee nigina akaami anetiigadiwenigideni nigina oko, igaataga nigica jotigide gadaamipi aagaga oiwenigide niijjoa awitakagaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

(Pida oinaale niijjo noiigi.)

Leeditibige me jemaana ga gonelogododipi
(*Mateus 5.38-48*)

²⁷ Pida ejitagawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani gonelogododipi, codaa awii nigica aneletema niijjo anakaami nelegetedipi. ²⁸ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anodotagatibigagaji, codaa otaganegenitetiwaji Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anyametibigagaji. ²⁹ Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, ajicita naganieledi gadajice magaga yabake. (Me ikeeni me digica gadelagatema.) Nigica ane dibata ganicaapa ajici codaa me ganoecagaxi. ³⁰ Idioka limedi medianitiawaji nigina ane dipokotagawa ganigica. Codaa nigina ane dibata ganigidi ane ganebi, jiniqipoki dogoyopilagaditagawa. ³¹ Ademii oko nigica anemaani modigotagawa.

³² Niginoka emaanii nigina anetiigademaani, agica ganigaanye miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi aagagoyemaa nigina nemaanogodi.

³³ Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina nigina anowotagadomi anele, odaa agicatace ganigaanye. Igaataga nigina oko abeyacagaga jigidaagee. ³⁴ Codaa nigadilaganegenitiogi inokina nigina ane eni metigadediani, nigica anigidi gadowoodagagi anonadila, agicatace ganigaanyetiawaji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi eo ladiligi nigina inaagina abeyacegegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa. ³⁵ Pida jema memaani gonelogododipi, codaa awii nigina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida nigina me daga aliitege me yopilagaditagawa liikoa. Joanigidaagee odaa бага гадеданитетиваји Aneotedogoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Igaataga eletedema codaa me nigina oko ane daga diniotagodetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacagaga. ³⁶ Iwikodenieledi oko, diganigotedagawa Aneotedogoji Gadiodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

*Jinagawini*eledi oko ane dogowoogoti nigica ane loenatagi
(*Mateus 7.1-5*)

³⁷ Jinagawini aneeeledi oko nigina ane daga iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedogoji aiwi anenitiawaji otegeaagaga gadiloikatitetiwaji. Jinegeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leegodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji agee me leeditibige metigadiloikatitetiwaji. Adinaagitititibige okanicodaagica ane beyagi anowotagadomi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagiditedibige niijjoa gadoenataka ane beyagi. ³⁸ Ajicitatiwajieledi oko nigica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica anopootibige. Digo micataga nigina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema negepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joanigidaagee eliodi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa liciagi nigina anajicitaeledi oko.”

³⁹ Jesus yelogoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Nigina golaga domige yakadi me digilagatedetaeledi golaga? Nige digilagatedeta, odaa

nigidoa itoata goladi yelogo me daxaboketinece digica begi. ⁴⁰ Codaa nigina ane didiko anaḡaxateloco niḡaxinogodi. Pida nigina nige igodi icoatawece niḡicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi nigini niḡaxinogodi.

⁴¹ Jinaga ḡadigoati laḡamicagajegi ḡanioxa catiwedi ligecooge, leegodi akamaḡakaami oteḡexaḡaḡa emaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai ane idei catiwedi ḡagecooge. ⁴² Pida menita ḡanioxa, 'Inioxa, anagi! Inoga ḡadaḡamicagajegi catiwedi ḡagecooge.' Igaamee ina mawii ida ḡagegi, akamaḡakaami aḡemaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi ḡagecooge? ḡademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manogaa nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi ḡagecooge, odaa jeḡele manatiteloce laḡamicagajegi ḡanioxa manogaaatema.

Jowoogotaḡa niale leegodi elali
(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Naḡana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa naḡana niale ane beyagi, aḡele elali. ⁴⁴ Codaa jowoogotaḡa anada naḡana niale leegodi niginoce elali. Iḡaataḡa ainotecaga ilipeḡe madataḡa lalepiḡigo, codaa ainogaaga 'uuva' maditaḡa omiiḡonaga. ⁴⁵ Iḡaataḡa nigina anele icogotiwece laaleḡena nigina oko anele, leegodi laaleḡena nolee niḡica anele. Pida nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece laaleḡena nigina oko ane beyagi, leegodi laaleḡena nolee ane beyagi. Iḡaataḡa nigina oko eetece inokina nigina ane idei catiwedi laaleḡena.

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaḡalatedi diimigi
(Mateus 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Igaamee ina menitiwawaji, 'Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,' pida aḡawii nigina ane jiiḡetaḡawawaji? ⁴⁷ Natigide jelogoditaḡawawaji anodaḡee nigina oko ane-nagi meetaga, odaa wajipatalo yotaḡa, codaa idadiwaḡadi. ⁴⁸ Jiciaceeketeḡe nigina ḡoneleḡiwa ane dabiteḡetini ligeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me naligitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. Odaa naḡa aboogo-akiidi, icota ninyogodi minitaḡa ligeladi. Pida ninyogodi ayakadi me igike niḡini diimigi, leegodi datiteta moyojogotini. ⁴⁹ Pida nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, baḡa liciagi eledi ḡoneleḡiwa ane dabiteḡetini ligeladi. Dabiteḡetini miditaḡa dotiwadi, pida bogodaa ayatitaḡaditedini lawonadi. Naḡa aboogo-akiidi, niḡicota ninyogodi ligeladi. Odaa jeḡenitini, aḡica nenyakigi."

7

Jesus icilatidi liotaḡi ica lacilo icoa niodaḡawadi romaannotedi
(Mateus 8.5-13)

¹ Niḡijo naḡa nigotedini Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe nigidi noiigi, odaa jigiḡo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. ² Odaa oninica ḡoneleḡiwa ane iḡe onaniteci taalica iodaḡawadi. Ica liotaḡi ane daḡaxa me yemaa, one deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo. ³ Niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaannotedi naḡa dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iḡe icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi niḡijo liotaḡi. ⁴ Nogototalo Jesus, odaa icaanogodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, "Janagaḡa makaamitaḡa, jemaanaḡa micilatiti liotaḡi lacilo iodaḡawadi, iḡaataḡa niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaannotedi, ḡoneleḡiwa libinienigi. ⁵ Codaa eliodi me yemaa ḡodoiigi, jeḡepaa diḡenatakata modabiteḡetini ḡodiiakanagaḡi."

⁶ Odaa Jesus jigiḡo lixiḡagaḡepodi. Pida niḡijo niḡipeḡitedio ligeladi niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi, odaa ja iḡeteḡe icoa lokaḡetedi migotibeci odakaḡeteḡe Jesus. Odaa jogoyelogoḡitalo Jesus niḡicoa lotaga niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi, monee, "Goniotagodi, aḡemaa daḡalee ḡadigiwoci. Eliodi ḡaniwaló, aḡakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece iḡeladi. ⁷ Codaa joaniḡidaa leegodi me daḡa ejiḡo jipokotaḡawa managi deḡepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me icí idida iotaḡi, odaa ja icí inioneeḡa. ⁸ Iḡaataḡa akaami iciagi, ee aḡaga idi anetidiḡe, codaa idiwa iniodaḡawadi maḡaga jiiḡe. Idatecibece ini anejita,

'Emii', odaagigo. Iniaageledi mejita, 'Anagi', oada jegenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, 'Etidi anawii.' Oada jegeo."

⁹ Nigijjo Jesus naga wajipate nigijjoa lotaga, eliodi me yopo. Oada naga nawiilitetedijo, meetediogi nigijjo noiigi anodiatece, "Ejitaagawatiwaji, anigica oko jakapetege mido godoiigi Israel ane eliodi eliwaagatakanegégi digo minitaga nigini goneleegiwa (ane daga godoiigi)." ¹⁰ Nigijjoa liigexedi nigijjo ane iige niidagawadi romaanotedi, nogopitiobeci ane icogeticogi. Nogotota, nigijjo niotagi ja icí.

Jesus eote me yewigatace lionigi aca wajekalo

¹¹ Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaga nigotaga Naim. Ijaagijjo anodiotibece icaagica eledi noiigi-nelegi lixigagawepodi. ¹² Oada nogone odipegita nigica lapoagi nigica niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaga, oada jogodakapetege ica lapo-nelegi, anoyadeegi ica lioneege ane yeleo, oyadeegi monaligitini. Nigica émegegi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Nigica noiigi-nelegi oigaalatibece nagajo eliodo. ¹³ Nigijjo naga nadi Goniotagodi nagajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Oada jegeeteta, "Jinaga anoeni!"

¹⁴ Oada jonegepaanaga ipegiteta, oada ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodagaxi. Oada nigijjo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace. Oada jegee Jesus, "Lioneege, Ee gadiigeni, anicootini!"

¹⁵ Oada nigijjo émegegi jona nicotini, oada ja dotaga. Jesus ja yopilagadite nagajo eliodo.

¹⁶ Ijotawece nigijjo oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji, oada odogetetalo Aneotedogoji, modi, "Dinikeetogowa ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa nigida eliodi ni-mawenegegi. Aneotedogoji ja dalitediogi loiigi, oada yaxawatediogi!" ¹⁷ Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me nigicoa nipodaga anipegitege.

*João iige nigijjo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoataga Jesus
(Mateus 11.2-19)*

¹⁸ Nigijjo anodiotibeci João Batista oyelogodita icoatawece nigicoa baanegeote Jesus. ¹⁹ Oada João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, oada ja iige moige Goniotagodi, meetiogi, "Nigicootalo, enitalo, 'Manigakamaagakaami icoa ane inibeonagatege menagi me godewikatidi, ogoa, domigalee inibeonagatege eledi oko?' "

²⁰ Nogototalo Jesus, oada jogoige, moditalo, "Goniotagodi, João Batista godiige me gadigegeegi manigakamaagakaami icoa ane inibeonagatege menagi godewikatidi, ogoa, domigalee inibeonagatege eledi oko?"

²¹ Ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigicotibeci nigijjoa liigexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaga, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibigiwaji goladi. ²² Oada Jesus ja igiditediogi nigijjo ane iige João, meetediogi, "Opilitacicogi minitaga João, oada elogoti niginoa ananati, codaa anajipaatalotiwaji. Elogoti me yatetacibigiwaji goladi, mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me icí dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipatacibigiwaji, émagaga newigatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaga madewetedi. ²³ Nigina oko ninitibece nigina me daga dinibolikatiiditici."

²⁴ Nigijjo nogopitibeci nigijjoa liigexedi João, oada Jesus ja yalagate João Batista, meetediogi nigidi noiigi, "Ijo me emiitiwaji mido nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, amiijo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini goneleegiwa ane digica бага niiticogi ane liciagi nigina naanyogo ane igike niocodi? ²⁵ Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini goneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jelogoditagawatiwaji! Nigijjo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane digica ananiaditema, ane digeladetigi diimaga libinienaga, ligeladi niginoa inionaga-eloodoli. ²⁶ Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji nigijjo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko? Begewi! Jelogoditagawatiwaji mepegewi me emii awinitiwaji nigijjo ane nagaxatologo nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide. ²⁷ Igaataga joanigijaa João nigijjo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, negee Aneotedogoji, 'Jiwakatee iigexegi gadodoe, yoetece galigi'. ²⁸ Jelogoditagawa, João me dagaxa me gonegegi catedi

ijotawece nigijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Pida nigina oko iwikodaga ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegena, бага даgаxa me gonegegi caticeditace João.”

²⁹ Nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece nigidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi nigica ane nilegetiniwace João, nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, oдаa modi Aneotedogoji igenaga. ³⁰ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés baadogoyemaa me nilegetiniwace João. Joanigidaa modowocetege nigica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo.

³¹ Oдаa Goniotagodi mee, “Nigina noiigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jibogoditege? Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji ane jibogoditege. ³² Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me naloogo midi lalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta nigini eledi lapo, ‘Ja jatenagatigi natenegegi nadonegegi, pida aganibaletiwaji. Codaa ja domaga jigaanaga ica nanaagi monaligitini émegegi, pida aganoenitiwaji’. (Oдаa nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.) ³³ Igaataga João Batista enagi, oдаa ayeligo paon, otegeaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Oдаa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. ³⁴ Oдаa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nagaga janagi, oдаa бага jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Oдаa menitiwaji, ‘Digawini! Nigidoa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi. Lokaagetedipi nigidi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaagetedipi inatawece nigina oko anowidi libeyacegeco!’ (Oдаa gadiciagitiwaji nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi midioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.) ³⁵ Pida nigina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me diwaxinaga, codaa midioka limedi meo ane igenaga.”

Jesus igo ligeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão

³⁶ Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi ligeladi. Oдаa Jesus jigigo. Naga dakate-diwece ligeladi, oдаa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja maniodi. ³⁷ Manitaga nagani nigotaga onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naga dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus ligeladi nigijo fariseu maniodi, oдаa jigigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga, anodita “alabastro”. Nagaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi. ³⁸ Nagajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus mi-coataga logonaka, anoetibece. Oдаa latiidi datikoletelogo logonaka Jesus. Oдаa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus logonaka, codaa eliodi me napicogotedice logonaka, ikee me diniotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo logonaka nigica ladokojegi. ³⁹ Nigijo fariseu ane node Jesus naga nadi anee nagajo iwaalo, oдаa meetibige le, “Nigina degewi niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji lowooko, daganagawini yowoogodi anani nagani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa tagaga yowoogodi nigicoa ligopeloageco, codaa ane libeyacegeco.”

⁴⁰ Oдаa Jesus meeteta nigijo fariseu, “Simão, domigida igegi.” Oдаa ja igidi, meetalo, “Digageni, niigaxinaganaga.” ⁴¹ Oдаa Jesus jegeete, “Idiwa iniwataale goneleegiwadi onaalewe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, oдаa ica eledi бага dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi. ⁴² Nigidi iniwataale agoyakadi moyedia nigijoa naaleweta nigijo goneleegiwa. Oдаa joanigidaa meetiogi me dagadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide gadige, amepidigica ijoa itoa ane dagaxa me yemaa ijo goneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

⁴³ Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Ejime nigijo ane dagaxa me dinaalewe jigijaa dagaxa me demaanaga.” Oдаa Jesus meete, “Ele motagani!”

⁴⁴ Oдаa Jesus naga niwiteta nagajo iwaalo, oдаa meete Simão, “Jaganati nagani iwaalo. Nigijo naga inakatiwece gadigeladi, aganjacitiwa ninyogodi me jiwilegi igonaka. Pida бага iwilegi igonaka yatitalo latiidi, oдаa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi igonaka. ⁴⁵ Codaa nigijo naga janotio, agadapicigi me gadecoatitici. Pida nigijo naga nakatio, nagani iwaalo nagani me napicogotedice igonaka. ⁴⁶ Codaa otegeaagaga adootigi najidi yacilo mikeeni mogeetetiwa, pida aniaagani бага yadotelogo igonaka ladokojegi. ⁴⁷ Oдаa jemaa mejitagawa Aneotedogoji ja iwilegi libeyacegeco nagani iwaalo anowidi. Oдаa

joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida nigina oko ane daga deemitetece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedogoji me iwilegi libeyacegeco, agewi me idemaa.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco.”

⁴⁹ Nigijo eledi oko anidiaagi madi nameeja, dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitagadi gobeyacegeco?”

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja gadewikatiti leegodi madi-nakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele gadaalegena!”

8

Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus

¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja diniwajetedicogi midiwataga icoa nigotadi icaagicoa nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, yelogoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anonelogoditogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegena. Nigijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me lixigagawepodi. ² Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anagaga igotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi anigepidagaca nigijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanagajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacagaga. ³ Acaagaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco ligeladi ica inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Codaa eledi igo aca Susana, icaagica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai nigicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaaga (Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)

⁴ Ica oko ane icogoticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode nigica noiiginelegi. Nigijo naga dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, ⁵ “Digawiniti waji! Ica goneleegiwa onigo etanaga. Nigijo naga yokoledibece nigijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini midi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaagaxodi aagaga oyeligo. ⁶ Ica eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midiwa icoa wetiadawaanaga. Odaa ja domaga ili, pida yadilo, leegodi ibeyacagadi me yadilo nigijo anei. ⁷ Pida icoa eletidi bogonenite midi ica ipelakijadi. Naga domaga ili, pida jonagaga ili nigijo ipelaga, odaa ja yapogoditedini. ⁸ Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaga ica iigo anele. Odaa bogone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi.” Nigidiaagidi Jesus jonegeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niginoan ane jiiigaxinagatece, enice atacolitece!”

Jesus yelogodi nigica ane diitigi nigida natematigo

⁹ Nigijo anodiotibece jogoigetece Jesus nigica ane diitigi nigijo natematigo ane yatemati. ¹⁰ Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji бага ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige oko laalegena, igaataga agica ane yowoogodi. Odaa nigina me jiiigaxi eledi oko, бага jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida agonadi nigica anewi, owajipata pida agoyowoogodi ane diitigi.

¹¹ Nigijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Nigijoa lolacidi liciagi niginoan lotaga Aneotedogoji. ¹² Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga naigi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida negenagi godaxakawa, odaa ja noga nigijoa notaga anowajipatalo ane ideite laalegena. Eotibige me dagadiaa oyiwaagadi Nigijoa ane godewikatidi, odaa Aneotedogoji agaleegaga eote lewiga. ¹³ Nigijoa lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaanaga, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jogodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida nigidi oko agewi nigica eliwaagakanegegi. Liciagi niginoan enanigijedi ane daga leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwaagataka, negenagi godaxakawa dineeta, odaa jegeyamagaticoace leegodi lawikodico. ¹⁴ Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, pida idokee mowo niginoan lakataga nigina iigo, codaa noogowikomataaga, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo nigica

anepaagoyemaa. Joanigidaagee nigijo ipelakijadi ane dogoika me ili nigijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwagatakanegégi nigijo oko aili pida dinelio. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijoa aneniteloco iigo anele бага liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa oyotete catiwedi laalegena. Odaa baadaga inaale laalegena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiga nigidi oko diniigi, owo nigina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

Aca lokokena
(*Marcos 4.21-25*)

¹⁶ Agica ini ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yamaagateloco ginogo ane leegitinece le, migetaga ixotiwece lipe le loledagaxi, pida ipeke loledagaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

¹⁷ Igaataga inoatawece niginoa ane dinagaditedini, icota me jowoogotaga, codaa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda, icota me jinataga, codaa enagi manitaga aca nilokokena Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Enice anidakitatiwaji anodaageni majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Igaataga nigina baanaga dibatege ganigidi, dibatacege caticeditace nigijo baanaga dibatege. Pida nigina ane digica, nigijo ane diletibige digidi me nebi, onogaticogi minitaga.”

Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus
(*Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35*)

¹⁹ Nagajo eliodo ijaa nioxoadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataga. Pida agoyakadi modipegitalo, leegodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa jonigica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “Gadiodo, idiaa ganioxoadipi etidi digoida wetice nigina diimigi. Oyemaa metigadotaganegeni.” ²¹ Pida Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, “Eiido, inioxoadipi, nigina anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaga
(*Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41*)

²² Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece owaxoditini ica niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, “Iniga daato nigina weiigi.” Odaa jigigotibeci. ²³ Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaagida jonegenagi ica niwocotaga, odaa jona nolee ninyogodi aca niwatece. Eliodi modiitege nigica ane doide. ²⁴ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodipegitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi! Goniigaxinogodi! Aiwoko moko ma!” Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapetege nigijo niocodi, ijaagijoa ebekadi, codaa iige me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niwocotaga, ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Igaamee ina me dagadadiwagatitawaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitibigiwaji, dinotaganegetiwage modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaataga iige niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jigidaagee!”

Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga
(*Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20*)

²⁶ Nogotota nipodigi ica noiigi gadareenotedi, daato nigidi weiigi ane dilokotege Galiléia. ²⁷ Naga waxoditedice Jesus nagajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapetege ica goneleegiwa anelatibige nagani nigotaga. Jona jotigide modakatiogi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga. Aonagaleegicoa lowoodi, otegexaagagaleegica ligeladi, pida one lotokagadi midiwataga icoa lawimagajetedi-wetiadi minitaga ica apiigo. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Igaataga nigica niwigo abeyacegegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci nigica oko one oigoetece galeena libaagatedi, logonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi yadeegiticobige miditaga ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaagenitini logonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagatee, “Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotagawa me dagadiloikatiti.” Eo nigida ligegi, leegodi Jesus ja iige me noditicoaci nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga.

³⁰ Odaa Jesus jona ige, oneete, “Igame gaboonaagadi?” Naga igidi, mee, “Iboonaagadi me ee, ‘Noiigi-nelegi.’” Eo nigida ligegi leegodi owidi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaagaga anodakatiogi. ³¹ Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaagaga eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daga iigetedicogi midataga libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeega.

³² Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicogonaga odipegitege aca wetiga. Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacaagaga odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika. ³³ Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacaagaga jogoika nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa jogodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, jogoceagaga.

³⁴ Nigijo anoyowie nigijoa nigidagiwadi nogonadi nigida niciagi, odaa jogodeleta nagani nigotaga, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati nigida niciagi. ³⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi. Nogodipegitalo Jesus, odaa jogonadi nigijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaagaga, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataga Jesus logonaka, jonigidoa lowoodi, codaa agaleegicoa nigijoa lowooko yetoledi. ³⁶ Nigica anonadi nigida niciagi, oyatematitigi nigidi noiigi ica anodaagee nogoicilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa. ³⁷ Odaa iditawece noiigi ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadareenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataga one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonogowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa jogopitacicogi daato weiigi.

³⁸ Nigijo Jesus naga nipegi me dawace liwatece, odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naga ibode, meeteta, ³⁹ “Emii opiliticogi gadigeladi, odaagatematii nigica anigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.” Nigidiaagidi nigijo goneleegiwa jigigoteloco anitawece nigotaga, yatematitibece nigica anigote Jesus lewiga.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaagaca nigaanawaana
(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ Nigijo Jesus nigicotademicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaagonibeotibigege. ⁴¹ Jonigigo dakapetege Jesus ica goneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonigijaa dowediteloco liiakanagaxi judeutedi manitaga nagani nigotaga. Naga yamaatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo ligeladi. ⁴² Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaagape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jigigo, pida nigica noiigi jogodiniligicetelogo. ⁴³ Odaa ja dakapetegege aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me deelotika, codaa jona yaagadi icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida agica ane yakadi me icilatidi. ⁴⁴ Odaa nagajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi. ⁴⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatilo?” Pida nigijo noiigi modi me digica ane dibatelogo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, inatawece nigina noiigi etigadawiileni, codaa metigadiligiceni.” ⁴⁶ Pida Jesus mee, “Ogoa ijo ica ane dibatilo, igaataga jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane godicilatidi.” ⁴⁷ Nagajo iwaalo naga nadi me dagadiaa yakadi me yaaditi nigijo loenatagi, odaa jonigigo dawigicetijo, yamaatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati nigica me daga leegi odaa ja ici me awodina. ⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi madadiwagati. Emiita opili, mele gadaalegena!”

⁴⁹ Egidaageeteda Jesus me dotagatedibece, jonigica ica ane icogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, nigijo ane dowediteloco niikanagaxi, odaa jegeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Jinaagaleeganigiwoci Goniigaxinogodi.” ⁵⁰ Naga wajipate Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa jegeeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii! Bigida adinakatoni, odaa jegeletace gadiona.”

⁵¹ Nigicotediwece diimigi, agica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ijaa João, ijaagijo eliododipi nagajo nigaanawaana бага ikatediobece me dakatiobece. ⁵² Ijotawece nigijo oko nacaagateloco, codaa me notaganagateloco leegodi nagajo

nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jinagacaagetibecetiwaji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁵³ Odaa jonogoyame, igaataga oyowoogodi negewi me yeleo nagajo nigaanawaana. ⁵⁴ Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naga dibatedigi libaagadi nagajo nigaanawaana, odaa jegee nigina me dinigetagatee, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!” ⁵⁵ Odaa nigica liwigo jonaga dopiteloco, aonigica ica daga leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi. ⁵⁶ Nigijo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece nigida niciagi.

9

Jesus iige nigijo dooze anodiotibece moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele
(*Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13*)

¹ Jesus eniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatocogotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaga codaa me nagatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ² Odaa ja iigetediogi moyelogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ³ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jinigica ananibaatinetiwaji maniwiawe. Jinagadeegi gagiilagadi, otegexaagaga gadowoodagaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, otegexaagagaeledi ganocagaxi. ⁴ Adeoni minitaga diimigi anele modibatagagitiwaji, nigepaa limedi manotitice nagani nigotaga. ⁵ Odaa nigaca nigotaga anicootatiwaji ane degele modibatagagitiwaji nigeladimigipi, odaa niganotiticitiwaji nagani nigotaga, iticigi lamogo gadogonaka, amaleegaga ikeeni Aneotedogoji me yelatetema nigidi nigeladimigipi.”

⁶ Odaa jigigotibeci nigijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece nigicoa nigotadawaanaga, oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi nigica anodigotece.

Herodes dogowikomata
(*Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29*)

⁷ Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi nigica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, agaleegica бага lowoogo, leegodi onica ica anodi Jesus me João Batista naga yewigatace. ⁸ Icaeledi modi mone Elias, naga dinikeetaci, odaa icaeledi onodi Jesus minaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, baanaga yeleo anokaanaga yewigatace. ⁹ Odaa Herodes mee, “Jegemaga jiigenatakata moyakagidi lacilo João. Enice, amiida ica goneleegiwa? Igaataga jibodicetalo nigicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimawenegegi me nadi Jesus.

Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi
(*Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14*)

¹⁰ Naga dopitijo nigijo liigexedipi, odaa jogoyelogoditalo Jesus icoatawece nigicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi igotibeci manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betsaida, ijokijo nigijo anodiotibece me yadeegi. ¹¹ Pida nigijo noiigi nogoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa jogoigalatece. Odaa ja dibatetege Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, codaa icilatidi nigijo ane neelotikanaga.

¹² Nigijo naga gocidi, nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, “Jegele me iigeni mopitibeci nigina noiigi, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga niginoa nigotadawaanaga, bajeendatedi, odoletibige nigica aniwote, codaa amaleegaga oyakadi anoyeligo. Igaataga nigina anejonaga yadilo, agica nigeladimigipi.” ¹³ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Akamagakaamitiwaji, ajicitiogi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Agicoda goweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaagidioda itiwataale nojojedi. Ajakataga daga jajicagatiogi anoyeligo, ajibogotege me jinoojeteegatibige niweenigi.” ¹⁴ Owo nigida ligegi, leegodi jona domaga iwida ciinco miili goneleegiwadi (we nigaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Iigeni me nicotiniwace nigidi noiigi, mowo lapotibece meya-taalatibece oko.”

¹⁵ Nigijjo anodiotibece jigidaagee, jogoiige nigijjo noiigi me nicotiniwace. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijjoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijjoa itiwataale nogojedi. Naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi niweenigi. Nigidiaagidi ja ninoketedini nigijjoa paontedi, ijaagijjoa nogojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijjo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi. ¹⁷ Ijotawece niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece jogoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi nigijjoa liwailidi ane iigotedice.

Pedro yelogodi anijjoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Odaa jonogototalo nigijjo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina noiigi?” ¹⁹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami João Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidigica nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaga yewigatace.” ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko бага jowoogotaga nagakamaagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi.”

Jesus eetetece lemegegi, codaa yalagate me yewigatace

(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)

²¹ Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece niginiaaginiwa Nigijjoa ane niige Aneotedogoji. ²² Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, nigina anoiige godoiigi, codaa me nigidi anoiige sacerdotitedi, idiaagidi nigidi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi ijotawece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daga doletibige nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici. ²⁴ Igaataga nigina ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko digoina iigo, yeleo nigidiaagidi. Pida nigina ane yeleo Ee leegodi, bigicota noko me yewigatace. ²⁵ Codaa nigina oko daga dinigaanyetece niginao aninoa digoina iigo, nige yeleo, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, codaa agaleegica niwaló, jaganiatagigi. ²⁶ Igaataga nigina oko nige dinibolikatiiditici, codaa me yotaga, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaaga idinibolikatiiditece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataga Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema. ²⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji mewa mina oko digoina anaga nigo, nigonadi Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko.”

Jesus dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias

(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi ejinaga ixomagatedice oito nokododi me yelogodi Jesus nigijjoa lotaga, odaa ja yadeegi me lixigagawepodi Pedro, João, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalagatedibigimece aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, igo me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Egidaa diitigi me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji jona diniigi anodaagee latobi, lowoodi jonagaga yapacaga, codaa me datale. ³⁰ Codaagida icoa itoa goneleegiwadi naga dinikeetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyotaganeege Jesus. Nigidoa itoa goneleegiwadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias. ³¹ Nigidoa itoa aagaaga dataletibigiwaji. Odaa jogoyotaganeege Jesus, oyalagata ica lemegegi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji micota digoida Jerusalém. ³² Pedro ijaagijjoa nigijjoa lokaagetedi jonaga nibaciga, odaa ja niotaga. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jagonadi Jesus me datale, ijaagijjoa itoataale goneleegiwadi midoataga. ³³ Nigijjo naga niipegi mopitibeci nigidiwa itoataale goneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigica mele minaagejonaga! Jaogate iniwatadigini gadopetitiiditiwaji, oniniteci ganebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi Elias.” Eo nigida ligegi, pida ayowoogodi nigica ane diitigi.

³⁴ Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, naga dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, odaa ja yapogoditiniwace. Nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus doitiwaji nigijjo naga nowicetiogi nigijjo lolaadi. ³⁵ Odaa

jogowajipata ica ane dotaga catiwedi nigijo lolaadi, onee, “Nigidoa, jigidaagidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jema. Ajipaata ane ligegi!”

³⁶ Nigijo naga nigotini ica ane dotaga, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogonadi mokaanigidoatece. Odaa ja notokotiniwace, odaa nigijoa nokododi agica anoyelogodi nigijo anonadi.

Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi

(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

³⁷ Negeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me idei ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jigigotibeci odakapetege Jesus. ³⁸ Odaa onica ica goneleegiwa ane idei liwigotigi nigidi noiigi, onee me dinigetagee, “Goniigaxinogodi, jipokotagawa managi icilatiti ionigi, igaataga onididateci me ionigi. ³⁹ Niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, nigina me dibata, odaa eo me codaagidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice nigica niwigo, natiamagaditigi nioladi nigidi nigaanigi. Nigica niwigo abeyacegegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice. ⁴⁰ Ja domaga jipokotiogi nigidi anodiotibigagadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, pida agoyakadi moiticoitice.”

⁴¹ Jesus naga dotaga, mee, “Akaami oko ane daga adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacagaga. Agaleegowidi nokododi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige dagadiaa jakadi me idinatitagawatiwaji?” Odaa jonegeete nigijo goneleegiwa, “Anadeegi gadionigi digoina meetaga!” ⁴² Nigica naga yadeegi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyacegegi jona yokoletinigi iigo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iige me noditice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa ja icilatidi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa ja yopilagadite nigijo eliodi. ⁴³ Ijotawece nigijo oko eliodi moyopo, leegodi me nelegi nigica notoetiigi Aneotedogoji.

Jesus yalagatace ica lemegegi

(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Egidaagee modoxicetema nigijoa loenataka Jesus, negeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, ⁴⁴ “Digatacolitece yotagatagawatiwaji. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga goneleegiwadi.” ⁴⁵ Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogoditece nigijoa lotaga, leegodi Aneotedogoji anegeote moyowoogodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo dogoigetece nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe

(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodinotigimadetigi nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe. ⁴⁷ Pida Jesus yowoogodi nigica anoyowo catiwedi laalegenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicoogete liwai, ⁴⁸ Odaa jeegetediogi, “Nigina ane dibatege nigini nigaanigawaanigi, leegodi nagatetigi Iboonagadi, nigini dibatigi. Odaa nigini ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege ane idiige. Igaataga nigina ane dagaxa me iwikodaga gadwigotigitiwaji, joaniginiaa dagaxa mida niwaló.”

Nigica ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo

(Marcos 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Odaa João oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga datika Gaboonagadi. Odaa ja joxokojogo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, igaataga adiotibigagadici digo anejinaga me jiwagatagadici.” ⁵⁰ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataga nigina ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo.”

Samaritaanotedi agodibatege Jesus

⁵¹ Naga nipegi nigica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém. ⁵² Jonegeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa nigigotibeci jogodakatiwece aca nigotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domogodoletibige ane lotokagadi Jesus. ⁵³ Pida nigijo nigeladimigipi agodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo

migo Jerusalém. ⁵⁴ Nigijio anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João noḡonadi me doḡodibatege, oḡaa modi, “Goniotagodi, emaaḡi me jiiḡenaḡa me dinikatini noledi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaagadi niḡidi noiigi, anee Elias niḡijio jotigide?”

⁵⁵ Pida Jesus naḡa nawiilitetege, oḡaa ja napetegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡowoḡoti anodaagani. ⁵⁶ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaagadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga.” Oḡaa joniḡigotibeci manitaḡa aca eledi nigotakawaana.

*Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus
(Mateus 8.18-22)*

⁵⁷ Nigijio Jesus naḡa ideite naigitinece ijaagijio anodiotibece, ica ḡoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotagadici okanicodaagica anemaani me aaticogi.” ⁵⁸ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Naḡana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaagaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡicanejo me inipetini.”

⁵⁹ Oḡaa Jesus oneete ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecoḡotace ejigo igeladi, inaligitini eiodi.” ⁶⁰ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Ikani niḡina ane liciagi émeḡegi me naligitini némeḡegi. Pida akaami baanaḡa akamaḡa emii, eloḡoti anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laalegenali.”

⁶¹ Oḡaa ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotagadici, pida ecoḡotace ejigo jibodenaga digoida igeladi.” ⁶² Pida Jesus naḡa igidi meeteta, “Niḡina ane gela me yaboḡodi iigo, oḡaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daga yajigote me libakedi me yelogoḡotibece anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko.”

10

Jesus imonya seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi moyeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele

¹ Niḡidiaagidi Goniotagodi Jesus naḡa igiditediogi niḡijioa ḡoneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, oḡaa ja iomagaditedice eletidi seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi. Oḡaa ja imonya itoataaletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataga nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaḡa ane lowoḡo Jesus migotetece. ² Oḡaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataga niḡina nixoḡotagi nelegi baanaḡa limedi monopolagaditedio nawodigijedi, pida aḡeliodi ane nibaaga. Joanigidaa leeḡodi ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataga niḡina ane nebi nixoḡotagi me iige niḡinoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatanaḡa monopolagaditedio lawodigijedi. ³ Emiitiwaji! Gadiḡeni micoataga niḡinoa waxacocoli miditaḡa noiigi ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni. ⁴ Jinagadeegi ḡaninyeelagaxi, oteḡexaagaga ḡaniboco ane nolee niweenigi, migetaḡa eletidi ḡawelatedi. Codaa jinigica ananicenitiwaji oko ḡadapetegitinece naigi.

⁵ Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoeḡegi ane alitigi ḡagegi, eni, ‘Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaalegenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadigeladi niḡina diimigi.’ ⁶ Nigica oko anoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laalegena, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie ane ḡadipoketegi. Pida nige diḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laalegena, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji aibinie niḡica nigeladimigipi, ane domaga ḡadipoketegiteloco. ⁷ Idiaaḡonitetiwaji minitaḡa niḡini diimigi, oḡaa elici anoyajigotaḡawatiwaji. Igaataga iḡenaḡa niḡina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyeḡegi.

⁸ Codaa niḡina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaḡa, oḡaa nigele modibatagaḡi, elici niḡica anoyajigotaḡawa. ⁹ Icilatitititwaji eelotaginaditigi naḡani nigotaḡa, codaa enitiogi niḡidi nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me iige laalegenali noiigitigi naḡana nigotaḡa’. ¹⁰ Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaḡa ane deḡele modibatagaḡi, emiitelogo ladicotiidi, oḡaa enitiwaji, ¹¹ ‘Niḡina amoḡotigi naḡana nigotaḡa ane yexoḡotece ḡoḡoḡonaka, jiticogoḡoḡo amaleeḡaga jikeenaḡataḡawatiwaji me yelatedaḡadomi Aneotedoḡoji. Domaga jemaanaḡa mowoḡotitwaji naḡa igo Aneotedoḡoji me iige ḡadaalegenalitiwaji, pida aḡemaanitiwaji.’” Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijioa seteenta

liigexedi, ¹² “Ejitagawatiwaji, Aneotedoŋoji dagaxa meote me nawikodeega nigijo nigeladimigipitigi naŋani nigotaŋa ane degele modibatagaŋi, caticedi nigijo oko nigeladimigipitigi nigotaŋa Sodoma, ane yaagaŋi Aneotedoŋoji nigijo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeega nigidi oko ane degele modibatagaŋi nigica noko nige limesi me iloikatidi Aneotedoŋoji nigina noiigi leegodi libeyacegeco.”

*Icoa nigotadi anei me doŋoyiwaŋaditeda Jesus
(Mateus 11.20-24)*

¹³ Jesus idokee me niigaxitediniwace nigidi oko, oada meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane ɣadigeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaŋi. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane ɣadigeladi Betsaida aagaŋa icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaŋi, leegodi me daga adadiwaŋati. Igaataga nigijoa ɣodoxicegetedi aneote Aneotedoŋoji mani ɣanigotaŋatiwaŋi, degeote mijoataga nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigitigi nigijoa nigotadi togoika mowo ane beyagi nigijo jotigide. Taŋa nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa toŋoyatita lojienigi lacilodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyacegeco. ¹⁴ Pida nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoŋoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, ɣadiloikatititetiwaŋi caticedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ¹⁵ Oada akaami noiigitigi Cafarnaum, domige ɣadiwenigideni Aneotedoŋoji digoida ditibigimedi? Otegeaagaŋa onateciŋini! Pida baŋa ɣadokolenitediogi minitaŋa noledi ane daga ipe, mawikodeetiwaŋi.”

¹⁶ Oada Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigina ane wajipataŋawatiwaŋi, aagaŋa najipatiwa. Codaa nigina ane daga dibataŋagitiwaŋi, Ee idaagaŋgotiwa. Oada nigina ane daga dibatigi, adibatege Aneotedoŋoji ane idiige.”

Nigijoa seteenta liigexedi Jesus ja dopitijo

¹⁷ Nigijoa seteenta liigexedi naga dopitijo, oada eliodi me ninitibigiwaŋi. Oada moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niginoa niwicidi abeyacaŋaga etiŋodadiwaŋadi nigina me jiticodaŋaticoace, jibakenaga Gaboonagaŋi me jiticodaŋaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi ɣodaxakawa Satanás yediiga menitini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataga nigina nalebepaga ane yediiga. ¹⁹ Diganajipaatiwaŋi! Ja jajigotaŋawa ɣanimawenegegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Oada aŋica anigotaŋawa.) Codaa aŋekeni icatawece nigica domaga loniciwaŋa ɣodaxakawa, oada aŋica anigotaŋawatiwaŋi nigina ane beyagi. ²⁰ Pida jinaga aniniitibecitiwaŋi leegodi metigaŋadiwaŋati niwicidi abeyacaŋaga. Pida jema maniniitibeci leegodi naga iditedini Aneotedoŋoji ɣaboonagaŋati digoida ditibigimedi madi lotaŋanaŋaxi aneite liboonagaŋati loiigi.”

*Jesus ninitedibece
(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

²¹ Naŋajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji eo nigica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Oada mee, “Eiodi, jaŋakamaŋakaami ane iigeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, jogetetibigimaŋadici, leegodi jigikeenitiogi nigina oko iwikodadi nigica anaŋatitema nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me nigina aneliodi me nidikonaga. Joanigidaa anakamaŋa emaani mawii, oada ica mele. Joanigidaa leegodi me iniotaŋodetaŋawa.”

²² Oada Jesus meetediogi nigijo oko anidi miniwataŋa, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Aŋica ane yowoogodi Aneotedoŋoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Aŋica ane yowoogodi nigicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoogodi, codaa nigina ane yema Lionigi me ikeete anodaageeteda Eliodi.”

²³ Oada Jesus ja nawiilitetetege nigijo anodiotibece. Oada meetediogi nigica midiokiditiwaŋe, “Ninitibigiwaŋi nigina oko anonadi niginoa ananatitiwaŋi! ²⁴ Igaataga ejitagawatiwaŋi, nigijo jotigide eliodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaŋa-eloodoli nigijo jotigide, domogoyemaa monadi nigina analeeŋanatitetiwaŋi, pida aŋonadi. Codaa domogoyemaa mowajipatalo niginoa analeeŋajipaatalo, pida aŋica doŋowajipatalo.”

Ica samaritaano anele

²⁵ Digawiniti waji! Ica niigaxinaganaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Goniigaxinogodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?” ²⁶ Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane diniditeloco midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaga alomegeniteloco?”

²⁷ Odaa mee nigijo goneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minoatawece nigicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece gadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani gadipecağawa digo aneni madinemaani.” ²⁸ Odaa Jesus meete, “Jagadigititece nigina anewi. Awii nigida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.”

²⁹ Pida nigijo goneleegiwa domaga dinikeenaganegge me igenaga. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipecağawa?”

³⁰ Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Ica goneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicagaga, odaa jonogonoga lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida nogoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa jogopitibeci. ³¹ Pida ganigepidigica nigijoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jonagaga dinikatini mijotaga nigijo naigi. Odaa naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigotinece eledi liwai nigijo naigi. ³² Ica leviita eledi jonagaga inaagigotinece. Naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jagaga ixomagatijo. ³³ Pida ica samaritaano onagaga diniwaje, odaa nigicoteloco. Naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode. ³⁴ Odaa jona diiteloco nigipegi, odaa jegeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo nigicoa elaciletedi. Nigidiaagidi ja yexagateloco nigijo goneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaga aca godiotağaxi, odaa jigidiaagi me dowediteloco. ³⁵ Negeledi noko jona yajigota nigijo ane nebi nagaca godiotağaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane lojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetiteloco, codaa nigicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.’”

³⁶ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nigijo goneleegiwa ane ige, “Amiida ica anakati? Amepidigica idi itoatadigida anewi me lipecağawa nigijo anonaxacogotibige?” ³⁷ Odaa nigijo ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Nigijo anenegegi iwikode nigijo goneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Dice awii liciagi.”

Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria

³⁸ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa jogotota manitaga aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaga ligeladi. ³⁹ Aca nioxoa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo nigicoa liigaxinaganegeco. ⁴⁰ Pida Marta бага yajolitagatelogo nigicoa libaketedi mini ligeladi. Odaa nigijo miniwataga Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agodagana-aati, nagani ininyooxa naga idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo iba-aaketedi? Iigeni menagi idaxawanawaanigi!”

⁴¹ Pida Goniotagodi ja igidi meeteta, “Nigida makaami gadajolitakitibece, codaa me agowikomataatibece, leegodi niginoa anicinoa. ⁴² Pida leeditibige mokidatece nigica gadoenatagi, odaa Maria baanaga iomagaditice nigica ane dagaxa mele, codaa agica ane ibanootece.”

11

Jesus diigaxinagatece ica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji (Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga nigotedini me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji, ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, “Goniotagodi, godiigaxinegegi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, digo anee João Batista me iigaxitiogi anodiotibeci.”

² Odaa meetediogi, “Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitiwaji,

‘Godiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi,
jemaanaga minatawece oko odogeteta Gaboonagadi.

Jemaanaga me iigeni laalegenali inatawece oko.

Awii nigica anemaani mawii digoina iigo,

liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Anajicitogowa goweenigi ane jopoogetibige inoatawece nokododi.

⁴ Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco,

igaataga nigida moko jixomagateenagatice

nigina anowotogodomi ane beyagi.

Codaa jinigikani daga dineetogowa godaxakawa.

Pida godogaagegiticogi miditaga loniciwaga nibeyacaga.’ ”

⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digica nigina akaamitiwaji anigo ligeladi lokaagedi nigina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaga eeta, ‘Yokaagedi, awiitate yadilaga itiwatadigidi paontedi. ⁶ Igaataga ini yokaagedi gela meno me diniwaje, pida agica anigetigidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’ ⁷ Pida idei catiwedi ligeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinagawii igecagalogo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaga, agalee jakadi daga idicoti oditaga jajigotedagawa paontedi.’ ⁸ Odaa ejitagawatiwaji anicotini daga leegodi me lokaagedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotibige, leegodi jegeo ligecagalogo me daga yakamagadi.

⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedogoji nigina midi ananiaditibige makaamitagatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketagadomi. ¹⁰ Jigidaagee inatawece nigina anodipokotalo Aneotedogoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece nigina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema nigina ane yatoke. ¹¹ Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi nojojegi? ¹² Ogoa, domige ajicita nelá ina me dipokotigi okogokoodi ligetegi? ¹³ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacagaga, owoogoti majici gadionigi anele. Odaa Gadiodi ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi dagaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo nigina anodipokotalo!”

Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataga Jesus

(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, aneo mewalagonaga. Nigijo naga noditice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jonaga yakaditace me dotaga. Odaa nigidi noiigi eliodi moyopo. ¹⁵ Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naganati! Belzebu ane iige niwicidi abeyacagaga eo notoetiigi nigidoa goneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonagadi Satanás).”

¹⁶ Odaa icaeledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icogoticogi nimawenegegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Pida Jesus yowoogodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo noiigi anowotibece lapowaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa nigina dinoiigiwepodi ane daga ilagatiwage aagaga icota me ma. ¹⁸ Codaa nigijo ane iige Satanás, nige diniomagadi me dinidelege, baadaga yeyagaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga? ¹⁹ Pida daantigidaagee, amiijo ane yajigotiogi notoetiigi nigijo anodiotibigagadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga? Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo anodiotibigagadici ijaagoikeetagawa meliodi mabataa. ²⁰ Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa nigida ikee naga diigenataka Aneotedogoji digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²¹ Nigina goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa ligeladi, codaa icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi dotete. ²² Pida nigicota nigina ane dagaxa me loniciwengenigi, odaa ja dinigaanyetece nigijo loniciwengenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece

nigicoa likanaganagatedi, niŋijoa ane nakato niŋijo ɣoneleegiwa loniciwengenigi. Odaa ja yawalace nigicoa latekatece niŋijo loniciwengenigi.

²³ Niŋina ane daŋa icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa niŋina ane daŋa idaxawatece me jatecoŋotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagaaditedibece.

Anodaagee niwigo abeyacegegi mopitacicogi ane icogoticogi
(*Mateus 12.43-45*)

²⁴ Niŋina niwigo abeyacegegi naga noditicogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaŋa ane yadilo, ane diŋica niŋeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokaŋadi. Niŋina naga diŋica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, 'Jopitacicogi iŋeladi ane idoditicogi.' ²⁵ Odaa joŋopitaceloco niŋijo oko, anakaaŋijo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataŋa niŋina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo. ²⁶ Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa, niŋidiwa daŋaxa me beyagi caticedi niŋijo odoejege. Noŋodakatiogi niŋini ɣoneleegiwa, odaa jiŋidiaaŋiticoace. Odaa niŋica anee niŋijo ɣoneleegiwa ja daŋaxa me beyagi caticedi niŋijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi niŋijo niwigo abeyacegegi."

Niŋica anepegewi me ninitibece

²⁷ Eŋidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, aca iwaalo ane idei liwigotigi niŋidi noiigi mee, niŋina me dinigetagaŋee me yotagaŋee Jesus, "Ninitibece naŋaca iwaalo ane dini-gajetaŋadici, codaa ane ɣadilipeŋeni!" ²⁸ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meete, "Daŋaxa me ninitibiŋiwaji niŋijo anowajipatalo Aneotedoŋoji lotaga, codaa moyiwaŋadi."

Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka ɣodoxicegetedi me ikee anijoa
(*Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4*)

²⁹ Niŋijo noiigi naga diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, odaa jona dotaga onee, "Niŋina noiigi niŋinoa nokododi daŋaxa me abeyacaŋaŋa. Odipokotalo Aneotedoŋoji meote ɣodoxicegedi me ikee me niŋiniaa idiige. Pida Aneotedoŋoji ageote eledi loenatagi, igaataŋa jegeote niŋijo anigote Jonas niŋijo jotigide, niŋijo ane yeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko. ³⁰ Igaataŋa Jonas ikeetiogi niŋeladimigipitigi Nínive miniaaŋiniwa Aneotedoŋoji iige migo naŋani nigotaŋa, odaa joŋoyowoŋodi niŋicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jiŋidaageji Ee, ɣoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi niŋina noiigi me idiige Aneotedoŋoji. ³¹ Naŋajo iniona-eloodo ane icogoticogi micataŋa niocodi niwetaga, icogoticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotaga Salomão, niŋijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Odaa niŋica noko nige limedi Aneotedoŋoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, ajaagaŋa naŋajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaataŋa ite Ee ɣadiwigotigitiwaji ane daŋaxa me inoa ixaketedi caticedi Salomão. Pida aŋemaani mabaategetiwaji inoa yotaŋa, otegeŋaaga adinilaanitibece. ³² Niŋijo noŋowajipatalo Jonas lotaga niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi Nínive, odaa joŋodinilaatece libeyacegeco. Odaa niŋica noko nige limedi Aneotedoŋoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, odaa niŋeladimigipitigi Nínive dabiditiniwace, oikee makaami nilaagetedipi, igaataŋa ite Ee ɣadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaŋa daŋaxa me ɣonegaŋa aliciaco lotaga Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji aŋabaatege inoa yotaŋa, codaa aŋadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

Niŋica ane nalo catiwedi ɣodaalegena
(*Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23*)

³³ Aŋica ini oko ane yalegi loledagaŋi oditaga yapoŋoditini, domigetaga yapoŋoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledagaŋi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi. ³⁴ Niŋinoa ligecooge niŋina oko micataŋa daŋa lokokenatema laalegena. Niŋinoa ligecooge nigele, odaa anitawece laalegena nalo. Pida nige degeleteda ligecooge, laalegena idaagee, idei nexocaŋa. ³⁵ Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleeŋaŋa naŋani lokokena anani makaamitaŋatiwaji adinanatigi me nexocaŋa. ³⁶ Niŋanitawece ɣadaalegena nolee lokokena, otegeŋaaga idei nexocaŋa, odaa atale macataŋa naŋana lokokena me nalo catiwedi ɣadaalegena."

Jesus eetdeloco icoa fariseutedi icaa icoa anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés (Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

³⁷ Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica fariseu jonaga node migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jonigigo, odaa jona nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. ³⁸ Nigijo naga nadi nigijo fariseu Jesus me digica daga aniwilegi ane lakatigi codaaganioditeda, eliodi me yopo. ³⁹ Odaa Goniotagodi oneete, “Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ganigoopa, ganiginogo wetice. (Odaa idagaga enitiwaji aniwileci me wetice.) Pida catiwedi gadaalegena, inokemaani molice, codaa mawii ane beyagi. ⁴⁰ Akaami yetoledi! Igaataga Aneotedogoji jigijaa eote wetice, codaa me yoe catiwedi. ⁴¹ Pida dagajicitiogi madewetedi gaweenigi ane nolee ganiginogo, ganigoopatiwaji. Odaa inoatawece yapiditedagadomitiwaji.

⁴² Aneotedogoji gadiloikatitititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Igaataga ajicitalo liwai gadawodigijedi ane ganidiizimo, ‘hortelā’, ‘arruda’, codaa meletidi niale-laamotiidi ane jelicaga. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa agemaanitiwaji Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa memaani Aneotedogoji, codaa niginoa anicinoa eletidi ajicitalo Aneotedogoji.

⁴³ Aneotedogoji gadiloikatitititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Leegodi dagaxa me gademaanigitiwaji manicooteloco nibaanco nigina oko anida nagatetigi midiwa ni- iakanagaxiidi, codaa gademaanigi modeemitetibigagaji metigadiceni miditaga ane li-coogaditibece oko me dakapetibigiwage. ⁴⁴ Aneotedogoji gadiloikatitititewaji anakaami fariseutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oko ane daga dinikee nigica anee. Gadiciagitiwaji nigina anonalgite émegegi, pida ayelogo, odaa nigina oko odagaxatibigeloco, pida agoyowoogodi midi.”

⁴⁵ Odaa ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jona igidi Jesus, oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigina mawii nigida gagegi, jagaga enitogoloco.” ⁴⁶ Jesus oneeteta, “Aneotedogoji aagaga gadiloikatitititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Leegodi micataga dagawii loyagagi eledi oko, leegodi magaxakeni gadiigaxinaganegeco, niginoa ane iwaagadi, ane dagadiaa domigica anabotege. Pida akamagakaamitiwaji agaxawani nigina oko moyotete icoa gadiigaxinaganegeco daga micataga madoti maxawanitiwaji me yadeegi loyagagi.

⁴⁷ Aneotedogoji gadiloikatitititewaji leegodi miwilaniteloco aniwote nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko najedi gaditacepodi nigijo jotigide. Akamagakaamitiwaji jigiwilaniteloco niginoa libecoli manalakitibige. ⁴⁸ Nigina miwilaniteloco niginoa libecoli, jigikeenitiwaji maniwotitema anee nigijo jotigide, nigijo nogonigodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide jigiwilani aniwote, codaa jagawii me libinienigi. ⁴⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji ane dagaxa nigica lowoogotakanegegi, meete, ‘Jiwakateetiogi nigidi noiigi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko, codaa nigina ane jiigetibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Odaa nigidi noiigi idi anonigodi, idiaageledi oiatetibeci nigidi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko.’ ⁵⁰ Odaa leegodi nigida niciagi, Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi nigina noiigi niginoa nokododi, leegodi ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane nigo, nigijo maleekoka yoeteda nigina iigo. ⁵¹ Abel, jigijaa odoejegi anoyelodi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, odaa owidijegi anoyelodi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiga minitaga nigijo eledi diimigi-le aneitedice Aneotedogoji. Ejitagawatiwaji mawi micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi, leegodi lemegegi nigijo liotagipi.

⁵² Aneotedogoji icota me gadiloikatitititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina ane noxoco lapoagi ligeladi, odaa aika oko me dakatiobece. Joanigidaagenitiwaji agikani oko moyowoogodi anodaagee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedogoji, pida otegexaagaga akaamitiwaji agemaani makaatiobece.”

⁵³ Nigijo Jesus naga noditedice, odaa nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi jogoyalomege. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi

monigetedice. ⁵⁴ Domogodoletibige daga dibatá niḡina me dotaga, domogowo moyakadi me nilaagedi.

12

Jesus yalagate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yelogo, pida ayelogo
(Mateus 10.26-27)

¹ Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, oada eliodi oko yatecogo codaa jogoipoditibigeloco eledi. Oada Jesus ja yajoitediogi niḡidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidakitigi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, ane ibeyacaḡadi lewiḡa. Liciagi niḡina labookojegi leyeema ane ideidei catiwedi paon, ajinataga, pida eo me dabo. ² Inoatawece ane dinapogoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoogotaga. ³ Joanigidaagee ijoatawece ane ḡadotaga digoida nexocaḡa, icota me jajipaagatalo digoina getaga. Inoatawece icoa ḡadotaga ane domaga aḡatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaaḡidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

Ica ane leeditibige me idoiḡa
(Mateus 10.28-31)

⁴ Ejitagawa yokaagetedi, anaḡadoiita niḡina ane yakadi me yelodi ḡadolaadi, leegodi aḡalee yakadi meo eledi anigotagawa. ⁵ Pida jelogoditagawatiwaji anepaḡa leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepiḡida loniciwaga me ḡadokolenitedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, nigicota me yaḡadi ḡadewiḡa. Jopitacaḡalocotiwaji mejitagawa, adoiitalo niḡiniwa anejitedagawa.

⁶ Niḡina moyaa ciinco imikola, aḡicoda lojedi, lojedi iniwataale beexotedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idokee ayaagiditedibige otaḡanitece imikola. ⁷ Eleditace jema me jitagawa Aneotedoḡoji me yowoogodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo. Enice jinagaḡoiitiwaji, iḡaataḡa daḡaxa meliodi ḡaniwaló, aḡadiciagitiwaji niḡijoa imikola anowidi.

Niḡica oko anida aneeteḡe Jesus, icaaḡica ane diḡica aneeteḡe
(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji niḡina oko anee lodoe eledi oko mida anejiteḡe, oada Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanjetedi Aneotedoḡoji mewi mida anejiteḡe. ⁹ Pida niḡina oko ane dinaḡaditi lodoe eledi oko mida anejiteḡe, oada Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡaga eji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji codaa me aanjetedi mewi me diḡica anejiteḡe. ¹⁰ Niḡina ane beyagi me dotagaḡatibigi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina ane beyagi me dotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, Aneotedoḡoji baadaga ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi. ¹¹ Niḡina nigetiḡadadeegi metiḡadalomeḡeni midiwataga li-iakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, oḡoa, domige lodoe ḡoniwinogododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaga aḡowikomataa leegodi me doḡowoogoti me ojetee oteḡexaḡaga owoogoti magitatakani. ¹² Iḡaataḡa naḡani lakata, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikeetagawa niḡica ane leeditibige me ḡageḡi.”

Ica liico ane liciagi niḡina yetole ane diḡica liwaxinigi

¹³ Ica ḡoneleegiwa anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinogodi, adiwikodeni, iḡeni inioxoa me iniwaiḡawatece niḡidiwa ane nenyagaḡatedoḡodomi ijoolatibige ḡodiodi.” ¹⁴ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaḡedi, amiiḡo ica aneetaḡawa me Ee ḡaniwinogodi, oḡoa amiiḡo ica aneo me Ee ḡadacilo me jawalace icoa ḡanepilidi?” ¹⁵ Oada Jesus meetediogi iditawece niḡijoo oko, “Atacolitecetiwaji, codaa adowetitatiwaji inegewianaga memaani gaantiḡini ane nebi eledi oko. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa me yewiḡatema niḡina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicaḡajetegi niḡina iḡo.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixogotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi. ¹⁷ Odaa meetibige le, ‘Igamige ele mejigotalo? Igaataga agica anejate niginoa yawodigijedi.’ ¹⁸ Odaa jegeo lowoogo, mee, ‘Ja jowoogodi anejigotalo, jojiketedi niginoa idiimaga nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaga dagaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete niginoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaga geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me niginoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’ ¹⁹ Odaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomagateetedice owidi nicaagape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’ ²⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji meeteta, ‘Nigida makaami, akaami yetole! Igaataga inaagina nigina enoale ja gadelewi. Odaa amiijo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa gadotetenataka?’ ²¹ Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane nioda niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo, lodoe Aneotedogoji baadaga liico.”

Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji
(Mateus 6.25-34)

²² Odaa Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, “Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji jinaga gadigecagalegeni niweenigi anopootibige me gadewiki, otegexaagaga gadowoodagagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi. ²³ Igaataga gadiwigo dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi niweenigi. Gadolaadi dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi nowoodagagi. ²⁴ Digawini ilaagaxodi! Agenanaganaga, otegexaagaga onioda liweenaga. Codaa agica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedogoji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaji dagaxa makaami gonegegi caticedi niginoa ilaagaxodi. ²⁵ Amiijo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iigitedice nokododi me yewiga, leegodi gadogowikomatiigitiwaji? ²⁶ Enice nige dagakati mawii gadoenatagi lionicawaanigi, igame leegoditiwaji ina me gadigecagalegeni inoa eletidi ane dagaxa me dakake?

²⁷ Digawini niginoa niale lawogo libinienaga! Anibaaga, agoyoe lipegetege. Pida ejitagawatiwaji ijaagijo Salomão midiwatawece ane niliicagajetecidi, pida agica daga dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daga nagaxatelogo niginoa niale lawogo. ²⁸ Aneotedogoji eote nadegogo micataga diginoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadegogo ane ili nigina noko, natiinigo jogyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedagawa gadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane degeliodi gatiwagatakanegegi.

²⁹ Enice jinaga adinigeagalogotiti, digidokee moleetibige me gadigecagalegeni nigica anelici, codaa anacipeta. ³⁰ Igaataga noiigi anida aneetege nigina iigo idokee mod-oletibige inoatawece niginoa anicinoa. Leegodi Gadioditiwaji Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece nigicoa anopootibige. ³¹ Enice jinaga gadigecagalogotiti niginoa ganicinoa, pida odoejege oletibige mawii Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige.

Nigicoa niliicagajetecidi nigica ditibigimedi
(Mateus 6.19-21)

³² Akaami yoiigi anakaami onatecigidi, jinagadoii. Igaataga Gadiodi Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi nigina loiigi. ³³ Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ganagaagaxi ane daga daa, odaa oteteni ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi, aneite me dagadiaa daa. Igaataga digoida ditibigimedi olicegegi agicoticogi me dolice, otegexaagaga ipilagawaana agaca daga yaagadi. ³⁴ Igaataga aneite ganiliicagajetecidi, jigidiaa yemaa gadaalegenalitiwaji me onite.

*Icoa niotaka ane nigomaga*tema okanicodaagica

³⁵ Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me gadigomitema okanicodaagica gaantigica anenagi, ipiciati ganigoenagadi, codaa aleci gadoledagaxiidi. ³⁶ Awii liciagi nigijoa niotaka anowalibigege necalailegi me icogeticogi miditaga nadonegegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi jogyomoketege. ³⁷ Nigijoa niotaka ane icotiogi

necalailegi malee niwotaga, ane nigomaga modibatema, oada ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka. Ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo necalailegi diniikoage, iikoage lowoodi me nediatiwace, oada ja iige me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, oada epaa nogatema liweenigi. ³⁸ Eleditace degeno me liwigo enoale, migetaga iniwatadagani lakata me nigoitijo, idokee micotiogi me niwotaga, idokee me nigomaga me nibaaga, oada ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka. ³⁹ Pida leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigina nigeladimigi daga yowoogodi nagaca lakata micotio olicegegi, oada agotaga ika me yawime ligeladi me dolice. ⁴⁰ Oada nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me gadigomi, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janotagawatiwaji nagaca lakata maleedaga anibeonitege me yanokegi.”

Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, icaagica ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga
(Mateus 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Oada Pedro ja iige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, okomokoko manatematiitogowa ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, ogoa, aagaga atematiitogi inatawece oko?”

⁴² Goniotagodi naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiijo ica liciagi nigijo niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa lixaketedi? Necalailegi nyagaditini me yowie nigicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴³ Oada nigijo niotagi aneo idiwatawece nigicoa necalailegi ane nyagaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, nigijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁴ Ejitagawatiwaji mewa mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditologo icoatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁵ Pida nigijo niotagi daga eledi lowoogo, oditaga dotagatigi le, degee, ‘Necalailegi ja leegi anigica me dopitijo’, oditaga ja nalaketiniwace nigijoa eletidi niotaka, daga dagaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemagatibece. ⁴⁶ Oada necalailegi nigijo niotagi dopitijo nigina me dagadiaa nibeotege, nagaca aligege me dagadiaa yowoogodi. Oada necalailegi taga nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaga. Oada joanigidaagee nigijo niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanagaditege nigina ane dogoyiwaaditeda Aneotedogoji.

⁴⁷ Nigina niotagi ane yowoogodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, ageo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketibige. ⁴⁸ Pida nigijo eledi niotagi ane daga yowoogodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, oada idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciigini me dinaxacogo. Aneotedogoji idaagee, eliodi me ipiciadi nigina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me nagaxataceloco ane liwokodi nigina anowidi me yajigote.

Ina oko dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus
(Mateus 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Janagi nigina iigo micataga nigina oko ane daloogo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige dogodaa yabidi ane jalegi. ⁵⁰ Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi me jogowikomata nigepaa enotiloco nigida niciagi. ⁵¹ Migaleetibigetiwaji daga janagi nigina iigo daga jaotibige nigina oko me dagadiaa nidelaga? Anigidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitagawatiwaji ane leegodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwage. ⁵² Igaataga digidi ciinco oko dinoiigiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadigini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadigini. ⁵³ Eniodi ja lakapetegi lionigi, nionigi jagaga lakapetegi eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiigate ja lakapete liigate, niigate jagaga lakapete loxiigate.”

Niginoa ane jinataga niginoa nokododi ikee Aneotedogoji ane yoe
(Mateus 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Oada Jesus meetediogi ica noiigi, “Digoina goniigotedi, nigina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icogoticogi niocodi wajenaga, odaageni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiodel!’ Oada ewi nigidaagee. ⁵⁵ Oada niocodi nige icogoticogi natinedi, odaagenitiwaji, ‘Nilaga!’ Oada ewi me nilaga. ⁵⁶ Owoogotitiwaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomagatice nigina iigo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, igaamee me dogowoogoti ica Aneotedogoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi mowo Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, pida agawii.

Adinilakidenitege nigina ane daga gadilakiitege
(Mateus 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Igaamee dagakamaagakaamitawaji awii gadowoogo ane igenaga? ⁵⁸ Nigica ane beyagi me dotagatibigagajitiwaji, codaa ane domaga gadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinogodi, oleetibige ganimawenegegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleegaga dagadiaa gadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinogodi. Igaataga nige dagadinilakidenitege, ja gadajicita iodagawadi libaagadi, oada iodagawadi jegetigadiwilo. ⁵⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji aganotiticogi niwilogonagaxi nigepaa ediani owidije beexo goniwinogodi ane diigenatakata mediani.”

13

Nige daga idinilaanagatibece, oada idokee me godeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige

¹ Ajaagajo nagajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, oada jogoyatematitalo ica anodaagee Pilatos me diigenataka monigodi anigepidigica nigijoa galileutedi, maleegidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedogoji leegodi libeyacegeco. ² Oada Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijoa galileutedi me leegodi mowote libeyacegeco caticedi me liciagi niginoa eletidi galileutedi? ³ Ejitagawatiwaji agica libeyacegegi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji nige dagadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji gadelewi anee me nigo, oada idokee me leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. ⁴ Nigijoa 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece nigijoa eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonagadi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leegodi me dagaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedogoji caticedi nigidiwa eletidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém? ⁵ Ejitagawatiwaji nigijoa ane nigo adagaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedogoji daga liciagi nigina eledi oko. Pida nige dagadinilaanitecetiwaji gabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji gadelewi digo anee me nigo, oada idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji.”

Aca fiigoigo ane dagaca ela

⁶ Oada Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane godigaxitece, oada meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiigoigo midiwataga elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Oada negenagi domaga doletibige ela nagada niale, pida agaca yakadi. ⁷ Oada meeta nigica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Nigijoa itoatadigida nicaagape ixomagatedijo, idokee nigina me janagi joletibige ela nagada niale, pida agaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti nagada niale! Jinagalee jikanaga nagada niale daga iteloco iigo anele, ane yakadi mejanagate eletidi nawodigijedi.’ ⁸ Pida nigijoa ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalalegi, ecogotace jikanaga nagada niale jiwinaa nigina nicaagabi, jaboogodi libatadi, amaleegaga yaxawa me ili. ⁹ Nagada niale nigetaye nigina nicaagabi anenagi, oada jikanaga me ili. Pida nige dagacata ela, odaagepaanaga adiiigenita me jakagidi.’”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaga me saabado

¹⁰ Ica saabado Jesus diigaxinaga manitaga aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ¹¹ Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo jonegeote dezoito nicaagape me awenanaga leegodi ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dinegenagadi. ¹² Oada Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, negenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja gadicilitema gadeelotagi!” ¹³ Oada ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, oada agica daga leegi ja ici me diwena, oada ja dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

¹⁴ Pida ica nowienogodi niikanagaxi ja deligide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi nagajo iwaalo me saabado. Joanigidaa leegodi meetiogi nigidi noiigi, “Idiwa dibatio gobaagadi nokododi me jakataga me jibaaga. Oada anagi niginoa eletidi nokododi me diniwaka-teeni, pida jinaganagi nigina me saabado.”

¹⁵ Oada Goniogodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida agotetenitetiwaji! Nigina me saabado okan-icodaagica nigina akaamitiwaji igo aneite neijedi ane noxocotege, oada ikatedice

nogodinadi, ogoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyogodi me yacipegetedi. ¹⁶ Pida naɗada iwaalo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaagape. Igame leegodi ina me eni me daɗa yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus naga igiditediogi, ijotawece niɗijo nelogododipi niboligatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi baɗa ninitibigiwaji leegodi niɗijoa ɗodoxicegetedi aneote.

Lolagi aca mostaada

(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Igamiɗodaagee Aneotedoɗoji nige iige laalegenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketege? ¹⁹ Digawini! Aneotedoɗoji nige iige niɗina oko laalegenali, jiciaceeketege lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daɗaxa me lionawaana. Ica ɗoneleegiwa dibata, odaa jeɗeyateloce niogó. Odaa naɗajo elanigije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaagaxodi joɗowote libatoli midoataga libiweli.” (Odaa jiɗidaagee me ili niɗina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoɗoji).

Natematigigi labookojegi leyeema

(Mateus 13.33)

²⁰ Jesus naga dotagatace, odaa mee, “Amigetigini ane jiciaceeketege ica Aneotedoɗoji nige iige ina oko laalegenali? ²¹ Niɗina Aneotedoɗoji nige iige niɗina oko laalegenali, liciagi niɗina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa joɗoyawanagaditege leyeema oiatigi itoatadiɗida baxiatedi, odaa niɗidiaagidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leegodi jiɗinaa ane yaboogodi leyeema.”

Ica epoacawaanigi

(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaɗa, niigaxitediniwace oko, egidaagee me diniwajetedicogi nigotaga Jerusalém. ²³ Odaa jonigica ane ige, oneetalo, “Goniotagodi, migeliodi ica oko Aneotedoɗoji ane yajigote lewiga?”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Adinoniciwaɗatitiwaji makaatiwece niɗida epoacawaanigi amaleegaga yajigotedaɗawa Aneotedoɗoji ɗadewiga. Leegodi ejitaɗawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida aɗoyakadi.

²⁵ Niɗidiaagidi nige dabiditini nigeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jiɗidiaagonitice we. Odaa jaɗanatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleegaga jakatio.’ Odaa ja ɗadigititewaji, meetedaɗawa, ‘Ajowoogodi ane icogiticogitiwaji!’ ²⁶ Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Gemakaami ɗogiiwa, codaa geme aniiɗaxinitiniwace oko niɗina ɗonigotadawaanaɗa.’ ²⁷ Pida nige ɗadigititewaji, meetedaɗawa, ‘Geneɗejitaɗawa, ajowoogodi ane icogiticogi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’ ²⁸ Niganatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece niɗijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoɗoji lowooko digoida Aneotedoɗoji ninioxadi, pida baɗakaamitawece etigadokoleniticogi we, odaa jaɗanoenitibece, acigiceni ɗadowe leegodi me daɗaxa me eligideetiwaji. ²⁹ Odaa ina oko ane enagitibeci aɗicaadaga icogiticogi, icogiticogi nigoi, ɗocidi, wajenaɗa, codaa me niwetaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niodaga minitaga ninioxadi Aneotedoɗoji digoida ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Digawini! Niɗina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, niɗidi jiɗidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa niɗina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, niɗidi jiɗidiaa ideitice owiditice.”

Jesus agecagalo leegodi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

(Mateus 23.37-39)

³¹ Aniaagani aca lakata jonogotalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opili leegodi Herodes doletibige me ɗadeloati!”

³² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Herodes liciagi niɗina eijeegagi ane diwaxinaɗa. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, ‘Digawini! Niɗina onateciɗinaa nokododi, jiti-coitedice niwicidi abeyacaɗaga, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige ixomaɗatedice

itoatadigida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi. ³³ Pida leeditibige me jitece in-
aigi niḡinoa nokododawaanaḡa. Iḡaataḡa ayakadi diḡica anigeteḡepidiḡica niḡina
anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko daḡa lemaḡadi eledi nipodigi ditigedi nig-
otaḡa Jerusalém.’

³⁴ Akaamitiwaji nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jaḡakamaḡa anigoti niḡijo
anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace niḡijo
Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedibigaḡaji. Anigenaḡa liwokodi domaḡa jema
me ḡadatecogoteenitiwaji meetaḡa, leḡodi me domaḡa jema me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji,
macataḡa naḡana okoḡokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaḡa catiwedi labadi.
Pida aḡemaanitiwaji. ³⁵ Natigide, diḡawini! Ganigotaḡatiwaji aḡaleeḡica ane
dowediteloco. Odaa ejiḡaḡawatiwaji, aḡaleeḡica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota niḡica noko
menitiwaji, ‘Ninitedibece Niḡinoa anenagi, anida naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagaḡodi
Aneotedoḡoji!’ ”

14

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaḡa me saabado

¹ Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece ligeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node
maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedi eledi onidi moigoaditalo Jesus. ² Jigigo Jesus lodoe
ica ḡoneleegiwa eelotaginaḡa, nadedi libaaḡatedi, loḡonaka. ³ Odaa Jesus ja igete-
diogi niḡidiwa niḡaxinagaḡanadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinagaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idiaaḡidiwa
fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli ḡonajoinagaḡaneḡeco daḡa jicilatidi niḡina eelotaḡ-
inaḡa ina noko me saabado, oḡoa, aḡoyoli?”

⁴ Pida aḡoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Naḡa icilatidi, odaa
ja imonya mopi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina diḡica ḡadionigi ane
daxaboketinece nalice, miḡetaḡa ḡanogodinagaḡatiwaji, odaa miḡetaḡa adinopagaḡatibece
manogaḡa leḡodi me saabado? Oḡoa domige odaa aḡanogaḡa leḡodi me saabado?” ⁶ Odaa
aḡoyakadi moigidi.

Jesus yalaḡate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece

⁷ Jesus iwitediogi niḡica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibige niḡina nimeri
ane daḡaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxi, meetediogi,
⁸ “Niḡina nigakaami nodenigi mididi nadoneḡegi, jinaganicooteloco baancotedi ane
daḡaxa mele. Iḡaataḡa eji meledi onode eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi ane daḡa
ḡadiciagi. ⁹ Odaa niḡijo ane ḡadodeni, diḡicotagaḡawa ijaḡijo niḡijo eledi nodenigi,
odaa meetagaḡawa, ‘Ajicita ḡamedi niḡida eledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaḡaniboliki, odaa
jaḡanicooteloco nimeri ane deḡele. ¹⁰ Pida niḡina nigakaami nodenigi naloḡo, ani-
cooteloco niḡidi nimeri ane daḡa ḡoneḡegi. Odaa niḡida ane ḡadodeni igo makaamita,
meetagaḡawa, ‘Yokaḡedi, anagi, anicooti diḡoina miditagaḡa nimeri anele.’ Joanigidaaḡee
ḡadelogoteeni lodoe iditawece niḡidi lodenigipi. ¹¹ Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko anepaa doletibige
me yeloḡo, nigidiaaḡidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece,
nigidiaaḡidi icota me yeloḡo.”

¹² Jesus meeteta niḡijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxoḡo-noko,
oḡoa, mige ḡocidi, jinaganodeni ḡadokaḡaḡatedi, ḡanioxoadipi, codaa me ḡaditacepodi,
miḡetaḡa ḡadipecaḡawepodi ane liicotedi. Leḡodi nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaga etigaḡadodeni,
odaa ja micataḡa deḡetiḡadediani. ¹³ Pida niḡica mawii naloḡegi, anodeni madewete-
dipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daḡa yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi. ¹⁴ Odaa
Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni. Iḡaataḡa aḡica nimaweneḡegi niḡidi deḡetiḡadediani. Odaa
Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedagaḡawa anele niḡica noko nigeote me newiḡatace niḡina oko ane
iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.”

Natematigigi ica naloḡegi nelegi
(Mateus 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Anigepidigijo nigijo oko anidiaagi maditaga nameeja miniwataga Jesus wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa meetalo, “Nigica ane nicotiniwace maditaga nameeja me naloogo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedofoji, nigidi icota me dagaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

¹⁶ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica goneleegiwa one dodenaga node eliodi oko miditaga lalokegi aneote. ¹⁷ Nigicota aca lakata nalokegi, odaa ja iige liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja igo.’ ¹⁸ Pida iditawece idokida lowoogo, jegecotace owote inoa linetedi. Nigica odoejegi nodenigi meeta nigida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacagadi jinooneteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ganiotagodi me daga yakaditeda me beyagi.’ ¹⁹ Odaa niginieledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinooneteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecootace ejigo jiwi migele me nibaaga. Jipokotalo ganiotagodi me daga yakaditeda me beyagi.’ ²⁰ Odaa nigicaeledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacagadi gela me jado. Joanigidaa leegodi daga jakadi mejigo.’

²¹ Odaa nigijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita nigini niotagodi, odaa ja deligide. Odaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii gadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotidawaanaga diimaga, odaa anadeegi niginoa madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane degewaligi, etoinadi.’

²² Nigidiaagidi ja dopitijo nigijo niotagi, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane gadiigenatakanegeco, pida egidiwa nimetiidi igotedice.’ ²³ Odaa nigijo niotagodi meeta nigijo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaga wetice nigotaga. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina igeladi nigepaa nolee. ²⁴ Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji, otiginitece nigijo odoejegipi nodenigipi aniodi digoina yalokegi.’ ”

Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus
(Mateus 10.37-38)

²⁵ Eliodi oko anodietece Jesus me diniwaje, naga noletedijo, meetediogi, ²⁶ “Nigina anenagi meetaga, ayakadi me niotibici, nige degewi me idemaa caticedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaagini. ²⁷ Nigina ane daga igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, nigini ayakadi minigina ane niotibici.

²⁸ Nigina akaamiteloco nige gadowoogo mawii gadiigeladi nelegi, odoejegi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo odaa awini migabo mediani. ²⁹ Nige dogowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodagaladi, pida aginitawece agoti diimigi. Odaa nigina oko anonadi nigida niciagi oyame. ³⁰ Odaa jogodi, ‘Nigini goneleegiwa domaga yoe ligeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.’

³¹ Nigina digini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodaagawadi daga doletibige me idelege niginieledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitidegeta, nadeegi onokotece godigoti miili iodaagawadi. Odoejegi ecootace nicotini, doletibige me yowoogodi migica loniciwaga me idelege niginieledi inionigi-eliodi. ³² Nige yakadi ina me daga abotege, odaa niboloitee malee leegitege niginieledi, odaa ja imonya liigexedi igetece niginieledi inionigi nigica ane yemaa eotibige me dagalee idelege. ³³ Joanigidaagee agica nigina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici nige daga ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi.”

Ica yoci ane degele
(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)

³⁴ Odaa egidaa diitigi me dotaga Jesus, mee, “Nigina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida nigianaditema libayodaga, agica gonimawenegegi daga jaogatace me bayodi. ³⁵ Odaa agaleegeletema iigo, otegeaagaga eletema me iniboloiteenaga, pida idoka eletema me jalataga. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iigaxinaganegeco, atacolitece!”

15

Natematigigi waxacoco anianiadi
(Mateus 18.12-14)

¹ Ica noko eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi icaeledi oko anodi me dagaxa me abeyacagaga, igotibeci odipegitalo Jesus

mowajipatalo latematiko. ² Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomege Jesus, modi, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa dibatetege niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, codaa ligiwepodi.” ³ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, ⁴ “Nigida makaamitiwaji digini anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, odaa dagaca ananiaditibige. Ajawienatakanaga me igo doletibige, ecogotace yoya nigijoa eletidi ane yeyagatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jigigo doletibige nagajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi. ⁵ Nigidiaagidi nige yakadi nagajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyagadi, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁶ Nigicota ligeladi, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecagawepodi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikagawepodi, leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi nagajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.’ ⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji jigidaagee, iditawece ane idei digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji nigina mini ane dinilaatece libeyacegeco nigina oko abeyacegegipi, pida baadaga ninitibigiwaji leegodi niginaeledi oko anodiletibige daga igenagatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me dagalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi

⁸ Daga aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daganiadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledagaxi, yoladitice ligeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi nagajo beexo. ⁹ Naga yakadi nagajo beexo, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecagawadi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikagawepodi leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.’ ¹⁰ Ejitagawatiwaji, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji niaanjededi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi me dinilaatece libeyacegeco nigina oko aniatagigi.”

Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi

¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, “Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. ¹² Ica noko nigica bagalee lioneege lionigi meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jemaa manajcitediwa nigicoa ane inepilidi ane domaga jibatege nige gadlewi.’ Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiwace nigidoa itoataale lionaga.

¹³ Agica dogowidi nokododi nigijo bagalee lioneege lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane nogetedi, odaa ja noditice, jigigo icaeledi iigo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itinege awicijipi, yaagadi ijoatawece nigicoa nogetedita eliodi. ¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi naga yaagadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jagaga icota nigigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode. ¹⁵ Nigidiaagidi jigigo doletibige libakedi miditaga nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iige me yowie nigidagiwadi. ¹⁶ Odaa leegodi me dagaxa me nigicile, ja domaga yemaa me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi agoyediatece ane yeligo.

¹⁷ Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, ‘Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga catedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emegee ite ee digoina ja ideloadi nigigi. ¹⁸ Natigide ja jopita eioli ligeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, “Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. ¹⁹ Natigide agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele. Pida jemaa mawii ibakedi liciagi niginoa gadiimetedi.” ²⁰ Naga ika me dowooko, odaa jigigo opita eliodi.

Odaa nigijo lioneege eleegitege, odaa nigijo eliodi ja naditege. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetege. Naga walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napicogo. ²¹ Odaa nigijo lioneege meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. Agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele.’ ²² Pida nigijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, ‘Gadediiki manadeegi nagaca ane dagaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomegenitini. Awii libaagateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi. ²³ Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane dagaxa majakalo, eloati, jaoga nalokegi, godinitibece. ²⁴ Igaataga nigida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataga daga yeleo, odaa ja yewigatace, codaa aniadi, nogokaanaga jakataga.’ Odaa jogowo nalokegi.

²⁵ Nigijo lionigi bogoxiigodi ideitice nipodigi, naga dopitio, nigipegitio ligeladi, ja wajipatalo natenaganegeco, ica oko dayaagetiogi me naloogo. ²⁶ Odaa jegenidita

anigepidigijo nigidiwa liotaka, naga ige, meeta, 'Amiidi ica ayaagi?' ²⁷ Odaa ja igidi, meeta, 'Ganioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joanigidaa leegodi gadiodi diigenataka moyeloadi wacawaanigi ajakalo.'

²⁸ Nigijo bogoxiigodi lionigi ja deligide, odaa ayemaa me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaga yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaganegetibigo. ²⁹ Pida naga igidi eliodi, meeta, 'Digawini! Jogowidi nicaagape me jibatagadomi, liciagi niginoa gaotaka. Agica daga gadotigimadeni. Pida agica daganajicitiwa otegeaagaga waxigida me jeloadi daga jao nalokegi me inode yokaagetedipi. ³⁰ Nigini gadionigi ane yaagadi ganinyeelo, yaagaditeloco iwaalepodi agopeloaaga, odaa negeno, jegeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.' ³¹ Odaa nigijo eliodi meeta, 'Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaga. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ganepilidi. ³² Pida бага leeditibige me jaoga nalokegi me godinitibece. Leegodi nigida ganioxoa micataga daga yeleo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Micataga daganiadi, nigidiaagidi nogoyakadi!' "

16

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga

¹ Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Ica goneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iige icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaga nigini goneleegiwa liico, odaa jogoyatematita nigijo liotagi me yaagadi ninyeelo. ² Odaa jegenidita nigijo liotagi, meeta, 'Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jemaa manelogotitediwa icoatawece nigicoa gadaakataka, jilakidenagatedi ganaalewe, leegodi nigina natigide agalee iigeni niginoa ibaketedi.' ³ Odaa nigijo liotagi meetibige le, 'Inecalailegi ja idikaticce. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daga inaligi iigo, codaa idiboliga daga jipokotibige dinyeelo. ⁴ Pida ja jowoogodi ane inimawenegegi modibatigi nigina nigeladimigipi midiwataga ligelatedi, nige idiige inecalailegi me jopi.'

⁵ Odaa nigijo niotagi jegeniditiogi nigijo anonaalewe necalailegi. Odaa jegeeta nigijo odoejege, 'Igame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalailegi?' ⁶ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa mee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalaa bootitedi najidi.' Nigijo niotagi mee, 'Digawini analee liwokodi ganaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalaa bootitedi najidi.' ⁷ Odaa jegeeta nigijo eledi anenotio, 'Apara akaami, igrime liwokodi ganaalewe?' Odaa jegee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalaa jaacotedi leyeema.' Odaa nigijo niotagi mee, 'Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.'

⁸ Igaanaga yowoogodi nigijo necalailegi nigijo niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iwenigide leegodi nigida anee. Leegodi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, бага dagaxa me niwaxinaganaga, nigina mowote noojetekico catedi me liciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nilokokena Aneotedogoji.

⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji mabakeni niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo bidige ina gadokaagetedipi, awiitibige nige dagaleegicoa nigijoa ganiliicagajetecidi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatedagagi me gadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi. ¹⁰ Nigina ane yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaogate, odaa yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaogate. Pida nigina ane daga yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaogate, odaa ayakadi daga jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaoga. ¹¹ Enice nige daga yakadi metigadinakatonitema niginoa niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo, amiijo ica ane gadinakatonitema nigicoa begewi me goniliicagajetecidi? ¹² Nigina nige dagawitewaji nigica ane igenagatema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ica ane ganebi?

¹³ Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga ini ane daga yemaa, odaa iniaageledi бага lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienaganeege, odaa iniaageledi agalee deemitetibige. Odaa joanigidaagee agakati mabaatema Aneotedogoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaagida manigaanyetece dinyeelo."

*Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji adiniigi
(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)*

¹⁴ Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, jonogoyame leegodi dagaxa moye-maa dinyeelo. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina makaamitiwaji oleetibige nigina oko modi ica makaami oko ane igenaga, pida Aneotedogoji бага yowoogoditediwece gadaalegenali. Igaataga niginoa ganicinao analeetibige daga diniwaloe, Aneotedogoji yakadi me digica ane jaoga.

¹⁶ Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa nigina oko me niigaxinaganagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa modiigaxinagatece lotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji liigexedi anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa dogodiigaxinagatece niginoa notaga degempaageno João Batista. Pida nigijo malegijo João, idokee me jelogotaga gobodicedi anele anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Odaa natigide digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me dinawanagaditege nigina noiigi ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali. ¹⁷ Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, pida бага dakake monidateci ligegi inogaaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Digica goneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo. Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja dogolagataka. Odaa digica eledi ane lodawa nagani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jagaga dogolagataka.

Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro

¹⁹ Ica goneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi. ²⁰ Pida onagaagini ica goneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagadi Lázaro, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaagitibige lapoagi ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa liico. ²¹ Lázaro walitibigege latijedi nigini liico maniodi nagaleekoka aagaga aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

²² Nigijo goneleegiwa madewedi nigidiaagidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi jogoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaga naloogo digoida ditibigimedi. Nigidiaagidi nigijo goneleegiwa liico jagaga yeleo, odaa jogonaligitini. ²³ Odaa begeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émagaga. Igaanaga noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão. ²⁴ Odaa ja dapaawe mee, ‘Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleegaga ilege yoceligi, igaataga ja dagaxa me jawikode minataga nigina noledi.’

²⁵ Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Tonigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee gadewiki digoida iigo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilagatini, akamagakaami baanaga awikodee. ²⁶ Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iigo ane godawalacetiwage digoina godiwigotigi, aneotibige me daga yakadi me digetita ane domaga yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaga, otegegaagagica ane yakadi me nigetita digoina naato mokotaga.’

²⁷ Odaa nigijo liico mee, ‘Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotagawa, iigeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi. ²⁸ Igaataga idiwa nigotini gobaagadi inioxoadipi. Iigeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me degenagitibeci nigina anejo me jawikode.’

²⁹ Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Miditaga ganioxoadipi idiwa notaganagaxiidi ane idite-dini Moisés, ijaagijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ikani ganioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaga nigijoa notaganagaxiidi.’ ³⁰ Nigijo liico mee, ‘Ogoa, eiodi Abraão, agowajipatalo. Pida digica ane yewigatace, digigo datematikatema, odaa bogodinilaatece libeyacegeco.’ ³¹ Pida Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Nige dogowajipatalo nigijoa notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa lidiko nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa idaagee digica ane yewigatace, idokee dogoyiwagadi.’ ”

17

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee ica ane beyagi

(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)

¹ Jesus meetediogi niigijo anodiotibece, “Ajawienatakanaga midioka limesi menagi aneo nigina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi. ² Nigina aneo anigepidigica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domegeletema dogoigoetece lotoinagadi nagana wetiga ane iwaagadi, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. Pida dagaxa me beyagitema nigina meo nigina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi. ³ Ina бага adinoetitiwaji!

Nigina ganioxoa degeo ane beyagitagadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomagateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneotagadomi ane beyagi. ⁴ Degeo seete ane beyagitagadomi noko, odaa seete magaga igo makaamitaga, odaa meetagawa, ‘Ja idinilaatibece’, odaa ixomagateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa ane ane beyagitagadomi.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi

⁵ Niigijoa liigexedi jogodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa moditalo, “Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi aleeni gotiwagatakanegegi.” ⁶ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, “Nigokatecigini gatiwagatakanegegi, macataga nagana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane dagaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iigeni niale nelegi, me enititiwaji, ‘Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinananti digoida miditaga akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nagada niale gadadiwagati.

Libakedi ica niotagi

⁷ Digica ganigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji anini gaotagi ane dibateloco nixogotagi, ogoa, migetaga yowie waxacoli. Nigina naga dopitio me icogeticogi nipodigi, migetaga enita? ‘Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.’ ⁸ Pida agenita! Pida бага enita, ‘Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni gadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipe. Odaa nigidiaagidi bagakamaga adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.’ ⁹ Aleeditibige me iniotagodeegata niotagi leegodi nigina meo nigina anoiigeta me yoe. ¹⁰ Odaa akaamitiwaji idaageni. Nigidiaagidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece nigicoa anetigadiigenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, ‘Aleeditibige dogodiniotagodetogowa, leegodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaogate inokinoa nigina anoniigetodogowa me jaogate.’”

Jesus icilatidi deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi

¹¹ Jesus egidaa diitedicogi me diniwajetedicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa inaagigotetece midiwa nipodaga Galiléia, aniaa Samaria. ¹² Niigijo naga nipegi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege icoa deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus. ¹³ Odaa ja napaawaga dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, “Jesus, Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi!”

¹⁴ Niigijo Jesus naga naditediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Emii midiwataga sacerdotitedi, adinkeenitiogi naga gadicilitiwaji.” Odaa egidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codaagida naga nicilaga.

¹⁵ Odaa ganigepidigica niigijoa goneleegiwadi naga nadi me ici, odaa ja dopitege Jesus, igedi me dotaga, dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Nigicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Niigijo goneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritaano. ¹⁷ Jesus mee, “Ijoa deez goneleegiwadi ane nicilaga. Odaa igame digetedigi ijoa eletidi noove? ¹⁸ Agodigica eledi ane dopitijo me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, pida tibiginiokini nigini ane daga godoiigi?” ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Adabititini, odaagemii opili! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji.”

Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iolatedicoace oko

(Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Icoa fariseutedi jogoige Jesus ica Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece nigina oko. Naga igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji aginatawece ikeetediogi nige limedi me iige laalegenali oko. ²¹ Agica anee, ‘Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!’ Ogoa, domigetaga ee, ‘Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!’ Igaataga Aneotedogoji iniwa me diigenataka catiwedi gadaalegenali.”

²² Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Icota meliodi memaani madatitace nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiige inatawece iigo, pida agadatitiwaji. ²³ Odaa nigina eledi oko moditagawa, ‘Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!’ Ogoa, migetogodi, ‘Etiniwa digoina!’ Pida jinegemitiwaji, otegexaagaga iwitece. ²⁴ Igaataga liciagi nalebepaga me idi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaageledi liwai, joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiigenataka. ²⁵ Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa nigina oko niginoa nokododi agodibatigi.

²⁶ Nigica niciagi liciagi nigijoa nokododi Noé, nigijo jotigide, odaa jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi maleedaga idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁷ Nigijo jotigide nigica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaga me nadonaga. Odaa joanigidaagee negepaa nigijo noko Noé naga dakatiwece nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa negeno aboogo-ninyogodi, ja yaagadi ijotawece nigijo oko. ²⁸ Eleditace jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi Ló, nigijo jotigide. Ica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteega, oyaa elaanaga, codaa moyoe diimaga. ²⁹ Pida nigijo noko Ló naga noditicogi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane idi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece nigijo oko. ³⁰ Joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

³¹ Nigica noko, nigijo ananipeti ditibigimedi ligeladi, ele me daga dinikatini me dakatiwece ligeladi daga dibatalo nigijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopagadi melodi. Odaa nigijo ane ideitice nipodigi agele daga dopitio daga dibatalo ane nepilidi. ³² Analakitibigetiawaji ane ninyaagi nagajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leegodi me dinopagadi meo ane liigenatakanegégi Aneotedogoji). ³³ Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iige lewiga, nige yeleo, odaa jaganiatagigi. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo me Ee leegodi, odaa бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi. ³⁴ Natigide jelogoditedagawatiwaji niginoa notaga anida ane jaogate. Nigica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaga. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaageledi бага nenyagati. ³⁵ Iniwataale iwaalepodu onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaageledi бага nenyagati. ³⁶ Itoataale goneleegiwadi nibaaga nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaageledi бага nenyagati.”

³⁷ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, igramei nige jinataga ida niciagi?” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Anei anigidi émegegi, odaa jigidiaagi me dilapode opoedi.” (Odaa jigidaa me jowoogotaga ane digetigi ganigidi émegegi, leegodi me jinataga opoedi).

18

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalagata ica goniwinogodi acaagaca wajekalo

¹ Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxitece me leeditibige nigina oko midioka limedi me dogoibagitema moyotaganegé Aneotedogoji. ² Odaa jegeetediogi, “Manitaga aca nigotaga onini ica goniwinogodi ane daga deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane deemitetigi. ³ Nagani nigotaga onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige nigini goniwinogodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii nigica ane ilagatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.’ ⁴⁻⁵ Igaanogowidi nokododi ixomagatedijo me daga ninigodi ane yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi epaa dinotaganegé, mee, ‘Digo aneji me daga idoitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me digica ane jeemitetibige, yaxawa nagajo wajekalo, leegodi jegeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaga yaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiji, pida jegeliodi me idigiwogotice.’ ”

⁶ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, “Dige atacolitece lotaga nigijo goniwinogodi aigenaga. ⁷ Ajawienataka Aneotedogoji me yaxawa loiigi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatediogi, odaa eotetema nigica ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Ogoa domige dinopagadi nige yaxawatediogi idi loiigi? ⁸ Pida ejitagawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidadiwaagadi digoina iigo?”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalagata ica fariseu, icaagica ica ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi

⁹ Jesus yatematitediogi icaeledi natematigo nigica oko anodiletibige daga dagaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaagina anoiligoiticoaceeledi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa jegee, “Icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedogoji ligeladi moyotaganenge. Onijoteci fariseu, icaeledi baga nigina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

¹¹ Nigijo fariseu naga dabiditi odaa dinigetagee mepaa dinotaganenge, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji, iniotagodetagawa, leegodi agee oko adodigomadaga, otegexaagaga ee oko ane daga igenaga, otegexaagaga ee oko ane itinege lodawaeledi, digo ane nigina eletidi goneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetagawa aiciagi nigida goneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ¹² Idinatita nigigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotagawa.’

¹³ Nigijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagaga itice, pida agipegitege. Odaa otegexaagaga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipije me ikee magecagalo, odaa jegee, ‘Aneotedogoji, adiwikodeni, leegodi eemoda abeyacegegi.’ ¹⁴ Ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo goneleegiwa nogopiticogi minitaga ligeladi, Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga. Pida nigijoeledi Aneotedogoji ageote me igenaga. Leegodi nigijo oneo mida ane jaoga, icota moyame, pida nigijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota me iwenigide.”

Jesus dibatetege nigaanigipawaanigi

(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataga Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida nigijo anodiotibece nogonadi, odaa jogoyolitege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁶ Pida Jesus eniditediogi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jegee, “Ikani nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, codaa jinogoliitege, leegodi Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigina ane ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, liciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege nigina anodita, odaa nigini oko baga yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedogoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi.”

Ica goneleegiwa liico

(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Ica goneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji?” ¹⁹ Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedogoji mele, agicaeledi anele. ²⁰ Codaa nogowoogoti ijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, anodi, ‘Jinagagolagatakani, jinaga aijee, jinogolice, jiniginaa lenieledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’” ²¹ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa mee, “Nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi naga jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.”

²² Nigijo Jesus naga wajipateta nigijoa lotaga, odaa jegeete, “Egidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ganinyeelo. Odaa jagakati ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaagidi odaaganagi, aniwitici!” ²³ Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa eliodi magecagalo, leegodi owidi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi.

²⁴ Jesus nadi meliodi magecagalo, odaa jegee, “Ica me dakake niginoa liicotedi moika Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. ²⁵ Agica lagaliigi gameelo me ixomagatiwece etakado libegi. Pida бага dakake goneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena.”

²⁶ Nigijo anowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga ja nigikanaga, modi, “Enice, amiiyo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?” ²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina anoyakadi nigina oko me digica nimawenegegi moyoe, pida Aneotedogoji bigida nimawenegegitetece me yoe.”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro mee, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi, odaa ja jiwagatibigadici.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaawatiwaji nigina anewi, inatawece oko ane dagadiaagewianaga niwita ligeladi, eliododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina eledi oko, ³⁰ Nigidi Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi caticedi nigijoa baanogoikatedice, nigina malee newiga digoina, codaa aagageote nigina oko midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi.”

Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaagidi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesus yadeegi ijokijo nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Digawini! Jiginiga Jerusalém, odaa digoida jigidiaagi nige jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece nigicoa anoiditedini, nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowoko nigijo jotigide aneetici. ³² Etidajigotiogi nigidi ane daga judeutedi, odaa oyametibigiji, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice. ³³ Etidalaketigi, odaa nigidiaagidi jegetideloadi. Pida nige ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

³⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigijoa Jesus lotaga. Oyagaditema nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga, odaa agoyowoogodi nigica Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi.

Jesus icilatidi ica golaga awikotaagi

(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jesus nigipegitedio nigotaga Jericó. Odaa onini ica goneleegiwa etoinaga nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ³⁶ Nigina me wajipatece nigina noiigi me ixomagatijo, odaa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi. ³⁷ Odaa modita, “Jesus nigijoa ane icogotedicogi Nazaré, inaaenagitetece digoina!” ³⁸ Odaa dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!” ³⁹ Odaa nigijo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji jogoyoxogo nigijo golaga, domogoiige me notoko. Pida jegepaanaga dapaawe, mee, “Akaami anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!” ⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo nigijo golaga. Naga nipegitalo, odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, ⁴¹ “Amiina ica anemaani mejigotagawa?” Odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatetibece.” ⁴² Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Anoleetice, odaa jagatenitibece! Aneotedogoji gadicilatiti, leegodi madinakatoni.” ⁴³ Odaa agica daga leegi, nigijo goneleegiwa ja yatetibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogonadi nigijo Jesus loenatagi, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

19

Jesus igo aniodi Zaqueu ligeladi

¹ Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jericó, yakagiditedeloco nagani nigotaga. ² Onini ica goneleegiwa liboonagadi Zaqueu, lacilo nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Zaqueu one liico. ³ Odaa domaga yema me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leegodi nigidi noiigi, ibeyacagadi me dagaxa moxiigotawaanigi. ⁴ Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe nigidi noiigi, odaa ja dalagatetibigimece aca niale, fiigoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leegodi idiaagigotetece digoida aneitice me dalagate.

⁵ Niḡijo Jesus niḡicotedicogi digoida aneitice, naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jeḡeeteta, “Zaqueu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaataḡa leeditibige midiaaḡejo ḡadigeladi niḡina noko.” ⁶ Odaa ja yediḡa me waxoditice, odaa ja dibateḡe Jesus digoida liḡeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Ijotawece niḡijo anonadi Jesus me lixigaḡawa Zaqueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Iḡo aniodi digoida liḡeladi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anowidi libeyaceḡeco.”

⁸ Naḡa dabiditi Zaqueu, odaa jeḡeetalo ḡoniotagodi, “Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotiḡi madewetedi liwigotiḡi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida niḡica ane jinaale me inoḡa ninyeelo, jopilagaḡitace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco niḡijoa dinyeelo ane jibanootece.” ⁹ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Niḡina noko Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina oko ane liḡeladi niḡina diimigi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga. Igaataḡa akaami eledi ida aneniteḡe ane licogegi mijotaḡa Abraão. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiḡi me jao lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo aniatagigipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo
(Mateus 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Odaa niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipatalo ijoa lotaga, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi. Niḡijo noḡodipeḡita Jerusalém, odaa joḡodiletibige daantaḡa niḡeḡi ica niḡe iḡe Aneotedoḡoji inatawece oko. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Jesus naḡa yatemati niḡida natematigo. ¹² Mee, “Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ica loiḡiwepodi one niḡinoa ḡoneḡaga. One iḡo miditaḡa eledi iḡo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigi-eliodi niḡidi epaa nipodigi. Odaa ja dopitijo. ¹³ Aniḡicatibige daḡa diniwiaje, odaa jeḡeniditiḡi deez liimetedi. Odaa yajigota oninitecibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, odaa meetiḡi, ‘Abakeni niḡinoa dinyeelo bidige owidi niḡepaa idopitijo.’ ¹⁴ Pida niḡidi loiḡi ane ideitice miditaḡa niḡo ḡoyemaa me ninionigi-eliodi. Odaa joḡoiomaḡaditicoace icoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa joḡoiḡeticogi niḡidi oko me iḡotibeci digoida miditaḡa eledi iḡo moyeloḡodita niḡijo ane domaḡa ixotio niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me inionigi-eliodi. Oyeloḡodita me doḡoyemaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane domaḡa ixotio me ninionigi-eliodi niḡidi noiigi.

¹⁵ Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa dopitijo, ja ninionigi-eliodi niḡijo ane daḡa domoḡoyemaa. Niḡijo naḡa dopitijo, odaa jeḡeniditiḡi niḡijoa liimetedipi ane yajigotiḡi ninyeelo, leegodi yemaa me yowoḡodi niḡica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake niḡijoa beexotedi oolo. ¹⁶ Niḡijo odoeḡeḡi limeedi negenota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedagaḡadomi deez beexotedi me jibake naḡajo beexo ananajicitiwa.’ ¹⁷ Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Jiḡidiaaḡi! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaḡanikeenitiwa me jakadi me ḡadinakatoni, mele mawii niḡijo ane jajigotaḡawa me ḡabaketawaanigi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi ḡadixomitio me iḡeni deez niḡotadi.’ ¹⁸ Odaa niḡijo eledi limeedi naḡaga enota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedagaḡadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake naḡajo ananajicitiwa beexo.’ ¹⁹ Odaa jaḡaga eeta niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi, ‘Jiḡidiaaḡi! Jajigotaḡawa me iḡeni ciinco niḡotadi.’

²⁰ Odaa niḡijo eledi nimeedi naḡaga enota, meeta, ‘Digawini, Iniotagodi! Etani naḡajo ḡanibeexo. Jilipaditiḡi leenxo, odaa ja jotete. ²¹ Igaataḡa idoitaḡawa, leegodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena. Akati manoḡaa niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi, codaa anopilaḡatitio ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi.’ ²² Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Akaami nimeedi ane beyaḡi! Niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa ja ikee makaami beyaḡi. Owoḡoti me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, me inoḡa ane daḡa inebi, codaa inopilaḡaditio niḡina ane daḡa eyanigijegi. ²³ Enice, igaamee daḡajicitiḡi ijoa ininyeelo niḡina anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaḡa? Daḡajicitiḡi, odaa naḡa idopitijo, otaḡaga jibataceḡe ininyeelo codaa me niḡicoa ane ḡanigaanye.’

²⁴ Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi jeḡeetiḡi niḡijo anowalitibigeḡe niḡica liḡeḡi, mee-tiḡi, ‘Anoḡaa naḡani nibeexo, odaa ajicitiḡi niḡijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ ²⁵ Odaa joḡodita, ‘Pida ḡoniotagodi, jiḡidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ ²⁶ Odaa jeḡee, ‘De jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anidiwa, odaa alee dibateḡe eletidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡicoa,

icaagica onatecigidi ane nebi pida oibanootece. ²⁷ Natigide, anadeegitediwa nigicoa idelaḡawepodi ane daga domoḡoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, oada anigoti digoina yodoe.’ ”

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)

²⁸ Nigijo Jesus neḡee nigijoa lotaga, oada ja dinewade, dalagatedibigimece nalagete Jerusalém. ²⁹ Naga icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé, aniaa Betânia, anipeḡitiwage odipeḡitege ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Nigijo nigipeḡitediogi, oada ja iḡe itoataale nigijo anodiotibece. ³⁰ Meetediogi, “Emii nigepaa midiwataḡa nigotadawaanaga digoida ḡododoe. Nigakaatiotiwaji, oada jaḡakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeediḡica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, oada anadeegiticogi digoina meetaga. ³¹ Nigica ane ḡadigeetiawaji, nigeetaḡawa, ‘Iḡaamenitiwaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?’ Oada enita, ‘Jowilecenaga ini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.’ ”

³² Oada jigigotibeci nigijo ane iḡetedibigiwaji, oada joḡoyakadi nigijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi. ³³ Nigijo naga oikatice nigijo boliicawaanigi, oada nigica ane nebi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Iḡame leegodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?” ³⁴ Oada joḡoigidi, modita, “Jowilecenaga nigini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.” ³⁵ Oada joḡoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midoataḡa Jesus, nigidiaḡidi joḡoyexaḡateloce nijayogoli lelaga nigijo boliicawaanigi. Oada joḡoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige. ³⁶ Iḡaanaga onaditege Jesus, oada nigidi noiḡi oipecetiniḡi iḡo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moikee moiwenigide.

³⁷ Nigipeḡitedio nigotaga Jerusalém, naga idinikanagaḡinece minitaga lojotaḡadi aninoa icoa nialeli “oliveira”, anodita “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Nigijo nigico nigica noiḡi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanagaḡibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me dinigetagaḡetibigiwaji leegodi ijoatawece nigijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga baaniḡijo monadi. ³⁸ Oada modi nigijo noiḡi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletema niginiwa inionigi-eliodi anida naḡatetigi aneitelogo Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilaḡatiwage.

Joḡeegaḡibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

³⁹ Oada onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaḡi liwigotigi nigidi noiḡi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaganaga! Oxoki nigidi anodiotibigaḡadici leegodi niginoa lotaga.” (Leegodi aḡoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.) ⁴⁰ Oada ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji daga notokotiniwace, oada niginoa wetiadi jaḡaga napaawaḡateloce modoḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!”

Jesus anoce leegodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

⁴¹ Nigijo Jesus nigipeḡite nigotaga, naga naditeta naḡani nigotaga, oada jaḡanoce leegodi ane ninyaḡi nigidiaḡidi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga. ⁴² Oada jeḡee, “Nigida me Ee domaga jema mowoḡoti nigina noko nigica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee yelatedaḡadomi. Pida nigina natigide aḡaleeḡakatitiwaji manati nigica ane leeditibige mawii. ⁴³ Leegodi icotalo nokododi ḡadaxakawepodi onojotaḡadi iḡo moyolitagaḡitiwaji manotiticogi we nigotaga. Jigidaaḡee nigonoxocotaḡagitiwaji, etiḡadiligiceniḡitiwaji inoatawece ḡawailidi. ⁴⁴ Oada joḡoyaḡadi anitawece ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami nigeladimigipi. Oada aḡaca nenyagaḡi otaḡanitece wetiga ane waxoditeloco eledi, leegodi aḡemaani mowoḡoti Nigijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me dalitaḡawatiwaji Liḡexegi me domeḡeotedaḡadomi anele.”

Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niticoitedicoace icoa anoo-jetekaga anidiaagite. ⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetedio, "Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloce nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee, 'Igeladi jigidiaa ite nigina oko ane etidotaganeege.' Pida jagademiitiwaji ligeladi micataga daga latecagadi olicagaga."

⁴⁷ Jesus one diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi icoatawece nigicoa nokododi. Odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedogoji, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige judeutedi, jogodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. ⁴⁸ Pida agica ni-mawenegegi, leegodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.

20

Ica ane icogoticogi nagatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace nigijo anoojetekaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

¹ Ica noko Jesus idiaagite Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi, yelogoditedioigi nigicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogototalo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me nigijo anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa icoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi. ² Odaa jogoige, moditalo, "Igame icogoticogi ica ganagatetigi mawiite inoa gadoenataka? Codaa amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa gadoenataka?"

³ Jesus ja igidi, meetedio, "Ee aagaga gadigeetiawaji, odaa jema madigiti. ⁴ Amiijo ica ane niige João me nilegetiniwace oko? Aneotedogoji niige? Ogoa, goneleegiwadi oniige?" ⁵ Odaa jigidiaa dinotaganegetiwage, modi, "Daga jigitaga me Aneotedogoji niwakatee João me dilegenaga, odaa jegeetedogowa, 'Joanigidaagee igatime leegodi ina digiwagatiteda icoa aneetedagawa João?' ⁶ Pida degejinaga me goneleegiwadi oniige, odaa nigina noiigi-nelegi jogonokoletogoloco wetiadi, leegodi oyiwagadi João minaagina ina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowoko." ⁷ Odaa jogoigidi Jesus, moditalo me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane yajigota João nagatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko. ⁸ Odaa Jesus jegee, "Ee eleditiwaji ajelogoditagawa nigica ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jakadi me jaote niginoa yoenataka."

Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga

(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)

⁹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yatematitedioigi nigidi noiigi nigida natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, odaa jegee, "Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi 'uuva' libatatiidi miditaga lixogotagi. Odaa ja dinilakidetege icoa goneleegiwadi modowediteloce, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iigo, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi midiaagi. ¹⁰ Nigicota ica limedi monopilagaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iige onijoteci liotagi me dibatege liwai nigica baanaga odinilakidetigi. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodowediteloce onaxacogotibige nigijo liotagi, oiige mopi, me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹¹ Nigijo ane nebi nixogotagi ja iige eledi liotagi. Pida idaaagodigota onaxacogotibige, onietibige, codaa moiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹² Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida nigijo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa jogoyokolecticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi anoniotaa.

¹³ Odaa nigijo ane nepilidi nigijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, 'Amigaleegini ica ini-mawenegegi? Natigide jiige nigini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige dogodeemitetibige.' ¹⁴ Pida nigijo anodowediteloce nigijoa nawodigijedi noxonaditege lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, 'Nigina nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiginaa nenyagatema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi.' ¹⁵ Odaa jogoyokolecticogi we nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitecetiawaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotiogi idi anoyeloadi lionigi? ¹⁶ Enagi, odaa ja nigodi nigidi anodowediteloce nawodigijedi. Odaa ja

yajigotiigi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipata niḡida natematigo, oḡaa modi, “Inibeoonagatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda micota niḡida niciagi.”

¹⁷ Jesus naga iwitediogi, oḡaa jeḡee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi anee, ‘Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo, niḡijo anoyoe diimigi, ajaagajo nagajo wetiga dinoe me wetiga ane dagaxa mida anowo mini diimigi, caticedi niḡidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake?’ (Leegodi jaganiaa dowediteloco initawece niḡini diimigi.)

¹⁸ Niḡina oko ane dixipeteloco nagani wetiga, oninoateci liwailidi yeyagatedice. Codaa nagani wetiga deḡeniteloco oko, iopaagadi.”

Oigetece Jesus niḡijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi

(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Niḡijo anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, oyowoḡodi niḡidiaageetediogi Jesus, niḡijo naga yatemati niḡida natematigo. Oḡaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo aniaagani nagaca lakata, pida aḡica loenatagi leegodi odoitiogi niḡidi noiigi. ²⁰ Oḡaa joḡoigoaditalo Jesus, niḡidiaagidi joḡoiḡe ḡoneleegiwadi modinanatigi niḡina oko ane iḡenaga moigoaditalo Jesus, codaa moniḡetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaga. Domoḡoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domoḡowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaga ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus. ²¹ Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡexedi joḡoḡe Jesus, moditalo, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, jowoḡotaḡa meloḡoti anewi, codaa me iḡaxinaganitece anewi. Codaa jowoḡotaḡa me daḡawii ḡademaani oko daḡa leegodi mida ane jaḡa. Pida ewi me iḡaxinaganitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mowo niḡina oko. ²² Natigide digawini, domiḡe ḡodiḡe inoa ḡonajoinaganegeco me jajicagata César dinyeelo, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane ḡodiḡeta me jedianaga? Oḡoa, domiḡe etiḡodoli inoa ḡonajoinaganegeco me jedianaga?”

²³ Pida Jesus yowoḡodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Oḡaa jeḡee, ²⁴ “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” Oḡaa joḡodi, “César.” ²⁵ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡee, “Enice, ediani César niḡica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

²⁶ Oḡaa aḡoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe niḡidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi modaa notokotiniwace.

Oigetece Jesus ica anodaagee niḡina oko ica nige newiḡatace

(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)

²⁷ Icoa saduceutedi aonogoyiwaḡadi micota me newiḡatace niḡijo baanaga nigo, oḡaa onica anototalo Jesus, moḡe, ²⁸ Moditalo, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, niḡijo Moisés naga idi niḡijoa ḡonajoinaganegeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Digica ḡoneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaditi lodawa me digica lionigi, oḡaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa nagajo wajekalo amaleegaga icoa lionaga. Oḡaa niḡidi lionigipi ja micataḡa daḡa lionigipi niḡijo baanaga yeleo.’ ²⁹ Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Oḡaa niḡica liidaḡa jona wado. Pida anigica lionigi naga yeleo. ³⁰ Oḡaa niḡijo liḡejetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. Pida jagaga yeleo maleedigica lionigi. ³¹ Niḡidiaagidi niḡijo aagaga liḡejetewa jagaga lodawa ajaagajo nagajo wajekalo. Pidaeledi yeleo. Oḡaa joaniḡidaagee ijotawece niḡijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigi. ³² Niḡidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. ³³ Oḡaa niḡica noko nige newiḡatace émaḡaga, amigepidigica niḡijo seete dinioxomigi baḡa lodawa ajo iwaalo? Iḡataḡa ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

³⁴ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nadonaga, odaa jiginoa lionaga, odaa jagaga nadonaga niginoa lionaga. ³⁵ Pida nigina Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace leegodi me igenagatibigiwaji, nige newigatace, agalee nadonaga. ³⁶ Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, agalee yakadi daga nigo. Ja lionaga Aneotedogoji leegodi jegepaageote naga newigatace. ³⁷ Codaa ijaagijo Moisés ikee nigijoa émagaga me newigatace. Nigijo naga iditini me yalagata nagajo nialawaana ane ídi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalagatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji niginiaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ ³⁸ Odaa leegodi nigidiwa notaga, ja jowoogotaga me daga Noenogoditeda émagaga, pida Noenogodi nigina oko anidi me newiga. Leegodi lodoe Aneotedogoji iditawece newiga.”

³⁹ Nigidiaagidi icoa anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ica mele motagani!” ⁴⁰ Owo nigida ligegi leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi agaleegabo laalegena mowote eletidi ligikanegeco midoataga Jesus.

Jesus digikatedigi Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi
(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee me yewikatidi oko, igame leegodi ina oko modi mida aneetege licogegi Davi? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Igaataga ijaagijo Davi mee miditaga liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaagadi me jiigenatakanaga, nigepaagicota me jigeke ganelogododipi.”’

⁴⁴ Davi nigeetalo me Niotagodi, odaa igaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niige Aneotedogoji mida aneetege licogegi Davi?”

Jesus yalagate nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

⁴⁵ Nigijo noiigi owajipatalo Jesus, negeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, ⁴⁶ “Anidakitiogi nigina anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Lemaanigi nigina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli nigina oko gonegegi. Eleditace lemaanigi nigina oko modeemitetibige monice miditaga ane latecagaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco nigina oko gonegegi midiwataga niikanagaxiidi, codaa nigina migotibeci naloogo, odoletibige limedi nigina anele. ⁴⁷ Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, odaa jogodoliceta anigidi lowoodagagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaganene moyotaganenege Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

21

Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji iniodataale beexotedawaanaga
(Marcos 12.41-44)

¹ Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa naditediogi nigijoa liicotedi nogoyokoletinigi ninyeelo nagajo niwokodagaxi Aneotedogoji. ² Odaa aagaga nadi nagajo wajekalo madewete magaga yokoletinigi madi iwokodagaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaga. ³ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nagani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedogoji caticedi anoyajigo nigijoeledi oko. ⁴ Leegodi nigijoeledi oko oyajigo niginoa ane iigotedice ninyeelo. Pida nagani wajekalo digo anee me dagaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedogoji ijoatawece nigijoa ane domaga yopotibige me yewiga.”

Jesus yalagate micota moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi
(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

⁵ Nigijo anodiotibece notaganagateloco oyalagata Aneotedogoji ligeladi, oyakadi ica me dagaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi nigicoa eletidi elomagajetecidi libinienaga nigini diimigi anoibotalo Aneotedogoji nigica noiigi. Odaa

Jesus jegee, ⁶ “Icota noko nigini diimigi libinienigi ananatitiwaji icota moyaaagadi. Odaa agaca nenyagatini otağanitece wetiga ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiga.”

⁷ Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, igaatigi ica nige jinataga ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedogoji loenatagi me nikeetedogowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

*Nigina anoditece Jesus nigidiaagidi nawikodeega, codaa moiatetibeci
(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)*

⁸ Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adigica ane gadinaaleni, leegodi eliodi oko odinanatibigiji, modi, ‘Ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji’, ogoa, domigodi, ‘Jigicota noko Gonio-tagodi.’ Pida jiniği witecetiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinagadoi nigajipaata moyalağata nidelegeco digawiniteloco noiigi, codaa me nigina dinoiigiwepodi nidelağa. Igaatağa jiginaa odoejedi me jinatağa, pida anağa nipegi liniogo niginao nokododi.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Icota mididi noiigi dinigoditege eledi noiigi, codaa nimawenegeco iigo dakapetege nimawenegeco eledi iigo. ¹¹ Niginao eletidi nipodaga jibodicagata datalale iigo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediğa me waxodita eledi oko. Aneotedogoji eote ane ikee digoida ditibigimedi ane ikee me deligide, odaa eote nigina oko meliodi me doitibigiwaji.

¹² Pida maleedaga icotece inoatawece niginao anejitedagawa, icota modibatagawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etigadajicitiogitiwaji niginao lacilodi liikanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jegetigadixomitiwece niwilogonagaxi. Leegodi Iboonagadi etigadadeegitatiwaji lodoe inionaga-elodoli, inaaginao eletidi lacilodi metigadiwini, odaa jogowo anodigotagawa. ¹³ Joanigidaa nigakatitiwaji menitici miditaga. ¹⁴ Atiteteloco gadowoogo, jiniğiigi amanagawini aagağowikomataatiwaji maleedaga icota lakata motağani. ¹⁵ Leegodi emegee jajigotagawa gadixakedi, odaa jaxawatagadici ane alitigi gağegi magiti gadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece ağoyakadi modinigaanyetagadici, codaa ağoyakadi moditagawa me degenitece anewi. ¹⁶ Pida etigadajicita metigadiwilo nigina gadiododipi, ganioxoadipi, gaditacepodi, inaa gadokaagetepi. Codaa ganigepidigica anoyelodi nigina akaamitiwaji. ¹⁷ Odaa inatawece oko agetigademaani Ee leegodi. ¹⁸ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji ağica ananariatema otağagidatece gadamodi. ¹⁹ Odaa natigide aatege niginao ane dakaketedagadomi, amaleeğaga idioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

*Jesus yalağate ica me daa nigotaga Jerusalém
(Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)*

²⁰ Niganatitiwaji nigotaga Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodagawadi gadidelagawadi, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji nigicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me yaagadi nigotaga. ²¹ Odaa anidiaaği nipodigi Judéa ele me deletibigimoace midiwataga wetiadi. Codaa nigina anidiaağitice nigotaga leeditibige me yediğatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa nigina anidiaağitice nipodigi ağalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaga. ²² Leegodi nigicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nigidi noiigi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece nigijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedogoji lotağanagaxi. ²³ Nigina iwaalepodi ipilagaga, inaagina nigina bağalee oilipege lionigipi, nigidi eliodi me nawikodeega nigicoa nokododi, leegodi enagi owidi nawikodico digoina iigo, codaa Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina noiigi leegodi yelatetema me dağaxa mowidi libeyacegeco. ²⁴ Odaa nigica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi nigidi noiigi oyatitioği lodaajoli-ocağatedi, codaa idi eledi oyadeegi micataga me niwilogojegipi minoataga eletidi iğotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiigi oyaagadi nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwagatema moiige nigotaga nigepaa liniogo nigicoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ane nibikota me ika mowo nigida niciagi.

*Lanokeği Goneleegiwa ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)*

²⁵ Joanigidaagee nigica niciagi, nağani aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, oiketioği nigina oko nağa nipegi liniogo iigo. Odaa digoina iigo, inatawece noiigi

agaleegica dogonibeotibigege anele, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegodi layaagegegi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi. ²⁶ Codaa nigina oko noḡomiwaditiniwace leegodi daḡaxa me doitibigiwaji, nigina moyowo nigida niciagi nigicote. Leegodi inoatawece ane loni-ciwegeco ditibigimedi digikee. ²⁷ Odaa nigina oko jeḡetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaga. ²⁸ Nige limedi niginoa ninyacoli, odaa jaḡabo ḡadaalegena maliitigi, leegodi agalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadogaatedicogi niginoa ḡadawikodico.”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiigaxitece ane yalaḡata niale fiigoigo (Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati nigida natematigo anida ane ḡodiigaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiigoigo inaaḡinoa eletidi nialeli. ³⁰ Nigina manatitiwaji niginoa laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa joḡowoḡoti jḡicota limedi me daamotiide. ³¹ Jḡidaagee nigicota manati nigida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naga nipegi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali oko.

³² Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigina oko aninaa me newiḡa nigica nigicotalo nigicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, aḡinatawece nigo nigicota nigida niciagi anejita. ³³ Ditibigimedi, iḡo, бага ixomaḡatedice, pida yotaḡa baadaga ixomaḡatedice, idioka limedi midywa.

Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetaḡatege nigica anenagi

³⁴ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji adinoweti jiniḡidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, daḡa ḡademakitibece, codaa jinagaḡowikomataatologo niginoa aneni digoina iḡo. Ina daḡadoiita adagaḡaami libakajetegi maleedaḡa enitigi deḡeno nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁵ Igaataḡa nigica noko enagi, odaa dibatiogi eliodi oko digoina iḡo, nigina analee dogoditibige, macataḡa naḡana enoona me dibata eijeegagi me daḡa eetibige. ³⁶ Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaji metiḡadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³⁷ Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niḡaxitediniwace nigijo noiḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Odaa nigina menoale ja noditedicogi nigotaḡa, idiaaḡitedice maditaḡa aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. ³⁸ Odaa nigina naga yeloḡotibige, iditaḡece nigidi noiḡi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi mowajipatalo lotaḡa.

22

Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakidetege Judas me ikee Jesus (Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; Joāo 11.45-53)

¹ Naga nipegi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”. ² Nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinagaḡegeco Moisés, joḡodoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. Pida aḡoyakadi, leegodi odoitigi nigidi noiḡi.

³ Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas. ⁴ Odaa jḡigigo yotaḡanege nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa anoiḡe nigicoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Odinotaḡaneḡetege ica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus midywa lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakidetege moyediatece dinyeelo. ⁶ Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midywa nelogododipi me dogoyowoḡodi nigidi noiḡi.

Jesus iḡe itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodaḡadi me Páscoa (Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; Joāo 13.21-30)

⁷ Niḡicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, niḡica noko noḡonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa. ⁸ Odaa Jesus ja iige Pedro ijaa João, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaaḡoeni ḡoweenigi lajo Páscoa.” ⁹ Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani mejonagatice me joenaga ica ḡoweenigi?” ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji, nigakaatiwece nigotaga, akapetege ḡoneleegiwa yoyaḡadi boote ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitaga niḡica diimigi ane dakatiwece. ¹¹ Odaa enita niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘ḡoniigaxinogodi ḡodiiḡe me jigikanagatigi ica ane diiḡetigi ica ḡodicooḡadi nelegi, anei me niodaga, ḡoniotagodi inaḡinoa anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’ ¹² Odaa ja ikeetagawatiwaji ica ḡodicooḡadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilaḡatini. Odaaḡidiaaḡonitetiwaji me oeni ḡoweenigi.” ¹³ Niḡijo niḡigotibeci, odaa joḡodakapetege niḡijo Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

Jesus diiḡenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalaḡatibige

(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Niḡijo niḡicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja awatetege niḡijo anodiotibece. ¹⁵ Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji, meliodi me jema me jeligo niḡida ḡoweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecoḡojoḡo maleedaga icota me jawikode. ¹⁶ Leegodi ejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodaga nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, niḡicota me iige laalegenali inatawece oko.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus naga dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Abaatege naḡada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi niḡida viinyo. ¹⁸ Leegodi ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iige laalegenali niḡina oko.”

¹⁹ Odaa ja dibate paon, naga diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke niḡijo paon. Naga jajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡidi paon micataga yolaadi ane jajigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga niḡida anejinaga amaleeḡaga analakitibigiji.” ²⁰ Iḡaanaga oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naga dibate naḡajo goopa, idaaḡigote, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Naḡada goopa viinyo micataga Aneotedoḡoji daḡa gelatace me dinilakidetetege oko me noga libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dibatacetege leegodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi. Odaa niḡida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataga daḡa yawodi.

²¹ Pida digawini! Niḡijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaga. ²² Odaa Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leegodi mina lowoḡo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡini ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi, niḡidiaaḡidi eliodi me dawikode.” ²³ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiḡijo ica ane jajigo ḡoniotagodi mididi nelogoḡododipi?”

Niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi

²⁴ Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwege, odoletibige moyowoḡodi ganigepidigijo ica ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡinoa ninionaga-eloodoli digoina iḡo lemaanigi moiḡe oko, codaa lacilodi lemaanigi moditiogi, ‘Minigina aneo anele mokotaga’. ²⁶ Pida baḡaleedigidaaḡenitativaji. Pida niḡina ane ide makaamitaḡatiwaji ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, leeditibige miniaaḡini micataga niḡina niotagi baḡalee lioneeḡa. Odaa niḡina ane ḡadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaeeketege nimeedi. ²⁷ Amiiḡo ica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi? Maniḡijaaḡijo ijo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, oḡoa, maniḡijaaḡijo ane nadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yema niḡijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jigijaa ḡoneḡegi! Pida Ee baḡa diniciaeeketege niḡina niotagi digoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁸ Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida aḡadikanitiwaji). ²⁹ Pida joaniḡidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jiḡe inoatawece, odaa Ee, aḡaḡa jajigotaḡawatiwaji me iḡeni inoatawece. ³⁰ Odaa icota

maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami gogiiwepodi miditaga nalokegi Aneotedogoji aneote nige limedi me jiige inoatawece. Codaa nigida makaami jigida ganagatetigitiwaji me iigenatakani, odaa jagawinitiwaji anemiitiogi, codaa me iigeni nigijoa dooze latopaco loiigi Israel.”

Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Odaa Goniotagodi jegee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ika me dineetağawa akaamitawecetiwaji, me gadigikeni, micataga nawodaganaga me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela. ³² Pida jagaga jipokotagaloco me gadaxawani Aneotedogoji, me daga ikani madadiwagati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ganioxoadipi mabo laalegena.” ³³ Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilagawa, codaa makaami yemağawa.” ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitagawa, nigina enoale anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

Jesus jagageote leemidi nigijoa anodiotibece

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, “Ica ananiaditagadomitiwaji, ijo me gadiigeni memiitiwaji me digicoa ganibocoli, me dagaca ganixacoola, codaa meletidi gawelatedi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Agica ane aniaditibige.”

³⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Pida nigina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa nigini ane digica lodaajo-ocağataga, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocağataga. ³⁷ Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji me leeditibige micota nigida niciagi, aneeta nağadi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, ‘Awatetege monilağadi nigijoa agopeloaga.’ Leegodi jigicota nigida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi.” ³⁸ Odaa nigijoa anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale gododaağoli-ocağatedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jagabo!”

Jesus igotace minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira

(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)

³⁹ Jesus noditedicogi nigotaga, igo minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira ane ligilegegitedibece. Nigijoa anodiotibece eledi igotibeci. ⁴⁰ Nigijoa nigicotedicogi nigijoa lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jegeetediogi nigijoa anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo Aneotedogojitiwaji me daga ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetigadicini.”

⁴¹ Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, ibogodi mabo me jokolenaga wetiga. Odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi me yotağanege Aneotedogoji, mee, ⁴² “Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamağateenitege niginoa yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciaceketege nağana goopa ane nolee nigina nacipagadi ane bayodi. Pida jemaa me jixomağateetedice nigica anakamağa emaani, idigida ağınigino a ne emağa jemaa me jixomağateetedice.” ⁴³ Odaa ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. ⁴⁴ Jesus egidaagee me yotağanege Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, neğepaa dinonipetetece lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iigo.

⁴⁵ Nağa nigotedini me yotağanege Aneotedogoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaga nigijoa anodiotibece, odaa jigicotediogi me niotaga, leegodi eliodi me agecağalodipi. ⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, odaağipokitalo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetigadicini.”

Jesus oniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; João 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga, noğototalo ica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijoa ane liboonagadi Judas, anida aneetege nigijoa dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jigijaa odilokoteloco nigijoa noiigi. Odaa nigipeğitalo Jesus ja domağa napicoğo. ⁴⁸ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domağadapiciğı, oleetibige me adikeenitiogi idi ineloğododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴⁹ Nigijo nogonadi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigida niciagi, odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, emaanu me jiticodagaticoace jatiigatiogi gododaajoli-ocagatedi?” ⁵⁰ Odaa jigijo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi. ⁵¹ Pida Jesus yoxogo, meete, “Jagabo, jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi!” Odaa ja dibatedinece napaagate nigijo nimeedi, odaa ja yexocagaditacedi.

⁵² Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa icoa ninionaga iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji manadeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa ganeboli madiwilotiawaji, micataga degee gonematagodi?” ⁵³ Ijigijo me jawatagagitiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida agadiwilotiawaji. Pida nigina natigide, jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi nigina anida aneetege nexocaga me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

Pedro mee ica me daga yowoogoditeda Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Odaa jogoniwilo Jesus, jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice. ⁵⁵ Nigijo nogoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dinitotibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jagaga nicotini miditaga. ⁵⁶ Naga nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Naga iwi, odaa jegee, “Nigini aaginaga idiaagi-iitice mijoataga Jesus!” ⁵⁷ Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, agicoa daga yowoogotagi!” ⁵⁸ Aona nigica daga leegi, ica goneleegiwa nagaga nadi, odaa jegee, “Nigida makaami eji makaami eledi ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, “Godokaagedi, agica daga jiotibece!”

⁵⁹ Naga ixomagatice onaniteci lakata, ica eledi goneleegiwa jegee, “Jelogoditagawa nigina anewi, nigini goneleegiwa idiaagitice mijoataga, leegodi icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia!” ⁶⁰ Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi godokaagedi, odaa agica daga jowoogodi nigica ane gadalakita!” Odaa aonigica daga leegi, egidaagee me dotagatibece, naganoe okogokoodi. ⁶¹ Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawiilitetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa Goniotagodi lotagateta, negeeteta, “Nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.” ⁶² Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

Icoa iodagawadi onalaketedibige Jesus

(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)

⁶³ Icoa goneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige. ⁶⁴ Onoxoco ligecoogeli, odaagoyalaketigi latobi, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?” ⁶⁵ Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Naga yelogotibige, nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaagijoa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi ja yatecogo. Odaa jogodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode. ⁶⁷ Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Manige akamagakaami Nigicoa ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetetege godaxakawepodi? Enitogowa nige nagakamagakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Degejitagawatiwaji negemegee, agadadiwagati.” ⁶⁸ Codaa daga gadigeetiawaji, agadigiti. ⁶⁹ Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, agica daga leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji aninoatawece loniciwegeco.” ⁷⁰ Odaa iditawece jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi nigida alitigi gagegi ewi negemegee Lionigi Aneotedogoji.” ⁷¹ Odaa jogodi, “Agalee jopoogatiwaji eledi oko daga nelogoditogowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leegodi okomogoko ja jajipaagatalo ane lotaganegegi!”

23

Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iige nipodaga Judéia

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)

¹ Odaa ijotawece nigijjo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa jogoyadeegi Jesus minitaga Pilatos. ² Odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege Jesus, modi, “Ja jibagatalo nigidoa goneleegiwa ane niigaxitediniwace godoiigi modakapetege romaannotedi, codaa me dogoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaaga César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Codaa Idaagidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedofoji ane niige.” ³ Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi nagakamaagakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotagodi, ewi nigida gagegi.” ⁴ Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjo noiigi-nelegi, “Agica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa goneleegiwa daga jiiigenatakatalo moyeloadi.” ⁵ Pida jogoyopilagaditacelogo nigijjoa lotaga, notigimadaa, modi, “Pida niigaxitediniwace godoiigi anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaannotedi, anetiigodiige. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jegenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

Jesus jagagoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, nigijjo anoiolatice romaannotedi me iige nipodaga Galiléia

⁶ Nigijjo Pilatos naga wajipatibece Jesus mida aneetetege noiigi galileu, odaa ja ige nigewi me galileu. ⁷ Igaanaga yowoogodi Pilatos Jesus me icogotedicogi nipodigi anei me diigenataka Herodes, odaa ja iigetedicogi minitaga, leegodi Herodes aagaga ini manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém nigijjoa nokododi.

⁸ Nigijjo Herodes naga nadi Jesus, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaga yemaa me nadi. Odaa ja walitibigege Jesus degeote okanicodaagica godoxicegedi. ⁹ Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi. ¹⁰ Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaagi dabiditiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me notaganaga modakapetege Jesus. ¹¹ Herodes ijaagijjoa niodaawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomegetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, odaa Herodes ja iigetedicogi minitaga Pilatos. ¹² Odaa Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaagetewamigi ijaagijjo nigijjo noko, leegodi nigicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

Pilatos diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi

(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Odaa Pilatos ja yatecogotee nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece nigijjo noiigi. ¹⁴ Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jaganadeegitediwatiwaji nigidoa goneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo gadoiigi me nakapetegipi romaannotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice gadodoe, odaa jakadi ina me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, nigijjoa anenitalo meote. ¹⁵ Codaa Herodes idaaagee yakadi me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, joanigidaa leegodi me niigetedicogi mokotaga. Pida digawinitiwaji! Agica loenatagi ane beyagi daga leeditibige me jiiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. ¹⁶ Pida jiiigenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja jikatedice.” ¹⁷ Inoatawece nicaagape me nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci goneleegiwa niwilogojegi, leegodi mina ligilegegitibece.

¹⁸ Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigi notaganagateloco, codaa napaawagateloco, modi, “Adeegi nigidoa goneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitogodomi Barrabás!” ¹⁹ Nigica Barrabás one niwilogojegi leegodi eyatege nigidi noiigi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa onica laigo.

²⁰ Odaa Pilatos jogopitacege me notaganagetiniwace, leegodi domaga lipegegedi me ikatedice Jesus. ²¹ Pida jegepaanaga napaawagateloco nigijjo noiigi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate! Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate!” ²² Odaa jigicota me itoatadigida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiiigenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emegee agica jakadi ane leegodi daga jiiigenatakatalo

moyeloadi. Pida jiigenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja jikate-dice.”²³ Pida idokee modoletibige nigica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jegepaanaga dinigetagateetibigiwaji me napaawaagateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate. Nigijo noiigi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi napaawaga negepaa oyakadi anodoletibige.²⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodaagawadi mowo nigica anoyemaa modigotalo nigijo noiigi.²⁵ Odaa ja ikatice nigijo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leegodi meyatege loiigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaga yajigo midiwa iodaagawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)

²⁶ Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus. Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão ane ligeladi nigotaga Cirene. Simão icogoticogi nipodigi. Odaa jogodibata Simão, oyexagateloco nagajo nicenaganagate digoina lewagi, odaa jogowo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.

²⁷ Eliodi ica noiigi anodiotece Jesus. Liwigotigi nigidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenagateloco, codaa eliodi me agecagalodipi leegodi nigida anodigotalo Jesus.²⁸ Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetetege, odaa jegeetediogi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jinaganoeni leegodi nigida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamaagakaamitiwaji idiaa gadionigipi!”²⁹ Leegodi ewi micota nokododi nigina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji nigina iwaalepodi analee digica linala!’³⁰ Codaa odipokotalo niginoa wetiadi, modi, ‘Godapogotegegiti!’ Codaa oditiogi niginoa lojotakatedi, ‘Godaagategegiti!’³¹ Igaataga nigowo nigida anodigotiwa, Ee ane idegenaga, ane iciagi nigina iwogo bagalee dione (ane dogoibake mowo noledi), pida gadaxakawepodi бага даgaxa me beyagi anodigotagawa, ane gadiciagi nigina iwogo baanaga yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa agica ane yeyagatice).”

³² Nigijoa iodaagawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi me lemagawepodi Jesus.³³ Nigijo nogotota ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Libitagi Godacilo”, odaa jigidiaagi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. Ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi eletidi nicenaganagatedi anoyototelogo, onidateci digeticogi liwai libaagadi Jesus, ijoeledi digetege nimagijegi.³⁴ Jesus mee, “Eiodi, jinagaloikatiti nigidi noiigi leegodi nigida anodigotiwa. Igaataga agoyowoogodi nigida ane loenatagi.” Odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece nogodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

³⁵ Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaagitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaagijoa lacilodi eletidi idiaagiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eoteeledi oko me newigatace. Daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ida nimawenegegi meote lewiga.”

³⁶ Nigijoa iodaagawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataga domogoyacipegetalo viinyo ane daga dakake lojedi.³⁷ Odaa moditalo, “Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaga awii gadewiga!”

³⁸ Madataga licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloco taaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

“NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Diniditelogo nigijoa notaga nioladi greego, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

³⁹ Ganigepidigica nigijoa itoataale gonematagododi anagaga oyototeloco nicenaganagate, beyagi lotagatalo Jesus, meetalo, “Nigewi nagakamaagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji, dice awii gadewiga, codaa moko awii godewiga!”⁴⁰ Pida nigijoeledi gonematagodi ja yoxogo, meeta, “Jinagawii nigida gagegi, agodagadoiitalo Aneotedogoji? Etigodiloikatidi midokida anodigotogowa.⁴¹ Codaa nigida godawikodigi oko itoataale бага igenaga, leegodi me jedianagateloco nigijoa godoenataka ane beyagi. Pida nigidoa goneleegiwa, agica loenatagi ane beyagi.”⁴² Odaa jegetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iigeni inoatawece.”

⁴³ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi, nigina noko adeoni meetaga digoida ditibigimedi.”

Lemegegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; João 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naga nipegi me yaxogo-noko, odaa aligege ja ipe, ja nexocaga inatawece iigo, negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. Codaanagajaji lipegetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ane iomagaditege oko aneite Aneotedogoji, nagajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi. ⁴⁶ Odaa Jesus dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotagawa iwigo!” Naga nigotedini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

⁴⁷ Nigijo nowienogodi niodagawadi romaanotedi naga nadi nigijo niciagi, odaa ja iwenigide Aneotedogoji, mee, “Nigica mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

⁴⁸ Ijotawece nigijo oko ane dilapode moiwi nigida niciagi, jogoyabaketibigeloce elipije, moikee magecagalodipi, odaa nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi. ⁴⁹ Odaa ijotawece nigijo lokaagetedipi Jesus, ijaagijo iwaalepodi anoniotete, oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, agipegitiobece, pida bogonadi ijoatawece anee nigijo niciagi.

Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga

(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, ane ligeladi aca nigotaga Arimatéia, nipodigi Judéia. Inaagina goneleegiwa anele, codaanagajaji nibeotibigege ica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece iigo. Codaanagajaji aneetege icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema nigicoa eletidi lacilodi, nigijo nogodoletibige nimawenegegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵² Nigijo goneleegiwa igo minitaga Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi. ⁵³ Odaa José jigigo noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca nigelate. Nigidiaagidi ja ixotiwece nigijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimagajegi-wetiga, baanaga igo me dinaligi maditaga aca wetiga. Nigijo lawimagajegi anigica dogoibake digica émegegi anoixotiwece. ⁵⁴ Nigijo noko anaga nakatio saabado, pida nigijo noko nigidi noiigi jogodinoetege ica saabado.

⁵⁵ Nigijo iwaalepodi anoniotete Jesus anoicogoticogi Galiléia, jogodioteci José. Odaa bogonadi nigica lawimagajegi-wetiga, codaanagajaji monadi nigica anodigota lolaadi Jesus. ⁵⁶ Nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi, odaa jogoyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naga saabado jaganipetiniwace, ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji.

24

Jesus naga yewigatace

(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)

¹ Naga domiingo me nigoitijo, nigijo iwaalepodi jigigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokojetedi anoyoe. Codaanagajaji ijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi. ² Nigicotiobeci, odaa jogonadi nagajo wetiga nelegi anoyatita monoxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, jogonogaticogi nigijo aneitece. ³ Pida naga dakatiobece, agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagodi Jesus. ⁴ Agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigida niciagi, odaa egidaagee me nowookonaga, codaanagajaji dinikeetigi lodoe itoataale goneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale. ⁵ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, dakagitiniwace negepaa iigo. Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigetiwaji midiwataga émagaga ijoa baanaga yewiga? ⁶ Agicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewigatace. Eganalakitibigetiwaji ijoa lotagatedagawa maleegidiaagitedice nipodigi Galiléia, nigijo negeetedagawatiwaji, ⁷ ‘Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige

metidajigotiogi goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, codaa etidototeloce nicensaganagate, igaanige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.’ ”

⁸ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi jogonalagatigilo nigijoa lotaga. ⁹ Odaa jogopitibeci, me icogoticogi midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga, igotibeci oyelogoditiogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijo eletidi. ¹⁰ Nigijo iwaalepodi nogoyatematitiogi nigijoa liigexedi Jesus, anonadi, nigidi iwaalepodi liboonagatedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, ijaagijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi. ¹¹ Pida nogowajipata nigijo latematigo nigijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daga dinotoletibigiwaji, odaa agoyiwagadi. ¹² Pida naga dabiditi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditicogi midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga. Nigicoticogi, odaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda nigijoa nigelateli. Odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi, eliodi me nawela leegodi nigijo ane nadi.

*Jesus iwidediogi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naigi nigotakawaana Emaús
(Marcos 16.12-13)*

¹³ Ijaagijo nigijo noko itoataale anodiotibece igotibeci manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leegoa me yototice Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi odinotaganegetiogi nigicoa ane loanico Jesus. ¹⁵ Eonigidaagee me dinotaganeege, dinotigimadetiwege, naga iwidediogi Jesus, odaa ja lixigagawepodi. ¹⁶ Odaa nogonadi agoyowoogodi, Aneotedogoji eote me dogoyowoogoditeda.

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica ane gadalakitatiwaji ina naigitece? Codaa igame leegodi ina makaami agecagalodipi?” ¹⁸ Odaa ica ane liboonagadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daga yowoogodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaga nigijoa nokododawaanaga ane ixomagatedice?” ¹⁹ Odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane gadalaki?” Odaa jokoigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaganegenagatigi ninyaagi Jesus, nigijoa anelatedibige Nazaré. Inaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, eliodi nimawenegegi nigina me dotaga, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciwaga lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko. ²⁰ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa godacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, odaa jogoyototedeloco nicensaganagate. ²¹ Pida ja domigijaa jaliigatalo me yatamagateetege godoiigi Israel nigina laxakawepodi. Pida nigina noko jegeote itoatadigida nokododi moyeloadi. ²² Pida ijo iwaalepodi godokaagetedipi mejiwagatibece Goniotagodi, owotibige meliodi me godawela. Eka yapacagatege nigoi, nigigotibeci midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi Goniotagodi. ²³ Odaa agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitijo modi ica modinikeetiogi icoa aanjotedi, odaa nigicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naga yewigatace. ²⁴ Odaa jigijo godokaagetedipi anigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, odaa jogonadi mewi nigijo anodita nigijo iwaalepodi. Pida agicoa monadi Goniotagodi Jesus.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agica gadowoogo, codaa dakake gadaalegenali, me daga iwagatiteda ijoatawece lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ²⁶ Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige leeditibige me dawikode, odaa ja dakatediwece miniwataga Eliodi.” ²⁷ Odaa ja yelogoditediogi ijotawece liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela nigijo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaagijo liwai aneetece Jesus, anodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

²⁸ Nigijo nogodipegita nagajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataga daga ixomagatedicogi odoe. ²⁹ Odaa jogonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaagoni mokotaga, leegodi ja gocidi.” Odaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaaginawaanigite. ³⁰ Odaa nigica naga nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja, ijaagijoa itoa goneleegiwadi, naga dibate ica paon, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Naga inoke nigijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi. ³¹ Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote nigijoa goneleegiwadi moyowoogodi me Jesus. Pida jigidiaa laakadi. ³² Odaa oniniticibeci mee, “Agodagaleegaga, jowoogotaga naga itinege gadaalegena, nigijo naga godotaganegetedice digoida naigi me nelogoditedogowa liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi?”

³³ Ajaagajo naagajo lakata naga dabiditiniwace, odaa jogopitacicogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa jogototiogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijo eledi oko anawatege. ³⁴ Odaa moditiogi nigijo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotagodi naga yewigatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.” ³⁵ Odaa nigijo itoataale jagagoyatemati anodaagee monadi digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowoogodi Goniotagodi nigijo naga inoke nigijo paon.

Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

³⁶ Eonigidaagee moyatemati, codaa nogonidoateda Jesus naga dinikee liwigotigi. Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!”

³⁷ Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odiletibige dogonadi niwigo. ³⁸ Pida meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leegodi me dawienataka gadaalegena? ³⁹ Digawini ibaagatedi, codaa me igonaka! Odaa jaganati mewi negemegee. Digabaatiloco, odaa jogowoogodi negemegee! Leegodi niwigo agicoa liboledi, otegexaagaga libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biginoa iboledi.”

⁴⁰ Nigijo negee, odaa ja ikee libaagatedi, codaa me logonaka. ⁴¹ Pida anegeniwaagakanaga, leegodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Agica anigetigida gaweenigi domaga jeligo?” ⁴² Odaa jogoyajigotalo liwai noogjegi niloogo. ⁴³ Odaa ja dibatetege, jaganiodi lodoe nigijo anodiotibece.

⁴⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeginaagejotice makaamitaagatiwaji negejitaagawa me leeditibige me jixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa aneetici maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga nigijo ane idí Moisés, miditaga nigijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa midiwataga enaco.”

⁴⁵ Odaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi ane diitigi lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigida diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, Nigijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, odaa yewigatace nige ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi. ⁴⁷ Eledi diniditeloce nigijoa liigexedi moyelogoditiogi nigina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jogodopitalo Aneotedogoji me iwilegi laalegenali. Nigidi liigexedi oyelogodi niginoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonagadi Cristo, minataga inatawece noiigi, oyajela nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁴⁸ Akaami nakataganadi nigijo ane ininyaagi, odaa elogotitedibece nigijoa ananati! ⁴⁹ Odaa digawini! Emegee iniwakateetibigagajitiwaji nigijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecogotace inaaqoni nigotaga Jerusalém, nigepaagabaategetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotaagawa gadoniciwaga.”

Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaga negepaa manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia. Naga nawacetedibige libaagatedi, odaa ja ibinietediogi. ⁵¹ Egidaagee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaganojicetedice, odaa jogoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁵² Nigijo anodiotibece odogetetibigimece, odaa jogopitacicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁵³ Odaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, modigaanaagatibigimece, codaa modiniotagotalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxoa anodita Tiago. Negeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, oada jogaika me nomiigomigipi, oada jogodiotibece. Jesus iolatedicoace nigijo negeniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jigijaa nigica Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, catedi nigijo eledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadogoyeloadi mijo minaagina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatiticogi nigotaga Éfeso, oada jigidiaa lemagadi dagaxa moxiigodi. João ijoa eletidi ane idí itiwatadigidi liwakateditigi loiigi Cristo codaa jegerpaa idí lotaganagaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idí nagadi notaganagaxi eotibige nigina oko moyakadi moyiwagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi. João iciaceeketege Jesus lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigijo Aneotedogoji maleekoka diigenatakate mowote inoatawece niginoa analeeginoa natigide. João yalagata Aneotedogoji Godiodi me yexogotetege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalagata nigica Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Ijoawaanigi godoxicegetedi ane yalagatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leegodi me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi oada jegenagi digoina iigo. João aagaga yalagata nigica ane liigaxinaganegegi Jesus nigina meote anigida godoxicegedi, codaa yalagata Jesus me ikee me nigijaa Gonewikatitogodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceketetege nigica paon aneo mewi me yewiga oko, codaa me nilokokena nigina iigo. João aagaga yalagata Jesus me nigijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalagatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemegegi, codaa anodaagee naga yewigatace.

Jesus oyatedigi me Lotaga Aneotedogoji

¹ Nigijoa anoyatedigi me Notaga akaaginiwa anigicatibige daga igo inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga. Oada iniwa Nigijoa anoditalo me Notaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. ² Akaaginiwa miniwataga Aneotedogoji maleedigicoateda inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga. ³ Aneotedogoji iige meote inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga. Agica idi ane daga loenatagiteda. ⁴ Okanicodaagica ane yewiga, yewiga leegodi Iniaaginiwa. Nigina meote lewiga oko, liciagi nagana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi. ⁵ Nagani lokokena ídi miditaga nexocaga. Codaa nexocaga ayakadi daga ipeedi.

⁶ Nigijo eledi João anodita João Batista. Nigijo goneleegiwa liigexegi Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Aneotedogoji iige João me yalagata anodaagee nagaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwagadi nagaca lokokena, leegodi lotaga João. ⁸ Pida João anigijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalagata nagaca lokokena. ⁹ Nigijoa anepewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jegenagi digoina iigo.

¹⁰ Oada jiginaagitedice digoina iigo. Codaa jegerpaa eote nigina iigo, pida nigina okotigi digoina iigo agoyowoogodi. ¹¹ Enagi miditaga nigidi epaa nipodigi, pida nigidi loiigi agodibatege. ¹² Pida ijotawece nigijo anodibatege Nigijoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedogoji бага yajigote nagatetigi me lionigipi. ¹³ Aleegodi ane licogegi eliiododipi, codaa aleegodi eliiododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleegodi lowooko goneleegiwadi, pida ida aneetetege leegodi miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote me gela lewiga.

¹⁴ Nigijoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me goneleegiwa, oada ja inaagite mokotaga. Idioka limedi meletedogodomi, codaa me nikeetedogowa inoatawece anewi niginoa ane ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Jinataga mida loniciwaga, leegodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi nigijoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

¹⁵ João Batista ijo me yalagatalo, mee, “Joaniginiaaginiwa anejitece nigijo meji, ‘Oada nigidiaagidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa jotigide maledaga janitini’ ”.

¹⁶ Idioka limedi mokotawece jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga ane dagaxa mele, leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi. ¹⁷ Moisés najigotedogowa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida Jesus Cristo бага nikeetedogowa me godemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedogowa anewi nigica anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Agica ini oko baanaga nadi Aneotedogoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipegitetege Eliodi, baaniginiaa nikeetedogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji.

Latematigo João Batista

¹⁹ Joanigidaagee João eetece anodaageeteda Jesus, nigica naga oniige icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataga João nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa leviitatedi. Niigexedi oicogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijo nogotota João, oada jogoige modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?” ²⁰ João igenaga me dinelogodi, adiwitaka, negeetiogi, “Anegemegee Cristo, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi”. ²¹ Oada jogoigetace, modita, “Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?” Naga ninigodi meetiogi, “Anegemegee”. Nogoigetace, modita, “Anagakamagakaami ica ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane yalagata Moisés?” Oada ja ninigodi meetiogi, “Anegemegee”. ²² Oada jogoigetace, modita, “Enice igame eni makaami? Jopoogatibige me jowoogotaga anakaami me ininigotaga nigijo anetigodiige”.

²³ Igaanaga ninigoditiogi João, eetece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Oada jegee, “Ee nigina ane datematika midi nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, anee, ‘Nigina bogoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotagodi’ ”.

²⁴ Nigidi ane igotibeci liigexedi fariseutedi jogoige João, ²⁵ Modita, “Meni dagakaami Cristo, nigicoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, codaa otegexaagaga akaami Elias, otegexaagaga akaami nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane yalagata Moisés. Enice, igaamee manilegenitiniwace oko?” ²⁶ Naga igidi João, meetiogi, “Ee бага jilegenagata ninyogodi. Pida digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji ini goneleegiwa ane digica mowoogotitiwaji. ²⁷ Nige leecawaanigi me jano, oada jagagenagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, otegexaagaga jakadi daga ee liotagi me jowilece leejetedi liwelatedi”. ²⁸ Nigica noko monigetice João idei digoida manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nilegetiniwace oko.

Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji

²⁹ Negeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midataga. Oada João jegee, “Digawinitege! Niginoa joaniginaaginoa Waxacoco ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedogoji, ane noga libeyacegeco inatawece oko digoina iigo. ³⁰ Jigijo me idalagatalo, nigijo meji, ‘Nige leecawaanigi me jano, oada jagagenagi goneleegiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa maleedigicatibige me janitini’. ³¹ Emegeeta agepece jowoogodi aniniwa. Pida janagi inilegetiniwace oko jatitiogi ninyogodi, jaotibige loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowoogodi anijoa”.

³²⁻³³ João egidaa diitigi me yalagatalo Cristo, mee, “Ee ajowoogodi nigica anijoa. Pida Aneotedogoji, ane idiige me jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyogodi, nelogotediwa, meetediwa, ‘Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikateloco lacilo goneleegiwa. Oada nigidoa goneleegiwa jigidaagidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigota loniciwaga’. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo Jesus icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga yotibi. ³⁴ Ewi me jinadi nigida niciagi, oada ewi nigijaagijoa Lionigi Aneotedogoji”.

Odojedi anodiotibece Jesus

³⁵ Negeledi noko, idiaagitace João icaagicoa itoataale anodiotibeci. ³⁶ Nigica naga naditece Jesus me ixomagatedijo, oada jegeetiogi João, “Digawinitiwaji. Nigijoa digoida, nigijoa Waxacoco ane niige Aneotedogoji”. ³⁷ Nogowajipata nigijo itoataale anodiotibeci, oada jogaalatece Jesus. ³⁸ Naga nilokotetege Jesus, oada ja naditetege

moigalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Odaa jogoigidi moditalo, “Rabi, icensei ica gadiyeladi?” (“Rabi” nigina anejinaga “Goniigaxinogodi”.)³⁹ Jesus meetediogi, “Anagitiwaji, awini ane yotokagadi”. Odaa jigigotibeci, jognadi ane lotokagadi Jesus. Odaa jigidiaagi miniwataga nigijo noko. Naga doletibige me deez lakata me nigoitijo.

⁴⁰ Onijoteci nigijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaga João, ane igaalatece Jesus, li-boonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro. ⁴¹ Agica ane yopagadi André jigigo doletibige Simão nigijo nioxoa. Naga yakadi, odaa jegeeta, “Ja jakataga Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, ane liboonagadi Cristo.” ⁴² Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwataga Jesus. Naga iwiteta Jesus, meete, “Nigida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja gaboonaagadi Cefas”. (“Cefas” idaagida me “Pedro”, nigina anejinagata “wetiga”).

Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece

⁴³ Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migo eledi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” ⁴⁴ Filipe elatibige nigotaga Betsaida, ane ligeladi André ijaa Pedro. ⁴⁵ Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, igaanaga yakadi, odaa meeta, “Jakataga iniwa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus, nigijoa lionigi José, nigelademigitigi nigotaga Nazaré. Moisés akaa idi nigica anodaageeteda maditaga lotaganagaxi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowoko Aneotedogoji oidi anodaageeteda miniwa.” ⁴⁶ Odaa mee Natanael, “Anigica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré”. Odaa Filipe ja ninigodi, meeta, “Anagi, awini”.

⁴⁷ Naga naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, odaa mee, “Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Nigina goneleegiwa yelogo melatibige Israel, codaa nigina goneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko”. ⁴⁸ Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowoogoti?” Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Anigicatibige Filipe degeniditagawa, jinaditagawa midiaagani anicooti libatadi nagada niale ‘fiigoigo’”. ⁴⁹ Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, nigida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, jagakamaagakaami ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”. ⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Mige adadiwagati leegodi mejitagawa me jinaditagawa libatadi nagajo niale? Pida nigida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane dagaxa me libinienaga yayoketice nigida ananati”. ⁵¹ Eledi meeteta Jesus, “Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatitiwaji niaanjetedi Aneotedogoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, naga dinikatiniwace meetaga ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

2

Jesus onode migo ica nadonegegi

¹ Naga ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi meniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece, jigijo ica nadonegegi manitaga nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia. Nagajo eliodo Jesus eledi idiaagi miditaga nigidi nalokegi. ² Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditaga nadonegegi. ³ Igaanaga dinelio viinyo, odaa jigigo nagajo eliodo Jesus miniwataga, meetalo, “Age-eegica viinyo, ja ma”.

⁴ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Eiodo. Aleeditibige madiigeni. Leegodi anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee”. ⁵ Odaa nagajo eliodo Jesus jegeetiogi nigijoa niotaka, “Nigica ane i-iigetedagawatiwaji, odaagawii”. ⁶ Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita wetiga lamogo moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalitedini onaniteci taalialitilo ninyogodi. Nigidi noiigi oibake nigida ninyogodi nigidoa bootitedi me diniwilegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, mina epaa lakatigi. ⁷ Nigidiaagidi meetediogi Jesus nigijoa niotaka, “Anoleenagati ninyogodi nigidoa bootitedi”. Odaa jognoleenagadi negepaa niolakatedi nigidiwa bootitedi. ⁸ Odaa ja iigetace Jesus, meetediogi, “Natigide okatecigica anogaa, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi”. Odaa jogyadeegita. ⁹ Odaa nigijo ninyogodi ja

viinyo. Igaanaga ici nigijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowoogodi nigica ane icogotigi nigida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa nigijoa niotaka anonoga nigijo ninyogodi bogoyowoogodi ane icogotigi nigijo viinyo. Odaa nigijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jegenidita nigijo ane wado. ¹⁰ Meeta, “Nigida moko godakatigi modoejegi me jacipagata nigina viinyo ane dagaxa mele. Igaanaga eliodi me nacipaga nigina gododenigipi, odaa jagaga jajicaga nigina viinyo ane degewi ina mele. Pida akamagakaami ja moteteni nigida viinyo anele, odaa natigide ekajici.”

¹¹ Joanigidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia, negeote Jesus odoejegi godoxicegedi. Ikee nimawenegegi ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jẹgepaanaga oyiwağadi.

¹² Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja lixigagawa, nagajo eliodo, nioxoadipi, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jigidiaaği onatecigijoa nokododi.

Jesus igo Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)

¹³ Naga nipegi ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, odaa Jesus jogopitacedibigimece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Igo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Joanigidiaaği nigicotediogi goneleegiwadi anoyaa godinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiikoagetema ninyeelo nigidi noiigi. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus jẹgeote lalakenaganagadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niogó Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Eletidi nixotedice nigijoa waxacocoli ijaagijoa godinadi. Odaa jagaga ilaagagaditedice nigijoa dinyeelo, ninyeelo nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiikoage dinyeelo. Yamagatedini ijoa nameejatedi. ¹⁶ Odaa meetediogi nigijoa nanaanogododi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi nigidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinaga domagaleegawiiitetiwaji ganoojetekegi digoina catiwedi Eiodi ligeladi micataga daga oojetekaxi eloodo.” ¹⁷ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jognalagatibige nigijoa notaga maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijoa notaga anee, “Dagaxa me jemaa gadigeladi, Inoenogodi. Nigida yemaanaganegegi ideloadi, micataga noledi daga yalegi catiwedi yaalegena.”

¹⁸ Odaa icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii godoxicegedi me anikeenitogowa ganagatetigi mawii nigida gadoenatagi?” ¹⁹ Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanititiwaji ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi”. ²⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Nigini diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogoji, yadeegi 46 nicaagape nogoigodi moyoe. Odaa nigida makaami agakati daganawacenitacibige catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi”. ²¹ Pida Jesus ageetetece nigini diimigi, Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. (Leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me digeladetigilo.) ²² Igaanaga yewigatace Jesus, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jognalagatibige mijo me yalagate nigijoa notaga. Odaa jẹgepaanogoyiwağadi Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa moyiwağadi nigijoa notaga aneete Jesus.

Jesus yowoogodi anee oninitedibeci oko

²³ Nigijo me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém midi nalokegi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me Niginiaaginiwa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, leegodi monadi godoxicegetedi aneote. ²⁴ Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leegodi me yowoogodi anodaagee nigidi noiigi. ²⁵ Leegodi miniwa ayopotedibige eledi oko daga yelogoditalo anodaagee nigidi noiigi, Iniaaginiwa yowoogodi nigica ane lowoogo okanicodaağica oko.

3

Jesus dinotaganegetege Nicodemus

¹ Ica goneleegiwa libonağadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi. ² Odaa ica enoale, jigigo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Jowoogotaga makaami niigaxinaganaga ane niige Aneotedogoji, igaataga agica ane yakadi

meote niginoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga ane oeni, daaditigicoateda Aneotedogoji makaamitaga”.

³ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa nigina anewi, anida ane jaoga. Aḡica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedogoji nige daḡa gela menitacini.” ⁴ Odaa jeḡee Nicodemus, “Iḡame nimaweneḡegi ina ḡoneleegiwa oxiiḡodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece le eliodo oditaga jegenitacini.” ⁵ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa nigina ḡoḡegi ḡoneḡegi. Nigina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedogoji nige dinilaatece niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa nigeo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me yewiḡatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga, odaa micataga nigina oko daḡa gelatace menitini. Nige dinileḡe, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi. ⁶ Nigina ḡodolaadi dinoe leeḡodi ḡodiododipi. Pida ḡodiwigo aagaga dinoe leeḡodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ⁷ Enice jinaga domoḡopoo mejitaḡawa me leeditibige me gelatace maniitiniwace. ⁸ Micataga nigina niocodi. Iḡo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaageḡegi niocodi. Pida aḡowoḡoti niḡica ane icogoticogi, oteḡexaagaga niḡica ane diiticogi. Joaniḡidaagee inatawece nigina oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

⁹ Naga iḡe Nicodemus meetalo, “Iḡamodaageeta?” ¹⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡida makaami akaami niḡaxinaganaga ḡoneḡegitigi ḡodoiḡi Israel. Aḡowoḡoti inoa anejitedaḡawa? ¹¹ Ejitaḡawa nigina anewi. Ejinagaḡece nigina ane jowoḡotaḡa. Codaa jatematiḡa nigina ane jinataḡa. Pida akaamitiwaji aḡabaateḡe niginoa ḡodotaḡa. ¹² Codaa aḡiwaḡatitetiwaji niginoa yotaḡa nigina mejitece niginoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Odaa amiida ica ḡanimaweneḡegitiwaji madadiwaḡati nigejitece aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi? ¹³ Aḡica oko baaniḡica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, ḡoneleegiwa midiaagejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa jiḡidaa jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁴ Analakitibige Moisés niḡijo jotigide me nanyoketi niḡijo lakeedi ḡapileceḡe noenatagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwogo digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joaniḡidaagee leeditibige Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, maḡaga etidayoketinece iwogo. ¹⁵ Amaleeḡaga inatawece nigina ane idadiwaḡadi, ida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Aneotedogoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iḡo, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me yajigo niḡijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece nigina anoyiwaḡadi aḡalee nigo, pida jiḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji niḡe Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Aniiḡe Lionigi me iwi, oditaga iloikatiditeda oko leeḡodi loenataka ane beyagi.

¹⁸ Nigina oko aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, Aneotedogoji aḡalee iwi codaa ailoikatidi niḡini oko. Pida nigina oko ane deḡetiwaḡataka, baḡa iwi Aneotedogoji, codaa baḡa iloikatidi, leeḡodi aḡeyiwaḡadi Liboonagaḡadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹ Niḡijoa ane lokokena enagi minataḡa oko digoina iḡo. Pida nigina oko daḡaxa moyemaa nexocaga, aḡoyemaa lokokena, leeḡodi mowote niginoa ane beyagi. Odaa leeḡodi me dogoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedogoji iwi, codaa iloikatidi niḡidi oko. ²⁰ Nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa aḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena, leeḡodi ayemaa diḡica ane nadi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. ²¹ Pida nigina oko aneo nigina ane iḡenaga, joaniḡiniaaḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena eotibige me yeloḡotelogo loenataka, leeḡodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji”.

Jesus iniaa João Batista

²² Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci miditaga nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa seamanatedi, Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece monileḡetiniwace oko. ²³ João baḡa idei digoida Enom, ipeḡiteḡe Salim, leeḡodi digoida beḡeliodi ninyogodi. João aagaga nileḡetiniwace oko anodiita. ²⁴ Maleedigicatibige dogoniwilo.

²⁵ Ica eledi anodiotibeci João joḡodinotigimadeteḡe icoa ḡoneleegiwaḡadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetiḡi lakatiḡi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²⁶ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibeci João anodinotigimadeteḡe judeutedi jiḡigotibeci midataga João, modita,

“Goniigaxinogodi. Nigijoa ane ideite makaamitaga daato akiidi Jordão, nigijoa ane gadalakitalo, jigidaagidoa digoida nilegetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

²⁷ Naga ninigodi João, meetiogi, “Nigina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedogoji yajigote. ²⁸ Akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti leegodi jigijo mejitagawa, ‘Maleedegemegee Cristo, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. Pida ee бага idiige Aneotedogoji maleedigicatibige menagi Cristo me joetece naigi’. ²⁹ Nigina ane wado, nagani awicije ane liomagata, ja nebi. Nigina lokaagedi nigina ane wado ninitibece nigina naga yowoogoditege lotaganegegi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniciaceeketege nigina lokaagedi nigina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci. ³⁰ Igaataga leeditibige me leegitibigimece nagatetigi Cristo, odaa eemoda бага leeditibige me naxaceti iboonagadi”.

Ica ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi

³¹ Nigijoa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi dagaxa me gonegegi, agica ane nagaxatologo. Pida nigina anelatibige iigo, ida aneetege iigo, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina iigo. Pida Nigijoa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi бага dagaxa me gonegegi, agica liciagi, leegodi icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, agelatedibige nigina iigo. ³² Niginiwa eetetece niginoan ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida agewi ina mica ane dibatege lotaga. ³³ Nigina oko ane dibatege lotaga ikee mewi niginoan Aneotedogoji lotaga. ³⁴ Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji, eetetece Aneotedogoji lotaga, leegodi Aneotedogoji agica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo. ³⁵ Aneotedogoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta nagatetigi me iige inoatawece. ³⁶ Nigina aneyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji Lionigi jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina ane daga dibatege Aneotedogoji Lionigi agica lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi me yelatetema nigini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

4

Jesus yotaganeege aca iwaalo samaritaana

¹ Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaga Goniotagodi Jesus mepaga eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko caticedi João. ² (Pida aniginiaa Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida nigijo anodiotibece baanigijaa onilegetiniwace oko.) ³ Igaanaga yowoogodi Goniotagodi nigijoa fariseutedi naga nibodicaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jogopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴ Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

⁵ Odaa jigicotedicogi aca nigotaga anodita Sicar, ane ideidi nipodigi Samaria. Nagani nigotaga ipegitege nigijo nipodigi jotigide gonelokodi Jacó ane yediatece nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi José. ⁶ Joanigidiaagi nagaca nalice ocagataga loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me gocidi nigicotedicogi Jesus manitaga nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece nagani nalice, leegodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwiaje.

⁷⁻⁸ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaga odinoojetetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo nigeladimatigi Samaria jigigo noga ninyogodi manitaga nalice. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus nagajo iwaalo, “Adedianita ganinyogodi, jacipoda”.

⁹ Nagajo iwaalo naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica mabo-oo gadaalegena manipokitiwa ininyogodi, igaataga a-aami judeu, begeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Nagajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus nigida ligegi, leegodi nigidi noiigi judeutedi ailaagatege noiigi samaritaanotedi.

¹⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus meeteta, “Dogowoogotawaanigi nigica ane yajigo Aneotedogoji, codaa dogowoogoti ane Ee, ane jipokotagawa ninyogodi me jacipe. Dogowoogoti, daganagawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotagawa ninyogodi aneo lewiga oko”.

¹¹ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agaca gadeo daga anogowaa ninyogodi, igaataga nagani nalice le-eegitinece. Igame icogoteeniticogi ica ninyogodi aneo godewiga? ¹² Domige dagaxa ma-aami gonegegi, agodaga gadi-iiciagi

jotigide gonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaditogodomi nagani nalice? Ijaagijo wa-aakata ninyogodi nagani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me neijedi”.

¹³ Naga ninigodi Jesus nagajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaagica ane wacipeta ninyogodi nagani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi. ¹⁴ Pida nigica ane wacipeta nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece, agaleegica daga yeloadi ecibi. Igaataga nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi ane digica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laalegena, aneo lewişa oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji”.

¹⁵ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adedianita ica ninyogodi, amanagawi-iini age-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, odaa age-ee le-eeditibige daga janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

¹⁶ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita gadodawa, odaa adopilitijo”. ¹⁷ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Agicoda yodawa”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Analiiki gagegi menitiwa, ‘Agica yodawa’. ¹⁸ Igaataga nigida makaami jigijoa ciinco gadodawadi, codaa nigini anini makaamitaga natigide agadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliiki meni me digica gadodawa”.

¹⁹ Meetalo Jesus nagajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoogodi ma-aami nigina anonelogoditogowa lowooko Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Jotigide godaamipi odogowetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitogowa me le-eeditibige me jogowegatalo Aneotedogoji idokida digoida nigotaga Jerusalém”.

²¹ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwagati anejitagawa. Icota noko nige dagadiaa ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga, otegegaagaga manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ²² Nigina akaamitiwaji samaritaanotedi agowoogoti nigica anogeeteta. Pida nigida moko anoko judeutedi бага jowoogotaga ane jogeegata. Igaataga Aneotedogoji бага ikeetediogi judeutedi nigica anodaagee me yewikatidi oko. ²³ Pida enagi nigica noko codaa jigicota mina anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena, joanigidiaagidi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji odatika liwigo, codaa jigidaagida anepegeewi mejinaga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi joaniginaa doletedibige oko liciagi modogetetalo. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji Niwigo. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige nigina ane dogetetalo, me datika liwigo me dogetetalo, joanigidaa nigica gonimawenegegi anepegeewi mejinaga me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji”.

²⁵ Odaa meetalo nagajo iwaalo, “Baga jowoogodi menagi Nigicoa ane liboonagadi Cristo, Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetege niginoa godaxakawepodi. Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja nelogoditedogowa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda.” ²⁶ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni, Ee Cristo”.

²⁷ Acaagaca nagaca lakata jogonotalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaganeege nagajo iwaalo. Pida agica ane ige, degeetalo, “Amiini anoleetibige?” Otegegaagaga oditalo, “Igame leegodi motaganegeni ajo iwaalo?”

²⁸ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yoya niboote. Odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga, igo me yatematitigi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, meetiogi, ²⁹ “Diganagi, awi-iinitiwaji ini aaginaga eetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee! Maniginiaaginiwa icoa Aneotedogoji ane ni-iige?” ³⁰ Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotaga, jigigotibeci miniwataga Jesus.

³¹ Maleedogototalo nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ele mecogotace aniodi”. ³² Pida naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ida ane jeligo, ane digicata mowoogotitiwaji”. ³³ Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Manigicaa ane nadeegitalo liweenigi?” ³⁴ Odaa ja yelogoditediogi Jesus an-oda diitigi nigijo ligegi, meetediogi, “Iweenigi anejita, nigina me jao Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, ane idimonyatedicogi digoina iigo, codaa nigina me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joanigidaa dagaxa me jao niwaló odaa ja micataga daga iweenigi). ³⁵ Joanigidaa aneeta nigijo nigegegi, anee, ‘Egidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi nigepaa limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi’. Pida ejitagawatiwaji anoleetibigimoace digawini nipodaga, nawodigijedi jegei, jeele me inopilagatagatedio. ³⁶ Nigijo ane libakedi me

nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi dibatege nedianegegi. Idaagee nigina ane nadeegi oko moyakadi lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji liciagi nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi. Odaa idaagee nigina aneyatedi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, inaagina nigina ane yatecogotee oko moyakadi lewiḡa idokida linikegi. (Leegodi monadeegi oko miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji).³⁷ Ewi nigida nigeegi anodita, 'Ini oko anetanaga, iniaa eledi baḡa nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi.'³⁸ Natigide ḡadiiḡenitiwaji memii anopilagaditedio nigidiwa ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enanaganaga, odaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni nigidi libakedi".

³⁹ Eliodi samaritaanotedi nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaga joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus leegodi lotaga naḡajo iwaalo, neḡeetiogi, "Eetetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee".

⁴⁰ Igaanaga onotalo Jesus nigijoa samaritaanotedi, odaa joḡodipokotalo midiaaḡite miditaga. Odaa jigidiaaḡite itoataale nokododi.

⁴¹ Odaa jigijotace eliodi oko anoyiwaḡadi Jesus leegodi mowajipatalo lotaga.
⁴² Odaa modita naḡajo iwaalo, "Nigina natigide jeḡejiwaḡataga igaataga ja jaji-paagatalo me dotaga, odaa aḡejiwaḡataga diḡidoka leegodi manatematiitedoḡowa. Pida ja jowoḡotaga mewi niginiaaḡiniwa nigicoa Cristo, Nigicoa anenagi me Gonewikatitoḡodi".

Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica ḡoneleegiwa ḡonegegi

⁴³ Naḡa ixomaḡatedice nigijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia.⁴⁴ Igaataga mee Jesus, "Nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowoko Aneotedoḡoji aḡodeemitetibige miditaga epaa nipodigi".

⁴⁵ Igaanaga icotedicogi Jesus diḡoida Galiléia, nigijoa nigeladimigipi ele modibatege. Leegodi nigidi oko eledi icogotocogi mijotaga nigijoa nalokegi anodita Páscoa diḡoida nigotaga Jerusalém, joanigidiaaḡonadite ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus loenataka.

⁴⁶ Odaa Jesus joḡopitacedicogi diḡoida nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joanigidiaa yelite neḡeote ninyoḡodi me viinyo. Oninica ḡoneleegiwa ḡonegegi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigini ḡoneleegiwa liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Nigijoa lionigi nigini ḡoneleegiwa deelotika diḡoida nigotaga Cafarnaum.⁴⁷ Wajipatibece Jesus me icogotedicogi Judéia, odaa jiginiwatedigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo miniwataga Jesus, dipokotalo migo diḡoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leegodi jona doletibige me yeleo.

⁴⁸ Odaa meeteta Jesus, "Idoka adadiwaḡatitiwaji nigina manati niginoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga aniniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote".⁴⁹ Odaa nigijoa ḡoneleegiwa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meeteta, "Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaga yeleo ionigi".

⁵⁰ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, "Opiliticogi ḡadigeladi. Gadionigi ayeleo." Odaa nigijoa ḡoneleegiwa jeḡeyiwaḡadi nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa joḡopiticogi ligeladi.⁵¹ Igaanaga opiticogi ligeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Odaa modita, "Gadionigi ja ici."

⁵² Odaa ja diḡikatece naḡaca lakata naḡa ici lionigi. Nogoninigodi, modita, "Jotiginoko, seete lakata menoale naḡa ika dapicoḡo-lolaadi".⁵³ Odaa nigijoa ḡoneleegiwa ja nalagatibige naḡajo lakata neḡeeteta Jesus, "Gadionigi ayeleo." Odaa nigijoa ḡoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiḡiwepodi joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus.

⁵⁴ Jigitoataale Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi diḡoida Galiléia, neḡeno me icogotedicogi Judéia.

5

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe

¹ Nigidiaaḡidi jigijoa ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Odaa Jesus ja dowicetedibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém.² Catiwedi naḡani nigotaga onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco aninoa liwalajoli. Naḡani niwilana ipegitege nigica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, ane liboonagaḡadi "Lapoagi waxacoco." ("Betesda" liboonagaḡaditigi nioladi judeutedi naḡani niwilana.)³ Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigi iigo midoataga lapoaco naḡani niwilana. Idiwa ḡoladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa

ane dagadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo nigini ninyogodi me ditinege. ⁴ Igaataga modi mida noko me dinikatini nigica aanjo aneote me ditinege nigini ninyogodi. Odaa nigina eelotaginaga anepaga odoejegi me waxoditinigi ninyogodi ja ici okanicodaagica ane latopagi lelotagi. ⁵ Idiaagiwo ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga. Jonegeote 38 nicaagape me deelotika. ⁶ Jesus naga naditedeloco nigidi goneleegiwa, odaa ja yowoogodi naga leegi midi me deelotika. Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Emaani me gadicili?”

⁷ Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi. Agica ane idokoletinigi ninyogodi nigina nigicota me ditinege. Nigina naga domegeji me jaxoditini, pida jigidieledi eelotaginaga odoejegi me waxoditini”.

⁸ Meeteta Jesus, “Adabititi. Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi”. ⁹ Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata ligelate, odaa jegewaligi. Nigijo noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado.

¹⁰ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita nigijo goneleegiwa, “Nigina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco agadikani moyagati gagelate nigina me saabado”. ¹¹ Naga ninigodi nigijo eelotaginaga baanaga ici, meetiogi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joanigijaa idiige, meetediwa, ‘Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi’”. ¹² Odaa modita, “Amiijo ica ane gadiigeni mabaata gagelate, odaagawaligi?” ¹³ Pida nigijo goneleegiwa ayowoogodi ane icilatidi. Igaataga dagaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus agaleegicoa, jogopi.

¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigicote nigijo goneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa jegeeteta, “Digawini, nigida makaami ja gadicili. Odaa jinaga domagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ganinyaagi caticedi nigijo aneni”. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja noditice, jigigo midiwataga nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja yelogoditiogi me Jesus nigijo ane icilatidi. ¹⁶ Odaa jigidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi leegodi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa me saabado. ¹⁷ Meetediogi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa nigina natigide, joanigidaa leegodi magaga jiba”.

¹⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi negepaanaga odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. Igaataga odiletibige daataga yotetededa nigijo niigenatakanegegi leegodi saabado, eleditace leegodi nigina mee me Eliodi nigicoa Aneotedogoji, odaa diniciaceketetege Aneotedogoji.

Ica nagatetigi Jesus

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalagete me Aneotedogoji Lionigi, negeetediogi, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji Lionigi dogokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina nigina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece niginoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigieledi eote. ²⁰ Igaataga Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece niginoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane dagaxatace me libinienaga caticedi niginoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji. ²¹ Digo mijoataga Eliodi me yewikatidi niginoa émagaga, meotace me newiga, Lionigi idaagee eote me yewigatace nigina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace. ²² Iniaaginiwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece nagatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jegepaa yowoogodi anigote. ²³ Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitetigilo. Nigina ane daga deemitetigilo Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane niige.

²⁴ Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga, odaa eyiwaagadi Nigijoa ane idimonya, joaniginiaa ida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Aneotedogoji agalee iwi ane igote, otegeexaagaga icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko némagaga, ja yewiga. ²⁵ Nigida anejitaagawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jigicota niginoa émagaga mowajipata ligegi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa ja newigatace. ²⁶ Eiodi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi, leegodi jiginiaageote oko me yewiga. Joanigidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewigatace. ²⁷ Najigotediwa inagatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁸ Jinaga adinopootiwaji leegodi niginoa anejitedagawa. Igaataga icota nigica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece

niginoa émagaga. ²⁹ Noditicoaci libecoli. Nigijo anowo anele, newigatace, codaa idiokaanaaga limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigijo anowo ane beyagi eledi newiga, pida bigidioka limedi me nawikodeega.” (Odibatege lawikodico ane digica liniogo.)

Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus

³⁰ Egidaagee me notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi nigina modinigiwa nigina oko me jiwi anodaagejigotiogi. Nigina me jiwi anejigota nigina oko, jao nigina ane igenaga, leegodi ajoletibige daga jao ane emaga jemaa. Pida joletibige me jao ane yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya.

³¹ Degemokee mejitece ane Ee, daganagawini nigina oko agodibatege yotaga. ³² Pida jigijo eledi oko ane yelogoditibece anodaageji. Jowoogodi mewi niginoa ane yelogoditedibece anodaageji. ³³ Akamagakaamitiwaji iigeni oko moige João. Odaa João jegeetiogi nigica anewi. ³⁴ Ajopotibige eledi oko daga yelogodi anodaageji. Pida ejitece niginoa yotaga, amaleegaga eote Aneotedogoji gadewiga miniwataga.

³⁵ João liciagi nagana noledagaxi ane ibake giliojeenio, anoyalegi, odaa jigidi. Odaa onatecigijoa nokododi jegemaani maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco, ane liciagi nagana noledagaxi. ³⁶ Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaageji, codaa бага dagaxa me gonegegi nagaxatologo nigijoa João lotaga aneetece anodaageji. Igaataga nigida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nigepaa jigodi, joanigidaa ikee niginiaaginiwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee. ³⁷ Iniaaginiwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetece anodaageji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji anigica dagajipaatalo me dotaga, otegegaagaga icoateda manati anodaageeteda. ³⁸ Lotaga Eiodi agicoa catiwedi gadaalegena, igaataga agadadiwagatitiwaji, ane Ee liigexegi. ³⁹ Eliodi malomegenitelogotiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jagaleetibigetiwaji digidioka limedi me gadewiki leegodi meliodi malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Idiaagidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga oyalagatiwa anodaageji. ⁴⁰ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agemaani managi meetaga, daganagi daganagawini ida gadewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo.

⁴¹ Ajoletibige dogodeemitetibigiji nigina oko. ⁴² Eliodi me gadowoogotitiwaji. Codaa jowoogodi me degemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegena. ⁴³ Nigina me janagi, Eiodi idiige, pida agabaatigitiwaji. Pida degenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa nagatetigi, odaa bagabaategetiwaji. ⁴⁴ Igame ganimawenegegitiwaji me iwagatakani? Ane gademaanigi midokida madiniwenigidenitiwagetiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibige Aneotedogoji me gadiwenigidenitetiwaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedogoji, agica eledi. ⁴⁵ Jinagaleetibigetiwaji dagakaami yakapededipi, daga jotagatibigagaji miniwataga Eiodi. Pida Moisés baanigijaa gadajicitiwaji, leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji liigaxinaganegegi meo gadewiga. ⁴⁶ Igaataga digiwagatitetiwaji nigijoa Moisés lidiko, daganagawini adinakatonitiwaji, igaataga Moisés jegepaa idi anodaageji. ⁴⁷ Pida nige daga iwagatitedatiwaji nigijoa ane iditedini Moisés, odaa idaagee agiwagati niginoa yotaga”.

6

Jesus niodegetediniwace noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)

¹ Nigidiaagidi ja digetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonagadi nigidi weiigi me Tiberiades. ²⁻⁴ Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jigipegiteloco. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jogaigalatece Jesus, leegodi monadi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote nigijo me nicilatitediniwace eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa jigidiaa nicote ijaagijo anoditibece.

⁵ Igaanaga noletedini Jesus, oada ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Oada Jesus jegeete Filipe, “Igametaga jakataga liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?” ⁶ Pida eote Jesus nigida ligegi onidaagida me dineeteta Filipe, igaataga Iniaaginiwa ja yowoogodi nigica aneote.

⁷ Oada jegee Filipe, “Onidaagida me inedianagatiniwace mokateciginitibige, oada domaga jopoogatibige caticedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinoojeteegatigi paon”.

⁸ Oada nigijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonagadi André, nioxa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus, ⁹ “Ini lioneeaga digoina idiwa ciinco nipaontedi noenataka oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaagidiwa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Pida onatecigidiwa agabotema nigina noiigi-nelegi”.

¹⁰ Oada jegeetediogi Jesus nigidi anodiotibece, “Enitiogi iditawece nigidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadegocawaanigiteloco anei. Oada ijotawece ja nicotiniwace. Onicoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi minitaga nigijo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi). ¹¹ Igaanaga iditawece nicotiniwace, oada Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi, oada ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedogoji. Naga ninoketedi nigijoa paontedi, oada ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece mone-diatiniwace iditawece nigijo oko ane nicotiniwace. Oada idagigote nigijoa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Oada negepaa lica me niodaga nigijo oko. ¹² Igaanaga nitiminaga, oada jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Atecoogoteeni inoa liwailidi ane iigotedice adaganiadi”. ¹³ Oada jogoyatecogotee nigijoa liwailidi paontedi ane iigotedice lapinaga nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Oada nigijoa liwailidawaanaga anonioda nigijo anodiotibece Jesus noleenagadi dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.

¹⁴ Nigijo oko anonadi nigijo godoxicegedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, “Oada agalee jawienatakanaga niginiaaginiwa, Nigicoa ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane niigetedicogi Aneotedogoji digoina iigo”. ¹⁵ Igaanaga yowoogodi Jesus mewi modoletibige moyadeegi me domogowo me inionigi-eliodi, oada ja dinogatedice, jogopitacedibigimece nigijo lojotagadi, pida onanigijooatece.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi

(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Igaanaga dawike, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace negepaa miditaga wei-igi. ¹⁷ Oada jogowaxoditinigi niwatece, jigigotibeci digetitacicoace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece gocidi, ijaa Jesus anigicoa micotediogi. ¹⁸ Oada jogodakapetege ica niwocotaga, jegeote ebekadi nelecoli. ¹⁹ Ejinaga domaga seis leegoa me no-laakanaga, oada jogonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. Nigipegite nagajo niwatece, oada jegepaanaga doitibigiwaji, leegodi agoyowoogodi me Jesus. ²⁰ Negepaageetediogi, “Jegemegee. Jinagadoitiwaji!” ²¹ Oada ja nixomagatice laadi, jogoyexagatedi catinedi liwatece. Oada agica daga leegi nagajo niwatece jigicoticogi daato anoyemaa me diiticogi.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus

²² Naga nigoi nigijo oko ane nenyagatiniwace daato weiigi, nigidi noiigi oyowoogodi mokajotece nagajo niwatece anidiaagi miditaga. Codaa oyowoogodi me digicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece, codaa agicoa Jesus mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece naga noditice nagajo niwatece. ²³ Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokaga, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Tiberiades. Nigidiwa niwateceli jogodipegi nigijo anei nigijo lapo-nelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotagodi Jesus, naga igodi me diniotagode Aneotedogoji. ²⁴ Igaanogonadi me digicoateda Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nigijo aneiticoace, oada nigijo lapo-nelegi jogowaxoditinigilo nigijoa niwateceli, oada jigigotibeci nigotaga Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica niginiaaginiwa ica paon aneo oko me newiga

²⁵ Oada nigijo lapo-nelegi jogoyakadi Jesus daato weiigi. Oada jogoige, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaatigi ica naganooticogi ina?” ²⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibigiji leegodi manati

nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote (oditaga jegemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedogoji). Pida nigida makaamitiwaji oleetibigijitiwaji leegodi melici nigijoa paontedi ane jediatagadicitiwaji, odaa ja gaditiminitiwaji. ²⁷ Jiniginoka adineloati mabaa makati gaweenigi anepaga ma. Pida adinoniciwagatitiwaji makati gaweenigi anepaga daga dinelio, aneo gadewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jajigotagawatiwaji nigida niweenigi, igaataga Eiodi, Aneotedogoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inagatetigi.”

²⁸ Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaoga ica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji?” ²⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, yemaa nigina me iwagatitiwaji niginiwa Aneotedogoji ane nimonyatedagawa”. ³⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Amiida ica godoxicegedi libinienigi anawii, odaa jegejiwagataga niginoa gadotaga? Amiida ica anawii me jinataga? ³¹ Jotigide godaamipi me idei midi nipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo nigijo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita ‘maná’. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, ‘Ja yajigotediogi loigi paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo’”.

³² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Anigijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide godaamipi. Pida Eiodi baaniginiaa yajigo paon anewi me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ³³ Igaataga paon ane yajigo Aneotedogoji jiginiaganiwa niginiwa ane dinikatedini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewiga oko digoina iigo”. ³⁴ Odaa jogodipokotalo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Enice godedianegegitece inoatawece nokododi nigica paon anenita”.

³⁵ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jegemegee paon aneo lewiga oko. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga ja micataga daaditagadiaa nigicile. Codaa ane idadiwagadi ja micataga daaditagadiaa yeloadi ecibi. ³⁶ Odaa jegejitagawatiwaji me dagadadiwagati, idagida naga domagadati. ³⁷ Inatawece nigina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaga. Nigina anenagitibeci meetaga, ajiticoiticoace. ³⁸ Igaataga aidinikati me jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi daga janagi jao inokina nigica ane emaga jemaa, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginiwa idimonya. ³⁹ Codaa jigidaa yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yemaa me digicata ane jiniaditema inatawece nigina ane najigotediwa. Pida yemaa me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁰ Joanigidaa ane yemaa, Nigijoa ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece nigina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa oyiwagadi, modibatege lewiga miniwataga ane dagadiaagica liniogo, codaa me jaotace me newiga nigicota owidijegi noko”.

⁴¹ Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notaganagateloce odakapetege Jesus leegodi nigijo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi”. ⁴² Odaa modi, “Idoa anigidaagida ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoogotagipi nigijo eliododipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi mee me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴³ Igaanaga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jagabo motaganitibecetiwaji. ⁴⁴ Inoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁵ Nigijo jotigide nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, oiditini, ‘Aneotedogoji iigaxi inatawece oko’. Inatawece nigina anowajipatalo Eiodi liigaxinaganegeco, joaniginaagenagitibeci meetaga. ⁴⁶ Ageji daantigica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, baaga jinadi Eiodi.

⁴⁷ Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁸ Jegemegee paon aneo oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. ⁴⁹ Jotigide gadaamipi oyeligo maná midi nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida bigidokee me nigo. ⁵⁰ Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi baadagadiaa yeleo. ⁵¹ Ee jegemegee paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Nigica ane yeligo nigidi paon, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi nigina iigo moyakadi lewiga.”

⁵² Odaa nigijjo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, modi, “Igamodaagee idoa goneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotedogowa lolaadi me jelicaga?”

⁵³ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nige degelicitatiwaji lolaadi Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nige daḡacipetalo yawodi, nigida makaamitiwaji aḡica ḡadewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵⁴ Pida nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, bigidiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁵⁵ Iḡaataḡa yolaadi baḡa paon anewi me yaaḡadi me ḡodigicile, codaa yawodi ḡodacipaḡadi anewi me yaaḡadi me ḡodeloadi ecibi. ⁵⁶ Nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaḡa limedi mini meetaga, codaa ite Ee minitaga. ⁵⁷ Eiodi anida nimawenegegi meote me yewiḡa okanicodaḡica oko, joaniginiaa ane idimonya. Odaa jiginiaaḡaga leeḡodi me idewiḡa. Odaa idaagee nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, Ee leeḡodi. ⁵⁸ Joanigidiaa paon ane dinikatini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciagi nigijjo paon anoyeligo jotigide ḡadaamipi, iḡaataḡa aḡaleeḡica me newiḡa. Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane Ee bigidiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa”. ⁵⁹ Jesus eetetece niginoa notaḡa nigijjo me diḡaxinaḡa manitaḡa liiakanagaḡa judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.

Notaḡa aneo lewiḡa oko

⁶⁰ Eliodi nigijjo oko anodiatece noḡowajipatalo nigijjoa lotaga, modi, “Niginoa lotaga ḡaladi, dakaketibige me jibaḡatege. Amiiḡo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotaga?”

⁶¹ Aḡica ane yeloḡoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowoḡodi nigidi noiḡi anodiatece moy-alomeḡe, dinotigimadetiwage leeḡodi nigijjoa lotaga. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me nigete-diniwace, meetediogi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leeḡodi iḡo yotaḡa? ⁶² Amiida ica ḡadowoḡotiwaji daḡadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi anejo maleedaḡa icatibige daḡa janagi digoina iḡo? ⁶³ Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaageo oko me yewiḡa. Nigida aḡica oko anida nimawenegegi meo. Pida yotaḡa, loniciwagaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji meo oko me yewiḡa. ⁶⁴ Odaa idi nigina akaamitiwaji aḡetidadiwagaḡadi me idimonya Aneotedoḡoji”. Meetediogi Jesus nigida ligegi leeḡodi nigijjo maleekoka eniditediogi nigijjo analee odiotibece, akaa yowoḡodi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa akaa yowoḡodi nigijjo ane yajigo modibatalo nigijjo nelogoḡodi. ⁶⁵ Eḡidaa diitigi Jesus me notaḡaneḡetediniwace, meetediogi, “Joanigidaa mejitaḡawatiwaji nigina oko idoka yakadi menaḡi meetaga, nigeote Eiodi me yakadi menaḡi”.

⁶⁶ Nigidiaaḡidi eliodi nigijjo oko anodiatece Jesus ja dinogaḡicoace, odaa aḡaleeḡodinadeeḡitege. ⁶⁷ Odaa Jesus jaḡaga nigetediniwace nigijjo dooze anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji aagaḡa emaani mopili?”

⁶⁸ Naga ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotagaḡodi. Amaleeḡaḡijo ica ane jiiḡata? Iḡaataḡa niginoa ḡadotaḡa onikeetogowa anodaagee me jakataḡa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶⁹ Ejiwagaḡakanaga codaa jowoḡotaḡa nagaḡamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji mawii ḡodewiḡa. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ewikeḡi”.

⁷⁰ Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja ḡadixipeniticetiwaji akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci nigina akaamitiwaji, nigini diaabo”. ⁷¹ Nigina meote nigida ligegi, eeteta Judas nigijjo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leeḡodi Judas, idaḡida mida aneetege nigijjo dooze anodiotibece, pida jigijaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo nigijjo nelogoḡodipi.

7

Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi

¹ Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Aḡidiaaḡite nipodigi Judéia, leeḡodi nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odoletibige moyeloadi. ² Jigipeḡiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi nopecetiidi”. ³ Odaa nigijjo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo,

“Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleegaga onadi nigina anodiotibigagadici niginoa godoxicegetedi anawiite. ⁴ Igaataga nigina ane yemaa me yelogo, ayaagaditini nigina loenatagi. Genaga awiite niginoa ane libinienaga, odaa ele mikeenitiogi inatawece oko”. ⁵ Pida otegeexaagaga nigidi nioxoadipi agoyiwaagadi.

⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji bogokanicodaagaca lakata noko yakadi memii. ⁷ Nigina okotigi digoina iigo agica leegodi dogoyelatagadomitiwaji, pida Ee bogoyelatomii. Igaataga jikeetiogi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. ⁸ Emiitiwaji miditaga nalokegi. Ee bagaleedegejigo igaataga anigicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee”. ⁹ Joanigidaa ligegitediogi, odaa jigidiaagitedice Galiléia.

Jesus igo miditaga nalokegi

¹⁰ Igaanaga leecawaanigi migotibeci nigijo nioxoadipi miditaga nalokegi, odaa Jesus jagaga igo. Pida dinaagaditedini migo, agica ane yowoogodi. ¹¹ Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige Jesus miditaga nalokegi. Modi, “Igamige digetedigi?” ¹² Ica lapo-nelegi miditaga nigijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace nigina me notaganaga oyalagatalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa doane mele”. Odaa idiaageledi modi, “Amitigica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko”. ¹³ Pida agica ane yalagatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leegodi odoitiogi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

¹⁴ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo liwigotigi nigijoa nokododi me naloogo, odaa jagaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace oko. ¹⁵ Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, “Igaamee ina me yowoogodi inoatawece? Igaataga niginoa goniigaxinogododi agica dogoiigaxi”.

¹⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niginoa ane jiigaxinagatece agemaga yowooko, pida icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ane idiige. ¹⁷ Nigica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaa yowoogodi migewi me icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji niginoa iigaxinaganegeco, ogoa domige emaga yowooko. ¹⁸ Nigina ane diigaxinagatece epaa lowooko, nigini doletibige me dinikeenaganegge. Pida nigina ane doletibige meo me yelogo Aneotedogoji, nigini begewi, codaa me igenaga. ¹⁹ Moisés yajigotedagawatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco. Igaataga idioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji madeloati.”

²⁰ Nogoninigodi nigidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, “Nigida makaami ejime dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Igaataga agica ane doletibige me gadeloati”. ²¹ Meetediogi Jesus, “Nigijo me jao godoxicegedi libinienigi, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji jogopoo. ²² Digawini! Nigina me saabado akagititiwaji lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneetege Aneotedogoji loiigi, leegodi lajoinaganegegi Moisés. Codaa anigijaagijotace Moisés liigenatakanegegi, pida jotigide gadaamipi maleedigicata Moisés nagakaagida me lakatigi. ²³ Akagititiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo nigina me saabado, noko ane daga domaga yakadi mica gabakedi, me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Enice, igamee ina me gadelatomii, leegodi me jicilatiditece nigijo goneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyacegeco me saabado? ²⁴ Ikanitiwaji me gadigoati oko leegodi anee mida moko, pida oleetibige ane igenaga codaa anewi nigina mawinieledi oko anee.”

Nigica aniniwa Jesus

²⁵ Onica ica nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, anodi, “Nigidoa jigidaagidoa nigicoa goneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi. ²⁶ Pida digawini! Dotagatedibece lodoe nigina noiigi, niginoa godacilodi agica mowote, agica ligegi dogodakapetege. Migoyowoogodi mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa nigidaagidoa Icoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga? ²⁷ Pida Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji nigenagi, agica ane yowoogodi nigica ane icogotedicogi. Igaataga бага jowoogotaga ane icogotedicogi nigidoa goneleegiwa. (Odaa nigidoa goneleegiwa ayakadi daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji.)”

²⁸ Egidaagee me diigaxinaga Jesus catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Migewi madowoogotitiwaji, codaa migewi mowoogoti ane jicogoticogi? Ajanagi

daga jibake emaga inagatetigi. Nigijoa ane idiige ewi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agicoa mowoogoti. ²⁹ Pida Ee бага jowoogodi, igaataga ida anejitege, codaa jegepaa idimonya”.

³⁰ Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leegodi nigijoa lotaga. Pida agica ane dibatalo, leegodi anigicota limedi me yeleo. ³¹ Eliodi oko nigijoo lapo-nelegi jogoyiwagadi. Odaa modi, “Ajawienatakanaga nigina nigenagi Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, ageote godoxicegetedi ane nagaxatologo niginoa aneote nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

Oiige icoa iodağawadi moniwilo Jesus

³² Onateciğijo nigijoo fariseutedi owajipata ligegi nigijoo lapo-nelegi moyalağatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijoo fariseutedi ijaagijoo nigijoo anoiige sacerdotitedi moiige niodağawadi me domogodibatalo Jesus. ³³ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijoo oko, “Aleegi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji. Nigidiaagidi jopiticogi miniwataga Nigijoo ane idiigetedinicogi digoina iigo. ³⁴ Icota moleetibigijitiwaji, pida apinitibigijii agadakati, igaataga agakati degemiitiwaji ane jiiticogi”.

³⁵ Odaa modi nigijoo lacilodi judeutedi, “Igamige diitedicogi ina nige dağadiaagicoa me jakataga? Domige igo miditaga godoiigi judeutedi ane ideidi midiwataga nigotadi noiigi greego? Ogoa, mige igo me niigaxitediniwace idi ane daga godoiigi? ³⁶ Ajowoogotaga nigica ane diitigilo nigijoo lotaga nigijoo negeetedogowa, ‘Oleetibigijitiwaji, pida agaleege madakati, apinitibigijii leegodi agakati degemiitiwaji ane jiiticogi’.”

Lacilotibige ninyogodi aneo godewiga

³⁷ Nigijoo owidijegi noko me naloogo, jigijaagijoo nigica noko ane dağaxa me gonegegi. Odaa nigijoo noko dabiditedini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Nigica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetaga, acipe! ³⁸ Mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Laalegena nigina oko ane idadiwagadi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi. Latoagegi ninyogodi aneo godewiga icogotiwece laalegena’”. ³⁹ Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedogoji modibatege nigina anoyiwagadi. Pida anigica dogodibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji anegeote Jesus me dağaxa me gonegegi, leegodi anaga yeleo codaa anaga yewigaatace.

Dawalacetiwage oko

⁴⁰ Igaanaga owajipatalo lotaga Jesus nigijoo noiigi-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, “Dicewi nigidoa goneleegiwa nigidaagidoa nigicoa ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji”. ⁴¹ Pida idi icaeledi oko anodi, “Jigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga”. Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji aicogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴² Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga ida aneetetege licogegi Davi, codaa idiaagaga lanikadi manitaga nigotakawaana Belém, ane ligeladi Davi’”. ⁴³ Odaa nigijoo noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus. ⁴⁴ Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida agica ane dibatalo.

Lacilodi judeutedi ageniwagatakanaga

⁴⁵ Odaa nigijoo iodağawadi anoiige ja dopiticogi minitaga nigijoo lapo fariseutedi ijaagijoo nigijoo anoiige sacerdotitedi. Odaa jogonigetiniwace nigidiwa iodağawadi, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me digicoateda manadeegitetiwaji?” ⁴⁶ Nogoigidi, moditiogi, “Anigica daga jinataga ane dotaga liciagi nigijoo goneleegiwa me dotaga”. ⁴⁷ Odaa nigijoo fariseutedi moditiogi nigijoo iodağawadi, “Nagağa etiğadinaalenitiwaji? ⁴⁸ Agica aneyiwagadi nigijoo goneleegiwa niginoa lacilodi judeutedi, oteğexaagaga nigidiwa fariseutedi. ⁴⁹ Pida nigidi noiigi agoyowoogodi gonajoinaganegeco ane najigotedogowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi”.

⁵⁰ Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonagadi Nicodemus, nigijoo ane igo dinotaganegetege Jesus nigijoo enoale, meetiogi, ⁵¹ “Gonajoinaganegeco anikatogodici daga jiiğenatakanaga motacidetibigo okanicodaagica goneleegiwa nige dogodoejegi me jajipaagata, codaa nige daga jowoogotaga ane loenatagi”. ⁵² Nogoninigodi, modita, “Domige akaamieledi

elatibige nipodigi Galiléia? Awiniteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, odaa jogowoogoti me digica ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane icogeticogi nipodigi Galiléia.”
⁵³ Odaa nigidiaagidi ijotawece nigijo oko jogopiticogi niginoa ligelatedi.

8

¹ Odaa Jesus jigigo minitaga lojotagadi anodita me “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

Aca iwaalo ane dogolagataka

² Igaanaga eledi noko, naga yapacagatege nigoi, jigigotace Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Ijotawece nigijo oko-nelegi odilapodetelogo. Naga nicotedini, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace. ³ Nigijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa jogowo me dabidite lodoe nigidi noiigi-nelegi. Nagaca iwaalo odibateloco me dogolagataka. ⁴ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga. Nagada iwaalo odibateloco me dogolagataka. ⁵ Odaa gonajoinaganegeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniigetogowa me inigidaagatice jatiigata wetiga nagana iwaalo ane dogolagataka me jeloataga. Pida bagakaami, amagaga ida ica anakati me leeditibige me enigata?” ⁶ Moditalo Jesus niginoa lotaga onidaagida modineetalo, domogodoletibige ane leegodi modakapetege. Pida aninigodi. Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iigo datikate nibedona.

⁷ Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dabiditedini, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigina nigina akaamitiwaji ane digica meo anigetigida loenatagi ane beyagi, jiginiia leeditibige modoejegi me yokoleteloco wetiga nagada iwaalo”. ⁸ Naga dakagitacedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iigo. ⁹ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ijotawece opitibeci oninitedibeci dinilotece, leegodi odeemitetece magaga inoa libeyacegeco. Odojedipi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeyagatedice iniokaaniginiwateda Jesus ajaagajo iwaalo ane dabidite lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ¹⁰ Igaanaga dabiditedini Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo mokanagadatece. Odaa jegeeteta, “Igaataga ijo anodakapetagegi, anetigadatamegenitice? Agica ane nenyagati ijoa anodi me leeditibige metigadiloikatiti?” ¹¹ Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Agica ane nenyagati, Iniwa-aagodi”. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Ee agakaami ilaagete. Emii opili, pida jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi”.

Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko

¹² Odaa Jesus jegeetacediogi, “Nigida mee Ee iciagi macataga nagana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iigo. Nigina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiga oko, aliciagi nigina oko anigotigi nexocaga”.

¹³ Odaa moditalo nigijoa fariseutedi, “Akamaga gadalaki anakaami. Joanigidaa leegodi gadotaga agica niwaló.” ¹⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idaagida nige emegejitece ane Ee, pida yotaga бага diniwaloe, ejitece anewi. Igaataga jowoogodi ane jicogoticogi codaa jowoogodi ane jopiticogi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogoti ane jicogoticogi, otegexaagaga nigica ane jopiticogi agowoogoti. ¹⁵ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiogoati oko inokina anee mini me yelogo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidigoadita oko. ¹⁶ Anaga jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaageeta jao nigina ane igenaga, codaa anewi. Igaataga agoka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaga. ¹⁷ Madiataga notaganagaxi ane iwotelogo gonajoinaganegeco diniditeloco nigina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, odaa nigina ane ligegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage. ¹⁸ Ee ejitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonya eledi eetetece anodaageji”.

¹⁹ Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igame digetedigi icoa gadiodi?” Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agadowoogoti, otegexaagaga icoateda mowoogoti Eiodi. Dagadowoogotitiwaji, daganagawini aagaga owoogoti Eiodi”.

²⁰ Meetetece Jesus niginoa lotaga nigijo me diigaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ipegitetege aca niwokodagaxi anoyate niginoa dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Agica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, igaataga anigicota limedi me yeleo.

Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus

²¹ Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Nigida me Ee icota me jopi. Domogoleetibigijitiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me gademagawadi gabeyacegeco. Agakatitiwaji degemii ane jopiticogi”. ²² Odaa nigijo lacilodi judeutedi dinotaganeegetiwage, modi, “Meetedogowa me daga jakataga miniga ica anopitedicogi. Migigo dinelodi?”

²³ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwaji digoina iigo. Pida Ee бага igeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwaji nigina iigo, pida Ee baadaga igeladi. ²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji malee gademagawadi gabeyacegeco. Nige daga iwagatitawaji ane Ee, odaa nige gadelewitiwaji gademagawadi gabeyacegeco”.

²⁵ Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami amakaami?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Nigijo maleeka idinojogotini me jiba negejitagawatiwaji ane Ee. ²⁶ Owidi inoa anejitece me jakapetagagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetedipi. Pida jajipatalo lotaga Nigijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiginkinoateda mejitigi nigina oko digoina iigo. Igaataga Nigijoa ane idimonya, ewi”.

²⁷ Agoyowoogodi Jesus me yalagate Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi. ²⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi meetediogi Jesus, “Nigotoniteditiwaji meloati Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji ane Ee. Icota mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane jao ane emaga inagatetigi. Pida ejitagawa inokinoateda ane idiigaxitetece Eiodi. ²⁹ Nigijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Agica daga idika dogoka eetece, igaataga idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa”. ³⁰ Nigijo negee Jesus niginoa lotaga, eliodi oko jogoyiwaagadi mewi me Aneotedogoji ane nimonya.

Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daga niotagi

³¹ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijoa judeutedi anoyiwaagadi, “Nigidioka limeditatiwaji me iwagati yotaga, odaa jagakaami nigina anewi moniotici. ³² Odaa jogowoogotitiwaji anewi, codaa nigida anewi gadikaniteticetiwaji”. ³³ Odaa jogoninigodi, moditalo, “Nigida moko ida anejinagatege licogegi Abraão. Anigica daga etigodiotage. Igame leegodi ina menitogowa metigodikatice? Igaataga agoko niwilogojegipi.”

³⁴ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniginiaa liotagi nibeyacaga. ³⁵ Nigina niotagi agidioka limedi me yakadi midiaagitigi ligeladi niotagodi. Pida nigina nionigi bigidioka limedi me itiogi loiigiwepodi. ³⁶ Nige Aneotedogoji Lionigi gadowilecenitetematiwaji gabeyacegeco me gadikanitedice, odaa begewi madinkaniticoace. ³⁷ Jowoogoditiwaji mida anenitege licogegi Abraão, pida oletibigetiwaji madeloati, leegodi agabaategetiwaji iigaxinaganegeco. ³⁸ Ejitece niginoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga iwitece nigina anagaga iigaxitagadici gadiodi”.

³⁹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ewi me godiodi Abraão”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Dagakaami lionigipitetiwaji Abraão, daganagawini awii liciagi nigijoa loenataka. ⁴⁰ Pida jegejitagawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedogoji. Pida egidaagenitiwaji moleetibige madeloati. Abraão agica degeo liciagi. ⁴¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji bagawii liciagi nigijo gadiodi”. Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Iniwa oniniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedogoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi.”

⁴² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Digawinitiwaji, degewi me Gadiodi Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ademaani, igaataga Ee Lionigi, codaa jigidaa jicogoticogi miniwataga. Anegemaga yoniciwaga me janagi, pida jiginia idiige. ⁴³ Agowoogotitetiwaji ane diitigi niginoa yotaga, leegodi agemaani mabaatege iigaxinaganegeco. ⁴⁴ Akaami lionigipitetiwaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaani mawii nigica ane yemaa. Nigijo maleeka igo nigina iigo, nagakaa gonematagodi. Agica aneetege nigica anewi, igaataga minitaga agica anewi. Nigina me diwitaka, eo nigica anepaa lakatigi, igaataga awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco. ⁴⁵ Agiwaagatitiwaji niginoa anejitedagawa, igaataga ejitece

nigina anewi. ⁴⁶ Agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyacegegi. Nigejitece anewi, igame leegodi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji yotaga? ⁴⁷ Nigina ane nebi Aneotedogoji, watacotece Aneotedogoji lotaga. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agatacolitece Aneotedogoji lotaga, igataga agica ane enitegetetiwaji”.

Anigicatibige digica Abraão niginiwa Jesus

⁴⁸ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, “Ja jowoogotaga mewi nigijo anejinagata, makaami elatibige noiigi samaritano, codaa nigida makaami ejime dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi”. ⁴⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agica niwigo abeyacegegi meetaga. Pida jogetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga eemiteetibigiji, leegodi otaganitibigiji. ⁵⁰ Aidinabaketibece daga emaga joletibige me idelogo. Pida ini anepaga doletibige me dogetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi. ⁵¹ Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, nigina aneyiwagadi yotaga, agalee yeleo”.

⁵² Odaa moditalo nigijoa judeutedi, “Nigina natigide agalee jawienatakanaga me dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Abraão akaa yeleo, nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko eledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni nigina aneyiwagadi gadotaga me dagadiaa yeleo. ⁵³ Domige dagaxa makaami gonegegi, agodaga gadiciagi godiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anagaxaateloco nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko baanaga akaa nigo? Meni managaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

⁵⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Degemaga jao me idelogo, agica jao. Pida Eiodi dogetetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenogodi. ⁵⁵ Pida agica dogowoogotitetiwaji. Pida Ee бага jowoogodi. Degejitagawatiwaji me digicoateda me jowoogodi, odaa jegee awitakegi, digo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoogodi Eiodi, codaa mejiwagadi lotaga. ⁵⁶ Jotigide ganelokoditiwaji Abraão ninitibece naga yowoogodi micota noko me janagi nigina iigo. Naga yowoogodi nigijo noko, odaa ja ninitibece”.

⁵⁷ Pida moditalo, “Nigida makaami anigicoa otegexaagaga meya-taalaa ganicaagape. Igamodaagee ica makati manati Abraão?” ⁵⁸ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Anigicatibige Abraão degenitini, naga Ee, codaa idioka limedi me Ee”. ⁵⁹ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatalo wetiadi me domaga oyokoletelogo, pida Jesus ja dinaaditedi. Igotedigi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane dilapode, odaa ja noditedice Aneotedogoji ligeladi.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica golaga

¹ Ica noko ewaligitedibece Jesus, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane lanikoa me golaga. ² Odaa jogoige Jesus nigijo anoditibece, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaamee ini goneleegiwa me lanikoa me golaga? Mige leegodi epaa libeyacegeco, ogoa domige libeyacegeco eliododipi?” ³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleegodi libeyacegeco, otegexaagaga libeyacegeco eliododipi me golaga. Pida golaga eotibige me yakadi Aneotedogoji me ikee mida nimawenegegitetece nigini goneleegiwa. ⁴ Leeditibige me jao libakedi Nigijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataga nigenoale agaleegica ane yakadi me diba. ⁵ Codaa maleeginaagejotice digoina iigo, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

⁶ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus meote nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja yawaletedinigi iigo, jegeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Naga dibate nigijo napaloakawaanigi, odaa ja yocelate ligecooge nigijo goneleegiwa golaga. ⁷ Odaa jegeeteta nigijo golaga, “Emii, anapiladiti manitaga ninyogotagaxi niwilana ane liboonagadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina anejinagata “Nigijo anoniige”). Odaa nigijo golaga jigigo, anapiladiti. Nogopiticogi ligeladi, ja yatetibece.

⁸ Ijooa lipecaawadi nigijo golaga, codaa nigijo anelioditibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Aniginiaagini ijo golaga ane nicoti, dipokotibece?” ⁹ Odaa onica anodi, “Joaniginiaagini”. Pida ica eledi modi, “Aniginiaagini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaagijo nigijo

goneleegiwa mee, “Jegemegee nigijo golaga, pida ja idici”. ¹⁰ Odaa jogoige, modita, “Ame nimawenegegi aneo matenitibece?” ¹¹ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus oneote yatecogotee onatecigini napaloaga, odaa ja yocelate igecooge, odaa jegeetediwa, ‘Emii manitaga niwilana liboonagadi Siloé, anapiladiti’. Odaa jegejigo, naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. ¹² Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Igame digetedigi icoa goneleegiwa?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi analee digetedigi”.

Icoa fariseutedi onigetice nigijo goneleegiwa anijo me golaga

¹³ Odaa jogoyadeegi nigijo goneleegiwa ane gela me ici me golaga midiwataga fariseutedi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Odaa jogoigetece nigica ane nimawenegegi me yatetibece. Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloaga igecooge. Naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. Nigijo noko saabado Jesus meote lategocawaanigi napaloaga, naga yatenegetedibece nigijo goneleegiwa.

¹⁶ Ijo onatecigijoa fariseutedi anodi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa aneote nigida loenatagi aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa ica eledi modi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa daga agopeloagi dogowidi libeyacegeco daganagawini ayakadi degeote niginoa godoxicegetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace nigijo lapo fariseutedi, leegodi Jesus.

¹⁷ Odaa jogoigetace nigijo goneleegiwa, modita, “Amiida anakatitece ijoa aneote matenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jakadi minaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko”.

¹⁸ Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi nigijo goneleegiwa me daga golaga nigijo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joanigidaa leegodi moniditiogi eliiododipi. ¹⁹ Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jogoige eliiododipi, moditiogi, “Ini gadionigitiwaji? Meni me golaga maleekentini. Odaa igamodaagee ica naga yatetibece natigide?”

²⁰ Odaa modi nigijo eliiododipi, “Godionigi, codaa jowoogotaga me lanikoa me golaga. ²¹ Pida ajowoogotaga nigica ane nimawenegegi naga yatetibece nigina natigide, codaa ajowoogotaga anigijo ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida agalee nigaanigi. Dige ageetiwaji. Iniaagini yakadi me yelogodi”. ²² Owote nigida ligegi nigijo eliiododipi leegodi odoitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataga nigijoa lacilodi jigijo modinotaganegetigi me dagadiaa oikatio midiwa niakanagaxiidi okanicodaagica oko anee Jesus me nigijaagijoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. ²³ Joanigidaa leegodi modi nigijo eliiododipi, “Agalee nigaanigi. Ageetiwaji”.

²⁴ Odaa jogoniditace nigijo ane ici me golaga, modita, “Oleetibige mogeetetallo iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane gadicilatiti. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijoa goneleegiwa ane gadicilatiti minaagina anowidi libeyacegeco”. ²⁵ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi migowidi libeyacegeco. Baga jowoogodi me ee golaga nigijo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece”. ²⁶ Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaagigotedagawa negeote matenitibece?” ²⁷ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ja jelogoditagawatiwaji, pida agemaani madadiwagati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Migakaami eleditetiwaji emaanii me iwitibece?”

²⁸ Odaa jogoniwotibige modita, “Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, бага jiwagatece Moisés. ²⁹ Igaataga jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yotaganegetedibece Moisés. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoogotaga nigica ane icogotedicogi”.

³⁰ Naga ninigodi nigijo goneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi me gadopootiwaji! Agowoogotitiwaji ane icogotedigi, pida baanegote me jatetibece. ³¹ Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga wajipatediogi nigina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate nigina anoiwenigide, codaa anowo ane yemaa. ³² Nigijo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, agica daga jajipaagata dogodi ijoa yatenegetedibece oko ane lanikoa me golaga. ³³ Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaga liigexegiteda Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ayakadi degeote loenatagi”. ³⁴ Odaa modita,

“Nigijo maniitini nagakaa gadoleeni nigicoa gabeyacegeco. Enige ja gadeedi me godiigaxinegegi?” Odaa jogoyamagatiyo, jogonogaticogi wetice liikanagaxi judeutedi.

Ica oko anetoinaga catiwedi laalegena

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice nigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Igaanaga dakapetetege, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwagati Aneotedogoji Lionigi?”

³⁶ Naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igoataga icoa Aneotedogoji Lionigi anikeenitediwa amaleegaga ejiwagadi?” ³⁷ Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Jaganati. Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni”. ³⁸ Naga igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, gadadiwagati”. Odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me dogetetalo.

³⁹ Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Janagi nigina iigo me jiji anejigota oko, me inoleketicoace goladi, odaa nigina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jegetoinadi”. (Goladi nigina ane dogoyowoogodi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.)

⁴⁰ Nigijoa fariseutedi anidiaagi midoataga Jesus owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Oko domigoko goladi?” ⁴¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Dagakaami goladi, daganagawini agakaami laagetedipitewaji Aneotedogoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoogoti inoatawece. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi makaami laagetedipitewaji Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco”.

10

Lapo waxacocoli

¹ Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, odaa mee, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daga diotiwece epoagi, pida dagaxatio me dakatio, joaniginiaa abejewegegi, olicegegi. ² Pida nigina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniginiaa begewi me nowienogodi waxacocoli. ³ Odaa nigina ane yowie epoagi yomoketege nigijo nowienogodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa nigidiwa niwaxacocoli jogoyowoogoditege lotaganeegegi. Niboonaageteetiniwace niwaxacocoli nigina meniditege me ixoticogi we liotaanigi. ⁴ Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaagijo igo odoe, odaa jogodilokoteloco nigica ane diiticogi, leegodi oyowoogoditege lotaganeegegi. ⁵ Agodilokoteloco nigina ane dogoyowoogodi. Pida бага daleditibige igaataga oilatege eledi oko lotaganeegegi” ⁶ Jesus ida ane iciaceketetege nigida latematigo, pida nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus diniciaceketetege nigina nowienogodi waxacoco anele

⁷ Odaa jegeetace Jesus, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Iciagi micataga nigina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli. ⁸ Ijotawece nigijo anenagitibeci maleedigicatibige me janagi, nigijo abeyacegegipi, codaa molicagaga. Pida niginoa waxacocoli agowatacotece lotaganeegegi leegodi me iomagaga. ⁹ Nigida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Nigina ane niotiwece meetaga, jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo. ¹⁰ Nigina olicegegi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaagadi ane daga nebi. Pida Ee бага janagi me jao lewiga oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga digoina iigo, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacoco me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.

¹¹ Ee nowienaganaga anele. Nigina nowienaganaga anele yeleotema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi liciagi niginoa waxacocoli.) ¹² Nigina nimeedi, ane daga libakedi me nowienaganaga, codaa ane daga nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Nigina daga naditege diwilecogoni, nigini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecogoni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagaaditiwaji. ¹³ Nigijo nimeedi elodi leegodi minoka yowo me dinigaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Agica meo daga ligecagalegetedi waxacocoli. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ee nowienogodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataga Eiodi me idowoogodi, codaa Ee me jowoogodi Eiodi, jigidaagee magaga jowoogodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aagaga

etidowoogodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli. ¹⁶ Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida agicatibige minataga nigini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige magaga ejigotiyi. Odaa owajipata yotaganegegi, odaa jigini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienogodi.

¹⁷ Eiodi idemaa leegodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewigatace. ¹⁸ Agica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daga idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimawenegegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimawenegegi me idinewikatiditaci. Igaataga Eiodi idiige midegeji.”

¹⁹ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacoace leegodi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. ²⁰ Eliodi oko anodi, “Nigidoa dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegi, joanigidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiwaji inoa lotaga?” ²¹ Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Nigina oko anodakatiogi adotaga daga liciagi me dotaga. Codaa niwigo abeyacegegi ayakadi daga icilatidi golaga”.

Icoa judeutedi ane daga odibatege Jesus

²² Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaga. Jigicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalagatibige nigijo maleekoka oiwilegitigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ²³ Jesus igotedigi ica eledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anodita, “Licoogadi Salomão”. ²⁴ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee monigete-dice, moditalo, “Igaatigi nige anelotogitogowa ica anakaami? Enitogowa nigewi nagakamagakaami nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetege niginoa godaxakawepodi.”

²⁵ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji ane Ee, pida agadadiwagati. Codaa niginoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote, me jatika nagatetigi Liboonagadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiginaagoikee ane Ee. ²⁶ Pida agadadiwagatitiwaji nigijo mejitagawa, leegodi agakaami iniwaxacocoli, ²⁷ Niginoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoogoditege yotaganegegi. Ee jowoogoditiogi, codaa oniotibici. ²⁸ Jajigotiogi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa agalee nigo. Odaa agica ane yakadi me nogatice nige nigina naga idei ibaagadi. ²⁹ Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, agica liciagi. Codaa agica ane yakadi me nogatice aneteloco Eiodi libaagadi. ³⁰ Ee iniaa Eiodi, godiciagi dogokinitece oko.”

³¹ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatacalo wetiadi me domogoyokoletelogo. ³² Pida naga notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote niginoa anele gadodoetiawaji, niginoa ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoa yoenataka aneo me leedi madigidaaticetiawaji?”

³³ Nagoninigodi, moditalo, “Ajoleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco wetiga daga leegodi okanicodaagica gadoenatagi anele. Pida joleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco leegodi nigijoa gadotaga ane beyagi motaganitibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akaami goneleegiwa, pida adiniciacekenitege Aneotedogoji”.

³⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataga lotaga ganiigaxinaganegeco iwote-loco mee Aneotedogoji, ‘Gadiciagitiwaji gonoenogododi’”. ³⁵ Aneotedogoji lotaga idioka limedi mwi, codaa Aneotedogoji eetediyi me gonoenogododi nigijo ane yajigotediogi lotaga. ³⁶ Enige ina meji me Ee Aneotedogoji Lionigi, igaamee ina menitiwaji me jotagatibige Aneotedogoji? Igaataga idixipetedi Eiodi, odaa idiigetedicogi nigina iigo. ³⁷ Nige daga jaote ibaketedi ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigetiwaji dagadadiwagati. ³⁸ Pida daga jao libakedi, idokeeta agadadiwagatitiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice adadiwagatitiwaji leegodi niginoa ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, codaa agica dagadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaga, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi.”

³⁹ Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leegodi modiletibige daga dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji, pida oiwoko.

⁴⁰ Nigidiaagidi jogopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jigidiaagite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko nigijo jotigide. ⁴¹ Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataga,

iganaaga onadi, odaa modi, “João agica degeo otegeaagidatece godoxicegedi lib-inienigi, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lotaga meetece nigidoa goneleegiwa, ewi nigidaagee”.

⁴² Odaa eliodi nigidi oko jogoyiwaagadi Jesus.

11

Lemegegi Lázaro

¹⁻² Ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Lázaro ligeladi manitaga aca nigotakawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noiigiwepodi. Maria jaganiaaagani naajajo ane yatitalo lozonaka Goniotagodi ladokojegi, odaa nigidiaagidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika. ³ Odaa nigijo niwaalepodi jogodajoinaagatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotagodi, nigijo gademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

⁴⁻⁵ Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jegee, “Nigida neelotagi ageo Lázaro digidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida nigida anee Lázaro onidaagida meo nigina oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Jigidaa leegodi nige odogetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedogoji”.

⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopagaditeda itoataale nokododi midiaagite nigijo aneite. ⁷ Nigidiaagidi jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Jopilaagatacicogi Judéia”.

⁸ Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Goniigaxinogodi. Anaga leegi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me domegetigadigidaatice me domegetigadeloati. Enige jegemaani mopilitacijo!”

⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata nigina noko mani aligege. Odaa nigina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataga naditece ligi. ¹⁰ Pida nigina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocaga, codaa agaca lokokena mijotaga”.

¹¹ Joanigidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jegee, “Godokaagedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditaga, joiiteloco”.

¹² Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice ici”. ¹³ Odiletibige degeete Jesus dogokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta naga yeleo Lázaro, nigijo mee diote. ¹⁴ Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yelogoditediogi Lázaro naga yeleo. ¹⁵ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jakadi mele me daga Ee miditaga naga yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleegaga adadiwaagati. Natigide iniga miditaga”.

¹⁶ Odaa nigijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joanigijaageetiogi nigijo eledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniga mijoataga amaleegaga godemaagawa Goniigaxinogodi”.

Jesus jiginiaageote oko me yewigatace

¹⁷ Nigijo nigicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midi Lázaro catiwedi lawimaagajegi-wetiga anonaligite. ¹⁸ Naajajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadigida ciloomito me yototice nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁹ Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitiogi me ninyaaaga, leegodi me yeleo naaginaga.

²⁰ Igaanaga dibodice Marta niginoa Jesus, odaa jigigo dakapetege. Pida Maria baadegitibige, nigijo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi. ²¹ Nigijo Marta naga dakapetege Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaagina agotaga ye-ee. ²² Pida jowoogodi mokanicodaagica ane ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigotedagawa”. ²³ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Yewigatace ganaagina”. ²⁴ Odaa Marta jegeetalo, “Jowoogodi me yewigatace nigica noko nige yewikatiditace Aneotedogoji nigina oko”.

²⁵ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newigatace, odaa jigidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Nigina ane idadiwaagadi icaagica nige yeleo, pida yewigatace. ²⁶ Nigina analee yewiga, ane idadiwaagadi, nige yeleo, yewigatace. De iwaagati ida anejitagawa?” ²⁷ Naga ninigodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwaagadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaa

ḡadadiwaḡati naḡa-aamaḡa-aami Niḡicoa ane ni-iḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji Li-ooniḡi anenagi niḡina i-iḡo”.

Jesus anoe

²⁸ Iḡaanaga niḡotini Marta me dotaga, oḡaa jiḡigo enidita Maria. Oḡaa ja ixipetice me yotaḡaneḡe meeta, “Goni-iḡaxinogodi jiḡinoa. Codaḡa najoinaḡatedaḡawa”. ²⁹ Iḡaanaga wajipata Maria niḡijo Marta liḡegi, oḡaa ja dinage me dabiditi, iḡo dakapeteḡe Jesus. ³⁰ Jesus aneḡnotediwece niḡotakawaana, eḡidiaaḡite diḡoida anei Marta me dakapeteḡe. ³¹ Niḡijoa judeutedi anidiaaḡi Maria liḡeladi moniḡiwatece, noḡonadi me dabiditi me yediḡa me noditice, oḡaa joḡodioteci. Odiletibiḡe Maria diḡigo anoetibece midataga lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anonaligiḡe Lázaroo.

³² Iḡaanaga icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, oḡaa ja dakagiḡitiniḡi iḡo midoataga loḡonaka. Oḡaa jeḡeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daḡa-aamitibiḡe mokotaḡa, daḡanagaḡawi-iini inaḡinaḡa aḡotaḡa ye-ee”.

³³ Iḡaanaga nadi Jesus Maria me dacaḡetibece, codaḡa niḡijo judeutedi ane lix-igagaḡewepodi eledi nacaagaḡateloḡo, oḡaa Jesus deemitetece, codaḡa aḡecaḡalo. ³⁴ Oḡaa jeḡeetediḡi, “Iḡame analicitetiwaḡi?” Noḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Goniotagoḡodi. Diḡanaḡi, awini!” ³⁵ Oḡaa Jesus jaḡaga anoe. ³⁶ Oḡaa modi niḡijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaḡa ijoolatiḡi!” ³⁷ Pida ica eledi modi, “Icilatidi niḡijo ḡolaḡa. Pida aḡodaḡayaḡakadi deḡeote anigetigiḡida nimaweneḡegi, oḡaa ijoolatiḡi aḡotaḡa yeleo?”

Ica Lázaroo naḡa yewiḡatace

³⁸ Oḡaa Jesus aḡaleeḡica lita, eliodi me deemitetece. Oḡaa jiḡigo midataga niḡijo wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi anoyatice ijoolatiḡi. Onani aca wetiḡa neḡegi anoyawililetio monibatoo niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa. ³⁹ Oḡaa ja diḡenatakate Jesus, meetediḡi, “Anoḡaatitewaji naḡani wetiḡa neḡegi”. Oḡaa Marta, naḡajo niwaalo ijoolatiḡi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, eḡinaḡa danice. Iḡaataḡa jeḡeote cwaatolo nokododi mido me ye-ee”.

⁴⁰ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “ḡeneḡeḡitaḡawa, niḡe iwaḡatakani, oḡaa jaḡanati Aneotedoḡoji meliodi nimaweneḡegi”. ⁴¹ Oḡaa joḡonogaḡice naḡajo wetiḡa neḡegi. Naḡa iwitedibiḡimece Jesus ditibiḡimedi, oḡaa jeḡeeteta Aneotedoḡoji, “Eiodi, eliodi me iniotagoḡetagaḡawa leeḡodi manajiḡaatiwa. ⁴² Jowoogodi midioḡa limedi manajiḡaatiwa. Pida meḡitaḡawa leeḡodi niḡina noiḡi diḡoina, amaḡeeḡaga eniwaḡatakanaga naḡakamaḡakaami anaḡimonyaḡa”. ⁴³ Iḡaanaga niḡotedini Jesus me dotaga, oḡaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaroo, anagi, anotitice!” ⁴⁴ Oḡaa Lázaroo ja noditice. Pida loḡonaka, libaagaḡedi eḡidaaḡee me dinilipaḡitece liwailidi lipeḡeteḡe, codaḡa eḡajo me naḡeḡitice leenxo anoilipaḡitece latobi. Oḡaa jeḡeetediḡi Jesus, “Anowilecenitibiḡetiwaḡi, oḡaa ikanitice eḡaḡiḡo”.

Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwaḡe oḡoletibiḡe moyeloḡadi Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci oḡalita Maria noḡonadi Jesus meote Lázaroo me yewiḡatace, oḡaa joḡoyiwaḡadi. ⁴⁶ Pida ica eledi joḡopitibeci, oḡaa jiḡigotibeci oyeloḡoditiḡi fariseutedi niḡijo loenataḡi Jesus. ⁴⁷ Oḡaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitidi iḡaḡijoa fariseutedi ja dinatecoḡotee, modi, “Amiida ica ḡonimaweneḡegi me jox-okojogo? Iḡaataḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleḡiwa joḡowidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote. ⁴⁸ Daḡa jikanaga niḡida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwaḡadi. Oḡaa niḡijoa lacilodi romaḡnotedi doḡidetibiḡe doḡodiḡenataka moyaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, codaḡa moyaaḡadi ḡodoiḡi”.

⁴⁹ Onijoteci niḡijoa lacilodi ane liboonagaḡi Caifás ane eneḡegi ḡoneḡegi, meetiḡi, “Aḡica ḡadixakeditiwaḡi! ⁵⁰ Aḡowoogotitiwaḡi me daḡaxa meletogoḡodomi moniniteci ḡoneleḡiwa ane yeḡotema ḡodoiḡi, oḡaa inatawece ḡodoiḡi aḡalee naaga”. ⁵¹ Aḡepaa lowooḡo Caifás niḡijoa lotaga. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote meetece niḡijoa notaga ane yeloḡodi micota Jesus me yeḡotetema loiḡi, iḡaataḡa Caifás joaniginiḡa lacilosacerdotitidi niḡijo nicaaḡabi. ⁵² Niḡijoa lotaga aḡeetalo Jesus daḡa yeḡotetema idiokidi

noiigi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece lionaga Aneotedogoji ane ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

⁵³ Odaa nigijjo noko ja diiticogi nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowoogotece Jesus moyeloadi. ⁵⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me dagadiaagawatedigi nigijjo noiigi digoida Judéia. Pida jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipegitege nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagite ijaagijjo anodiotibece.

⁵⁵ Ja nipegiteloco nigijjo lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane ligeladi niginoa nigotadawaanaga, inoa nipodaga, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Anegeya me nakatio nalokegi nigigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane najoinaganegegi noiigi. ⁵⁶ Odaa jogodoletibige Jesus, igaanogototicogi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloogo?” ⁵⁷ Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjoa fariseutedi domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joanigidaa leegodi me najoinaganaga mokanicodaagica ane yowoogodi aneite Jesus, odaa owo libodigi.

12

Jesus idiaagite nigotakawaana Betânia

(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

¹ Aniaditibige seis nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nigijjo Jesus mani nigotakawaana Betânia ane ligeladi Lázaro, nigijjo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ² Odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Jesus nigijjo enoale modiniotagodelalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianagatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataga Jesus. ³ Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake loojedi. Odaa ja yadotelogo lozonaka Jesus, igaanaga igodi me yadotelogo, odaa yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa nigijjo lanigi aneletege nigijjo ladokojegi jigigotigi initawece diimigi.

⁴ Pida Judas Iscariotes, nigijjo lionigi Simão, aninaagina ane-diotibece Jesus, nigijjo aneyaa Goniotagodi nigidiaagidi miditaga nelogododipi, mee, ⁵ “Nagada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa loojedi iniwatadaganani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee dogoyaa, odaa nigicoa lojetedi oditogonediatiniwace niginoda madewetedipi?” ⁶ Judas eo nigida ligegi aleegodi daga iwikode madewetedipi, pida leegodi molicegegi. Jegepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa dolicitibigalo dinyeelo.

⁷ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Jinagalomegeni Maria! Igaataga yotete nigida ladokojegi lajo nigica noko nigonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimagajegi-wetiga. ⁸ Niginoa madewetedi bigidioka limedi mina makaamitaagatiwaji, pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitaagatiwaji”.

Odinilakidetigi moyeloadi Lázaro

⁹ Eliodi judeutedi, nogodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, odaa jigigotibeci odoletibige. Agigotibeci digijjoka leegoditeda Jesus, pida igotibeci magaga oiwi Lázaro, nigijjo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi jogodinotaganegetigi moyeloadi Lázaro. ¹¹ Igaataga, leegodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi agaleegodeemitetigi nigijjoa lacilodi, pida jigijapogoyiwaagadi Jesus.

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga inionigi-eliodi.

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

¹² Naga nigoi, nigijjo noiigi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, jogodibodicetege Jesus naga ipegite nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹³ Odaa jogodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawagateloco, modi, “Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji.

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi ane ibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, Niginoa ane ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”.

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja dakapetetege icoda boliicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide nagakaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga nigida niciagi,

¹⁵ “Jinagadoiitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém. Digawinitege!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenagi, waxoditedeloco boliicawaanigi”.

¹⁶ Igaanaga onaditege nigijo anodiotibeece, agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida anee Jesus. Pida nigidiaagidi nogopitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jogonalagatibige nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa aagaga onalagatibige nigijoa anodigotalo nigijo noiigi.

¹⁷ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi anidiaagite midoataga Jesus nigijo negeniditedibige Lázaro midataga lawimajajegi-wetiga naga yewikatidi, joanegepaa oyatematitibeece nigida niciagi. ¹⁸ Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigijo oko naga noditicoaci nigotaga, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leegodi modibodicetibige meote nigijo godoxicegedi nelegi. ¹⁹ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja dinotaganeege midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Agica ica godoenatagi me domaga jaoga ane beyagitema nigida libakedi. Inatawece oko jogodioteece.”

Icoa greegotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus

²⁰ Liwigotigi nigijo oko ane igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém modogetetalo Aneotedogoji midi naloogo, idiwa icoa greegotedi. ²¹ Odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatibige nigotaga Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jogodipokota modita, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga me jinataga icoa Jesus”.

²² Odaa Filipe jigigo eeta André, odaa jigigotibeci oditalo Jesus. ²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me idinelecaagatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Atacolitece anejitagaawatiwaji! Nige dogoyokoletinigi iigo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige dogoyati nagajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokanitece. Pida nagajo lolagi nigonaligitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema. ²⁵ Nigina ane dagaxa me yemaa me yewigateloco nigina iigo, nigini baadaga yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiga. Pida nigina ane daga ewianaga yecewe me yewigateloco nigina iigo, baaniginiaagini idioka limedi me yewiga. ²⁶ Nigina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite. Odaa Eiodi iwenigide nigina ane dibatomi”.

Jesus yalagate ica lemegegi

²⁷ Egidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganeegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigina natigide ja jogowikomata. Ajowoogodi ica anejatigi igegi. Ajakadi daga jipokotalo Eiodi degeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leegodi jigidaa ibakedi me janagi”. ²⁸ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitiogi nigina oko meliodi ganimawenegegi”. Odaa jigijo nigegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jigijo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

²⁹ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata nigijo nigegi. Odaa ijo anodi me niximagaga. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotaganeege Jesus.

³⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigijo nigegi agee leegodi, pida leegodi akaamitiwaji. ³¹ Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me iwi codaa iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, nigijo ane iige oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. ³² Igaataga nigetidawacetibige madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja jao moniitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iigo, jaotibige mida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.” ³³ Jesus eote nigijoa lotaga onidaagida me ikee anodaagee me yeleo.

³⁴ Nogoninigodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etigodiiigaxitece me iwoteloco notaganagaxi midiwataga gonajoinaganeegeco, icoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji, midioka limedi miniwa mokotaga. Enige igamodaagee ina meni me leeditibige ica

Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicenaganagate? Amiijo ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

³⁵ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nagajo lokokena onateciḡidiwa nokododi mi-naagite makaamitagatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleegani lokokena me daga nikatiwagaji nexocaga. Nigina anewaligitigi nexocaga ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. ³⁶ Nigina maleegani lokokena, iwagati lokokena ane Ee, amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami li-onigipi Aneotedogoji”.

Judeutedi agoyiwagadi Jesus

Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa jogopi, ja dinagaditetema nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ³⁷ Idaagee negeliodi monadi Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi, pida idokee agoyiwagadi. ³⁸ Joanigidaa nigicotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowoko Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Agica aneyiwagadi ḡodatematiko.

Codaa agica anigetigijo anikeenita ḡanimaweneḡegi.”

³⁹ Codaa agoyakadi deḡeniwagatakanaga, leegodi eledi mee Isaías,

⁴⁰ “Aneotedogoji ja noxoco ligecoogeli me dagadiaa yatetibigiwaji, codaa yakakagadi laalegenali me dogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo lotaga, codaa me dogodopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace.”

⁴¹ Mee Isaías nigijoa lotaga nigijo naga yowoogodi Jesus me dagaxa me ḡoneḡegi, odaa ja yalagatalo.

⁴² Idaagida meliodi anoyiwagadi Jesus nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida agica daga dinelogotee moyiwagadi leegodi odoitiogi fariseutedi dogoiticogiticoace wetice ni-ikanagaxiidi. ⁴³ Domogoyemaatibige digidioka odeemitetibige nigina oko. Odaa agotigica moyocaganeege Aneotedogoji.

Lotaga Jesus iwi anodaagee lewiḡa oko

⁴⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus dinigetagee, mee, “Nigina ane idadiwagadi, aḡemokee me idadiwagadi, pida aagaga eyiwagadi Nigijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo. ⁴⁵ Nigina ane idadi aagaga nadi Nigijoa ane idimonya. ⁴⁶ Janagi nigina iigo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwagadi agideiticoace nexocaga. ⁴⁷ Nigica ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida aḡeyiwagadi, anigica anejigota nigina natigide. Igaataga anaga janagi daga jiwi anejigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiḡa oko. ⁴⁸ Nigina ane daga dibatigi, codaa ane daga dibatege yotaga, jigini ane iwi anodaagigota. Niginoa yotaga joaniginaa anoiwi anodigota nigicota nigica owidijegi noko. ⁴⁹ Igaataga agica deḡemaga yolaadi me jotaga, pida Eiodi idimonya. Odaa jiginiiaa idiḡe meji nigina ane leeditibige me igegi. ⁵⁰ Jowoogodi nigina liḡenatakaneeḡegi me yajigota oko lewiḡa ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga. Ejitece inokinoateda niginoa Eiodi ane niḡetediwa me jelogodi”.

13

Jesus iwilegi loḡonaka nigijo anodiotibece

¹ Naga niḡegi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoogodi naganipegi me noditedicogi nigina iigo migo miniwataga Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yemaa nigijo ane nepilidi, maleeginaagite digoina iigo, codaa me yemaa neḡepaagicotata noko me yleotetema.

²⁻³ Diaabo ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas Iscariotes, nigijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi. Jesus yowoogodi Eliodi me yajigote nagatetigitedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoogodi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji codaa mopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece naga niataga me niodaga nigijo enoale. ⁴ Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice nagajo nameeja, odaa ja noga nijayogo. Naga dibate aca toaaya, odaa jaganigoetedigi. ⁵ Nigidiaagidi ja yadotedinigi ninyogodi ica baxia. Odaa ja

niwilegitedini logonaka nigijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi nigina niotagi. Igaanaga igodi me iwilegi, oada ja yatite nagajo toaaya.

⁶ Igaanaga icote Simão Pedro, oada jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantagakamagakaami ane iwilegi igonaka.” ⁷ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina natigide agowoogoti ane diitigi nigida anejigotagawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoogoti nigidiaagidi”. ⁸ Oada jegeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daga jikatedagadici me iwileci igonaka”. Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige digikaniteda me jiwilegi gadogonaka, oada agaleegica anenitigi”. ⁹ Oada jegee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jinigidokidoateda igonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaagatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

¹⁰ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigijo baanaga igo mánila ja yapidi, oada idoka leeditibige logonaka me iwilegi. Nigida makaami gadapititiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji”. ¹¹ Jesus yowoogodi nigijo ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi. Joanigidaa leegodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji.”

¹² Igaanaga igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini logonaka nigijo anodiotibece, oada ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Oada jigigotace nicotedini maditaga nameeja. Oada ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Owoogoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejigotagawatiwaji? ¹³ Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiigaxinogodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Oada diitigi anadalitigitiwaji, igaataga jegemegee. ¹⁴ Oada Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiigaxinogodi, ja jiwilegi gadogonakatiwaji. Joanigidaa leeditibige me eni madinigiwaatiwaagetiwaji miwileci gadogonaka. ¹⁵ Ja jao gawinigi, amaleegaga idoka enitatiwaji madinigiwaatiwage. ¹⁶ Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Nigina nimeedi anagaxateloco niotagodi leegodi gonegegi. Codaa nigina ane yadeegi nibodigi anagaxateloco nigini ane iige anepaga gonegegi. ¹⁷ Nigowoogotitiwaji niginoa anejitedagawa, codaa nigawiite, oada eliodi gadinikegitiwaji.

¹⁸ Agejitagadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Igaataga jowoogoditibige nigijoa iomagataka. Codaa icota nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, mee, ‘Nigijo ane igiiwatibece me jiniodi, jigijaa analee yakapetegi’. ¹⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina natigide, maleedaga icota, amaleegaga nigicota, oada jagadadiwaagatitiwaji makaagee, codaa midioka limedi me Ee. ²⁰ Atacolitecetiwaji nigida anejitagawa. Ane dibatege nigina ane jiige, aagaga dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege Nigijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo”.

Jesus ikee nigica ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi

(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)

²¹ Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedi nigijoa Jesus lotaga, oada ja dogowikomata, oada yenikamaga meetediogi, “Atacolitecetiwaji anejitagawa. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa inelogododipi”.

²² Oada nigijo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigijo aneeteta Jesus. ²³ Nigijo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo. ²⁴ Oada Simão Pedro ja yotaganeege yatita libaagadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitigijo ica aneeteta me yajigo midi nelogododipi.

²⁵ Oada nigijo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, oada ja ige, oxati meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Amiijo ica anenita?” ²⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joaniginiaa idajigo.” Oada Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naga ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, oada ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes. ²⁷ Igaanaga dibatege Judas nigijo paon, oada Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena. Oada Jesus jegeeteta Judas, “Nigica anigida ane eni me gadoenatagi, adinageni mawii”. ²⁸ Nigijo anidiaagi maditaga nameeja, agica ane yowoogodi ane leegodi Jesus meote nigijo ligegi. ²⁹ Judas jigijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joanigidaa modiletibige daga iige Jesus migo dinoonetetigi anigetigica anoyopotibige me naloogo, migetaga nediatiniwace madewetedi beexotedi.

³⁰ Naga dibatege Judas nigijo paon liwai, oada ja dinagetice me noditice. Pida jegenole.

Ica gela niigenatakanegegi

³¹ Niŕijo naŕa noditice Judas, odaa jegee Jesus, “Niŕina natigide joŕonelecaŕatee Goneleegiwa ane icoŕotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odoŕetetalo Aneotedoŕoji Ee leegodi. ³² Niŕodoŕetetalo Aneotedoŕoji Ee leegodi, odaa iniaaŕiniwa Aneotedoŕoji nelecaŕatee Goneleegiwa ane icoŕotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedoŕoji eote niŕida aneete natigidawaanigi. ³³ Ionigipi. Aŕalee leegi minaagejo makaamitaŕa. Icota moleetibigijitiwaji. Pida ejitaŕawatiwaji natigide niŕijo ane igegitiogi niŕijoa lacilodi ŕodoiigi judeutedi me daŕakatitatiwaji memii ane jiiticogi. ³⁴ Natigide jajigotaŕawatiwaji gela ŕaniigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji. Digo aneji me ŕademaanitiwaji, ŕadiigeni maŕaŕa adinemaanitiwage. ³⁵ Niŕadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oy-owoogodi makaami niŕina anoniotici”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

³⁶ Odaa Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igame aaticogi?” Naŕa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niŕina natigide, aŕakati degemii ane jiiticogi. Pida nigidiaaŕidi icota memii”. ³⁷ Naŕa igetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igaamee ica daŕa jakadi mejigo jiotagadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotaŕadomi”. ³⁸ Naŕa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naŕa ŕadigomi me ŕadelewitomi? Jema mejiŕaŕawa anewi. Anigicatibige daŕa dinici okoŕokoodi manoe, odaa itoatadiŕida meni me daŕadowoogoti”.

14

Jesus naigi anigo miniwataga Aneotedoŕoji

¹ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jinaŕakaami agecaŕalodipi, codaa jinaga aŕowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedoŕoji. Ee eledi adinakatoni. ² Igaataga digoida liŕeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaga. Daŕaleetiŕidaagee daŕanagaŕawini akaaŕejitaŕawatiwaji. Odaa ejigo jilakidetagaŕadomitiwaji ane onite. ³ Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Odaa nige jigodi, odaa ja idopitacijo me ŕadadeegitiwaji, amaleeŕaga anejote, jiŕidiaaŕaga onitetiwaji. ⁴ Joŕowoogotitiwaji ane jiiticogi, codaa joŕowoogoti naigi ane ŕadadeegiticogi digoida ane jiiticogi”.

⁵ Odaa jegeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, ajowoogotaŕa ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, iga-maleeŕaga ŕonimawenegegi me jowoogotaŕa ica naigi?” ⁶ Naŕa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jeŕemeŕee naigi ane ŕadadeegitalo Aneotedoŕoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedoŕoji, codaa jeŕemaŕa jao lewiŕa oko. Aŕica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daŕa Ee jadeegitalo. ⁷ Niŕadowoogotitiwaji, odaa Eiodi aagaŕa owoogoti. Odaa niŕina natigide joŕowoogoti codaa jaŕanati Eiodi.”

⁸ Odaa Filipe jegeetalo Jesus, “ŕoniotagodi, enice anikeenitedoŕowa icoa ŕadiodi. Odaa joŕokomoda ele”. ⁹ Naŕa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitaŕatiwaji. Anaŕadowoogoti? Niŕina ane idadi, odaa nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeenitedoŕowa icoa ŕadiodi?’ ¹⁰ Aŕiwaŕatakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus niŕijo anoditibece, “Niŕinoa anejitedaŕawatiwaji, agejitece emeŕee. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaga, joaneŕepaageote libaketedi. ¹¹ Leeditibige me iwaŕatitiwaji me idejo miniwataga Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga. Nige daŕa iwaŕataniŕatiwaji leegodi niŕinoa yotaŕa, enice iwaŕatakani leegodi niŕijoa ŕodoxicegetedi ane jaote.

¹² Natigide atacolitecetiŕaji niŕida igegi. Niŕina ane idadiwaŕadi icota meote niŕinoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane daŕaxa me eloodoli, igaataga ja jopitalo Eiodi. ¹³ Odaa jao okanicodaaga ananipokitiwatiwaji niŕina mabakeni Iboonaŕadi, amaleeŕaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoŕoji, inelecaŕatidi Liboonaŕadi Eiodi. ¹⁴ Niŕanipokitiwa mabakeni naŕatetiŕi Iboonaŕadi okanicodaaga, odaa jajigotaŕawatiwaji ane ŕadipoketegi.

Aneotedoŕoji niwakatee Liwigo

¹⁵ Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwagati niginoa iigenatakanegeco. ¹⁶ Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedagawaeledi Ganaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitagatiwaji.

¹⁷ Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane ikee anewi nigina moyalaḡatiwa. Nigina okotigi digoina iigo ayakadi dogodibatege, igaataga aḡoyakadi dogonadi, otegexaagaga oyowoogodi. Pida akaamitiwaji bogowoogoti igaataga ini makaamitaga, codaa icota me digeladetiwaḡaji.

¹⁸ Aḡadalatitiwaji dogodaa micataga dagakaami exiijigipi. Pida idopitacagawatiwaji. ¹⁹ Aḡalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa nigina okotigi digoina iigo aḡaleegetidadi. Pida aḡica daḡa leegi akaamitiwaji baḡadati. Leegodi nige idewiḡatace, odaa jaḡaga ḡadewikitace. ²⁰ Nigicota noko nige idewiḡatace, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamitatiwaji me ḡadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotaḡagitiwaji.

²¹ Nigina ane dibatege codaa meyiwaḡadi iigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aḡaga yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aḡaga jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

²² Odaa Judas, aḡijigijo Judas Iscariotes, pidaeledi Judas, ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, igamodaageeta ica madinikeenitogowa, nige daḡadinikeenitiogi inaeledi oko digoina iigo?” ²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina ane idemaa eyiwaḡadi niginoa yotaḡa, codaa Eiodi yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaḡa me ḡonoiigiwa. ²⁴ Nigina ane daḡa idemaa, aḡeyiwaḡadi yotaḡa. Codaa niginoa notaḡa anajipaatalotiwaji, aḡemaḡa yotaḡa, pida lotaḡa Eiodi ane idimonya.

²⁵ Ejitedaḡawatiwaji niginoa yotaḡa maleeḡetibige makaamitaga. ²⁶ Pida Nigina Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leegodi Iboonagaḡadi, ḡadiḡaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece nigijoa anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

²⁷ Jaote mele ḡadaalegenalitiwaji. Joanigidaa ane jaotaḡadomi. Aneji me jaotaḡadomitiwaji aliciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa jinagaḡaami aḡecagaḡodipi, jinagaḡawikomataa, codaa jinagaḡadoiitiwaji. ²⁸ Jaḡajipaataatiwaji nigijoj mejiḡagaḡa mejigo, pida idopitagaḡawatiwaji. Nigina nigademaanitiwaji enice aninitibeci leegodi mejitaḡawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi daḡaxa meliodi nimaweneḡegi, aliciagi. ²⁹ Ejitedaḡawa niginoa yotaḡa, maleedaḡa icotalo niginoa anejitece, amaleeḡaga adadiwaḡatitiwaji nige limedi me icotece niginoa anejitedaḡawa. ³⁰ Aleegi me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji, igaataga nigijoj ane iige oko digoina iigo jigina menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegitici. ³¹ Pida amaleeḡaga oyowoogodi nigina oko digoina iigo me jemaa Eiodi, odaa jaote inoatawece ane niḡetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabititiniwace, jopilaga!”

15

Jesus diniciaceketetege libatadi ‘uuva’

¹ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceketetege nigina libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa Eiodi baḡa liciagi nawodaḡanaḡa jeḡepaa doweditedeloco elanigije ‘uuva’. ² Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane deḡetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaga etaye, eotedibige mepaanaga dáwe. ³ Nigida makaamitiwaji ja ḡadapiti leegodi me iwagati niginoa yotaḡa anejitedaḡawa. ⁴ Ele midioka limeditiwaji me ḡadexocitigi, odaa Ee idiokaanaḡa limedi me idexogotaḡagitiwaji. Naḡana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege naḡada libatadi ‘uuva’. Jigidaaḡenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige ḡadexocitigi.

⁵ Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Nigina anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aḡaga idexogotege, codaa joaniginiaa ane dáwe. Igaataga nige daḡa ḡadexocitigitiwaji, odaa aḡica anakati mawii. ⁶ Nigina ane daḡa yexogotigi, joaniginiaa oyaladiticogi we, yadilo micoataḡa niginoa niale libiwedi anoiladie, odaa jogoyokoletigi noledi moyalegi. ⁷ Nigidioka limedi me ḡadexocitigitiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaḡa, anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jaotaḡadomitiwaji. ⁸ Odoḡetetalo Eiodi, nigina nige áwetiwaji. Odaa jaḡakaami nigina anoniotici.

⁹ Ja gademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitatiwaji midioka limedi me gadexocitigi amaleegaga jikee me gademaanitiwaji. ¹⁰ Nigina nigoteteni iigenatakanegeco, odaa idioka limedi me jikee me gademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liigenatakanegeco Eiodi, odaa idioka limedi me idemaa.

¹¹ Jegejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga itiwagaji inikegi, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji. ¹² Joanigidaa iigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji, digo anejigotagawa me gademaani. ¹³ Agica ane dagaxa me yemaa lokaagetedipi, daga liciagi nigina ane yeleotema lokaagetedipi. ¹⁴ Akaami yokaagetedipi nigawii nigina ane jiigetagawa. ¹⁵ Anejitagawa makaami iotagipi, igaataga nigina niotagi ayowoogodi nigica aneo nigini niotagodi. Pida ejitagawatiwaji makaami yokaagetedipi leegodi jegejitedagawatiwaji ijoatawece aneetediwa Eiodi.

¹⁶ Anagakamaga adiolaaticetiwaji, pida Ee gadiolaatice, odaa ja gadiomagatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, odaa niginoa gata abeyagi. Joanigidaagee, Eiodi yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitibige, nigina me abakeni Iboonagadi. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa me gadiigenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

Oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nelegetedi nigina anodiotibece Jesus

¹⁸ Nigakaami nelegetedipi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, analakitibigetiwaji me Ee odoejegi me Ee nelegedi. ¹⁹ Igaataga digida anenitegetiwaji nigina iigo, daganagawini nigina oko etigademaani, igaataga inoka oyemaa nigina ane nebi, anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida ja gadiomagatiticoace liwigotigi nigina oko, gadixipeniticoace, odaa agaleegica anenitege. Joanigidaa leegodi makaami nelegetedipi. ²⁰ Analakitibige nigijo mejitagawatiwaji, nigina nimeedi anagaxatelo niotagodi. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nigetidiatetibeci, odaa akaami aagaga etigadiatenitibece. Dogoyotete yotaga, odaa tagaga oyotete gadotagatiwaji. ²¹ Pida leegodi mida anenitigi jigidaa midogodigotagawatiwaji, igaataga agoyowoogodi Nigijoa ane idimonya. ²² Nigina daaditaga janagi, jelogoditigi, agotigica libeyacegegi ane yelogo. Pida nigina natigide agaleegica oko ane yakadi me yagaditini libeyacegegi. ²³ Nigina ane Ee lelegedi, aagaga lelegedi Eiodi. ²⁴ Nigina daaditigicoateda godoxicegetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane digica ane yakadi meo liciagi, odaa niginoa loenataka ane beyagi agotaga yelogo. Pida nogonadi godoxicegetedi ane jaote, odaa jogoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema. ²⁵ Pida mina jigidaagee, icota nigijo ane diniditelo notaaganagaxi midiwataga niigenatakanegeco, nigijo anee, 'Agica ane leegodi moyelatomi'.

²⁶ Nigijo Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, icota meno, odaa begewi me ikeetagawa anodaageji nigina moyalagatiwa, icogotibigimece miniwataga Eiodi. Jinimonyatagawatiwaji, icogotibigimece Eiodi. Odaa nigeno, jegeetece anodaageji. ²⁷ Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meetaga, nigijo maleekoka gadiomagatiticoace, codaa nigina natigide.

16

¹ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga jaotibige me daga amigiticoace. ² Etigaditicoiticoace wetice niikanagaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, nigina anetigadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedogoji. ³ Odaa jigidaagodigotagawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoogodi Eiodi, codaa Ee agetidowoogodi. ⁴ Pida ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga nige icotece, odaa jaganalakitibigetiwaji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

Ica ane libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo

Nigijo maleekoka idinojocagatini me jibaaga agica degejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, leegodi maleegeetibige makaamitagatiwaji. ⁵ Pida nigina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo. ⁶ Pida jagakaami agecagalodipi leegodi me jao gadeemidi. ⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Dagaxa

mele mejigo, igaataga daaditaga ejigo, odaa Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji agenagi. Pida nigejigo odaa ja jinimonyatagawatiwaji.

⁸ Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja ikeetiogi nigina oko anodaagee nibeyacegeco, codaa ane igenaga, codaa Aneotedogoji me lagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi.

⁹ Codaa ikeetiogi nigina oko minoa libeyacegeco, leegodi me degetidadiwagadi. ¹⁰ Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenaga, leegodi jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agaleegee madatitiwaji.

¹¹ Codaa aagaga ikeetiogi Aneotedogoji me lagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, leegodi ja laagedi nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo.

¹² Eginoo owidi ane domegejitedagawatiwaji, pida agabootegetiwaji dagajipaatalo eletidi yotaga nigina natigide. ¹³ Pida nigenagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi me yalagatiwa, ikeetedagawatiwaji inoatawece niginoa anepegewi. Adotaga degepaa lolaadi, pida eetece nigica anagaga lajipakegi. Yatematitedagawatiwaji niginoa ane icota manati. ¹⁴ Eo modogetetiwa nigina oko, leegodi yelogoditagawatiwaji nigina ane jajigota, ane jema me igegitagawa. ¹⁵ Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagaga inepilidi. Joanigidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedogoji dibatege niginoa yotaga ane jajigota, odaa jagaga yelogoditedagawatiwaji.

Nigijo anodiotibece agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji

¹⁶ Natigidawaanigi agaleegee madatitiwaji. Pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Igaataga jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi”.

¹⁷ Odaa onica nigijo anodiotibece ane dinotaganeege midiokiditiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedogowa me natigidawaanigi odaa agaleegicoa me jinataga, odaa aleegi ja jinatagatace, eleditace nigina meetedogowa me leegodi nigigo miniwataga Eliodi?” ¹⁸ Odaa ja dinotaganeegetace idiokiditiwage, modi, “Igame diitigi ica ligegi ijo mee, ‘Nigidiaagidi’? Ajowoogotaga aneyatedigi ica ligegi”.

¹⁹ Jesus yowoogodi modoletibige moige, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jegejitagawatiwaji natigidawaanigi agaleegee madati, pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Jowoogodi me domaga agikanitecetiwaji nigica anodaa diitigi nigida igegi. ²⁰ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaami icota manoenitiwaji, codaa makaami agecagalodipi, pida inigina nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo бага ninitibigiwaji. Akaami agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi aniniitibecitiwaji. ²¹ Gadiciagitiwaji macataga nagana iwaalo naga nipegi me dinigaje, odaa jagagecagalo, igaataga jigicota noko lawikodigi. Pida nige dinigaje, odaa agalee nalaatibige nigijo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leegodi naga dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ²² Jigidaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi. Pida nigidiaagidi nigadatitacitiwaji, odaa jaganiniitibeci. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi daga nogatice gadinikegitiwaji.

²³ Nigicota nigica noko me jopiticogi miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agalee leeditibige madi-gee. Ewi nigida anejitagawatiwaji. Nigabakeni Iboonagadi mipokita okanicodaagicata anemaani, odaa jigidiaa yajigotedagawa Eiodi. ²⁴ Codaa natigide anigica daga atikani Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitalotiwaji Eiodi, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji.

Jesus ja igeke loniciwaga ane beyagi nigina iigo

²⁵ Nigijo me gadiigaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceeketege. Pida icota noko nige dagadiaa jao ane jiciaceeketege nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji, pida igenaga mejitece Eiodi. ²⁶ Nigica noko atikanitiwaji Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitagawa agalee leeditibige daga jipokotagalocotiwaji miniwataga Eiodi. ²⁷ Igaataga Iniaaginiwa gademaanitetiwaji. Odaa gademaanitetiwaji leegodi mademaani, codaa jagadadiwagati me jicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ²⁸ Jaladi Eiodi, odaa ja janagi nigina iigo. Odaa natigide jaladi nigina iigo, jopitalo Eiodi”.

²⁹ Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigina natigide ja yelogotece gadotaga, ataleegawii ane iciaceekenitege aneo me daga jowoogotagatece. ³⁰ Nigina natigide ja jowoogotaga mowoogoti inoatawece, codaa agalee leeditibige digica ane gadigee.

Joanigidaa me gadadiwagategegi me icogiticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji (Leegodi owoogoti codaa me godowooko)".

³¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Jawienataka naga adadiwagatitiwaji. ³² Igaataga enagi noko codaa jigicota, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji ilaagitibece, odaa jogopilotalotiwaji niginoa gadigelatedi, leegodi madoiitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa jigidaagee nige daqadiaagica mawitibigiji. Pida agoka Eetece, igaataga Eiodi iniwa meetaga. ³³ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga, jaotibige mele gadaalegenali leegodi mida anenitigitiwaji. Awikodeetiwaji digoina iigo, pida aleeni gadaalegena, igaataga ja jigeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi digoina iigo".

17

Jesus yotaganega Eliodi

¹ Naga igotedi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jegee, "Eiodi. Nagajo lakata me jawikode ja nipecti. Ikeeni me Ee gadionigi, odaa alecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi lodoe inatawece oko, amaleegaga jakadi me jogetetagawa. ² Leegodi manajicitiwa inimawenegegite loco inatawece oko me jao midiooka limedi me newiga nigijoa ananajicitiwa. ³ Nigina oko idiokaanaga limedi me newiga makaamitaga nigina negetidowooogodi, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedogoji anewi, codaa nigina negetidowooogodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaga adimonyaa. ⁴ Ja gadineleagateeni lodoe nigina oko digoina iigo, igaataga ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao. ⁵ Eiodi, natigide awii me idelogo gadodoe liciagi me idelogo nigijoa jotigide maleedigicatibige daga iigo nigina iigo.

⁶ Ja jikeetiogi anodaageni nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iomagatiticoace minataga nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Ja ganepilidi, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Codaa oyiwaagadi gadotaga. ⁷ Nigina natigide nigijoa goneleegiwadi jogoyowoogodi minoatawece niginoa ananajicitediwa icogotedigi makaamitaga. ⁸ Igaataga jelogoditiogi gadotaga ananajicitediwa, odaa jogodibatege. Codaa jogoyowoogodi mewi me jicogotibigimece makaamitaga, codaa jegeniwagatakanaga mewi nagakamaga adiiigeni.

⁹ Jipokoteloco makaamitaga. Pida baadaga jipokoteloco nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ijoka jipokotelogo nigijoa ananajicitediwa, igaataga ganepilidi. ¹⁰ Inoatawece niginoa ane inepilidi, ganepilidi. Codaa inoatawece niginoa ane ganepilidi, Ee aagaga inepilidi. Leegodi moniotici, odaa nigina oko jogoilecateetibigimece Iboonagadi. ¹¹ Natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitaga. Agaleeginaagejo digoina iigo. Pida nigina anoniotici bagaleeginaagejo digoina iigo. Eiodi, ane digica gabatiigi, atikani nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi me otetenitibigiwaji nigijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilagatiwage. ¹² Nigijoa maleegejote miditaga digoina iigo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi. Nigijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa agica ananiaditice, ijokijoa nigijoa bagakaa aniatagigi, nigijoa anakaa dinibikota maniatagigi, eotibige me jinataga nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga nigicota.

¹³ Pida natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitaga. Ejitece niginoa yotaga maleegeetibige nigina iigo, amaleegaga nigina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci. ¹⁴ Ja jajigotiogi gadotaga. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ja nelegetedipi, leegodi nigina anoniotici agaleegica aneetege nigina iigo, digo aneji me digica anejitege nigina iigo. ¹⁵ Ajipokotagawa daganogaaticogi nigina iigo, pida jipokotagawa motetenitibigiwaji, adowetiteloco, atamagateenitege nimawenegegi nigijoa ane abeyacegegi, diaabo. ¹⁶ Agica anoditege nigina iigo, iciagipi me dagaga icata anejitege nigina iigo.

¹⁷ Atikani anewi nigina me iomagatiticoace makamoka ganepilidi. Gadotaga joaniginaa anewi. ¹⁸ Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi nigina iigo, jigidaagaga ejigotiogi

me jimonya. ¹⁹ Odaa idiniomagaditagadomi leegodi nigina anoniotici. Jao nigida ane-jitagawa amaleegaga odiniomagaditagadomi makamokakaami me ganepilidi. Atiitiogi gadotaga me iomagatiticoace.

²⁰ Pida agidioka jipokoteloco, aagaga jipokoteloco nigicaeledi anicota metidadiwagadi leegotedi gadotaga. ²¹ Eledi jipokoteloco amaleegaga idiokaaga limedi me ilagatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotagawa amaleegaga okomokokotege, anejinaga mokomokotiwage, codaa emokeetagagi, codaa amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nigina oko digoina iigo nagakamaga adimonyaa. ²² Ja jajigo yogeegegitiogi nigina anoniotici, liciagi gadogeegegitiwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilagatiwage. ²³ Idejote miditaga, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleegaga ewi me ilagatiwage, amanagawini nigina oko digoina iigo eniwagatakanaga nagakamaga adimonyaa, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

²⁴ Eiodi. Jemaa nigijo ananjicitiwa odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite, codaa amaleegaga onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi, leegodi ademaani maleedigicatibige me oeni nigina iigo. ²⁵ Eiodi ane igenaga. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigadwoogoti. Pida Ee бага gadwoogoti codaa nigijo ananjicitiwa oyowoogodi nagakamaga adimonyaa. ²⁶ Ja jao metigadwoogoti, codaa egidaa diitigi me gadikeenitiogi, jaotibige me dinemaatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa magaga idejotice miditaga”.

18

Ica Jesus nogoniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)

¹ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganenge Eliodi, odaa ja noditedice nigotaga ijaagijo anodiotibece igotibeci daato nigijo natoaga anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, odaa joanigidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ² Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi,eledi yowoogodi anei nigini nialicawaanigi, leegodi elioditibece midiaagitedibige Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ³ Odaa Judas jigigo nigijo aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi ijaagijoa onatecigijoa nowienogododi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, liigexedi fariseutedi ijaagijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledagaxiidi inaa lalagonagatedi, codaa me likanaganagatedi.

⁴ Jesus akaa yowoogodi inoatawece niginoanaaleegicotece modigotalo. Joanigidaa leegodi nigigo dakapetetege, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” ⁵ Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Eel!” Judas, nigijo aneyaa Jesuseledi ida me lixigagawepodi. ⁶ Nigijo negee Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Eel”, odaa jaganojiceticoace, enitinigi iigo. ⁷ Odaa ja nigetacediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Odaa moditacalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. ⁸ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Genegejitagawatiwaji jegemegee. Nige negemaga oleetibigijitiwaji, enice ikaniticoace nigina anoniotibici mopitibeci”. ⁹ Eote nigida ligegi eote micotece nigijo ligegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, agica ane aniaditibige otiginitece nigidi ananjicitiwa”.

¹⁰ Simão Pedro idatace lodaajo-ocagataga, naga nixigitice, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Nagajo napaagate diigeticiogi libaagadi. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece gadodaajo lagaagaxi! Aleetibige daaditaga jibatege yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

Ica nogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás

¹² Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jogodibatalo Jesus, jogoniwilo. ¹³ Odaa odoejegi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás, loxiigadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniginiaa diigenataka nigijo nicaagabi. ¹⁴ Caifás, joaniginiaa nigijo ane yajoitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me dagaxa mele mokinitece goneleegiwa ane yeleotema noiigi.

Pedro diwitaka me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62)

¹⁵ Odaa Simão Pedro ijaagijo eledi ane-diotibece Jesus jogodiotece lowidi nogoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigagawamigi. Nigijo lixigagawa Simão Pedro lowoogotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus naga dakatediwece niogó ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ¹⁶ Pida Pedro bigidiaagitice we, ipegitege ijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa nigijo lixigagawa Pedro ane lowoogotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, odaa ja yotaganene nagajo awicije ane yowie nigijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio. ¹⁷ Odaa nagajo awicije jegeeta Pedro, “Ica ina daga-aami eledi nigina ane do-ootibece nigidoa aaginaa.” Naga ninigodi, meeta, “Ogoa, agica anejitege!” ¹⁸ Nigijoa niotaka ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa ligoli, leegodi me diwete nigijo enoale. Odaa jigidiaa dabidite me dinitotibigiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiogi aagaga dilowate.

Anás nigetedice Jesus

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetece Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, icaagica ane iigaxitece, onidaagida me doletibige ane leegodi mowo anodigota. ²⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jiigaxinaga lodoe noiigi-nelegi. Codaa elioditibece me jiigaxinaga catiwedi niiakanagaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, aneitibige godoiigi judeutedi me yatecogo. Agica daga idinagaditini me jiigaxinaga. ²¹ Natigide, igaamee ina madigee? Anigeetiniwace nigijo anonajipatiwa, igaataga oyowoogodi niginoa ane jiigaxitece”.

²² Nigijo negee Jesus nigijo ligegi, odaa ica nowienogodi lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meetalo, “Ayakadi midegemii magiti nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”. ²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi nigijo igegi, enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiigi. Pida nigele nigijo igegi, igatime leegodi madabakeni?” ²⁴ Jesus egidaagee moigoetedi, odaa Anás ja diigenatakatalo moyadeegitedicogi minitaga Caifás, nigijo eledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

Pedro ja diwitakatace me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

²⁵ Egidiaa dabidite Pedro me dilowate, nogoigetace, modita, “Akaami eledi iwitibece idoa goneleegiwa?” Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiogi, “Ee ogoa!”

²⁶ Onijoteci nigijoa niotaka ane litaagi nigijo Pedro ane yakagiditice napaagate, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina daga gadati digoida aneite enanigijedi nialeli.” ²⁷ Odaa Pedro jigijaa naga inaletace mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus. Odaa agica daga leegi jaganoe okogokoodi.

Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi jogonotagateedice Jesus ligeladi Caifás, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi ane liboonagadi Pilatos, jegepaa iige iditawece niigo noiigi judeu. Naga yelogotibige, jogoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaga Pilatos. Odaa agodakatiwece ligeladi Pilatos, leegodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli dogodakatiwece ligeladi eledi oko ane daga judeu. Odoitibige digica lapioyagajegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa jogoyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi midiaagiticoace we nigijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi Pilatos. ²⁹ Odaa Pilatos ja noditice ligeladi, jigigo dakapetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Amiini ica ananatiteceti-waji me libeyacegegi idoa goneleegiwa?” ³⁰ Nogoigidi, modita, “Ajinadeegagatedagawa nigidoa goneleegiwa daaditigicata loenatagi ane beyagi”.

³¹ Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamaga awini nigica anemitalo, iwitece ane ganajoinaganegeco”. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modi, “Agica gonagatetigi daga jeloataga oko, akamokakaami mida ganagatetigi”. ³² Joanigidaagee,

jegeo micotece nigijo Jesus ligegi, me yalagate anodaagee me yeleo. (Leegodi ijokijo romaanotedi moyakadi moyeloadi oko oyototeloce nicenaganagate.)

³³ Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, odaa jegeniditalo Jesus, naga ige, meetalo, “Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” ³⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadigeetece akamaga gadowoogo? Ogoa, eledi oko yelogoditagawa ane Ee?” ³⁵ Naga ninigodi Pilatos, meetalo, “Nigida me ee, agee judeu! Nigina akamaga gadoiigi inaagina anoiige sacerdotitedi joanegepaa etigadajici meetaga. Enice amiini ica gadoenatagi?”

³⁶ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininoxigi agica aneetege nigina iigo. Digica aneetege ininoxigi nigina iigo, daganagawini niginoa iotaka odideletomi me dogoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininoxigi agica aneetege nigina iigo”.

³⁷ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, diganaleegalitigi gagegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iigo mejitece anewi. Nigina oko anida aneetege anewi, joaniginiaa wajipatalo yotaga”. ³⁸ Odaa jegee Pilatos, “Amiijo ica anewi?”

Agoyemaa moikatedice Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacicogi we me notaganeegetaciniwace judeutedi, meetiogi, “Agica jakaditece ane leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo nigidoa goneleegiwa moyeloadi. ³⁹ Pida geme gadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oniniteci niwilogojegi nigina me nakatio gadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

⁴⁰ Odaa iditawece ja napaawagataceloco modi, “Baadegele daga ikanitedice. Bigida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one nigina goneleegiwa ane doide, gonematagodi. (Codaa jonigica me idelege niodagawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

19

Pilatos diigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

¹ Odaa Pilatos ja diigenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige. ² Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogoyoetema lale, macataga našana lale inionigi-eliodi, pida bogodatika lalepigigo moyoe. Odaa jognixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomegetedinigi ajo caapa ocaataga nolidigo-lawogo liciagi našana nicaapa inionigi-eliodi. ³ Odaa moditibigalo me napaawagateloco, “Nigidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticogi moyametibigo, onabaketedice.

⁴ Odaa ja noditacicogi Pilatos we. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji. Inadeegitedicogi digoina wetice, amaleegaga anatitiwaji me digicata ane jakadi me leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajaagajo lale lalepigigo anonixotinece lacilo, ajaagajo caapa ane nolidigo-lawogo eledi anonixomegetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Naganatitiwaji! Etidoa nigidoa goneleegiwa!”

⁶ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi noxonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeegitetiwaji, akamaga otonitedeloco nicenaganagate. Igaataga jakadi me digica anigetigida ane leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁷ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogninigodi, modita, “Inoa gonajoinaganegeco. Odaa gonajoinaganegegi meetogowa me leeditibige me jeloataga, igaataga mee mone Aneotedogoji Lionigi”.

⁸ Igaanaga wajipata Pilatos lotaga lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegepaanaga doi. ⁹ Odaa ja dakataciwece ligeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Igame icogiticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi. ¹⁰ Odaa jegeetalo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me degemaani madigiti? Agowoogoti mida inagatetigi me gadikanitice, codaa mida inagatetigi me jiigenatakatagawa metigadotoniteloco nicenaganagate?”

¹¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida ganagatetigi leegodi Nigijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedagawa ganimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane idajigotagawa nelegi libatiigi caticedi gabatiigi.”

¹² Naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, oada Pilatos ja doletibige nigica nimaawenegegitece Jesus me ikatedice. Pida nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawagateloco, modi, “Nige ikanitedice nigidoa goneleegiwa, amakaami lokaagedi César, anokotawece godiige. Igaataga nigina ane dinanatigi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César”.

¹³ Nigijoa Pilatos naga wajipata nigida nigegi, oada ja nadeegitedicogi Jesus wetice ligeladi. Oada Pilatos jigigo nicotini manitaga nibaanco gonege, nigica aneitice nagani baanco liboonagadi “Godipodagaladi wetiga”. (Liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “Gabatá”).

¹⁴ Aniaditibige onidateci noko daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nogodinoetege me naloogo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, negeetiogi Pilatos nigijoa judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoa ganinionigi-elioiditewaji!” ¹⁵ Pida idokee me napaawagateloco, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” Oada ja nigetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ewi memaanitiwaji me jiiigenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate idoa ganinionigi-eliodi?” Pida nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi modita, “Iniokini César me goninionigi-eliodi. Agicaeledi goninionigi”.

¹⁶ Oada Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, oada jogoyadeegi nigijoa iodagawadi.

Jesus nogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Oada ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyagaditedijo ajo licenaganagate. Oada jigigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi godacilo-libitagi”. (Nioladi judeutedi nigini liboonagadi “Gólgota”). ¹⁸ Joanigidaa oyelite nogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi. Oada odoyate Jesus liwigotigi nigijoa itoa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Oada Pilatos jegeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Oada ja diigenataka moyototedeloco licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Oiditedi nigijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi greegotedi, ijaa nioladi romaanotedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomegeteloco nagajo nidie, leegodi nigijoa anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipegitege nigotaga. ²¹ Oada nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi modita Pilatos, “Jinaga eliiteloco nagada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’”.

²² Naga ninigodi Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

²³ Igaanaga oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate nigijoa iodagawadi, oada jogodibatalo lowoodi, oada jogodinilaagagaditigilo onaditecibige nigijoa cwaatolo iodagawadi. Oada yeyagatice onajoteci nagajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipegetege adinapeegi. ²⁴ Oada ja dinotaganega, midiokiditiwage, modi, “Agele daga jaagataga nagada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaga nigica anepaga dinetetece. Oada ane dinete ja nebi nagada toonicogo.” Nigida niciagi eo micotece nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijoa mee,

“Odinilaagagaditigi yowoodi,
codaa oiwi anepaga dinetetece,

odaa ja nebi initoonicogo.”

Oada nigijoa iodagawadi jigidaagodigotalo nigijoa lowoodi Jesus.

²⁵ Ada mipegetege nagajo licenaganagate Jesus nagajo eliodo, ajo nioxoa, ajaagajo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaa Maria Madalenaeledi ada miditaga. ²⁶ Igaanaga nadi Jesus nagajo eliodo, ijaagijoa nigijoa ane-diotibece ane dagaxa me yemaa, oada jegeete nagajo eliodo, “Iniotagodo. Nigidoda goneleegiwa. Ademii micataga daga gadionigi”.

²⁷ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jagaga eete nigijo ane-diotibece, “Nagada iwaalo. Ademii micataga dağa gadiodo”. Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi nağajo eliodo Jesus me noiigiwa digoida ligeladi ijaagijo nigijo noko.

Jesus nağa yeleo

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yowoogodi naga igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jegeo micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo negee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

²⁹ Ada ajo lagaagaxi viinyo ane dağa dakake loojedi (anepoka lacipagadi niginoda madewetedi). Odaa jogoititinigi nigijo viinyo nağajo ane liciagi coxao. Odaa jogoigoeteloco nigijo iwoğo anoyakagidi libiwe “hissopo”. Odaa jogoyatiwece nioladi Jesus. ³⁰ Igaanaga ici Jesus nigijo viinyo, odaa jegee, “Ja jigodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naga noletedini, odaa ja yopilagadite liwigo Eliodi.

Ica iodağawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi

³¹ Nigijo noko judeutedi jogodinoetege nalokegi, odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi ağoyemaa digidiaagite nigijoa goneleegiwadi midoataga licenaganagatedi degepaaeledi noko, leegodi me saabado, noko dağaxa me gonegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi modipokota Pilatos me diigenatakatiogi moninoketedini litili nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyototologo nicenaganagatedi (owotibige me age me nigo), odaa jogonikatiniwace nicenaganagatedi.

³² Odaa nigijoa iodağawadi jigigotibeci, odaa jogoninoketedini litili nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa anoyototini. Odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga otota moninoketedini litili nigijoeledi goneleegiwa anabotege Jesus moyototedini. ³³ Pida nigidiaagidi nağaga ototalo Jesus, odaa jogonadi mewi naga yeleo. Joanigidaa leegodi me dağadiaagoninoketedini litili. ³⁴ Odaa jigijo iodağawa ane dibata napocenigi, odaa ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Odaa jaganado lawodi, ina ninyogodi. ³⁵ Nigijo ane nadi yalağata nigida niciagi eotibige makaami eleditetiwaji iwağatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaagijo yowoogodi mewi niginoa latematiko. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga eotibige me icotece nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo mee, “Ağica otigiditece gabitagi ane dinoke”. Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Oiwitibigimece nigijoa anoyojogotalo apocenigi”.

Jesus oixotediwece lawimağajegi-wetiğa monaligitedini

(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)

³⁸ Nigidiaagidi José anelatibige nigotağa Arimatéia jigigo yotağaneege Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. Joséeledi diotibece Jesus, pida bağa dinağaditi me diotibece, igaataga doitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaanaga dipokotalo, odaa Pilatos ja ikatece. Odaa José jigigo nikatedini Jesus madataga nicenaganagate. ³⁹ Nicodemus ijo migo lixigağawa José. Nicodemus, nigijo ane igo yotağaneege Jesus nigijo enoale naga diiticogi me niigaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixigağawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokojegi anodita “aloés” awatege ica “mirra”. ⁴⁰ Odaa José ijaa Nicodemus jogodibata lolaadi Jesus, odaa jagoilipaditigi nigelateli, oyatitibige nigijo ladokojegi. Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyoetini nigina némegegi anoixotiwece wetiğa-lawimağajegi. ⁴¹ Nigijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipegitege ijoa nawodigijedi niale lawogo aneitice nigijo lawimağajegi-wetiğa gela moigodi, analeedigicata émegegi anoixotiwece. ⁴² Odaa jigidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leegodi nigijo lawimağajegi-wetiğa bağa ipegitege aneiticoace, codaa eleditace leegodi naga nipegi me nakatio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limedi me nipenaga).

20

Agaleegica lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimağajegi-wetiğa

(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)

¹ Nigijo naga domiingo me nigoitijo, egiinaa nexocaga, odaa Maria Magdalena jigigo midataga wetiğa-lawimağajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Odaa ja nadi nağajo wetiğa nelegi ane nibatoo lawimağajegi-wetiğa aneitice lolaadi Jesus naga dawililetice. ² Odaa

ja walokodi migo midataga Simão Pedro, ijaagijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jogonogowa Goniwa-aagodi lolaadi, age-eegica midataga wetiga-lawimagajegi, ajowoogotaga nigica anoyaticogi lolaadi.”

³ Odaa Pedro ijaagijo lokaagedi jagagigotibeci midataga wetiga-lawimagajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. ⁴ Nigijoa itoa ja waledi, pida nigijoa eledi dagaxa me dawé, odaa odoejegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nataligi. ⁵ Igaanaga dakagitini nigijoa anodoejegi micotio, iwitiwece nigijoa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lipatagaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio. ⁶ Nigidiaagidi Simão Pedro jagagicotio, odaa jegepaga dakatio. Odaa ja nadi nigijoa lipegetege anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaaagitedice nigijoa ane iwote. ⁷ Eledi nadi nagajo leenxo anoilipaditece lacilo Jesus. Nagajo leenxo agawatege nigijoa lipegetege lipatagaxiidi, pida digeticogi eledi liwai, dinokomoke. ⁸ Nigijoa lokaagedi Pedro anodoejegi mico, jagaga dakatio. Igaanaga nadi, odaa jegetiwagataka mewi naga yewigatace Jesus. ⁹ Pida egidaagee maleedogoyowoogodi nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, me leeditibige me yewigatace Jesus.

¹⁰ Nigidiaagidi nigijoa itoataale anodiotibece Jesus jogopiticogi ligeladi.

Maria Magdalena nadi Jesus

(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)

¹¹ Maria Magdalena idiaa dabidite wetice miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Egidaagee manoetibece, naga dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi. ¹² Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaga lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini digeticogi lokaagadi nigijoa ane iwote Jesus, ijo eledi бага nicote ane dojitedicogi logonaka. ¹³ Odaa jogoige, modita, “Iniotagodawaana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinoetibece le-eegodi age-eegica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, jogoyadeegi, ajowoogodi nigica anoyaticogi”.

¹⁴ Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, naga nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabiditedi, pida ayowoogodi nigidaagidoa. ¹⁵ Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leegodi me anoenitibece? Amijjo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige digijigijjo nowienogodi niale lawogo. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naga-aamaga anogowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni anelotititiwa nigica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda.” ¹⁶ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Maria!” Naga nilokotijo, odaa ja igidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaga “Iniigaxinogodi”).

¹⁷ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Jinaga domaga abaatiloco, igataga anaga jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitiogi inioxoadipi mejigo miniwataga Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenogodi ane Ganoenogoditewaji”.

¹⁸ Odaa Maria Magdalena jogopitio, odaa ja yatematitio nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece nigijoa aneeteta.

Jesus jagaga dinikeetediogi nigijoa anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Ijaagijo nigijoa domiingo, naga gocidi, nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus idiaagi yatecogo catiwedi diimigi, onibato lapoaco, leegodi odoitibige nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaagidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” ²⁰ Igaanaga nigotini nigijoa ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaagatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Nigijoa nogonadi Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

²¹ Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji! Natigide ane igotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jigidaagejigotagawatiwaji me gadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.” ²² Igaanaga nigotedini me notaganegetediniwace, odaa ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaategetiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ²³ Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedogoji me napitagadi libeyacegeco eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco. Nige degemaani Aneotedogoji me napitagadi oko libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji anapitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco.”

Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé

²⁴ Onijoteci nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonagadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé agica nigijo noko Jesus nigicotediogi me dilapode nigijoeledi anodiotibece. ²⁵ Odaa nigijoeledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataga Goniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daga jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaagadi, codaa nige daga jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daga jibatiwece nigijo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, otegeaagaga ejiwagatakanawaanigi.”

²⁶ Igaanaga ixomagatedice seete nokododi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecogotace ijaagijo nigijo aneitcoace, pida Tomé jigini mawatiogi. Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco. Codaagidoataceda Jesus, nagawatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” ²⁷ Odaa jegeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ganibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaagatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, bigida iwagatakani”. ²⁸ Naga ninigodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me Inoenogodi”. ²⁹ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwagatakani leegodi nagadati. Eliodi linikegi nigina ane idadiwagadi, idaaqida me digicata me idadi”.

Ane leegodi me diniditini nagadi notaganagaxi

³⁰ Owidi eletidi godoxicegetedi Jesus aneote lodoe nigijo anodiotibece. Pida agicoa daga diniditelogo nagadi notaganagaxi. ³¹ Pida niginoa notaga diniditedini amaleegaga iwagakanitiwaji Jesus me nigijaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, codaa me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa amanagawini nige iwagakanitiwaji, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitema leegodi nagatetigi Jesus.

21

Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia

¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi nigijo anodiotibece liniogotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberiades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaagee me dinikeetediogi. ² Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, ijaagijoa eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus. ³ Odaa jegeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejigo jomiige”. Odaa nigijoeledi modita, “Oko, iniga akaami godixigagawa”. Odaa jigigotibeci, jogowaxoditinigi ajo niwatece, odaa ijotawece nigijo enoale agica libakajetegi otigiditece nogojegi.

⁴ Igaanaga yelogotibige, naga nodi aligege, Jesus idiaa dabidite liniogotibece weiigi, miditaga ijo dotiwadi. Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigidaagidoa. ⁵ Odaa ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi. Agica gabakajetegi nogojegi?” Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Amitigica ica gobakajetegi”. ⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Okoleniticogi gadeladitiwajieledi gwai, ane digeticogi gobaagadi, odaa bagabaatalotiawaji nogojedi”. Odaa jogoyokoletace leladi. Agica daga leegi, agalee domogoyakadi nigijo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leegodi owidi nogojedi anodibatalo.

⁷ Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, joanigijaageeta Pedro, “Nigidoa jigidaa Goniotagodi”. Igaanaga wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leegodi noga lowoodi me domiige. Naga dinixotinigi lowoodi, odaa ja ipoditinigi ninyogodi, igo midi dotiwadi. ⁸ Nigijoa eletidi lokaagetedi baga owaxoditinigi niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee nogojedi, leegodi aleegita moyototice liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalia meetilo moyetecetice nigijo dotiwadi ane dabidite Jesus.

⁹ Igaanaga digetitacoace daato, odaa ja waxoditicoace liwatece, odaa jogonadi ini noledi jiginoa ligoli, idiaa nogojedi ditibigimedi, idiaagidi paon. ¹⁰ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi nigidiwa nogojedi ane geladi mabaatalotiawaji”.

¹¹ Odaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa ja ixigitijo nigijo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenagadi. Nolee nigijo neladi, 153 nogojedi nelecoli. Diganee me nolee nigijo neladi, pida adawalace. ¹² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida agica anabo laalegena daga ige degeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leegodi jogoyowoogodi

niginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi. ¹³ Odaa Jesus jegenagi miditaga, naga dibate ijo paon, odaa ja mediatediniwace. Odaa nigijoa nogojedi idaaigigote.

¹⁴ Jigitoatadiğida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece nigijoa naga yewigatace.

Jesus yotaganee Pedro

¹⁵ Igaanaga niataga me niodaga, odaa Jesus jegeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani catedi niginaeledi metidema?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Jigidaagee Iniotagodi, gademaani. Codaa owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja igetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Iniotagodi owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁷ Odaa jigicota me itoatadiğida me ige, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jagagecagalo leegodi jigitoatadiğida Jesus me ige meeteta, “Ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jegeetalo, “Owoogoti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁸ Codaa atacolitece nigida anejitagawa. Nigina maleegakaami lioneege, adinoeni, odaa jегemii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiğodi, odaa jigixokenitedice gabaagatedi. Nigenagieledi, odaa ja igoe gabaagatedi, gadadeegiticogi ane daga domegemaani me aaticogi.” ¹⁹ Jesus eote nigida ligegi me ikee anodaagee Pedro lemegegi, me ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji. Odaa jegeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

Jesus yalagate nigijoa ane-diotibece ane dagaxa me yemaa

²⁰ Igaanaga noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditege nigijoa ane-diotibece Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joanigijaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, nigijoa me niodaga me Páscoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiijo ica ane gadajicitiogi ganelogododipi?”

²¹ Igaanaga naditege Pedro nigijoa ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamağagodaageeta lewiğa ina goneleegiwa?” ²² Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Agica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiğa nigepaagicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

²³ Odaa jigigotice enalaganeegegi miditaga nigijoa anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me daga yeleo nigijoa lemaanigi Jesus. Pida anigidaageyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaageeteda, “Agica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiğa nigepaagicota me idopitijo.” ²⁴ Nigijoa ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joanegepaa yelogodi niginoanotağa, codaa jegepaa iditedini, codaa jowoogotağa mewi niginoanetalo.

Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka

²⁵ Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Digidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me daga domagabo nigina iigo nigicoa notaganagaxiidi daga diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOGOJI

Lucas me idí nagadi notaganagaxi didikotacibige nigica goneleegiwa anida nagatetigi ane liboonagadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaga Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece nigicoa ane loenataka nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigijo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalagata nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo nogodibatege me iige lewiḡa nigijo liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijo nogoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwaḡadi Jesus me Niḡijaa Aneotedogoji ane niige me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalagata niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niigo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalagata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iigotedi. Lucas eetece nigicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aagaga yalagata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naga dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalagata anodaagee Paulo naga diniigi lewiḡa, odaa ja liigexegi Jesus. Aagaga yalagata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalagata anodaageeteda nigicoa niwiajegeco Paulo migotece owidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niigaxitiniwace nigijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Odaa ijoatawece nipodaga anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Negepaagicota moniwilo Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Roma.

Odaa jḡidaagee Lucas me yalagatiogi niḡijoa liigexedi Jesus modigotece elitidi iigotedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote godoxicegetedi oibake notoetiigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

Lucas didikotibige Teófilo (Lucas 1.1-2)

¹ Jidikotacibigagaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Niḡijoa naga jidi nagajo odoeje notaganagaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liigaxinaganegeco maleeka dinojogotedini meote ane libakedi. ² Jiditedini notaga aneetece libaketedi Jesus negepaa niḡijoa noko Aneotedogoji naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleedigicatibige dogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaḡa Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige niḡijoa liigexedi, niḡijoa goneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace. ³ Yeleo pida niḡidiaagidi ja yewiḡatace, odaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi eliuditibece me dinikeetediogi niḡijoa goneleegiwadi, dinikeetediogi mewi naga yewiḡatace. Onadi odaa aḡalee yakadi me nawienatakanaga naga yewiḡatace. Niigaxitediniwace anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. ⁴ Ica me yatecogo, odaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediogi, “Jinogotace anotiticoace we nigotaḡa Jerusalém, pida aliitegetiwaji ane ligegitedaḡawa Eiodi me yajigotedaḡawa, niḡijoa baanigijo mejitaḡawatiwaji. ⁵ João Batista nilegetiniwace oko datika ninyogodi eotibige me ikee nogodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Pida nige ixomaḡatediḡo onateciḡidiwa nokododi Aneotedogoji Liwigo dakatiwece ḡadaalegenali, odaa ja ḡadiigenitiwaji.”

Aneotedogoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi (Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)

⁶ Ica me yatecogo niḡijoa liigexedi Jesus, odaa jonogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, domige naga natigide ica me ḡodogaagegitice mejonagateloco loniciwaḡa romaanotedi, odaa jaḡawii okomaḡa goninionigi-eliodi?”

⁷ Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji ibake nagatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote niḡida anenita, pida aḡakatitiwaji mowoogoti nigica noko nigicota. ⁸ Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me dakatiwaḡajitiwaji, odaa yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga. Odaa akaamitiwaji jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataganadi codaa me enitici. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi

Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi nipodaga ane dagaxa me leegitalo.”⁹ Igaanaga nigotedini niḡijoa Jesus lotaga, oada Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Oada ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, oada agaleegicoa monadi.

¹⁰ Egidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaagidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaagonida nogonadi icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. Niḡicoa goneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus. ¹¹ Oada modi, “Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi anicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, igame leegodi maleeginaagoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, oada jiḡinaa gadoyaateetiwaji digoina. Pida niḡijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo anodaageeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

Niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus oiomagaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas

¹² Oada niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus naga dopitiniwace moicogotibigimece lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”, oada jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice niḡijo lojotaḡadi. ¹³ Nogodakatiwece nigotaḡa, oada jiḡigotibeci minitaga ica dalagata diimigi ane lotokaḡadi. Niḡicoa goneleegiwadi anidiaagiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão niḡijo ane domaga ideleḡe romanotedi, icaagica Judas ane lionigi ica eledi Tiago. ¹⁴ Elioditibece me yatecogo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji awateḡe niḡijo nioxoadipi Jesus, ajo eliodo, ijaagijo eledi iwaalepodi.

¹⁵ Niḡijoa nokododi yatecogo ejime onaniteci taalia niḡigo viinte anyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Oada Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, oada jeḡee, ¹⁶ “Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaagi Judas niḡijo jotigide. Niḡijo me ikeetiogi nelogododipi ane diḡetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus. ¹⁷ Judas eledi ijo me ḡodokaagedi me jiwagaḡibece Goniotagodi, aagaga iomagaditedice meo libakedi digo mokotaḡa idokida ḡobakedi.”

¹⁸ Judas dinoojeteta nipodigi. Ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododipi. Oada miditaga niḡidi nipodigi, jiḡidiaa lemagadi, datope le, icoa liwenadi daxoiticedice igotinigi iḡo. ¹⁹ Iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém oyowoḡodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joanigidaa leegodi mowo me liboonagaḡadi niḡidi nipodigi, “Aceldama”, nioladi hebraico, amina anejinaḡata “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”. ²⁰ Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, oada jeḡee, “Niḡida ane ninyaagi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, digoida liwai niḡijoa enaco, mee niḡijo nidigo, ‘Leeditibige liḡeladi niḡini goneleegiwa micota me dinaladi, codaa agaleegica anigo diḡeladetigi.’

Codaa eledi diniditeloco niḡijo liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Leeditibige eledi oko me waxodi limedi, codaa meo niḡijo ane libakedi.’

²¹⁻²² Enice leeditibige me jiolaagatice eledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataganaga me naga yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenagatice oko minoataḡa niḡinoa goneleegiwadi ane akaagina mokotaḡa niḡijoa nokododi Goniotagodi Jesus maleeginiwa mokotaḡa, niḡijoa nokododi naga nilegetiniwace João Batista niḡijo oko, neḡepaagicota niḡijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naga yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

²³ Oada jogoniboonaḡateetiniwace itoataale goneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Niḡijo ane igenaga”, ijaagijo eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Niḡidiaagidi niḡijo lapo jogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, owoḡotitiwece laalegena okanicodaagica oko. Enice natigide anikeenitogowa anigepidiḡica niḡidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me ḡadiiḡexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liḡexegi Goniotagodi,

leegodi Judas jigigo miditaga anepaa limesi.”²⁶ Odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinete modibateloco liboonagadi, odaa jogodibateloco liboonagadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanagaditege me lokaagetedi nigijoa oonze goneleegiwadi liigexedi Goniotagodi.

2

Lanokegi Aneotedogoji Liwigo

¹ Nigijoa naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi yatecogo ijaagijo nigijoa aneicoace. ² Codaagida nogowajipata ica nayaagegegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataga nigina niocodi ane dagaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaawajipata nigijoa nayaagegegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi nigijoa diimigi anei me nicotiniwace. ³ Odaa jogonadi ica ane liciagi galewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa nigijoa galewaga jigiteloco lacilo oninibecibeci nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. ⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiogi oninibecibeci, odaa iditawece jogodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninibecibeci dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane digica me dotagatigi. Leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotigi lixakedi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

⁵ Digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jigidiwa anicotiobeci judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Oicogoticogi inoatawece eletidi iigotedi. ⁶ Nigijoa nogowajipata nigijoa layaagegegi ditibigimedi, ica lapo-nelegi nigijoa noiigi ja dinatecogotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leegodi oninibecibeci yakadi me yowoogodi nigijoa iolatedi anodotagatigilo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. ⁷ Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane notaganaga elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. ⁸ Enige, igamodaagee ina me jakataga mokotawece jajipaagatiogi modotagatigilo goniolatedi ane digica moyowoogodi modotagatigi? ⁹ Nigida moko anejilapodaga inatecibeci oicogoticogi niigotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niigotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia. ¹⁰ Codaawajipata ina eledi ane jawanagategi oicogoticogi niigotedi Frígia, Panfília, Egito, inaaageledi oicogoticogi nipodaga Líbia anipegitege nigotaga Cirene. Idiaageledi baaga awaligegegipi oicogoticogi nigotaga Roma. ¹¹ Inatecibeci nigina oko judeutedi, inaaageledi baadaga judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedogoji. Idi eledi oicogoticogi Creta, inaaageledi bogoiogoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaagata modotagatigilo goniolatedi, modotagatigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, moditece nigino Aneotedogoji loenataka libinienaga, godoxicegetedi!”
¹² Odaa nigica lapo-nelegi jogoyopo codaa nogowikomataaga, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataga?”

¹³ Pida ica eledi baaga namenaganaga, modi, “Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ejime nemága!”

Pedro yotaganega noiigi-nelegi

¹⁴ Odaa Pedro anidiaagi miditaga nigijoa eletidi oonze liigexedi Goniotagodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagatee me yotaganega nigijoa noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, “Akaami goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Jerusalém, atacolitecetiwaji yotaga, jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi ananati. ¹⁵ Aleetibigetiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi daga nemága, pida anemága. Igaataga eka noove lakata me nigoitijo. (Odaa nagani lakata anigica ane yemága.) ¹⁶ Pida nigida analee jinataga nigijoa aneeta Joel nigijoa jotigide, nigijoa ane yelogoditedibeci Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijoa negee,

¹⁷ ‘Mee Aneotedogoji,

“Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko.

Gadionigipi icota moyelogoditedibeci yowooko.

Jaote nigino lionekadi minoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi,

codaawajipata nigina ganaxokodipi jao me nigeega me jikeetiogi ane jemaa.

¹⁸ Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi nigino iotaka, goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa jogoyatematitedibece yowooko nigicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

¹⁹ Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa digoina iigo jaote godoxicegetedi.

Jaο micota monadi godawodi, noledi codaa me gocilaḡadi ane nigexaka.

²⁰ Aligege icota me nexogoteloco, epenai icota me ixagodi micoataga godawodi maleedigicatibige digicota nigica Noko Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, nigica Noko gonegegi codaa me daḡaxa libinienigi nige limedi me iwi anigote nigina oko.

²¹ Odaa inatawece nigina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode, jiginiia aneote Goniotagodi me yewiḡatace.” ’ ”

²² Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami noiigitigi Israel, atacolitece yotaḡa! Aneotedoḡoji ikeetedaḡawatiwaji neḡepaa niige Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Iḡenaga mowoḡotitiwaji codaa ayakadi daḡawienatakani me Aneotedoḡoji niige, iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me godoxicegetedi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa me niginoa anetigodawelaḡadi.

²³ Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece niginoa anicota micotece, odaa jigida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedaḡawatiwaji. Odaa jegeloatitetiwaji, leegodi maniwotitema majici midywa goneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga moyeloadi nigijo noḡoyototedeloco nicanaganagate. ²⁴ Pida Aneotedoḡoji yewikatiditace Jesus. Noḡatedice me dawikode-tetema némaḡa, leegodi némaḡa aḡica loniciwaḡatelogo Jesus. ²⁵ Iḡaataga Davi meetece Jesus, nigijo mee,

‘Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotagodi me ideite yodoe.

Codaa ideite iwai ibaḡadi me idaxawa, odaa jigidaagee aḡica ane idoḡowikomata.

²⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi me ninitibece yaalegena, codaa mejitece notaḡa aneo ḡodinikegi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedoḡoji meote yolaadi me yewiḡatace.

²⁷ Iḡaataga nigida makaami aḡikani iwigo digidiaaḡi aneite liwicidi émaḡaga.

Codaa nigida makaami aḡikani yolaadi daḡa neladi, lolaadi ḡaotaḡi anakamokakaami me dibataḡadomi.

²⁸ Jaḡakamaḡa awii me jowoḡodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiḡa, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi makaami meetaga.’ ”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi, ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoḡoti anejatigi igegi. Nigijo ḡonelokodi gonegegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa joḡonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecaḡatege codaa nigina noko. ³⁰ Davi inaḡina nigina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa yowoḡodi nigijo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegiteta.

Aneotedoḡoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licogeḡi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaḡa Davi me inionigi-eliodi. ³¹ Davi yowoḡodi nigica Aneotedoḡoji anicota meote, odaa jeḡeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace Nigijoa ane nimonya aneote me ḡodewiḡatace. Jigidaa ane diitigi nigijo ligegi mee,

‘Aneotedoḡoji aika liwigo midiaaḡi aneiticoace émaḡaga.

Codaa lolaadi aneladi.’

³² Aneotedoḡoji eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, odaa oko nakataganadi naga yewiḡatace Jesus. ³³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaḡadi, miditaga nimedi gonegegi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote micota nigijo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iige Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji enagi me dakatiḡoji. Natigide jaḡanatitiwaji, codaa majipaatibece anodaageeta loenataḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Iḡaataga Davi aḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida ijaḡijo mee, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotagodi,

“Anicooti iwai ibaagadi miditaga nimesi gonegegi nigepaagicota mejateloce gadoniciwaga nigina ganelogododipi.” ’

³⁶ Enice inatawece godoiigi Israel, leeditibige moyoowogodi. Nigijoa Jesus ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, Aneotedogoji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomagaditedice meote Nigijoa aneote magaga godewigatace.”

³⁷ Nigijoa noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, oada eliodi me nogowikomataaga, oada modita Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji, “Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataga me gonimawenegegi me godiwoko Aneotedogoji lelaga?”

³⁸ Oada Pedro jegeetiogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo metigadinilegeni amaleegaga ixomagateetedice Aneotedogoji niginoa gabeyacegeco. Oada Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaagida me ligegi me yajigotedagawa. ³⁹ Eote me ligegi me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi gadionigipi, codaa me nigina oko ane ligeladi niginoa nipodaga ditigedi. Yajigotediogi Liwigo inatawece nigina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneniditediogi menagitibeci midoataga.”

⁴⁰ Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, oada ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, “Adinenyagatitiwaji amaleegaga gadiwokoni nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina noiigi abeyacagaga!” ⁴¹ Eliodi oko oyiwaagadi nigijoa Pedro lotaga, oada ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Ejinaga domaga iniwatadagani miili oko odinawanagaditege nigijoa lapo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ijokijo nigijoa noko.

Ica anodaagee lewiga nigica anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi

⁴² Oada ijotawece nigijoa anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi modeemitetigilo nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oiikee me dine-maatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecogottee nigina me niodaga codaa moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji. ⁴³ Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote owidi godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa ane libinienaga, joanigidaa leegodi ijotawece oko nigijoa laponelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaga Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁴ Ijotawece nigijoa anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi midi me yatecogotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. ⁴⁵ Nigina midi lagalanigi, oada jogoyaa niginoa lidi-imagaga, inoa ane nepilidi, oada jogodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece nigidi anoyopotibige. ⁴⁶ Inoatawece nokododi yatecogo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Dinodetiwage me niodaga inoa ligelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaaeledi ninitibigiwaji nigina modinawalacetigilo niginoa anoyakadi. ⁴⁷ Idioka limedi modogetetaloo Aneotedogoji, oada niginaeledi noiigi jogodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecogotteeeledi oko yawanagaditetege nigijoa lapo oko bagakaaeniwaagakanaga, nigidi oko Goniotagodi yemaa meote me newigatace.

3

Ica alejaado anoicilatidi

¹ Ica noko Pedro ijaa Joao igotibeci minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, nagaca lakata migotibeci oko oyotaganeege Aneotedogoji. ² Onini ica goneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi nigica maleekenitini. Oada inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaagetedipi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo nigina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ³ Nigijoa beyagi laxace naga naditege Pedro ijaa Joao me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, oada ja domaga dipokotiogi anigetigidi nogeedi. ⁴ Oada Pedro ijaa Joao jogoiwita, oada Pedro meeta, “Dige godiwinegegi!” ⁵ Oada ja iwitiogi, ja domaga nibeotege digica nogeedi anigetigidi. ⁶ Oada Pedro meeta, “Agaca ininyeelo, otegexaagaga inioolo, otegexaagaga inibeexo, pida jajigotagawa anida meetaga. Jatika loniciwaga Liboonagadi

Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré me gadiigeni madabitiini, odaagawaligi!”
⁷ Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Agica daga leegi odaa loḡonaka codaa me liwayagaxiidi ja yoniciwadi. ⁸ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja waxoditibece neḡepaanaga dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Nigidiaagidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, lixigagawa Pedro ijaa João, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me doḡetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi onadi nigijo goneleegiwa negewaligi, codaa me doḡetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Oyowoogodi nigijo goneleegiwa nigijaaḡijo nigijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataga lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, dipokotibece midataga epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Nigijo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo anee nigijo goneleegiwa.

Pedro notaganegetiiniwace noiigi yalagatalo Jesus

¹¹ Nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaga, odaa ja yatecogo minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anowo me liboonagadi “Liwalaḡaxi Salomão”. Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi. ¹² Nigijo Pedro naga nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji ḡodoiigi, loiigi Israel, igame leegodi mopootiwaji nigida niciagi? Igame leegodi ina me ḡodiwineḡegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daga jaoga nigida goneleegiwa mewaligi daga leegodi okomaga ḡonimaweneḡegi, oḡoa, domigetaga leegodi Aneotedogoji daga yakadi me daḡaxa moko ele? Pida aniḡidaa leegodi! ¹³ Aneotedogoji Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, Noenogodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece nigijoeledi jotigide ḡodaamipi. Iniaaḡiniwa jiginiia iwenigide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamaḡakaami jaḡajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataga lacilodi romaanotedi, odaa agica deḡemaani manienaganegeni lodoe Pilatos nigijo naga domaga doletibige me ikatedice Jesus. ¹⁴ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji aḡemaani Nigijoa anele, ane yewiḡatetema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane igenaga. Pida jigipokita Pilatos me ikatice nigijo ḡonematagodi, ijaaḡijoa aḡemaani moikatedice. ¹⁵ Odaa jigidaagee negeloatitiwaji Nigijoa aneote oko me newiḡa. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jeḡeote Jesus me yewiḡatace, odaa nigida moko joḡoko nakataganadi. ¹⁶ Nigijo naga jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaga nigida goneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa ḡadowoogotagi. Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus me icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa. Jaḡanatitiwaji codaa mowoogoti me Aneotedogoji icilatidi leegodi me jinakatonaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa nigida goneleegiwa jeḡele codaa me icileḡegi mida ḡadiwigotitiwaji natigide.

¹⁷ Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji ijaaḡijoa ḡadacilodi mawiitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi aḡowoogoti anijoa. ¹⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji ibake ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Natigide Aneotedogoji jeḡeote micota nigijo ane ligegi nigijoa liotaka nigijo jotigide. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga ḡadiwilecitetema ḡabeyaceḡeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetaḡadi ḡadiwiciditiwaji nigicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iomaḡaditedice meote me ḡodewiḡatacetiwaji. ²¹ Leeditibige Jesus midiaaḡitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaagicoti nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige igelaḡatidi inoatawece niginoanoinoa. Nigina meote Aneotedogoji nigida ligegi ibake nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide. ²² Igaataga nigijo jotigide mee Moisés, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ixipetedice goneleegiwa nigina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iige me yelogoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaga. Odaa ele majipaatalotiwaji inoatawece ane lotaga. ²³ Nigica oko ane daga watacotece niginoanoinoa lotaga, nigini oko oyawalaceteḡe loiigi Aneotedogoji, codaa oyelodi.’ ²⁴ Codaa nigijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaaḡijo nigijoeledi anoyelogoditedibece

Aneotedogoji lowooko anidi me newiga nigidiaagidi naga yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeegicotece niginoa nokododi. ²⁵ Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licogegi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa nigijo naga dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji jotigide godaamipi, micataga dagaaga dinilakidetedogogi. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, 'Jao jibake oko anida aneetege gadicogegi me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.' ²⁶ Aneotedogoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jagakamagakaamitiwaji odojedipi me imonyatedagawa eotedibige mikani niginoa ganaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jigidaa me gadibinienitetiwaji."

4

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João

¹ Nigijo Pedro ijaa João maleegidaagee monotaganeggetiniwace nigijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijo lacilo nigijoa iodağawadi anoyowie diimigi icaagicoa saduceutedi jigicotiobece miditaga. ² Odaa neligideega leegodi nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji modigaxinagatece icoa émagaga micota me newigatace leegodi naga yewigatace Jesus. ³ Odaa jogoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi negepaa eledi nigoi, leegodi jona gocidi dagalee yatecogo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. ⁴ Pida eliodi nigijo oko anowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga ijaa João oyiwağadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi nigica ane eniwağatakanaga ejinağa domaga iwida me ciinco miili goneleegiwadi.

⁵ Negeledi noko ja dinatecogotee digoida nigotaga Jerusalém nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁶ Miditaga eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaagicoa eletidi goneleegiwadi litacepodi nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁷ Odaa jogodienagata Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe nigijo ane niigenatakanaga, odaa jogonigetiniwace, moditiogi, "Igame ganotoetiigi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiijo ane yajigotagawa gadoniciwaga? Igame liboonagadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti nigida goneleegiwa?"

⁸⁻⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jeege Pedro me dotaga, odaa jeege, "Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiigi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagawini anemiitogowa, codaa me godigeegegitece nigijo niciagi aneletema nigida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa nigica anodaagee me ici. ¹⁰ Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece godoiigi, loiigi Israel leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigini goneleegiwa me jicilatitaga jatikanaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagakamaga iigenatakanitalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi, pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatitidace. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini gadodoetiwaji, jeegele. ¹¹ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalağatalo Jesus, nigijo mee,

'Nagajo wetiga notana ane dogoyemaa moibake, nigijo anoyoe diimigi,

nagani wetiga jeege me dagaxa me gonege minitaga nigini diimigi anoyoe.'

¹² Odaa ajokajo nagajo wetiga mele. Joanigidaa leegodi agica ini eledi oko ane yakadi daga Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedogoji ayajigote nagatetigi anigetigini eledi oko digoina iigo degeo me godewigatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me godewigatace, codaa leeditibige me jagagata Liboonagadi nigina me joleegatibige me godewigatace."

¹³ Odaa icoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi jogonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laalegena. Odaa jogonowi Pedro ijaa João me digica degeliodi me nidikonaga, otegeaagaga gonegegipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leegodi anodaagee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa jogoyowoogodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaagetedipi Jesus. ¹⁴ Agoyakadi digica ligegi modakapetege Pedro ijaa João leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ida me dabiditi midataga Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Odaa

nigidiaagidi jोगoiige Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa nigijoa lacilodi jigidiaa dinotigimadetiwaage. ¹⁶ Modi, “Igame inigatiogi ijoa goneleegiwaadi? Igaataga inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém jogoyowoogodi nigidiwa goneleegiwaadi mowo godoxicegedi nelegi, odaa ajakataga degejinaga me dogowo nigida godoxicegedi anowo. ¹⁷ Pida ajemaanaga digidokee milaagitice nigida nibodigi ane yalagata nigida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoienaga, codaa joliigatema me dagadiaa onotaganenetiniwace nigina noiigi, codaa dogoibake Liboonagadi Jesus.”

¹⁸ Odaa jogodienagatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa jोगoiige me dagadiaagoibake Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me notaganaga codaa me niigaxinaganaga. ¹⁹ Pida Pedro ijaa João jोगoiigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me enitecetiwaaji nigica Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me igenaga me jaoga. Pida domige igenaga me gadadiwagategegitiwaaji, ogoa domige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji? ²⁰ Igaataga ajakataga daga jikanaga mejinagatece nigijo ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaagata.” ²¹ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogodoietaciniwace odaa jोगoiikaticoace nigijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Agica anoyakaditece ane leegodi dogoiloikatidi leegodi ijotawece nigijo noiigi odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo loenatagi godoxicegedi. ²² Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi jonigidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaagape.

Nigijo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yeloodagatee laalegena

²³ Nigijoa lacilodi noiigi nogoikatice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jigigotacibece minitaga nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematititigi ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwaadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel. ²⁴ Odaa nigijo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecogo moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida gadoniciwagateloconoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa aninoa me jinataga. ²⁵ Nigijo jotigide gonelokodi Davi ane gaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee,

‘Igaamee ina me neligideega ina noiigi ane daga etigadowoogoti?
Codaa igame leegodi ina noiigi moyowo nigina ane digicata ane jaoga?’

²⁶ Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo ja dinenyagaditibigiwaaji, inaaagina aninoa nagatetico ja dinatocogotee, odaa jogodakapetege Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji codaa aagaga odakapetege Nigijoa ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.’

²⁷ Igaataga ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa nigijoa lacilo romaanotedi anodita Pôncio Pilatos, ijaagijoa ane daga judeutedi ijaagijoa loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatocogotee modakapetege Jesus, Gaotagi aninokeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenedice meote me godewigatace. ²⁸ Dinatocogotee mowo nigijo anakaa gadowoogo mawii nigijo jotigide, odaa jagabakeni gadoniciwaga mawii micota nigijoa ane gadowooko. ²⁹ Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etigodoietice, odaa awii nigida moko anoko gaotaka me jakataga mabo godaalegena mejinagatece gadatematigo. ³⁰ Odaa ikeeni gadoniciwaga makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga nigina me jibakenaga Liboonagadi Jesus, Nigijoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewigatedagadomi.”

³¹ Nigijo naga nigotiniwace moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji, nigijo diimigi aneite me yatecogo ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaaji iditawece, odaa jagabo laalegenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

Nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi

³² Iditawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi idokida ane lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Agica anee mepoka nepilidi niginoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi. ³³ Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ida eliodi loniciwaga moyatematitedibece Goniotagodi Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi. ³⁴ Agica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida

lemagamatiigi, igaataga nigina aninoa ligelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaga oyaa niginoa ligelatedi inaaiginoa nipodaga, odaa jogonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi nigijoa anoyaa. ³⁵ Odaa jogoyajigotiigi dinyeelo nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyawalace nigijoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace nigijoa anepaga oyopotibige, odaa nigijoa anenegegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

³⁶ Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José. Nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owote me liboonagadi Barnabé amina anejinagata “Nigijoa aneo mabo godaalegena.” Nigijoa goneleegiwa one leviita icogoticogi ica lidelogo ane liboonagadi Chipre. ³⁷ José negeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane loojedi me etaanaga, odaa nigijoa dinyeelo ja yajigotiigi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

5

Ananias aniaa Safira

¹ Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, acaagaca lodawa ane liboonagadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi. ² Odaa Ananias acaagaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwage midiokiditiwage me digidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotiigi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa onateciigijoa oyajigotiigi, pida icoa eletidi bogowote nepilidi. ³ Odaa Pedro jegeeta Ananias, “Igame leegodi madinikanitece Satanás me gadiigeni? Jegeo manakeni minaalen Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigijoa me digijoaatawece anajici nigijoa dinyeelo lojetedi me aani ganipodigi. ⁴ Nigijoa maleedaga aani nigijoa ganipodigi, bagalee ganebi. Codaa nigidiaagidi nagaani, odaa nigijoa dinyeelo ganepilidi. Odaa igrage leegodi mawii ida gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegena? Nigida makaami aginaaleni oko, pida domaga adineenitalo minaalen Aneotedogoji.” ⁵ Nigijoa Ananias naga wajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa jegenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa ijotawece nigijoa anowajipata moyalagata nigijoa ane ninyaagi Ananias eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ⁶ Odaa icoa lionekadi jigigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Nogoyadeegiticogi we, odaa jogonaligitini.

⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo icoa iniwatadagani lakata, odaa jagagicotio nagajo lodawa Ananias. Nagajo iwaalo ayowoogodi nigijoa ane ninyaagi Ananias. ⁸ Odaa Pedro jegee, “Jemaa manelogotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibatege, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaategetiwaji me aani ganipodigi?” Naga ninigodi, odaa jegeeta, “Jigidiwatawece!”

⁹ Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Igame leegodi akaami ijaagijo gadodawa madinilakidenitiwagetiwaji me domaga anakeni minaalen Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jegenotibeci nigijoa lionekadi anonaligitini gadodawa. Odaa natigide jagagetigadeegi.” ¹⁰ Odaa aniaagani lakata Safira jagagenitini, ja yeleo lodoe Pedro. Odaa nigijoa lionekadi naga dakatiobeece, jogototeloce nagajo iwaalo émege. Odaa jagagoyadeegi lolaadi, jogonaligitini liwai nigijoa lodawa. ¹¹ Ijotawece nigijoa lapo loigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece nigijoa eledi oko anodibodiceta nigida niciagi eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote godoxicegetedi codaa niginoa loenataka ane libinienaga

¹² Aneotedogoji ibake nigijoa liigexedi mowote owidi godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaga nigijoa noiigi. Ijotawece nigijoa anonakato Goniotagodi yatecogotibeece minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoyatigi me “Liwalagaxi Salomão”. ¹³ Agica anigetigijoa nigijoa ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanagaditiigi nigijoa lapo loigi Goniotagodi. Pida nigijoa nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém eliodi mele modotagatibige loigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Odaa eliodi goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaditege nigijoa lapo loigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁵ Nigijoa nogonadi loniciwaga nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigica oko jogoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaagidiaagoyate minoataga inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataga icoa ligelatedi lipegetege. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomagateloco nigina me ixomagatijo,

minaaigigotece miditağa. ¹⁶ Eliodi oko oicogoticogi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga anipegitege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi, inaaginao anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagağa. Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaga.

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lokaagetedi anida aneetege nigijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi. ¹⁸ Odaa jogoniwilotiniwace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi manitaga nigotaga. ¹⁹ Pida negenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jegeetiogi, ²⁰ “Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaagidiaagoni atematiitiogi nigidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiga gela ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi.” ²¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyiwagadi nigijo aanjo. Igaanaga yelogotibige, odaa ja dakat-aciobece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaa dinanatacigi moniigaxitiniwace nigijo noiigi.

Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jigigo minitaga eledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi lixigagawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaagetedi, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoiige icoa iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi migotibeci manitaga niwilogonagaxi me domogodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

²² Pida nogotota niwilogonagaxi, agaleegicoa moyakadi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogopitiobeci, oyatematiitiogi nigijoa lacilodi, modi, ²³ “Ja jicogojogoticogi, ejogota niwilogonagaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodagawadi anoyowie midoataga epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, agaleegica jakataga oko catiwedi.”

²⁴ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ijaagijoa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, iditawece agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi. ²⁵ Nigidiaagidi jigijo oko anicotio, odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoa goneleegiwadi gawilogojedi etiditace digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa jogoniigaxitiniwace noiigi.” ²⁶ Odaa nigijo lacilo nigijoa iodagawadi anoyowie ligeladi Aneotedogoji ja lixigagawepodi ijoa niodagawadi, odaa jogonadeegitace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida jogoyoe monadeegi leegodi modoitiogi nigijo noiigi dogonigidatiniwace.

²⁷ Nigijoa iodagawadi jogonadeegi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa jogodoyaticoace lodoe nigijoa lacilodi me yatecogo moiwi ica anodigotiogi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jegeetiogi liigexedi Goniotagodi, ²⁸ “Genaga gadajoinenegitiwaji codaa me gadiigenegegi me dagadiaa iigaxinaganitece loniciwaga liboonagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ganiigaxinitiniwace inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém codaa me leedi moko galaagetedipi leegodi lemegegi nigijoa goneleegiwa.”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoninigodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji ane niigetedogowa, idigida agele degejiwagataga ane ligegi oko ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi eote Jesus me yewigatace, Nigijoa ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyeloadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. ³¹ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja ideyate liwai libaagadi miditaga nimeri ane dagaxa me gonegegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatitogodi, eotedibige loiigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco. ³² Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi me jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji aneote, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigijo aneote. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liwigo nigina anoyiwagadi.”

³³ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi nogowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa eliodi moyelatema nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domogodoletibige monigodi. ³⁴ Pida naga dabiditini ica lacilo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one

niigaxinaganaga diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa iditawece nigidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diigenatakatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji monotagatenawaanigiticoace. ³⁵ Odaa jegeetiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji goneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita nigida ane domegemaani memiitiogi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi! ³⁶ Igaataga anogowidi nicaagape ixomagatedijo nigijo Teudas ane diletibige degeliodi me gonegegi. Odaa ja domaga cwaatolo taalia goneleegiwadi anodioteci migo idelege romaanotedi. Pida nogoyelodi, odaa nigijo anodiotibeci jigilaagitibece, agigo odoe libakedi. ³⁷ Igaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa jigijoeledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Nigijoa nokododi, nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi me domogoyemaa monilagadi godoiigi. Judaseledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pidaeledi oyelodi, odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibeci jagaga ilaagitibece. ³⁸ Odaa jigidaa me gadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaga domagawitiwaji ane beyagitema nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaagopitibece! Igaataga niginoa lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi nigina oko, odaa icota me ma. ³⁹ Pida niginoa lowooko inaagina libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa agakatitiwaji daga oliitege. Nigida aneni me gadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi magaga akapetege nigicoa Aneotedogoji.”

⁴⁰ Odaa jogodibatege nigijoa lotaga Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa jogoniditaciogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, nogonalaketiniwace, odaa jogoiige me dagadiaa oibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me natematikanaga. Odaa jogoikaticoace. ⁴¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me idei lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leegodi Goniotagodi me niwenigidedetiniwace nigijo me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi nigidiwa lacilodi noiigi. ⁴² Odaa inoatawece nokododi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi iditibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ligelatedi nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiiigaxinagatece Jesus, codaa moy- atematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.

6

Oixipetdice icoa seete goneleegiwadi moyaxawa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji

¹ Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jigida ica notigimadigi miditaga judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greegotedi icaagica judeutedi anodotagatigi ioladi hebraico. Nigijo anodotagatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaga me digica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige nigina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi. ² Odaa nigijoa dooze liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoyatecogotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Agele daga joyaaga gobakedi me jiiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga daga leegodi me jedianaganagatece niweenaga. ³ Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina natigide ixipeniticoace seete goneleegiwadi gadiwigotigitiwaji anowoogoti mini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige lewiga, codaa nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicagatiogi modowediteloco nigida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaga. ⁴ Odaa okomogoko бага jibakenaga idatawece gonimedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji codaa me jiiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

⁵ Ijotawece nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyemaa nigijo lowoogo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jooixipetice Estêvão, goneleegiwa aneliodi eliwaगतakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige. Odaa jagaga oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaga Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida бага dioteci ane lakataga judeutedi. ⁶ Odaa nigijo noiigi jigidiaa oikeetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi lodoe nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa nigijoa liigexedi jogoyotaganegge Aneotedogoji, oipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediogi.

⁷ Odaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaanaga ilaagitedibece. Odaa jiḡidapaḡa diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi niḡijo oko anoditece naigi Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi niḡijoa sacerdotitedi joḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Ica noḡoniwilo Estêvão niḡijoa lacilodi niḡijo noiigi

⁸ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaḡa ane yajigoteta meote niginoa ḡodoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi nigidi noiigi. ⁹ Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, nigidi oko anida aneeteḡe liakanagaḡi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanagaḡi ḡoneleegiwadi ane daḡa niotagipi”. Manitaḡa naḡani niiakanagaḡi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaḡa Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaḡa Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa niḡica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jiḡidaa diiticogi modinotigimadeteḡe. ¹⁰ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa aḡoyakadi moigeke niḡina modinotigimadetibigeḡe. ¹¹ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyajigotiogi dinyeelo icoa ḡoneleegiwadi oiige me niwitakaḡa, modi, “Jajipaagaḡa me beyagi me dotagaḡtibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji.” ¹² Odaa jiḡidaa nimaweneḡegi mowo monigiwoḡotice niḡijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaḡijoa niḡaxinanagaḡi anodiḡaxinagaḡe lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés. Odaa joḡodoliceta mod-ibata Estêvão me diḡicata leemidi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi. ¹³ Odaa joḡoniditiogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaḡa modakapeteḡe Estêvão, odaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi modi, “Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa an-otokotini beyagi me dotagaḡtibige Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ane diiḡenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaa eledi beyagi me dotagaḡtibige lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés. ¹⁴ Codaa jajipaagaḡa mee niḡijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré micota me yaagaḡi niḡini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi codaa one iigi niḡinoa ḡodakataḡa Moisés ane nenyagaḡitema jotigide ḡodaamipi.” ¹⁵ Ijotawece niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaaḡi nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Aḡodaḡaticogotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa joḡonadi latobi me liciaḡi aanjo latobi.

7

Estêvão yotaḡaneḡe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

¹ Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja iḡe Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaganaga ijoa ḡoneleegiwadi modakapetaḡaḡi, domiḡewi ijoa lotaḡa?”

² Odaa ja ninigiḡodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxoadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi ḡodoiigi, atacolitece yotaḡa! Aneotedoḡoji iige inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji dinikeeteta ḡonelokodi Abraão niḡijo malee liḡeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleediḡicatibige daḡalatiticogi nigotaḡa Harã.

³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ḡaniigo, alati ḡaditacepodi, odaaḡemii miditaḡa nipodigi ane jikeetaḡawa.’ ⁴ Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niigo Caldéia, odaa jiḡigo liḡeladi nigotaḡa Harã. Niḡidiaaḡidi diḡoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaḡa niḡidi nipodigi analee ḡadiḡeladetiwaji natigide. ⁵ Aneotedoḡoji aḡica daḡa yajigote Abraão oteḡexaagaḡa liwaiawaanigi niḡidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji beḡeote liḡegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece niḡidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneeteḡe licogegi, idaagee maleediḡicata lionigi Abraão.

⁶ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaa liḡegiteta Abraão niḡijo neḡeeteta, ‘Niḡijo anida aneeteḡe ḡadicogegi iḡotibeci liḡeladi miditaḡa eledi nipodigi, odaa micataḡa daḡa iomiḡigipi. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡidi noiigitigi niḡidi nipodigi joḡoiotaḡetibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicaagaḡe. ⁷ Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenoḡodi icota me jiloikatidi niḡidi noiigitigi niḡidi nipodigi ane oiotage niḡijo noiigi anida aneeteḡe ḡadicogegi. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡica oko anida aneeteḡe ḡadicogegi icota me noditicoaci niḡidi nipodigi, odaa joḡodoḡetetiwa diḡoina analeeḡonite niḡina natigide.’ ⁸ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iige Abraão me dinakagiḡi analee lakatigi ḡodoiigi natigide. Aneotedoḡoji iige Abraão me dinakagiḡi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalaḡatibige niḡijo ane liḡegiteteḡe me eotetema. Naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaaḡigota

me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciagi anee me dinakagidi. Isaque eledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacó eledi yakagidi lolaadi nigijo dooze lionigipi, ane godaamipi.

⁹ Nigijo godaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema nigijo ioxoa ane liboonagadi José, odaa jogoyaa micataga daga niotagi. Odaa nigijo anodinooneteta jogoyadeegiticogi niigo Egito. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi miniwa mijotaga. ¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedogoji elioditibece me yaxawa nigina minoa ane dakaketema. Nigijo nogoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jegeo me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iige José me doweditelogo niigo Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi Faraó. ¹¹ Nigidiaagidi jigicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida niigo Egito codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa nigica oko eliodi me nawikodeega. Codaa me jotigide godaamipi agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. ¹² Igaanaga dibodice Jacó mina leyeema digoida niigo Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide godaamipi ane lionigipi. Jigijaagijotigi odoejegi noko migotibeci Egito, pida agaleegoyowoogodi José. ¹³ Nigijo nigicota mitoataale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja dinatematitigi me niginiaagini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalaagatiogi loiigiwepodi José. ¹⁴ Odaa José ja iwakateetigi ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loiigiwepodi malatiticogi Egito. Nigica loiigiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko. ¹⁵ Odaa Jacó jigigo midiaa ligeladi Egito. Nigidiaagidi jigidiaa lemagadi, ijo lionigipi ane godaamipi, eledi idiaagaga lemagadi. ¹⁶ Odaa nigijo anida aneetege licogegi jogoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaga nigotaga Siquém, odaa jigidiaagonaligte minitaga apiigo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loiigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaga nigotaga Siquém.

¹⁷ Nigijo naga nipecti micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão meotetema nigica anida aneetege licogegi. Nigijoatigilo nokododi midiaagite godoiigi Egito eliodi me ili. ¹⁸ Odaa digoida Egito ja diigenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane digica me dibodictigi ane loenataka José. ¹⁹ Odaa nigica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace godaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema negepaagicota me iedege moyaladi niginoa lionaga bagalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotibige me nigo. ²⁰ Odaa nigicoa nokododi jagagenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa jогоiliidagadi catiwedi epaa ligeladi negepaagicota meote iniwatadigini nepenaiteci. ²¹ Igaanaga dagadiaagoyakadi moyagaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidagadi micataga degewi lionigi. ²² Odaa jогоiigaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiigi Egípcio, yowoogodi me dotaga, codaa yowoogodi me diba.

²³ Igaanaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitigi loiigi, israelitatedi. ²⁴ Igaanigicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egípcio ane yametibigo ica goneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienaganenge nigijo goneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige nigijo goneleegiwa Egípcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi nigijo Egípcio. ²⁵ Moisés diletibige nigijo noiigi israelitatedi dogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me ibake Moisés me nogaticooce me nawikodeega, pida agoyowoogodi. ²⁶ Negeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi israelitatedi ane nidelaga. Odaa ja domigigo yoxogotiogi, meetiogi, ‘Diganajipaatiwawaji akaami yokaagetedipi! Nigida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leegodi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?’ ²⁷ Pida nigijo anepaa icogota naga nidelaga ja yamagatice Moisés, odaa meeta, ‘Agica ane gadiigeni dagakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagakaami goniwinogodi. ²⁸ Ogoa, domogoleetibige madoati digo mijotaga meloati nigijo Egípcio jotigi-noko?’ ²⁹ Nigijo Moisés naga wajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa jigiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jigigo midiwa niigotedi Midiã idiaagi iomigigitigi miditaga nigica noiigi. Jigidiaagi nigijoa itoataale lionaga.

³⁰ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiga anodita Sinai. Nigica aanjo idiaagite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, nagada nialawaana one ídi. ³¹ Igaanaga nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jigigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamaagetece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Goniogodi Aneotedogoji me dotaga,

meeteta, ³² 'Jegemegee Noenogodi jotigide gadaamipi. Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Ee Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenogodi Jacó.' Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa agaca laalegena daga iwita nigijo lakatigi. ³³ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Moisés, 'Anogaa gawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leegodi nigina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiginaa jiomaagaditomi. ³⁴ Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeega digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiatagateloco. Odaa ja idaxoditini me inogaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeega. Natigide, gadiigeni memii digoida Egito.'

³⁵ Ijaagijo Moisés ane daga domogoyemaa nigijo loiigi Israel, ijo modita, 'Agica ane gadiigeni dagakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagakaami goniwinogodi!' Aneotedogoji ibake aanjo me yotaganeege Moisés, nigijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataga nagajo nialawaana ane ídi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji iige ijaagijo Moisés me lacilo loiigi Israel, jigijaa nogaticoace miditaga ane lawikodadi. ³⁶ Jigijaaagijo Moisés ane nogaticoace loiigi Israel meite niigo Egito, codaa owidi loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga digoida niigo Egito, miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita 'Lixagotegegi', codaa me digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagi me iige nigidi noiigi cwareenta nicaagape. ³⁷ Ijaagijo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, 'Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji nimonyatedagawatiwaji oko digo meetaga me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Nigica goneleegiwa gadoiigitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matalitecetiwaji ane lotaga.' ³⁸ Ijaagijo Moisés idiaagi miditaga loiigi Israel nigijo me yatecogo digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide godaamipi, codaa idiaagitice mijotaga nigijo aanjo ane yotaganeege digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Odaa ja dibatege liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anida loniciwaga mowo me godewigatace.

³⁹ Nigijo jotigide godaamipi adomogoyemaa moyiwagadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laalegenali domagaleegoyemaa mopitacicogi niigo Egito. ⁴⁰ Igaanaga yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, odaa modita Arão, 'Awii oenitedogodomi goniwicidi micataga daga gonoenogododi amaleegaga jilokagateloco. Igaataga ajowoogotaga nigica analeegee Moisés ane godogaticogi niigo Egito.' ⁴¹ Joanigijaaagijoatigilo nigijoa nokododi nogoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenogodi, odaa jogonigoditema eijedi modogeteta nigijo wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiwenigide nigijo niwigo anepaa loenatagi. ⁴² Pida Aneotedogoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa ja ika modogetetalo yotetitedi. Joanigidaagee nigicotece nigijoa anoditece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedogoji, 'Akaami loiigi Israel,

nigijo midiaagonitetiwaji cwareenta nicaagape miditaga nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo, anigoti eijedi,

pida agoleetibigetiwaji daga ogeetetiwa manigoti nigijoa eijedi.

⁴³ Oyaagatitibece nigijo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ganoenogoditiwaji, codaa adeegitibece nigijo niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfã aneledi enitatiwaji me ganoenogodi.

Joanigidiaagidiwa ganiwiciditiwaji gadoenataka anogeetetiogi.

Joanigidaa leegodi me gadadeegiticogitiwaji catedi nigotaga Babilônia.'

⁴⁴ Jotigide godaamipi ijo miditaga nigica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi nigijo midiaagi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe nigijo nopegedi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iigete Moisés. Aneotedogoji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi.

⁴⁵ Nigidiaagidi jotigide godaamipi jogodibatege mijotaga eliododipi nigijo nopegedi, odaa jogonadeegiticogi minataga nigina nipodigi. Odaa jigidaagee nigicota Josué ijaagijo jotigide godaamipi nogodinigaanyetece nigina iigo. Aneotedogoji nogatedicoace eliodieledi noiigi, odaa ja yajigotediogi godaamipi nigidi iigo. Odaa nigijo nopegedi idiaagite miditaga negepaagicota ijoa nokododi nagaga diigenataka Davi. ⁴⁶ Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaga Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ikatetece meo dabitegetini

diimigi me ligeladi Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi Jacó. ⁴⁷ Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jigijapaga dabitegetini nigijo diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

⁴⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece adigeladedidigi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joanigidaa ane yalaḡata me iditini nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, mee, ⁴⁹ “Digoida ditibigimedi jigidiaagejo me jiiḡe inoatawece, odaa niḡina iigo micataga daga ipodagaladi ane lajo me inipenegetedini igonaka”, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

“Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiwaji?

Codaa igamejo me inipetini?

⁵⁰ Niḡida me Ee jegemaga joe inoatawece aninoa.” ’ ’ ”

⁵¹ Estêvão egidaagee me dotaga, mee, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi me dakake ḡadaalegenali, codaa oteḡexaagaga emaani mowoḡoti Aneotedogoji, oteḡexaagaga ajipaata ane domaga yemaa. Gadiciagitiwaji niḡijo jotigide ḡadaamipi igaataga idioka limedi maḡaga odakapeteḡe Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ⁵² Liwigotigi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko aḡica ini ane daga oiatetibeci ḡadaamipi. Onigodi niḡijoa Aneotedogoji ane imonya migotibeci oyelogodi lotaga, niḡijo anoyatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niḡe Liotagi anepaga igenaga. Pida jagajicitetiwaji mijotaga nelogododipi, odaa jigidaagee negeloatitetiwaji. ⁵³ Jagabaategetatiwaji niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco niḡijoa niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida aḡiwaḡatitetiwaji niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco.”

Estêvão oyeloadi monigidatice

⁵⁴ Niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi nogowajipatalo Estêvão lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideega, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leegodi léḡatema Estêvão. ⁵⁵ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalaga Aneotedogoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji. ⁵⁶ Odaa Estêvão jeḡee me dotaga, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji miditaga nimeri ane ḡoneḡegi.”

⁵⁷ Pida niḡijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagee me napaawagateloco, onoxoco napaagatedi owotibige me daḡadiaa owajipatalo lotaga. Odaa ijotawece joḡowalokoditeloco. ⁵⁸ Odaa joḡoyamaḡaticogi we nigotaga, odaa joḡoixipetedice niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotaḡatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneeḡa ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie. ⁵⁹ Egidaa diiticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji, meetalo, “Iniotagodi Jesus, abaateḡe iwigo.” ⁶⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotaḡawa jinaga domaga ḡalaagetedipi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi leegodi niḡida libeyaceḡegi.” Niḡidiaaḡidi naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

8

¹ Saulo niwoditema niḡijo noiigi moyeloadi Estêvão.

Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

Ijaḡijo niḡijo noko niḡijo nogoyeloadi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi niḡijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi jigidaaḡoiatigi moiatetibeci manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa niḡijoa anonakato Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco nipodaḡa Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijok-ijoateda niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi Goniotagodi baadaḡa daleditibige. ² Icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji joḡonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagagateloco.

³ Pida Saulo jeḡepaanaga doletibige me yaagadi niḡijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igoḡece icoa diimaḡa, odaa ixigiticoace inoa ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja diḡenatakatigi moixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi.

Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria

⁴ Nigijjo anilaagitibece idiaanagadiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. ⁵ Odaa Filipe jigigo manitaga nigotaga Samaria, odaa jigidiaaigi me yatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niige Jesus meote me godewigatace. ⁶ Odaa ijotawece nigijjo oko owat-acotece Filipe lotaga. Iditawece najipaaga, codaa monadi ijoa loenataka godoxicegetedi. ⁷ Igaataga niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawagateloco naga noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaaeledi alejaadotedi ane dagadiaa ditinegeeledi nicilaga. ⁸ Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaga nagani nigotaga.

⁹ Icoa nokododi onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão one akaagini me oxikonegegi, odaa iditawece nigica nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me gonegegi. ¹⁰ Iditawece oko owat-acotece, ina ane dagaxa me gonegegipi codaa me niginoa ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, “Nigini goneleegiwa gonoenogodi ane liboonagadi ‘Nelegi loniciwaga aneotedogoji’.” ¹¹ Catiwedi owidi nicaagape nigini oyopo nigini goneleegiwa leegotedi nigicoa loxikonaganegeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece. ¹² Pida nigijjo Filipe naga yatematitigi nigidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi jogoyiwagadi nigijjoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota me iige laalegenali nigina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji, goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi. ¹³ Odaa ijaagijjo Simão jagaga etiwaagataka, odaa ja dinilege. Nigidiaagidi idioka limedi mipegitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naga nadi godoxicegetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

¹⁴ Nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji idiaagite nigotaga Jerusalém. Igaanaga owajipata modi ica noiigitigi Samaria modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa jogoimonya Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Igaanigicotibece, odaa jogoyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, odipokoteloco nigidi noiigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Leegodi anigica otiginitece nigidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, leegodi anaga dinikateloco nigidi oko. Pida baanaga dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonagadi Jesus. ¹⁷ Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogoipekoteloco libaagatedi nigijjo oko, odaa jogodibatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

¹⁸ Igaanaga nadi Simão Aneotedogoji naga yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijjo oko nogoipekoteloco libaagatedi nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, naga nadi, odaa ja domaga yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi, ¹⁹ “Aagaga jema manajicitiwatiwaji nigida noniciwegegi amanagawini nigica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaagatedi, odaa nigini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji.”

²⁰ Pida Pedro meeta, “Jema Aneotedogoji me gadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaa ganinyeelo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe leegodi me aleetibige daga jakataga me jinoojeteega nigida loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa. ²¹ Nigida makaami agica ane enitogogi, otegeaagaga akati mawii nigida gobakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi gadaalegena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²² Enice oletibige madinilaanitibece, ikani nigida gadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawani. Ijoa-tokaaga ixomagateetedice gadowoogo ane beyagi. ²³ Igaataga jinadi manocetogodomi, odaa jegeo me beyagi gadaalegena. Odaa nigida gabeyacegegi jagakaami liwilogojegi.”

²⁴ Naga ninigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitalotiwaji Goniotagodi, ipokitoloco amanagawini agica idonagi nigida anenitatiwaji.”

²⁵ Odaa nigidiaagidi Pedro ijaa João jogoyatematitibece codaa me odiigaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogopitacicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece jogodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaga samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa nigotadawaanaga anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Filipe yotaganenge ica lacilotigi niigo Etiópia

²⁶ Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icogetigi niwetaga nigepaagicootinece naigi ane icogeticogi nigotaga Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaga Gaza, nigijjo naigi oxiiigodi anigotece miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo.” ²⁷ Odaa Filipe ja

dinoe, jigigo. Odaa digawini, ica goneleegiwa gonegegi, ane onogodinake, jonogopiticogi ligeladi digoida niigo Etiópia, waxoditinigi aca lagaagena. Niğini goneleegiwa joniginiaa doweditelogo idiwatawece niğicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-elloodotigi niğidi niigo, nağani iniona one liboonagadi Candace. Niğini goneleegiwa icoğoticogi nigotağa Jerusalém. Igo nigotağa Jerusalém me dogetetalo Aneotedoğoji. ²⁸ Pida nenağa dopitijo odaa one yalomegetece ligi lotağanağaxi Isaías, niğijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece nağajo lagaagena niğijo goneleegiwa digoida naigi. ²⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji jegeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece nağajo nagaagena.” ³⁰ Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jigigo majotağa nağajo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo niğijoa notaga niğijo goneleegiwa gonegegi me yalomegeteloco lotağanağaxi Isaías, niğijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji. Odaa Filipe ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, owoogoti ica ane diitigi idi analomegeniteloco?”

³¹ Odaa niğijo goneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Agica inimawenegegi daga jowoogodi ica ane jalomegeteloco nige digicata ane nelogoditiwa ane diitigi niğidiwa notaga.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicoogowatinigi nağajo lagaagena, nicoogeti liwai.

³² Niğijo goneleegiwa yalomegeteloco Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, niğijo liwai anee, “Niğijoa liciagi niğina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi niğina waxacoco me digicata layaagegegi niğina monoxotegi, jigidaagee niğijoa Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.

³³ Niğica oko oyame, codaa agica ane licaajo.

Agaleegicoa me yewigatedinigi niğina iigo, odaa jigidaa leegodi me dağadiaagica ane yalağata ane licoğegi, leegodi jogoyeladi.”

³⁴ Odaa niğijo goneleegiwa gonegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige anelogotitiwa! Ijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko ane yalağatalo inoa lotaga, domige eetece ijaagijo, oğoa, domige eetece eledi oko?” ³⁵ Odaa Filipe jigidaa dinanatigi me yelogodita anodaa diitigilo niğijoa notaga ane yalomegetelogo. Yatematita niğijoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. ³⁶ Odaa egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaga. Odaa niğijo goneleegiwa jegee, “Digawini! Digoina idi natoaga. Ejdigica anigetigida leegodi daga adolii me idinilege.” ³⁷ Naga ninigodi Filipe, odaa jegeeta, “Niğina nigewi me iwağatakani manitawece gadaalegena, odaa bağa yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jegee niğijo goneleegiwa, “Ejiwağadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji.”

³⁸ Odaa niğijo goneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicoogetini nağajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo goneleegiwa jogowaxoditinigi ninyogodi, odaa Filipe ja ilege niğijo goneleegiwa. ³⁹ Igaanağa daxoditicoace ninyogodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotağodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa niğijo goneleegiwa gonegegi naga domağa doletibige, pida agaleegica me nadi, odaa jigidaa diitacigogi me diniwaje, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁰ Liwigo Goniotağodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jigicota nigotağa Azoto. Maleegidaa diitigi me diniwaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwatağa nigotadi anigotece negepaagicota nigotağa Cesaría.

9

*Anodaagee Saulo naga nakato Goniotağodi
(Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)*

¹ Niğijoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi niğijo anodiotibece Goniotağodi Jesus, odaa jigigo minitaga niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém. ² Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaganagaxiidi lidietigi niğijoa lacilodi liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotağa Damasco. Saulo yemaa nağadi notaganagaxi me ikee mida nağatetigi eotibige digicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotağodi manitaga nağani nigotağa, odaa yakadi me niwilo goneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotağa Jerusalém.

³ Naga yakadi notaganagaxiidi, odaa ja diniwaje. Igaanigipegita nigotaga Damasco, codaanogonida naga nadi ica natalaga ane yoniciwadi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niḡica natalaga ja naloteloco anei. ⁴ Odaa Saulo jegenitinigiḡo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaga, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece?” ⁵ Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, amakaami?” Odaa niḡijo ane dotaga jeḡee, “Ee Jesus, jegemeḡee ane iatenitibece!” ⁶ Natigide adabititini, odaaḡemii, akaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nigoyelḡoditagawa ane leeditibige mawii.”

⁷ Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi lixigaḡawepodi Saulo me diniwaje ja dabiditiniwace, aḡica gaantokaagida ligegi. Owajipata niḡijo ane dotaga, pida aḡica gaantokaagini anonadi. ⁸ Odaa Saulo naga dabiditini, odaa ja domaga noletice, pida aḡalee yatetibece. Odaa niḡijoa lokaḡetedipi jogodibatigi libaagadi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaga Damasco. ⁹ Odaa eote itoatadiḡida nokododi me daga yatetibece, codaa aḡica ane yeligo, oteḡexaḡaga gaantokaagini ane wacipeta.

¹⁰ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa manitaga nigotaga Damasco ane liboonagadi Ananias, inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” Nogone ninigodi, oneetalo, “Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi.” ¹¹ Odaa jeḡeeteta Goniotagodi, “Adinoeni, odaaḡemii ligeladi Judas mijotaga ladigodi ane liboonagadi ‘Ladigodi ane dixoke’. Odaaḡoleetibige ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaga Tarso. Jiḡiniaagini digoida yotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Codaa aḡaga ijo lakatigi ane micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ini ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, odaa naga ipeketeloco libaagatedi jeḡeotace me yatetacibece.”

¹³ Odaa Ananias ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematitiwa anini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapeteḡe niḡidi anodiotagadici digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa natigide etini jegenotogowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaganagaxiidi lidiko niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi. Niḡidiwa notaganagaxiidi oiḡee mida naḡatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonagadi niḡina moyotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji.”

¹⁵ Pida Goniotagodi jeḡeeteta Ananias, “Emii minitaga igaataga jegemeḡee ane jiomagaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaga noiḡi ane daga judeutedi, minoataga inoa inionaḡa-eloodoli, codaa me minataga noiḡi israelitatedi. ¹⁶ Odaa emeḡee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leegodi me dibatomi.”

¹⁷ Odaa Ananias jiḡigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas ligeladi. Naga ipeketeloco libaagatedi Saulo, odaa jeḡeeta, “Inioxoa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiḡe me janagi. Jiḡijaagijoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetedaḡawa digoida naḡi naga anipecitio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me ḡadajacaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.” ¹⁸ Odaa aḡica daga leegi jegenitedini icoa ane icoḡotediwece Saulo ligecoḡe micoataga niḡinoa noḡoḡeḡi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinileḡe. ¹⁹ Iḡanaḡa aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Saulo yatemati nibodicededi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco

Odaa Saulo jiḡidiaaḡite miditaga niḡijoa anodiotibece Jesus onateciḡidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaga Damasco. ²⁰ Aḡica daga leegi odaa jiḡigo midiwataga liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

²¹ Ijotawece niḡijo anowajipata Saulo me dotaga eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jiḡidaaḡida niḡijo aneote inoatawece me domaga yaḡadi oko anoibake Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jegenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace niḡina anodiotibece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa, odaa yaḡeegiticogi midiwataga niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.” ²² Pida Saulo jiḡidapaḡa diiticogi mepaanigida loniciwaḡa me dotaga. Codaa yenikamaḡa me yelḡodi me niḡijaagijoa Jesus ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Odaa niḡijoa

judeutedi ane ligeladi nagani nigotaga agoyakadi modiitege, agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi.

²³ Igaanaga owidi nokododi ixomagatedijo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dinatecoogotee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. ²⁴ Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowoogodi me domaga onibeotibigege midoataga lapoaco-nelecoli nagani nigotaga, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli. ²⁵ Pida ica enoale nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi jogoyexagatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa jogonikatinece ijo lawimajajegi nibalooto nagani nigotaga, onikatinicogi we, odaa jogoiwoko judeutedi.

Saulo igo nigotaga Jerusalém

²⁶ Saulo nigijo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanagaditege nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leegodi agoyiwagadi nagaga diotece Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Pida Barnabé бага yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataga liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitioyi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotaganeege Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laalegena me yatematitibece Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco. ²⁸ Odaa Saulo jigidiaagitice miditaga, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaga dii manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa abo laalegena me yatematitibece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. ²⁹ Eleditace notaganegetiniwace codaa me dinotigimadetege nigijoa judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. ³⁰ Pida nigijo gonioxoadipi nogoyowoogodi, odaa jogoyelotegeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaga Cesaría, codaa nigidiaagidi jogoimonyaticogi nigotaga Tarso.

³¹ Odaa jigidaagee naga wakamaga iditawece nigijoa lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwagakaneegegi jegepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi nigina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yeloodagatee laalegena, codaa nigidiwa lapoli gonioxoadipi idiokaanaga limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

Ica Enéias naga íc me deelotika

³² Odaa Pedro midiaanagadii, jigicota aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Lida igo me dalitioyi loiyi Goniotagodi anidiaa ligeladi. ³³ Jigidiaagi Pedro nigicota ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Enéias, jonegeote oito nicaagape mido miwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege. ³⁴ Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo gadicilatiti nigina natigide! Adabititini, odaa anibaatine gadipe!” Odaa agica daga leegi Enéias ja dabiditini. ³⁵ Odaa ijotawece nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Lida codaa ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saroni onadi Enéias naga íc, odaa jagagonakato Goniotagodi.

Ica anodaagee Dorcas me yewigatace

³⁶ Digoida nigotaga Joepo onani aca iwaalo aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Nagani iwaalo one liboonagadi Tabita, eledi liboonagadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina ane jinagata “Oticaganigo”. Nagajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa nigicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele nigica madewetedipi. ³⁷ Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa icoa lokaagetedipi jogonilege lolaadi, odaa jigidiaagoyatice minitaga ica diimigi-le ane ideyi ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaga nigotaga Lida, ane daga leegita me yototice nigotaga Joepo. Nigijo nogodibodiceta, odaa jogoiige itoataale goneleegiwadi migotibeci minitaga Pedro odipokota me yediiga migo Joepo. ³⁹ Odaa Pedro ja dinoe, jigigo dioteci. Iganigicoticogi digoida Dorcas ligeladi, odaa jogoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitaga nigijo diimigi-le ane ideyi ditibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece nigijo wajekalodipi idiaagiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaagagateloco. Oikee ijoa nijayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiga. ⁴⁰ Odaa Pedro ja dipokotioyi ijotawece nigijo oko me noditicoaci, nigidiaagidi ja yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga nawiilitetege lolaadi Dorcas,

odaa jegeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Odaa ja noletice. Igaanaga nadi Pedro, odaa ja nicotini. ⁴¹ Pedro naga dibatigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Niḡidiaagidi Pedro jegeniditiogi ijotawece niḡijo lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, codaa me niḡijo wajekalodipi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotiogi Dorcas naga yewigatace.

⁴² Niḡijo nibodigi aneetece niḡida niciagi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaḡa Jope, odaa eliodi oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ⁴³ Odaa Pedro jigidiaagi owidi nokododi ligeladi Simão niḡijo nilikenogodi ewacogo.

10

Cornélio dienaḡata Pedro

¹ Digoida manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cesaréia oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Cornélio. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa one nigoloneegi niodaḡawadi romaanotedi, niḡica lapo anoyatigi me “Italiano”. ² Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi idioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedi miditaḡa noiigi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Ica noko naga niḡepi me iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡajo lakata ligileḡegitibece niḡidi noiigi judeutedi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Cornélio jigijo lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, codaa yenikamaḡatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotagodi migo minitaḡa. Odaa niḡica aanjo jegeeta, “Cornélio!” ⁴ Cornélio naga iwita niḡijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naga igidi niḡijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotagodi?” Odaa niḡijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedoḡoji wajipatedaḡawa motaḡaneḡeni, codaa ḡadati niḡina maxawani madewetedi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja lowoogo me ḡadibinieni. ⁵ Natigide awii ieni ḡoneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaḡa Jope odigota Simão aneledi liboonagaḡadi me Pedro. ⁶ Niḡini Pedro anejitaḡawa etini idiaa lotokaḡadi ligeladi niḡijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, ligeladi ipeḡiteḡe akiidi-eliodi.”

⁷ Niḡijo nogopi niḡijo aanjo ane yotaḡaneḡe Cornélio, odaa Cornélio jegeniditiogi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci niḡijoa niodaḡawadi, eledi deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio. ⁸ Odaa Cornélio ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece niḡicoa ane nadi, odaa ja iiḡeticogi nigotaḡa Jope.

⁹ Neḡeledi noko naga yaxoḡo-noko joḡodipeḡita nigotaḡa Jope. Naḡajo lakata Pedro jagajigo ditibigimedi niḡijo diimigi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaḡa yemaa maniodi. Maleḡidaaḡee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jigijo ica lakatigi. ¹¹ Nadi me domoke niḡica ditibigimedi, odaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi naḡana niḡelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa naḡaca niḡelate ja dinikatinigiḡo. ¹² Catinedi naḡadi niḡelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo loḡonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligeḡetinigi iḡo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi. ¹³ Odaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaga, meeta, “Pedro, adabititini, anigoti niḡidiwa eijedi, odaaḡeliciteda!” ¹⁴ Pida Pedro jeḡee, “Okoo, ajaḡadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji! Aḡica daḡa jeligo otigiditece anoyolitogodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jeliḡaga, niḡina ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco anodita me napioi.”

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo ane dotaga jeḡeetaca Pedro, “Jinaḡaleetibige daaditaḡa akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedoḡoji mele melici!” ¹⁶ Itoatadiḡida meeta Pedro niḡijo nigegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo niḡelate joḡopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁷ Eḡidaaḡee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoogodi ane diitigi niḡijo lakatigi, odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane iḡe Cornélio jigicotiobece odaa joḡodigikatigi ica ane diḡetigi ligeladi Simão, odaa joḡotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi niḡini diimigi. ¹⁸ Odaa jigijo onidita niḡidi niḡeladimigipi, odaa joḡoige, modita, “Aḡica mina limedi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Simão Pedro?”

¹⁹ Eḡidaaḡee Pedro me yowo niḡijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jegeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadiḡida ḡoneleegiwadi odoletibigaḡaji. ²⁰ Enice adabititini, odaaḡemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaḡa, codaa jinaḡawienatakani neḡemaḡa inimonyataḡawa.”

²¹ Odaa Pedro ja dinikatini, igo midiwataga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Jegemegee anoleetibigetiwaji. Igame leegodi managitiwaji?”

²² Naga oninigodi, modita, “Nigijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio godiige me janagagatagawa. Cornélio goneleegiwa ane igenaga, ane dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Coda inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditagawa memii digoida ligeladi eotibige me wajipatalo gadotaga.” ²³ Odaa Pedro ja node nigijoa goneleegiwadi me dakatiobece nigijo diimigi midiaa limedi nigijo enoale.

Pedro igo ligeladi Cornélio

Negeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jigigo dioteci nigijoa goneleegiwadi, codaa ijo gonioxoadipi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jope anodioteci. ²⁴ Negeleditace noko jogotota nigotaga Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yatecogotee litacepodi inaagina ane dagaxa me lokaagetedipi. ²⁵ Igaanaga icotio Pedro odaa naga domaga dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaga dogeteta. ²⁶ Pida Pedro naga nawacetibige odaa jegeeta, “Adabititi! Igaataga ee goneleegiwa digo makaamitaga.” ²⁷ Egidiaagi Pedro me notaganegetice Cornélio, pida naga dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jigicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecogo. ²⁸ Odaa Pedro jegeetiogi, “Jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogotitiwaji gonajoinaganegeco metigodoli anoko judeu miniga jawaligagatibecitiwaji ligeladi nigina eledi noiigi ane daga judeu, codaa etigodoli me idinawanagatagetege nigina me yatecogo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jilegatibige nigina eledi oko ane daga judeutedi daga dagaxa me napioi laalegenali, odaa agotoogoyakadi mototalo Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetediwa me daga igenaga me jilegatibige nigina eledi oko me dagaxa me napioi laalegena. ²⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga ienanagitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jema me jowoogodi anawiitigiji maniditiwa.”

³⁰ Odaa Cornélio ja ninigodi, meeta, “Eji negeote itoatadigida nokododi nigijo me jotaganege Aneotedogoji digoina igeladi, ejime nagani lakata natigide, iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. Codaagida ijo goneleegiwa naga dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, codaa datale. ³¹ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedogoji najipatedagawa motaganegeni. Igaataga gadati, odaa ja lowoogo me gadaxawani leegodi maxawani madewetedi. ³² Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaga Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. Jiginiaagini idiaa lotokagadi ligeladi nigijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.’ ³³ Odaa agica ane jopagadi ja jienagatagawa, odaa ja godiwikodenegegi alawini jaganagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecogojogo lodoe Aneotedogoji me jajipaagata nigica Goniotagodi ane gadiigenite me anelogotitogowa.”

³⁴ Odaa Pedro jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Nigina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Aneotedogoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko. ³⁵ Aneotedogoji dibatetege inatawece nigina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane igenaga, aniwiteta nigica noiigi anelatibige nigina oko. ³⁶ Nigida makaami owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me iwaka-teetedibige lotaga noiigi Israel, nigijo naga oyatematitibece Aneotedogoji me daga domaga yemaateda me lakapetedipi nigijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Nigijoa ane Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece. ³⁷ Eledi owoogotitiwaji nigijo natematigo anoyelogoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Nigidiaagidi João Batista naga yelogodi nigijo latematigo, odaa ja nilegetiniwace oko, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia. ³⁸ Coda owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me niige Liwigo me doweditologo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa jigidaa naga diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatitediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leegodi Aneotedogoji miniwa mijoataga.

³⁹ Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi jinataga ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me niginoa eletidi niigotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaagidi judeutedi jogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi. ⁴⁰ Pida naga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedogowa. ⁴¹ Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedogowa, anoko nigijo Aneotedogoji anakaa godiomagaditedice moko nakataganadi. Codaa gogiiwa me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipaga nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yewikatiditace. ⁴² Codaa Jesus godimonya me jatematiigatedibece minataga nigina noiigi codaa mejinagatiogi Aneotedogoji me iomagaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinogodi oko baalee newiga inaagina baanaga nigo. ⁴³ Ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedogoji micota me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi.”

Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo ane daga judeutedi

⁴⁴ Egidaagee Pedro me dotagatibece, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatiogi ijotawece nigijo anowajipata me datematika. ⁴⁵ Nigijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi Jesus lixigagawepodi Pedro ane icogeticogi Joep, eliodi moyopo leegodi Aneotedogoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo ane daga judeutedi. ⁴⁶ Leegodi mowajipata modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digica modotagatigi codaa owajipatiogi modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi meliodi loniciwaga. Odaa Pedro jegee, ⁴⁷ “Nigina oko jogodibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji digo mokotaga me jibagatege. Odaa agica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyogodi.” ⁴⁸ Odaa Pedro ja diigenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogodipokota Pedro midiaagi miditaga onateciigiwiwa nokododi.

11

Pedro yatematitigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia

¹ Nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji icaagicaeledi gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalagatiogi ane daga judeutedi modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji. ² Pida nigijo Pedro nogopitacibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigijo lapo judeutedi jogodinotigimadetege Pedro, leegodi odiletibige daaditagadiaa yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ³ Odaa modita, “Nigida makaami akaatiwece ligeladi oko ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji ane dogodioteci lakatigi godoiigi judeutedi, codaa gagiiwepodi.”

⁴ Odaa Pedro ja yatematitigi ijoatawece nigijoa ane ixomagateetedijo manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia, agica ane yagaditema, meetiogi, ⁵ “Idiaagejotice nigotaga Joep, egidaagee me jotaganeege Aneotedogoji, odaa jigijo yakatigi micataga daga igeedi. Jinadi ajo nigelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagajo nigelate ja dinikatini icogeticibigimece ditibigimedi, nipegitiwa. ⁶ Naga jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo logonaka, niginoa eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi. ⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, anetiwa, ‘Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaageliciteda!’ ⁸ Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji! Ajao nigida anenita. Igaataga anigica daga jeligo niginoa aneeta gonajoinaganegeco me napioi, codaa me yolitogodomi me jelicaga.’ ⁹ Pida nigijo nigege ane icogeticibigimece ditibigimedi jegeetaciwa, ‘Jinagaleetibige ganajoinaganegeco dogoyolitagadomi melici nigijo baanaga yapitagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegee yakadi melici.’ ¹⁰ Odaa jigidaagee, nigijo nigege itoatadigida me dotaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece ane jinadi jogopitibigimece ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Odaa ajaagajo nagajo lakata ijoa itoatadigida goneleegiwadi jigicotiobece nigini diimigi ane imedagadi. Ijo ica ane liigexedi icogeticogi nigotaga Cesaréia. ¹² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja idiige mejigo mijotaga, agica daga jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigagawepoditicogi nigotaga

Cesaréia seis gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Jope, odaa ja jakagatiwece ligeladi Cornélio. ¹³ Odaa ja natematitogowa ica anodaagee magaga nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina ligeladi. Nigica aanjo oneeta, ‘Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaga Jope modigota goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. ¹⁴ Nigini Simão jiginiiaa yelogoditagawa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace codaa me iditawece gadoiigiwepodi.’

¹⁵ Odaa egidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaga nigijo naga dinikatogoloco nigijo noko maleeka idinojocagatini me jatematitibece Jesus naga yewigatace. ¹⁶ Odaa ja nalagatibigiji nigijoa lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo meetedogowa, ‘Ewi João mepaga ibake ninyogodi me gadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji бага ibake Liwigo me dakatiwagajitiwaji.’ ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nogeedi liciagi nigijo gonogeedi ane najigotedogowa nigijo nigijaanigijotigi naga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daga jakapetege nigica aneote Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁸ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa jogoika modinotigimadetege, pida jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa modi, “Aneotedogoji diceledi aagaga yaxawa nigijoa ane daga judeutedi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jagageote me newigatace.”

Ica lapo oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia

¹⁹ Igaanaga yeleo Estêvão, odaa jogoiatetibeci nigijoeledi anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jigilaagitibigiwaji idiaanagadiite. Inatibece ototicogi negepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoyatematitigi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus.

²⁰ Pida nigijoeledi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaga Cirene bogoyatematitigi nibodicetedi anele nigijo oko ane daga judeutedi.

²¹ Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi lotaga, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²² Odaa nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jogodibodicetibige nigida niciagi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiige Barnabé migo nigotaga Antioquia. ²³ Igaanigiticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigidi noiigi anidiaa ligeladi. Igaanaga nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaga nigijo oko moditece Goniotagodi me daga oikata eliwagatakanegegi. ²⁴ Igaataga Barnabé goneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi nigijo oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ja dinatecogoteetege nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

²⁵ Nigidiaagidi Barnabé jigigo nigotaga Tarso igota Saulo. ²⁶ Nigijo naga dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagiticoace onidateci nicaagabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecogoteetege nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi, oniigaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. Nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga joanigidiaagidi odojedipi moyatigi me “Loiigi Cristo” leegodi moyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

²⁷ Nigijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém onateciigijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. ²⁸ Liwigotigi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi me yatecogo, nogone dabiditini Ágabo me idei liwigotigi, odaa jegeetece nigijo Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jegee icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataga inoatawece ane nipodaga nigina iigo. Odaa icota nigica nigigi maleeginiaagini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ²⁹ Nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Ágabo, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi ja dinilakidetiwage moyaxawaeledi gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia. Oninicebeci yajigo analogota nimawenegegi. ³⁰ Igaanaga oyatecogotee

icoa dinyeelo, odaa jogaige Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitiogi nigijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

12

Nigica nogoiatetacibeci nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Nigijoa nokododi nigijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jigidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onatecigidi nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi. ² Odaa ja diigenatakata moyeloadi Tiago nigijo nioxa João, oyatita nodaajo-ocagataga moyeloadi. ³ Odaa nigidiaagidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo nigijo me diigenatakata Tiago moyeloadi. Igaanaga nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diigenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida nigijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane digica labookojegi” naga niwilo Pedro. ⁴ Igaanogodibata Pedro, odaa jogoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, odaa Herodes jegeote cwaatolo lapoli iodagawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oninitecibeci nigidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodagawadi. Herodes one domaga lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daga ixomagatice nalokegi Páscoa. ⁵ Odaa jigidaagee Pedro nogoniwilo, pida nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji.

Aneotedogoji nogatedice Pedro me diniwilo

⁶ Nigijo enoale maleedigicatibige Herodes daga yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodagawadi, codaa oigoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote nigijo aneitice. Midiwataga lapoaco niwilogonagaxi idiwa eletidi iodagawadi nowienogododi. ⁷ Pida codaanogonida nogone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi idiaa dabidite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalaga jona nalotigi le niwilogonagaxi. Odaa nigijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Odaa nigijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaagatedi. ⁸ Odaa nigijo aanjo jegeeta, “Ipiciati ganigoenagadi, adinixomitinigi gawelatedi!” Odaagidaagee Pedro, odaa nigijo aanjo jegeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ganicaapa, odaaganagi, aniwitici!” ⁹ Pedro naga diotece, odaa ja noditice niwilogonagaxi. Pida ayowoogodi mewi nigijo aanjo naga ikatice, diletibige dogoka ligeedi. ¹⁰ Odaa jogonagaxateloco nigica odoejegi lapo iodagawadi, nogonagaxateloco nigicaeledi lapo iodagawadi, odaa jogotota nigica epoagi-nelegi gapilecege, ane digetege ladigodi nigotaga. Nigica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, agica ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa jogoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaagida nigijo aanjo nogopi, odaa jigidiaa yaladite Pedro.

¹¹ Odaa Pedro nagaleeka yowoogodi mewi naga dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotaganeege, “Nigina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Goniotagodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogatice mejoteloco loniciwaga Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa nigijo ane domogoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaga yowoogodi Pedro mewi naga dinikatice, odaa jigigo ligeladi Maria, eliodi João Marcos. Nigini diimigi idiaagite eliodi oko yatecogo moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji.

¹³ Pedro naga yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane liboonagadi Rode jigigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi. ¹⁴ Nigijo naga yowoogoditege Pedro lotaganeege, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jigigo dakatacio walokodi, pida agica daga yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematiotiogi nigijo oko Pedro mida digoida we. ¹⁵ Pida modita nagajo awicije, “Nigida makaami jagakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro nigijo anidiaa dabidite we. Odaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

¹⁶ Egidaa diitigi me dinotaganeege, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Odaa nogoyomoke epoagi, jogonadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi. ¹⁷ Pida Pedro ja yatitiotigi libaagadi iige me notokotiniwace, odaa ja yelogoditiotigi anodaagee Goniotagodi me nogatedice me ideiniwilogonagaxi. Odaa jegeetiotigi, “Atematiitatiwaji Tiago ijaagijoeledi gonioxoadipi nigida aneji.” Igaanaga noditice, odaa jegeledi ane diiticogi.

¹⁸ Igaanaga yelogotibige, ja dibatotiogi niŋijoa iodagawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leegodi aŋoyowoogodi niŋica anodaagee Pedro. ¹⁹ Niŋidiaagidi Herodes ja domaga diigenataka modoletibige, pida aŋica moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace niŋijoa iodagawadi, odaa niŋidiaagidi ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi. Niŋidiaagidi Herodes naga noditicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jiŋigo nigotaŋa Cesaréia. Odaa jiŋidiaaŋi.

Lemegegi Herodes

²⁰ Herodes, niŋijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema nigeladimigipitigi nigotaŋa Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo niŋidi noiigi jiŋigotibeci oyotaŋanege Herodes. Pida odoejegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Niŋica Blasto joniginiiaa nowienogodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes liŋeladi. Odaa jiŋigotibeci minitaŋa Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakidetege domogoyemaa me nokaagedi, leegodi niŋidi noiigi idioka limedi modinoojeteta anoyeligo digoida niŋgotedi Herodes.

²¹ Igaaniŋicota niŋijo noko lakatagi niŋijo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me ŋonegegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ŋonege. Odaa jegeolegigitiogi niŋijo noiigi. ²² Odaa niŋijo noiigi ja napaawagateloce, modi, “Niŋini ane dotaga ŋonoenogodi, idiŋida aŋoneleegiwa!” ²³ Aŋica daga leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jegeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi joŋoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leegodi me daga iweniŋideteda Aneotedoŋoji. Pida yemaatibige niŋijo noiigi miniaaŋini odogeteta.

²⁴ Pida lotaga Aneotedoŋoji idapaŋa diitedicogi milaagitedibeci, codaa niŋijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jaŋaga ili. ²⁵ Barnabé ijaa Saulo noŋoigodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaŋa Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa joŋoyadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawepodi.

13

Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa joŋoimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi

¹ Onidiwa icoa ŋoneleegiwadi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, icoa eletidi boŋone niŋgaxinaganadi anodiŋgaxinagatece anodaagee ŋotiwagatakanegegi. Niŋidiwa ŋoneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaŋa Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonagadi Barnabé, ica eledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabidegegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaŋa Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidagatagiwa niŋijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo. ² Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niodaga, aŋica anoyeligo gaantokaagini owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaŋanege Goniotagodi. Noŋodogetetallo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji jegeetiogi, “Iomagatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leegodi me jiniditiogi.” ³ Odaa joŋoikatace me niodaga me diŋicata gaantokaagicata anoyeligo, odaa joŋoyotaŋanegetace Aneotedoŋoji, oiŋeketeloco libaaŋatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa joŋoibodetibigiwaji.

Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi

⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonagadi me Paulo. Odaa jiŋigotibeci nigotaŋa Selêucia, odaa jiŋidiaagite noŋowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiŋigotibeci minitaŋa lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre. ⁵ Igaanogotota nigotaŋa Salamina ane ide i minitaŋa lidelogo, odaa joŋoyatematitedibece lotaga Aneotedoŋoji midiwataŋa liakanagaŋaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaŋa me yaxawatiogi.

⁶ Igaanaga noŋototitocigi eledi liwai niŋijo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa joŋotota aca nigotaŋa Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaŋa Pafos jiŋidiaagotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, niŋini ŋoneleegiwa one oxikonegegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaaŋina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me Elimas me diboonaŋatedetigi ioladi greego. ⁷ Niŋini ŋoneleegiwa lokaagedi niŋijo lacilo-nelegi romaanotedi ane iige niŋini lidelogo-nelegi. Niŋini lacilo romaanotedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, ŋoneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Niŋini lacilo romaanotedi

ja dienagata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Pida Elimas nigijo oxikonegegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaga yemaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi daga dibatege niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anodaagee gotiwaगतakanegegi. ⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja iige Paulo, naga iwita Elimas, odaa jegeeta, ¹⁰ “Nigida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niginoa ane igenaga. Nigida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni gadoxikonegeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iigi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedagawa. Eote makaami golaga, odaa owidi nokododi me dagakati manati aligege!” Agica daga leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocaga ane yapogoditedini ligecoogeli, odaa agalee yatetibece. Odaa jigidiaanagadii dawakadetibece domaga doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege. ¹² Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi naga nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwaga nigijo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jegeyiwaगadi lotaga Aneotedogoji.

Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaga Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisidia

¹³ Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi jogowaxoditini aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jogoyaladi nigotaga Pafos. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Perge aneite nipodigi Panfilia. Pida jigidiaagi João Marcos naga dawalacetege, odaa jogopiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi nogoyaladi nigotaga Perge, odaa jogotota nigotaga Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. Odaa naga saabado jigigotibeci odakatiwece aca liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jigidiaagi nicotiniwace. ¹⁵ Odaa jigijo ica goneleegiwa ane yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, one yalomegeteloco ica liwai notaganagaxiidi ane idí Moisés nigijo naga iditedini najoinaganegeco, ijaagijoa liwailidi lotaganagaxiidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomegeteloco, odaa nigijoa lacilodi niikanagaxi jogonidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi, nigemaani motagani mawii godoiigi loniciwaga, yakadi motaganitiwaji.” ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo naga dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jigidaa diiticoigi me dotaga, mee,

“Akaami yoiigi goneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaagina anakaami eledi noiigi anogeeetalo Aneotedogoji, jemaa matacolitece yotaga! ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi godoiigi Israel iomagaditedice godaamipi me loiigi nigijo jotigide. Iomagaditedicoace nigijo malee ligeladi digoida niigo Egito, iomigigipi midiaagi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa jegeote me noiigi-nelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaga nigijo naga nogatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaga Egito. ¹⁸ Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigijo midiaagi midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Idiaagi nigicoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape me doweditedeloco. ¹⁹ Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagadi seete noiika digoida niigotedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi nigidi iigo, odaa ja yajigoteta loiigi me nebi nigicoa iigotedi. Odaa jigidaagee moixomagateetedijo 450 nicaagape. ²⁰ Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote ninionaga anoigeke nigica laxakawepodi negepaa nigicoa nokododi nagagijo Samuel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ²¹ Nigijo Samuel malee yewiga, loiigi Israel jogodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, nigijo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licogegi loiigiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa cwareenta nicaagape Saul mijo me inionigi-eliodi. ²² Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja nogatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedogoji akaagijo me eetetece Davi nigijo mee, ‘Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me nigina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiginiaageote inoatawece ane jemaa.’ ²³ Jesus eledi ida aneetege licogegi Davi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi godoiigi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote. ²⁴ Maleedigicatibige Jesus meote nigijo libakedi Aneotedogoji ane iigete, João Batista ja yatematitioigi godoiigi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee nogoika libeyacegeco.

²⁵ Nigijjo João naga nipecti me igodi nigijjo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeetiogi nigijjo noiigi, ‘Ame eni me eetiawaji? Anegemegee Nigijjo Aneotedogoji anicota me nipecti aneote me godewigatace, analiitibigegetetiawaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jegenagi nige jigodi ibake. Dagaxa me gonegegi, codaa ajakadi daga jipegetege otegeexaagaga daga jowileceteda liwelatedi.’ ”

²⁶ Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiawaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anogeetetallo Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji niwakateetedibigogoji okotawece nigida natematigo, niginoa lotaga aneetece Aneotedogoji anodaagee meote me gadewikitace. ²⁷ Nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, ijaagijjo lacilodi agoyowoogodi Jesus nijaagijjo ane nimonya Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigijjo lotaga nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo moditece Jesus, idaagida melioditibece moyalomegetelogo nigidiwa notaga inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niakanagaxiidi. Pida agoyowoogodi nogowote micotece nigijjo ane lotaga nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijjo modi me leeditibige moyelodi Jesus. ²⁸ Odaa idaagida me digicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi me diigenatakatalo moyelodi Jesus. ²⁹ Odaa jogowo micotece ijoatawece nigijjo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijjo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Nigidiaagidi jogonikatini lolaadi me dinototelo loco nicenaganagate, odaa jogaixotiwece lolaadi nigijjo wetiga-lawimagajegi. ³⁰ Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. ³¹ Odaa nigijjoatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi nigijjo oko ane lixigagawepodi me icogetedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém maleedigicatibige dogoyelodi. Odaa natigide nigijjo oko jigidiaa nakataganadi moikeetiogi godoiigi naga yewigatace Goniotagodi.

³²⁻³³ Odaa oko jagaga jatematiigatagawatiawaji niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote micotece nigijjo ane ligegitediogi godaamipi nigijjo jotigide, negeote Jesus me yewigatace. Jigidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijjo liwai midiwataga Enaco. Nigijjo nigitiwataale liwai nagajo lotaganagaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, nigijjo mee, ‘Tonigi.

Nigina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.’

³⁴ Aneotedogoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, codaa lolaadi agica daga neladi. Joanigidaa aneeteta Aneotedogoji nigijjo jotigide, mee, ‘Jaotagadomi ane dagaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao. Joanigidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.’

³⁵ Miditaga eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedogoji, ‘Nigida makaami agikani daga neladi lolaadi gaotagi nigijjo anakamokakaami me dibatagadomi.’ ”

³⁶ Odaa Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa jegee, “Nigidiaagidi Davi naga igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa godaamipi nigijjo nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa jogonaligitini miditaga anonaligite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi. ³⁷ Pida Nigijjo ane yewikatiditace Aneotedogoji baadaga neladi lolaadi.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Inioxoadipi, jemaa makaamitawecetiawaji owoogoti, codaa ajemaa dagawienatakani, me jatematiigatagawa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco leegodi nigijjo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato. Igaataga nigijjo lajoinaganegeco Moisés baadigica loniciwaga mowo me igenaga nigina oko. ⁴⁰ Adinowetitiawaji adigicaa ganinyaagi, digicotece nigijjo ane ligegi nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo moditece lotaga Aneotedogoji, negee,

⁴¹ ‘Digawini, akaamitiawaji ane amenaganitibece! Icota manawelatiawaji,

codaa makaami ma!
Igaataga niginoatigilo ganokododi jao yoenatagi ane daga iwagatitiwaji,
icaagica digica oko aneo gadeemidi micota nigida ganinyaagi.’”

⁴² Nigijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga noditicoaci niakanagaxi, onatecigijo nigijo oko odipokotiogi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaagijo nigijo baanaga oyelogodi. ⁴³ Igaanaga ilaagitibece me yatecogo, oada eliodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataga judeutedi, nigidi noiigi jogodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Oada nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogonotaganegētiniwace nigijo noiigi, owo loniciwaga me dogoika moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletetema.

⁴⁴ Igaanaga nakatio eledi saabado, oada jona domaga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga yatecogo mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. ⁴⁵ Pida nigijoa judeutedi nogonadi nigijo lapo-nelegi me yatecogo, oada eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaganagateloco modakapetege lotaga, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige. ⁴⁶ Oada Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyeloodagatee laalegena, oada moditiogi nigijoa judeutedi, “Mina leeditibige makaami odojedipi me jelogotagatagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Pida agemaanitiwaji me iwagati niginoa notaga, oada jigidaagee mikeenitiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaageote makatitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga. Enice digawinitiwaji! Natigide jatematiigatiogi nigina ane daga judeutedi niginoa nibodicetedi anele. ⁴⁷ Igaataga Goniotagodi godimonya, codaa meetedogowa, ‘Ee gadixomitio makaami macataga lokokena miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi jao me jakadi me gadibakeni amaleegaga ikeenitiogi inatawece ane noiigitigi nigina iigo anodaagejigotiogi oko me jao me newigatace.’”

⁴⁸ Oada nigijo ane daga judeutedi nogowajipatalo niginoa notaga, oada eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiwenigide lotaga Goniotagodi. Oada jogonakato Goniotagodi ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ixipetediticoace meote me newigatace.

⁴⁹ Oada lotaga Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. ⁵⁰ Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi jogodeletigi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, jogodoletibige mowo lacilo. Oada jogoiatetibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, oada jogoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi. ⁵¹ Oada Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoiticogo liwelatedi monoga amogo oikee me dagadiaagica aneetege nigijoa judeutedi. Oada jigigotibeci nigotaga Icônio. ⁵² Oada nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaji.

14

Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaga Icônio

¹ Digoida nigotaga Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaga aca liakanagaxi judeutedi ane ligilegegitibece. Eliodi loniciwaga nigina me natematikanaga, oada eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi. ²⁻³ Oada nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace, oada Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laalegena nigina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotagodi yajigotediogi loniciwaga mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi nigina moyelogoditibece Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida nigijo judeutedi ane dogoyemaa meniwaagatakanaga joanigidiaagowo lacilo nigijo ane daga judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema. ⁴ Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, ica eledi lapo бага licaajepodi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

⁵ Oada nigijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi jogodinilakidetege nigijoa lacilodi me lowoogo mowote ane beyagi modakapetege nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitiogi wetiadi. ⁶ Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé nogodibodice nigida

lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwataga nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe aneiteloce nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoataga inoa nipodaga anodipegitege nigidiwa nigotadi.
⁷ Odaa jigidiaagiticoace nogoyelogoditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaga midiwataga nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe

⁸ Digoida nigotaga Listra onini ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane degewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Nigini goneleegiwa nigica maleekoka enitini naga alejaado, agica degewaligi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nigini goneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naga datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi nigijo goneleegiwa meyiwaagadi nigijoa lotaga, odaa joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jegeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. ¹¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi noḡonadi nigijo loenatagi Paulo, odaa ja napaawagateloco, odaa jogodotagatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotagatigi nigidi okotigi nigidi nipodigi, modi me notaganaga, “Niginoa ḡonoḡododi odinanatigi me goneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaga!” ¹² Odaa Barnabé joḡowo me liboonagadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo boḡonowo me liboonagadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaagica Mercúrio one noḡoḡododi greegotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leegodi Paulo jigijaa datematikatiogi. ¹³ Ica ligeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotaga, ipegitege ica lapoagi-nelegi nagani nigotaga. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi nigini diimigi ja nadeegi ḡodinadi icaagicoa niale-lawoḡo anonanyoketinece nigidiwa ḡodinadi. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ijaagijo noiigi ja domaga onigodi nigijoa ḡodinadi me domoḡoiweniḡide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

¹⁴ Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi noḡowajipata nigica ane domoḡowote nigidi noiigi, odaa joḡoyaagadi inoa lowoodi moiikee me agecaḡalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditaga ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jona napaawaga, modi, ¹⁵ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me gaḡeeditiwaji me ḡodiweniḡidenegegi? Nigida moko oko goneleegiwadi digo makaamitagatiwaji, codaa ja jatematiiḡatagawatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatonini niginoa eletidi ane eni me ḡanoḡoḡododi, odaaganakatoniteda Aneotedoḡoji ane yewiḡa, Nigijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁶ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi modioteci anepaa lakataga. ¹⁷ Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, nigina meote aneletema inatawece oko, nigina me niwakateetedibigogoḡoji ebici, odaa jegeote me inopilagatagatedio ḡodawodigijedi nigina micota limedi. Yajig-otedaḡawatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji.”

¹⁸ Idaagee moditece niginoa notaga, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote nigidi noiigi me doḡonigodi ḡodinadi moiweniḡidetibigiwaji micataga daḡa noḡoḡododi.

¹⁹ Pida jigijo onateciḡijoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicogoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa joḡoyakapagateetacege nigijo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa joḡonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, nigidiaagidi joḡoixigitice neḡepaa we nigotaga, leegodi odiletibige daantaga yeleo. ²⁰ Pida oyawiile Paulo nigijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaga. Igaaneḡeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci nagani nigotaga, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Derbe.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaga Antioquia ane ideidi nipodigi Síria

²¹ Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Derbe. Odaa joḡoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Nigidiaagidi nigijo itoataale jigigotacibece midiwataga nigotadi Listra, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia. ²² Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwaḡatakanaga codaa mowo loniciwaga midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Nigida moko leeditibige me jixomagateenagatedijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaogatiḡe me nigidiaagidi jakagatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi.” ²³ Odaa jogaixipeticoace icoa goneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé

odinatita nigigi mowotibige mepaanaga oyakadi meliodi moyotaganene Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiaagidi nogoyotaganene Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco nigijo anidioka limedi monakato.

²⁴ Odaa jigidiaagigotece nipodigi Pisidia, nigidiaagidi jogotota nipodigi Panflia. ²⁵ Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaga Perge, nigidiaagidi jigigotibeci nigotaga Atalia. ²⁶ Jigidiaagi nogodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jogopiticogi nigotaga Antioquia, aneiticoace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi anoimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeegoigodi.

²⁷ Nigijo nogototicogi nigotaga Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyatecogotee nigijo lapo loigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematita nigijo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedogoji ane iigete mowote, codaa oyatematitiogi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me dibatetege nigijo ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataga daga yomoketetege epoagi odaa ja dakatiobece. ²⁸ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace miditaga nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Antioquia.

15

Ica me yatecogo lacilodi loigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém

¹ Odaa onateciijoa goneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagite naga dinojogotiniwace moniigaxitini loigi Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aneotedogoji ageote me gadewikitacetiwaji nige daga iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.” ² Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé agoniwoditema nigijoa lotaga, odaa eliodi me odinotigimadetege. Codaa nigijo loigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaganene, ja dinilakidetiwage me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijoa eletidi ane ligeladi nigotaga Antioquia migotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém moyotaganene nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoogodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

³ Odaa nigijo lapo loigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia jogoibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijoaeledi lixigagawepodi, odaa jogodigotece nipodaga Fenícia aniaa Samaria. Odaa jigidiaagi moyatemati Aneotedogoji me dibatetege nigidi ane daga judeutedi meote me loigi. Igaanaga owajipata nigida nibodigi, iditawece nigijo gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁴ Nigijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijoa lokaagetedi nogotota nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigijo loigi Goniotagodi anidiaagi, ijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loigi Goniotagodi jogodibatege Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijoa lixigagawepodi. Nigidiaagidi jogoyatematitiogi ijoatawece nigijoa aneote Aneotedogoji nigijo naga ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi. ⁵ Pida naga dabiditiniwace onateciijoa nigijoa anida aneetege fariseutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi, “Leeditibige nigina ane daga judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi godoiigi, codaa leeditibige me jiigenaga moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés.”

⁶ Odaa ja yatecogo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loigi. Yatecogo mowo lowoogo domige leeditibige inoa ane daga judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji. ⁷ Nigidiaagidi naga dinotaganene codaa jegeliodi me dinotigimadetiwage, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiogi, “Akaami inioxoadipi, owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me idiomagaditedice mejote gadiwigotigi, me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomagaditedice Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Aneotedogoji yowoogoditediwece inoatawece godaalegenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibatetege nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigijo nagaga yajigotediogi Liwigo digo anejinaga me najigotedogowa Liwigo. ⁹ Aneotedogoji idaagigotediogi digo anigotedogowa. Yapitagadi laalegenali nigijo nogonakato. ¹⁰ Pida natigide nigida anenitiwaji jaganiweenigeni Aneotedogoji nigina moleetibige me iigenitiwaji nigina ane daga judeutedi mowo ane dagaxa me dakaketema,

nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco okomogokota ajakataga me jaogate, otegexaagaga nigijo jotigide godaamipi agoyakadi mowote. Ja micataga dagawii nigina lotoinagatijegi ane iwaagadi nigidi ane daga judeutedi. ¹¹ Pida nigida moko ejiwagataga Aneotedogoji micota meote me godewigatace codaa meledi eote nigijo ane daga judeutedi me newigatace leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedogodomi.”

¹² Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane yatecogo daxixetiogi codaa watacotibigiwaji nigijo Barnabé ijaa Paulo nogoyatematitioyi Aneotedogoji me ibake mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.

¹³ Igaanaga nigotiniwace me notaganaga, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, diganajipaatiwa! ¹⁴ Simão ja natematitogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji maleekoka ikeeteda me iwikode nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigina naga iolatedice meote me loiigi.

¹⁵ Odaa joanigidaageledi anodita nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo nogoiditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee,

¹⁶ ‘Nigidiaagidi idopitijo,

odaa inawacetacibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji baanegenitini.

Inioda inoa liwailidi nigini diimigi,

odaa ja idabitegetacini.

¹⁷ Odaa ina eledi noiigi jogodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

odaa inatawece ane daga judeutedi ane jiniditioyi me inepilidi,

iditawece odoletibigiji.’

¹⁸ Jigidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me ikee nigijo jotigide nigica ane yemaa meote.”

¹⁹ Tiago egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jeege, “Ee jakadi me igenaga me daga jalomegenaga nigina ane daga judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. ²⁰ Pida jaoga godidietibige me jaininaga me dogoyeligo nigina niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoiboota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedogoji me daga yakadi me jelicaga. Codaa ele me jaininagatece me dogoyeligo eijeegagi anoigiwoola otegexaagaga lawodi eijeegagi, codaa me daga noomatewa niginoa ane daga lodawadi. ²¹ Igaataga eliodi oko oyowoogodi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomegetelogo codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo nigidiwa najoinaganegeco minoataga niakanagaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

Oiditibige notaganagaxi gonioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi

²² Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, iditawece odinotaganegeti mowote oixipetedice goneleegiwadi miditaga, owotibige moimonya me lixigagawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiolatice Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi gonioxoadipi. ²³ Odaa jogoidi notaganagaxi anee,

“Okoko anoko liigexedi Goniotagodi inaaginoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, anoko gonioxoadipitiwaji, godocoaditibigagaji akaamitawece gonioxoadipi ane dagakaami judeutedi ane gadigeladitiwaji nigotaga Antioquia codaa ane gadigeladi midiwa nipodaga Síria codaa me Cilícia. ²⁴ Jibodicaga mica ganigepidigidi nigina aninaa me jawanagatege migotibeci makaamitagatiwaji,

etigadalomegeni leegodi liigaxinaganegeco, codaa etigadibeyacagati. Pida nigica oko agica daga jiigenaga migotibeci etigadiigaxinitiwaji. ²⁵ Pida nigina natigide okotawece ja idinatecogoteenaga, odaa idokida ane godowoogo. Codaa ja idinilakidenagatiwage me jaoga jixipenagatedice goneleegiwadi, odaa ja jimonyaagatawatiwaji me lixigagawepodi gonioxoadipi godemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo. ²⁶ Nigidi itoataale goneleegiwadi ja domaga nigo nigijo mowo libakedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²⁷ Odaa natigide jimonyaagatawatawaji Judas iniaa Silas, odaa jogoyelogoditagawatiwaji nigijo ane jidiigateloco godiwakatetibigagaji. ²⁸ Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi jakataga mele me daga gadiigenegegi mawiitiwaji ane dagaxa

me dakaketagadomi, pida jakataga mele mawii inokina nigina anenegegi leeditibige mawii. ²⁹ Enice ja jiwakateenagatibigagajitiwaji godipoketeditagawa me degelici nigina niweenigi baanaga oiboota niwigo otegeexaagaga eijeegagi lawodi, migetaga nigina eijeegagi anoigiwoola moyeloadi. Eledi gadajointecetiwaji me daga gadoomatewepodi ane daga gadodawadi. Nigida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane igenaga nigina nige adinowetitema niginoa ane beyagi. Jigidaa liwokodi godotaga.”

³⁰ Odaa jogoimonya nigijo anoixipeticoace, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Jigidiaagi nogoyatecogotee iditawece nigica anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyajigotiogi nagajo niwakate notaganagaxi. ³¹ Odaa nigica lapo gonioxoadipi nogoyalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegotedi nigijoa notaga, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaga. ³² Judas ijaa Silas inaagina anoyelogoditedibece lowoko Goniotagodi leegi midiaagi Antioquia onotaganagetiniwace gonioxoadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi. ³³ Naga leegi midiaagi, odaa gonioxoadipi jogonibodetiniwace mopitacicogi miditaga nigijo lapo ane ieticogi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogodipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mele me wiajeega. ³⁴ Pida Silas jegeledi lowoogo, odaa agaleegigo nigotaga Jerusalém, ja nenyagati.

³⁵ Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaagiticoaci Antioquia. Nigijo iniwataale awatege eliodi gonioxoadipi odiigaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga dawalacetiwage

³⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeeta Barnabé, “Inigatace idaliigataciogi gonioxoadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniginigatece me jelogotagatedibece lotaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jiwinaaga anodaagee gonioxoadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee datiteteloco eliwagatakanegegi.” ³⁷ Barnabé domaga yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawepodi. ³⁸ Pida Paulo agalee yemaa me yadeegi leegodi João Marcos mijo me dopitege lowidi, agalee dioteci nigijo nigigotibeci nipodigi Panfilia, odaa agalee yaxawatece nigijo libakedi digoida Panfilia. ³⁹ Odaa eliodi me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawa, odaa jogodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. ⁴⁰ Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixigagawa. Odaa nigijo gonioxoadipi nogodipokotalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci. ⁴¹ Odaa ja diigetitacoace idiwatawece nipodaga Siria codaa me Cilícia, odaa jogoyaxawa loiigi Goniotagodi modatiteteloco eliwagatakanegegi.

16

Timóteo igo lixigagawa Paulo ijaa Silas

¹ Paulo egidaa diiticogi me diniwaje, odaa jigicota nigotaga Derbe aniaa Listra. Digoida nigotaga Listra onini ica nigeladimigi aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi, liboonagadi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneetege noiigi judeutedi, pida nigica eliodi bigida aneetege noiigi greegotedi. ² Ijotawece gonioxoadipi ane ligelatedi nigotadi Listra codaa me Icônio ele moyalagatibige Timóteo. ³ Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nigidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, igaataga iditawece nigidi oko oyowoogodi nigijo eliodi Timóteo me greego. ⁴ Nigina modigotece nigidiwa nigotadi nigidi nipodigi, oyajigotiogi nigidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi nigijoa liigenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁵ Odaa nigijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ja ili eliwagatakanegegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jegepaanegeliiodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaditege nigijo anakaa oyiwigadi Goniotagodi.

Aneotedogoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia

⁶ Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi ja diigetitacoace nipodigi Frígia aneite niigotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji aika me natematikanaga digoida nipodigi Ásia. ⁷ Igaanaga odipegita nipodigi Mísia, oadaa jogodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece. ⁸ Odaa ja diigetita nipodigi Mísia, oadaa jogotota nigotaga Trôade. ⁹ Nigijio enoale Paulo jigijio lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ica goneleegiwa anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia. Nigica goneleegiwa one dabiditi, oadaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia godaxwanegegi.” ¹⁰ (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi idiaagejote miditaga nigijio noko.) Igaanaga nadi Paulo nigijio goneleegiwa, agica ane jopagataga, oadaa ja joleegatibige gonimawenegegi miniga Macedônia, leegodi ja jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji meniditedogowa miniga jatematiigatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Lídia nakato Goniogodi manitaga nigotaga ane liboonagadi Filipos

¹¹ Odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, oadaa ja gododitice nigotaga Trôade, oadaa ja godegenagaticogi minitaga ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Samotrácia. Negeledi noko ja jipecaagata nigotaga Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. ¹² Igaanaga jalataga Neápolis, oadaa jiginiaga Filipos, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonegetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Nagani nigotaga nebi romaanotedi. Joanigidiaagejonaga onatecigijoa nokododi. ¹³ Igaanaga saabado ja gododiticogi nigotaga, oadaa jiginiaga liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige nigijio oko me yatecogo moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji. Jigidiaa godicote inotaganegenagatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecaagadi. ¹⁴ Liwigotigi nigijio iwaalepodi anonajipatogowa ajo nagajo ane liboonagadi Lídia. Nagajo iwaalo nanaanogodo lipegetege ane lolaadagawa nolidigo-lawogo, nagaca lipegetege ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Lídia dogetetibigalo Aneotedogoji, oadaa Goniogodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowoogodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotaga. ¹⁵ Lídia codaa me loiigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Odaa nigidiaagidi Lídia ja godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi, meetogowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaago-oonite igē-eeladi nigakatitiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi me godiedege miniga ligeladi.

Paulo ijaa Silas oniwilotiniwace

¹⁶ Ijo noko miniga liniogotibece akiidi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, oadaa ja jakapagatege ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi nigica anicota me jinataga. Nagani awicije niota, oadaa nigijio niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegotedi niginoa lotaga nagajo awicije. ¹⁷ Odaa nagajo awicije ja niotece godowidi nilokotogoloco, oadaa nagajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Nigijio aaginadi liotaka Aneotedogoji ane i-iige inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitacetiwaji.” ¹⁸ Odaa owidi nokododi meo nigida anee yopilagaditibigeloco nigijio ligegi, oadaa Paulo eliodi me igecagalege, naga nilokota, oadaa jegeeta nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo me gadiigeni manotitice nagada awicije.” Odaa agica daga leegi nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

¹⁹ Odaa nigijio niotagodepodi nagajo awicije nogoyowoogodi me dagadiaagoyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegodi notoetiigi nagajo awicije, oadaa jogodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, oadaa jogoixigiticogi miditaga ane licoogadi oko liwigotigi nigotaga, oadaa jigidiaagoyate lodoe nigijio lacilodi nagani nigotaga. ²⁰ Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi midiwataga goniwinogododi romaanotedi, moditiogi, “Niginoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi nagana gonigotaga. ²¹ Niginoa goneleegiwadi odiigaxinagatece lakataga loiigi anodakapetege gonajoinaganegeco, oadaa ajakataga daga jaoga ane liigaxinaganegegi, leegodi oko romaanotedi.” ²² Odaa ja yatecogo ijo noiigi-nelegi, oadaa jigidiaagite miditaga jogodakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa nigijio goniwinogododi jogodiigenatakatalo moyaagadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, oadaa jogonalaketiniwace oyatitigi niale-libiwe. ²³ Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo

ijaa Silas, nigidiaagidi jogoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jogoiige nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco. ²⁴ Nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi naga dibatege nigegi, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxogetio niwilogonagaxi, odaa ja niwilo logonaka, oyaxapetiwage itiwataale lagaagetedi niale nigina ane iwaagadi.

²⁵ Igaanaga nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaagite oyotaganee Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigaanaganaga, odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa icoa eletidi niwilogojedi jogowajipatiogi. ²⁶ Codaanogonida naga datalale iigo, odaa lipodagaladi nagani niwilogonagaxi ja digike. Odaa agica daga leegi ijoatawece nigicoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi ja domoke. Odaa nigicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece nigijoa niwilogojedi ja nakagi. ²⁷ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige nigijoa niwilogojedi daantaga ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodajo-ocagataga me domaga dinelodi. ²⁸ Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaga adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!”

²⁹ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja dienagata monadeegita noledagaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Dawigice leegodi me doi, odaa ja dinaxogotinigiigo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas. ³⁰ Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedogoji me idewigatace?”

³¹ Nogoninigodi, modita, “Anakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece gadoiigiwepodi.” ³² Odaa jogoyatematita lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane idei ligeladi. ³³ Ijaagijo nigijo enoale codaa me ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigijo goneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwilegi elaciletedi. Odaa agica daga leegi jogoilege nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi. ³⁴ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digoida ligeladi, odaa ja ligiwepodi me niodaga. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi nogonakato Aneotedogoji.

³⁵ Igaanaga yelogotibige, icoa goniwinogododi romaanotedi jogoiige iodaagawadi modita nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, “Ikaniticoace nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi.”

³⁶ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi jegeeta Paulo, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi etidiige me gadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitagatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

³⁷ Pida Paulo jegeetiogi nigijoa iodaagawadi, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi odiigenatakatogowa metigodalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko nagana nigotaga, pida agecogotace oiwi migica gobatiigi, igaataga godiciagi romaanotedi. Pida agododigotogowa digo minoataga niginoa romaanotedi. Odaa jogodiigenatakatogowa metigodokoletawece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metigodiige me gododitice, me digica ane yowoogodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige mijaagijo enagitibeci etigodikatice.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijoa goniwinogododi, odaa jogoyelogoditiogi aneyatigi Paulo ligegi. Igaanogoyowoogodi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciagi romaanotedi, odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi ja doitiwaji. ³⁹ Odaa jigigotibeci jogodipokota Paulo ijaa Silas moixomagateetice nigijo libatiigi. Odaa jogonixoticoace we niwilogonagaxi, codaa odipokotiogi me noditicoaci nagani nigotaga. ⁴⁰ Paulo ijaa Silas naga noditicoaci niwilogonagaxi, odaa jigigotibeci ligeladi Lidia. Jigidiaagi nogodakapetege gonioxoadipi, codaa onotaganeegetiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ja noditicoaci nagani nigotaga.

17

Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica

¹ Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa jogodigotece nigotadi Anfipolis aniaa Apolônia, odaa jogotota nigotaga Tessalônica. Jigidiaagi aca liiakanagaxi

judeutedi. ² Paulo mina ligilegegi migo minoataga inoa niakanagaxiidi, odaa jigigo. Niigjoatigilo itoatadiqida saabadotedi Paulo igo niakanagaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege niigjo oko niigjo negeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji lotaga. ³ Paulo diigaxinagatece codaa me ikeetiogi me leeditibige niigjoa goneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewigatace, niigjoa goneleegiwa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “Jatematitagawatiwaji, mejitece Jesus. Jiginiaaginiwa Jesus niigjoa goneleegiwa Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace.” ⁴ Onatecigijo niigjo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Paulo ijaa Silas eniwagatakanaga, odaa jogodinawanagaditege. Liwigotigi niigidi aneniwagatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi gonegaga.

⁵ Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyatecogotee ica lapo goneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaagitibiga miditaga ane licoogadi oko nagani nigotaga. Odaa nigini lapo jigigotibeci oibatoogodi nagani nigotaga. Odaa jogonipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domigigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domogodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoe niigjo noiigi. ⁶ Igaanaga digicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogoixigitijo Jasão ijaagijo eledi gonioxoadipi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe niigjoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga. Odaa ja napaawagatelo, modi, “Natigide etina jogonotogowa niigjoa goneleegiwadi anowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi. ⁷ Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji niigidiwa goneleegiwadi midiaagi ligeladi. Niigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane diigenataka digoina Tessalônica, leegodi modi mini epaa ninionigi-eliodi ane liboonagadi Jesus.” ⁸ Niigjo nogowajipatalo lotaga niigjo goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, odaa niigjoa lacilodi ijaagijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga eliodi me nogowikomataaga, codaa agaleegoyowoogodi nigica anowo. ⁹ Odaa niigjoa lacilodi jogoiige Jasão ijaagijoa lokaagetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataga daga loojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me dagaleegowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa niigidiaagidi jogoikaticoace.

Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaga nigotaga Beréia

¹⁰ Igaanaga enoale, agica anoyopagadi niigjo gonioxoadipi jogoiige Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaga Beréia. Nogototocogi Beréia, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ¹¹ Niigidi oko digoida Beréia baanaga nigomaga mowajipata anewi aliciagi niigjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Tessalônica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaga. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaga Aneotedogoji owotibige moyowoogodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diigaxinagatece. ¹² Odaa eliodi niigjo oko jogonakato Goniotagodi. Liwigotigi niigjo aneniwagatakanaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licogegi ane gonegaga. ¹³ Pida niigjoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nigotaga Tessalônica nogodibodicetibige Paulo me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga digoida nigotaga Beréia, odaa jagagigotibeci moyetigi lacilo niigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. ¹⁴ Odaa agica anoyopagadi gonioxoadipi jogoimonya Paulo migo liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo bigidiaa nenyagate nigotaga Beréia. ¹⁵ Odaa niigjoa eletidi lokaagetedi jogoilaaajo Paulo negepaa nigotaga Atenas. Niigidiaagidi ja dopitijo manitaga nigotaga Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinagatigi moibodicaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me daga dinopagadi migotibeci minitaga.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaga Atenas

¹⁶ Niigjo Paulo midiaagite nigotaga Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Niigjo midiaagi me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi nagani nigotaga Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecagalo, codaa me ilee laalegena. ¹⁷ Odaa jigigo manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaagica ane daga judeutedi pida oditeci lakataga judeutedi, codaa eledi dinotigimadetege niigjo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaga ane licoogadi oko me yatecogo. ¹⁸ Codaa eledi dakapetege icoa niigaxinaganadi epicureutedi ijaagijoa estóicotedi, eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me godiigaxi?” Icaagica eledi modi,

“Icaa mina daga yalagatiogi noenogododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiginaa lotaga leegodi Paulo me yalagatalo Jesus codaa me yalagata Aneotedogoji meote Jesus me yewigatace nigijo moyelodi. ¹⁹ Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi Paulo miditaga nigijo aneitibige me yatecogo icoa lilokaagawadi niigaxinaganadi, ane liboonagadi Areópago, nigidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecogo, me diniigaxitibigiwaji. Odaa jogodita Paulo, “Jemaanaga me jowoogotaga amigida ica gela gadiigaxinaganegegi anelogotitibece. ²⁰ Igaataga nigijoa gadotaga etigodawelagadi, odaa joleegatibige me jowoogotaga anodaa diitigilo nigijoa gadotaga.” ²¹ Odaa jigidaagowote, igaataga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga inaaginao iomagaga pida idiaa ligeladi nigotaga Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi midiaagi moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaagicata gela nibodigi.

²² Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijo oko ane yatecogo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jegee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane gadigeladi Atenas jinadi nigina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece mogetetigi niginoa ganiwicidi. ²³ Nigijo mejigoteloco nagana ganigotagatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji matecigi mogetetigi niginoa ganiwicidi. Codaaeledi jinadi nagajo wetiga anabakenitiwaji mawenigideni nigina ganiwigo, nagani wetiga diniditeloco nidigo anee, ‘Digoina jogeegata gonoenogodi ane digicata me jowoogotaga.’ Nigininwa Gonoenogodi anogetetotalotiwaji idaagee me digicoatedi mowoogoti, joaniginiaagejitece nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji eote nigina iigo codaa me inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo. Iniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji iige inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iigo, odaa adigeladededigi diimigi ane loenatagi nigina oko. ²⁵ Iniaaginiwa ayopotedibige nigina oko dogowo noenatagitema anigetigidi, leegodi Jiginiaageote nigina oko me newiga, me naalaga, codaa yajigotediogi nigina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga. ²⁶ Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licogegi nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaagaaditedeloco me nigeladeegateloco inoatawece liwailidi iigo. Jiginiaaginiwa ane nilagaditetema nokododi nigina oko, codaa me nibikota niigotedi nigijo maleedigicatibige mina me newiga. ²⁷ Joanigidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domogoyakadi nigina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice oniniticibeci nigina oko. ²⁸ Jigidaa ligegitibece nigijo oko ane gadoiigi mee, ‘Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me godewiga, eote me jitinagaga, codaa jiginiia leegodi nogoko.’ Codaa ijoa notaganegecajoli nigina akaamitiwaji anodi, ‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

²⁹ Enice leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji leeditibige me daga jilegatibige Aneotedogoji daga liciagi okanicodaagicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domigetaga beexo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga, loenataka nigina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoogodi me dadinegenataka. ³⁰ Aneotedogoji aiwi anigoteta nigijo oko nigijo jotigide nigijo me dogoyowoogodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iige inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyacegeco. ³¹ Leegodi jegeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iigo, codaa meote ane igenaga nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko. Odaa eote ibake Goneleegiwa nigijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotiogi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake nigijoa Goneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, nigijo negeote me yewigatace nigijoa Goneleegiwa.”

³² Igaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedogoji negeote nigijoa Goneleegiwa me yewigatace, odaa jigijo nigijo oko anoyame. Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Jemaanaga me jajipaagatagawa me enitacece niginoa notaga.” ³³ Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaga. ³⁴ Odaa onatecigijoa icoa goneleegiwadi jogotota Paulo, codaa oyiwaagadi nigijoa lotaga. Liwigotigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, ijo ane liboonagadi Dionísio anida aneetege nigijo lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawanagaditege Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaagicaeledi aneniwaagatakanaga.

18

Paulo eo ane libakeditema Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto

¹ Nigidiaagidi Paulo naga nigotini me yotaganege nigijo lapo anodita Areópago, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaga Atenas, jigigo nigotaga Coriinto. ² Joanigidiaa dakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane judeu liboonagadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Priscila, anigica dogowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leegodi Cláudio, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iige iditawece nigidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaga Roma. ³ Odaa Paulo jigigo dalitiogi, odaa jigidiaagi miditaga, ja libakawepodi, leegodi minaagina noenatagodi nopecetiidi digo miditaga moyoe nopecetiidi. ⁴ Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liiakanagaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi me diigaxinagatece anewi.

⁵ Nigijo Silas ijaa Timóteo nogoiwidatece Paulo, moicogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopecetiidi, jegeo nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me nigijaagijoa Jesus Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace. ⁶ Pida nigijoa judeutedi jogodakapetege Paulo, odaa jogoniwotibige. Nigijo nogodakapetege, odaa Paulo ja iticogo inoa lowoodi me iticogo amogo lodoe nigidi oko, me ikee dagadiaagica aneetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nige gadiloikatititewaji Aneotedogoji, agaleegica anejitagagi, igaataga ja jatematitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji ane niigetediwa mejitagawa, pida agemaanitiwaji mabaatege yotaga. Natigide jegejigo jatematitiogi nigidi ane daga judeutedi ane niigetediwa Aneotedogoji me jao.” ⁷ Odaa ja yototicoace, jigigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane daga judeu, pida dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica ligeladi one idiaagi liwai liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ⁸ Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liiakanagaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotagodi, codaa iditawece loigiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane ligeladi nigotaga Corinto owajipatalo nigijoa Paulo lotaga, odaa eledi onakato Goniotagodi, codaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁹ Ica enoale Paulo jigijo ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinagadooi! Codaa jinaganotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani! ¹⁰ Igaataga ite Ee makaamitaga, odaa agica ane yakadi me gadatacilotiti. Igaataga nagani nigotaga eliodi oko ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi.” ¹¹ Odaa jigidiaagi Paulo onidateci nicaagabi nigigo meeya, iigaxitece lotaga Aneotedogoji nigidi noiigi.

¹² Nigijo Gálio nogoixotio me lacilo romaanotedi me iige nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modibata Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi minitaga ijo diimigi-nelegi aneitece Gálio me iwi anigotiogi nigina oko. ¹³ Odaa jogodita Gálio, “Nigini goneleegiwa niigaxitiniwace noiigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji nigida lakatigi lakapetegi gonajoinaganegeco.”

¹⁴ Nigijo Paulo naga domaga igidi nigijoa notaga modakapetege, odaa Gálio jegeetiogi nigijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Nigida goneleegiwa daga ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, ogoa domigetigica loenatagi ane dagaxa me beyagi, odaa daganagawini jajipatagawatiwaji. ¹⁵ Pida natigide jagadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaga, inaaginao ganajoinaganegeco. Enice akamaagawinitiawaji, baadaga jiji anejigota ane gadileenigitema nigida goneleegiwa.” ¹⁶ Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monogaticoace nigijoa judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi. ¹⁷ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibata Sóstenes nigijo gela nowienogodi liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jogonalaketibige lodoe nigijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio agica meo nigijo niciagi.

Paulo opitacicogi nigotaga Antioquia

¹⁸ Paulo owidi nokododi midiaagi nigotaga Coriinto. Nigidiaagidi ja ibode gonioxoadipi, odaa digoida nigotaga Cencreía ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Síria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jigigotibeci mijotaga Paulo. Maleedigicatibige daga waxoditinigi nagaca etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹ Igaanogotota nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jigidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Paulo naga dakatiwece liiakanagaxi judeutedi, oada ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi. ²⁰ Oada jogodipokota Paulo midiaaginawaanigi miditaga onateciğidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodenegegi. ²¹ Oada niğijo naga nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomagateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedoğoji, oada бага idopitacijo makaamitagatiwaji.” Oada ja waxoditinigi nağaca etogo-nelegi, oada jigigo nigotaga Éfeso.

²² Igaaniğicoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia, naga waxoditice, oada ağica ane yopagadi oada jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém, oada jigidiaaği me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotagodi. Oada nigidiaağidi jigigo nigotaga Antioquia. ²³ Oada Paulo jigidiaaği onateciğijoa nokododi, nigidiaağidi oada jogopi. Oada jigigotece nipodaga Galácia, Frígia, oada jigidiaaği meo loniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

Ica niigaxinaganaga anodita Apolo

²⁴ Ini ica judeu ane liboonagadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotaga Alexandria. Oada Apolo jigigo nigotaga Éfeso. Niğini goneleegiwa ele me dotaga, codaa eliodi me yowoogodi Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi. ²⁵ Apolo yowoogodi owidi niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi nigina naga datematika codaa me diigaxinagatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diigaxinagatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoogodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko. ²⁶ Oada Apolo abo laalegena me dotaga manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. Oada Priscila ijaa Áquila jogowajipa Apolo me dotaga, oada nigidiaağidi jogoyadeegiticogi ligeladi. Oada jigidiaaği negepaanaga oyenikamagaditema Apolo moyelogodita liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedoğoji. ²⁷ Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogonelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Oada gonioxoadipitigi Éfeso jogowo lidietibige niğijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaaniğicotiogi oada eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji niğijo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema nigidi gonioxoadipi. ²⁸ Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe nigina oko, codaa ağoyakadi moigeke, codaa ikee Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi me eetece Jesus Niğijaağijoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji meote me godewigatace.

19

Paulo igo datematika manitaga nigotaga Éfeso

¹ Niğijo maleegiđiaaği Apolo digoida nigotaga Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloce liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, oada jigicoticogi nigotaga Éfeso. Jigidiaaği niğijo ane dakapetege onateciğijoa anodi moditece Goniotagodi. ² Oada Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedoğoji naga nikatedagalocotiwaji Liwigo me digeladetiwağaji ica naga anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Oada jogoigidi, modita, “Niğida moko ağica dağa jajipaagata moyalağata ica Liwigo Aneotedoğoji.” ³ Oada Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naga adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonagadi anoibake?” Oada modita, “Niğijo naga idinilegenaga, jiwagatece niğijo ane liigenatakanegegi João Batista.”

⁴ Oada Paulo jegeetiogi, “João iige niğijo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji niğijo naga odinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida meetiogi loiigi Israel me leeditibige moyiwagadi Niğijoa anicota menagi nigidiaağidi, Niğijoa Aneotedoğoji ane niige. Oada niğini oko aneeta jigijaağijoa Jesus.”

⁵ Niğidiaağidi nogowajipatalo niğijoa lotaga Paulo, oada jağaga nilegetiniwace datika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. ⁶ Niğidiaağidi Paulo ja ipeketeloce libaagatedi, oada Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja dinikatiogi me digeladetigi laalegenali. Oada jogodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digicoateda moyowoogodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji. ⁷ Ejime ijoa dooze goneleegiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁸ Paulo dakatiobece manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notaganegetiniwace niğijo noiigi. Oada jigida libakedi niğijoatigilo iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me dinigaanyetece moyowoogodi

anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. ⁹ Pida nigidi oko onatecigijo dakake laalegenali, ageniwagatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotagatibige nigijo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoe eledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomagaditicoace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawatege nigijo noiigi me yatecogo, codaa dinotigimadetege nigijo oko manitaga lidikonagaxi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Tirano. ¹⁰ Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaagape Paulo meo nigida libakedi negepaagicota miditawece nigijo judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicagatema aneo nigijo noiigi moyopo. ¹² Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaginoa nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaganagalo, odaa Paulo ja dibatelogo. Nigidiaagidi oyadeegitiogi nigijoa eelotaginadi magaga odibatelogo. Nigijo nogodibatelogo nigijoa leenxotedi ijaagijoa eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaga, codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga aagaga noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

¹³ Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajeegateloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacagaga minataga nigina oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogonaketace moibake Liboonagadi Jesus moiige me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacagaga, moditiogi, “Gadiigenegegi manotitice minataga nigina oko leegodi loniciwaga Jesus, Nigijoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!” ¹⁴ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anowo nigida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti gonegegi. ¹⁵ Pida ica noko moibake Liboonagadi Jesus me domogoiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, odaa nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijoa Jesus jowoogodi, codaa me Paulo jowoogodi. Bagakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

¹⁶ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi ja waxoditiogi miditaga, odaa ja igeke, eliodi me naxacogotiniwace, codaa me naagaditedini lowoodi. Odaa nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi jogoyototice ligeladi nigijo goneleegiwa agaleegicoa lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

¹⁷ Odaa iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso jogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi. Iditawece doitibigiwaji leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus, codaa moiwenigide Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. ¹⁸ Codaa eliodi nigijo baanogonakato Goniotagodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹ Odaa eliodi oxikonagaga oyadeegi icoa notaganagaxiidi anoibake modiniigaxitece mowote noxikonegeco. Odaa jogoiladie ijoatawece notaganagaxiidi codaa niginoa eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikonegeco, odaa jogoyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Nigica nogonilagadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece nigijoa anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaga meya-talia miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko. ²⁰ Odaa jigidaagee nigijoa natematiko jegepaanaga ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaga lotaga Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi me iigi anee lewiaga nigina oko.

Ica me dibatotigi oko digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

²¹ Igaanaga oigodi nigijo noiigi moyalegi ijoa loxikonagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeo Paulo me lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaga Roma.” ²² Odaa ja igeticogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale nigijoa laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo bagaleegidiaaginawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

²³ Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotigi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso leegodi niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi. ²⁴ Ini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacogodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi ligeladi aca niwigo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Diana. Odaa niginoa niwicidi nogoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece. ²⁵ Odaa Demétrio jegeniditiogi nigidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaagijo eledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaagana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jegeetiogi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaagetepi, owoogotitiwaji moko liicotedi leegodi me joenaga niginoa

niwicidi mejaanaga. ²⁶ Jaganatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotaḡatibece me lakapetegi niḡinoa niwicidi. Eote niḡinoa lotaḡa aḡinokina digoina nigotaḡa Éfeso. Pida eledi dotaḡatibece ja domaḡa inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niḡinoa niwicidi ane ḡodoenataka me daḡa ḡonoenogododi leegodi aoniḡica loniciwaga. Odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwagadi lotaḡa, odaa aḡaleegodinoojetetaloni niḡinoa ane ḡodoenataka. ²⁷ Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige niḡina oko me beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡida ḡobakedi, codaa eledi doidetibige modiletibige me digicata niwaló niḡini diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi ḡonoenogodo Diana. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daḡa ḡoneḡe, idaagidata me domeḡeliodi oko anodoḡeteta, inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi niḡina iḡo!”

²⁸ Niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa Demétrio lotaḡa, odaa eliodi me neligiideega, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Jiweniḡidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiḡi efeesiotedi!” ²⁹ Odaa ja dibatotigi oko anitawece nigotaḡa. Codaa joḡodibata Gaio iḡaa Aristarco, niḡijo itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixigaḡawepodi Paulo me diniwaje. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo niḡijo itoataale miditaḡa boolaḡadi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa. ³⁰ Paulo domaḡa yemaa migo dotaḡa lodoe niḡijo noiigi, pida niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus aḡoika migo. ³¹ Icoa onateciḡijoa anoiḡe niḡidi nipodigi nokaḡedi Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa joḡodipokota me digigo miditaḡa niḡijo boolaḡadi-nelegi. ³² Iditawece niḡijo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecogo ja dibatotigi. Idi napaawagateloco jeḡeledi lotaḡa, idiaaḡeledi jeḡeletidi lotaḡa, pida niḡica eledi liwai niḡidi naḡoodi-noiigi baadogoyowoḡodi ane leegodi me yatecogo. ³³ Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoixipetice Alexandre, odaa joḡoyamaḡatijo migo odoe me dotaḡa me licaajepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitiḡi libaaḡadi me dipokotiḡi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. ³⁴ Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi noḡoyowoḡodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawagateloco, modi, “Jiweniḡidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiḡi efeesiotedi!” Odaa yadeḡi iniwataale lakata midi me napaawagateloco.

³⁵ Odaa niḡijo ane iḡe nigotaḡa ja yakadi me yamaketini niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Akaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoḡodi naḡana ḡonigotaḡa me yotete ligeladi ḡonoenogodo Diana aneliodi me joḡeḡata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini. ³⁶ Aḡica ane yakadi mee me daḡa icogotibigimece ditibigimedi naḡada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaga aḡowikomataa, codaa jiniḡica anawii anigida ḡadoenataḡi me daḡa ecogotace owookoni. ³⁷ Jaganadeegitetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida aḡica lolicagaḡadi midiwataḡa ligelatedi niwicidi, oteḡexaagaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡonoenogodo Diana. ³⁸ Demétrio iḡaaḡijoa libakawepodi niḡica anigida anoileetema oko, niḡinoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatecogotee ḡoniwinogododi anonajipatogowa, codaa yakadi modineleḡetiḡi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi moyakadi mowo ligegi modakapeteḡe eledi oko me nilaḡetedaḡa. ³⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji niḡica eledi ane leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawinitiḡi niḡina me limedi niḡinoa lacilodi moniditogowa metiḡodatecogotee. ⁴⁰ Iḡaataḡa doidetibige niḡinoa lacilodi romaanotedi doḡodiletibige daantaḡa ḡodakapetedipi leegodi niḡina me jibatooga niḡina noko. Iḡaataḡa aḡica ane leegodi me jatecogojogo niḡina noko.” ⁴¹ Iḡaanaga nigotini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yakadi meo milaḡitibeci niḡijo noiigi-nelegi.

20

Paulo eo loniciwaga niḡijo anoyiwagadi Jesus digoida nipodaḡa Macedônia aniaa Acaia

¹ Niḡijo naga ixomagatice me dibatotigi niḡijo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditiḡi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jeḡeo loniciwaga. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia. ² Odaa ja digetita niḡidiwa nipodaḡa, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga niḡijo anoyiwagadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡicota nipodigi

Grécia. ³ Odaa jigidiaaḡi iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi. Igaanaga dinoe me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Síria, odaa ja dibodicetigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me diḡetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi. ⁴ Lixigaḡawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotaḡa Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaḡa Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaḡa Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia. ⁵ Idiwatawece nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa joḡonibeotogogi digoida nigotaḡa Trôade. ⁶ Igaanaga ixomagatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, odaa ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiḡa nigotaḡa Filipos. Niḡidiaaḡidi naga ixomagatediḡo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaaḡatiogi digoida nigotaḡa Trôade, odaa jigidiaaḡejonaga seete nokododi.

Ica lioneeḡa ane liboonagaḡi Êutico yeleo niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace

⁷ Igaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecogojogo me jelicaga liweenigi niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema niḡijo ane yatecogo neḡepaa liwigoenoale, leegodi lowoogo me diniwajaḡe nige yelogotibige. ⁸ Odaa jigidiaa ḡodatecaḡadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalaḡate, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledaḡaxiidi. ⁹ Odaa ini ijo lioneeḡa ane liboonagaḡi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataḡa ijo nawiweneḡegi. Paulo eḡidaaḡee me datematika, odaa Êutico jeḡepaanaga ibagi, niḡidiaaḡidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jegenitini, icogotibigimece ijo nawiweneḡegi, leegitibigimece, icogotibigimece niḡini naga iniwatadiḡini le niḡijo diimigi. Igaanaga domogonicooḡetini, pida ja yeleo. ¹⁰ Odaa Paulo ja dinikatini, naga dakagiteloco niḡijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja ibedotece. Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Jinaga aḡowikomataatiwaji, igaataḡa eyewiḡatace!” ¹¹ Odaa Paulo jigigotace minitaga ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo niḡijo niweenigi, ligiwepodi niḡijo eledi. Niḡidiaaḡidi jigidaa dinanataciḡi me datematika neḡepaa yelogotibige. Niḡidiaaḡidi odaa ja noditice. ¹² Odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi niḡijo lioneeḡa ligeladi, ja yewiḡa, odaa niḡijo noiḡi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

Paulo ijaaḡijoa lokaagetedi eḡidaaḡee me wiajeeḡa

¹³ Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiḡa nigotaḡa Assôs anei Paulo maḡaga dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleedigicatibige me ḡododitice naga ligegitogowa mideḡejinaga, ijigiḡo baḡa diniwajetinigi iḡo. ¹⁴ Igaanaga jakapaḡatege digoida nigotaḡa Assôs. Odaa ja jadeeḡaga catinedi nagaḡo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwiajeegaticogi nigotaḡa Mitilene. ¹⁵ Igaanaga jalataḡa Mitilene, neḡeledi noko ja inoxiwicaga lidelogo ane liboonagaḡi Quios. Neḡeledi noko jeḡejogota lidelogo ane liboonagaḡi Samos, odaa neḡeledi noko jeḡejogota nigotaḡa Mileto. ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaḡa Éfeso codaa anicoti doitiḡibe daḡaniaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leegodi me yajolitaga eotibige me age micota nigotaḡa Jerusalém maleedigicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

Paulo eo loniciwaga niḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi anoicogoticogi Éfeso

¹⁷ Niḡijo Paulo midiaaḡi nigotaḡa Mileto, odaa ja dienagaḡi niḡijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaḡa Éfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapetege. ¹⁸ Igaanogotota, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaḡee yewiḡa ijoatawece niḡijoa nokododi minaagejote makaamitaga, niḡijo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia. ¹⁹ Ee iwikodaga, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotagodi, niḡijo naga jao libakedi Goniotagodi, eliodi me jakapetege ane dakaketomi leegotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa. ²⁰ Codaa owoogotitiwaji me diḡicata ane jaḡaditaḡadomi, ane jakadi me ḡadaxawanitece, niḡijo naga jatematikataḡadomitiwaji codaa me ḡadiiḡaxinitiniwace niḡijo mateciḡi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataga ligelatedi ḡonioxoadipi. ²¹ Eliodi me jiladee niḡijoa judeutedi

ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaagodopitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa monakato Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²² Natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowoogodi migica anigida ane ininyaagi. ²³ Pida бага jowoogodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedogoji Liwigo idioka limeditibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, codaa ijoa jixomagateetedijo owidi yawikodico. ²⁴ Pida agica daga jao niwaló nigina midioka limedi me idewiga, pida enegegi jao niwaló nigina me jakadi me jao nigijo ane niigetediwa Goniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jema me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi nigina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi.

²⁵ Nigida mee jowoogodi agaleegica nigina akaamitiwaji analee yakadi me idadi, nigina akaamitiwaji ananjipaatiwa nigijo minaagejo gadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yema me iige laalegenali oko. ²⁶ Natigide jema mejitagawatiwaji me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatiwa nige aniatagigi, igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji jagajipaatalo yotaga. ²⁷ Leegodi agica ane jagaditagadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedagawa ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane yema meote mowoogotitiwaji. ²⁸ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi ane liciagi nigina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedogoji anoyajigotagawatiwaji jiginaa gadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataga nigina nowienogododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodege, odaa akaamitiwaji jigida leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetediogi. ²⁹ Jowoogodi nigidiaagidi nige gadalatitiwaji, nigina oko ane liciagi diwilecogoni ane diojo icota monota gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa agetigadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataga nigina lapo waxacocoli. ³⁰ Icota noko midi nigina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odaa jiginaa anoninaaletiniwace nigina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaga. ³¹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadigida nicaagape me digicata daga jika me gadiigaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa elioditibece me jinoe.

³² Odaa natigide ja gadajicitalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedagalocotiwaji. Odaa nigijoa notaga anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, nigidiwa notaga odoweditagaloco. Nigidiwa notaga yakadi mowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotagawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji ijaagijoeledi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda. ³³ Agica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaga beexo, otegegaagaga lowoodagagi. ³⁴ Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiga, ee ijaagijoa yokaagetedipi. ³⁵ Nigijo me jao okanicodaagica nibakedi, jikeetagawatiwaji nigina me jibaaga jigidaa gonimawenegegi me jakataga me jaxawanaga nigijo aninoa lemagamatico. Anakitibigetiwaji nigijoa lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus negee, 'Nigina ane yediaeledi oko, joaniginaagini anida linikegi caticedi nigina ane dibatege nogeeditaeledi oko.'

³⁶ Nigijo Paulo naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece nigijo oko aagaga oyamagatedini lokotidi, odaa jigidiaagi me yotaganee Aneotedogoji. ³⁷ Iditawece noenagateloco, oibedotece codaa me onapicogo Paulo. ³⁸ Eliodi magecagalodipi leegodi meetiogi me dagadiaagoyakadi monadi. Odaa jogoilaajoticogi negepaa maditaga nagajo etogo-nelegi.

21

Paulo igo nigotaga Jerusalém

¹ Naga jibodenaga nigijo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jaxotagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja iniwiajeega. Odaa ja godegenagaticogi minitaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Cós. Negeledi noko odaa jegejogota nigotaga Rodes, naga

jalataga, odaa jiginiḡa nigotaḡa Pátara. ² Jigidiaaḡi naga jibagata ajo eledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Fenícia digoida niḡotedi Síria. Igaanaga jaxotagatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja ḡododitice. ³ Niḡijo me iniwiajeega inoxiwiḡaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleegata niḡijo lidelogo me janagaḡatece ḡonimagijegi, odaa idapaga jiḡaticogi neḡepaagejogota nipodigi Síria. Igaanejejogota nigotaḡa Tiro, odaa ja jaxotagatice naḡajo etogo-nelegi, leegodi moyexaḡatedice ijoatawece niḡijoa loyagaka naḡajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴ Manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa ijo jakapaḡatege onateciḡijo anoditece Goniotagodi, odaa jigidiaagejonagaḡe miditaḡa seete nokododi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigotiḡi lowoḡotakaneeḡi mowo libodigi Paulo me deḡele migo nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ⁵ Pida niḡicota niḡijo noko me noditice naḡajo etogo-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa ja ḡododitice, ja iniwiajeegatace. Odaa jeḡetiḡodilaajo neḡepaa maditaḡa naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci neḡepaa we nigotaḡa. Neḡeḡoḡoticogi liniḡotibece akiidieliodi, naga jamakajogotedini ḡodokotidi, odaa ja jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Naga inibodenagaḡaniwace, odaa ja jibagaḡata naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi joḡopiticogi inoa ligelatedi.

⁷ Egidaagee me iniwiajeegatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jalataga nigotaḡa Tiro, odaa jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Ptolemaida. Jigidiaaḡi me ḡodecoaditece ḡonioxoadipi codaa idiaagejonaga miditaḡa onijoteci noko. ⁸ Igaaneḡeledi noko naga ḡododitice, odaa jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Cesaría. Odaa jiginiḡa ligeladi Filipe, odaa jigidiaagejonaga minitaḡa. Filipe yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awateḡe niḡijoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi Goniotagodi loiḡi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ⁹ Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee digicata me nadonaga. Odaa niḡidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ¹⁰ Igaaniḡijoa ixomaḡatediḡo nokododi mejonagaḡe Filipe ligeladi, odaa jiḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anenotoḡowa icogoticogi nipodigi Judéia, niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa liboonagadi Ágabo. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa inaaḡina ane lixakedi me yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ¹¹ Igaaneḡenotoḡowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenaḡadi. Odaa ja iḡoetece niḡijo goenaḡadi libaaḡatedi codaa me logonaka, odaa jeḡee, “Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nikeetiwa niḡidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém moiḡoetini niḡini ane nebi niḡida goenaḡadi. Odaa joḡoyajigotiḡi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaga jajipaaḡatalo niḡijoa Ágabo lotaga, odaa okotawece ja domaga inoliḡatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokaḡata me diḡigo Jerusalém. ¹³ Pida Paulo naga ḡodigidi, meetoḡowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jaḡawiitiwaji me jilee yaaleḡena. Jinaḡanoenitibecetiwaji, iḡataḡa ja idigo metidiḡoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus.” ¹⁴ Igaanaga jinataḡa me daḡa jakataḡa me jiḡaga lowoḡo, odaa ja jikanaga, odaa mejinaḡata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote niḡica anepaa yemaa meote.”

¹⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo midiaagejonaga onateciḡidiwa nokododi manitaḡa Cesaría, odaa ja joenaḡatedini ḡodowoodi, jiginiḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ¹⁶ Codaa ijo anetiḡodilaajo niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Jesus niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Cesaría. Etiḡodadeegiticogi neḡepaa minitaḡa ijo diimiḡi ane ḡodotokaḡadi. Niḡijo ane nebi niḡini diimiḡi liboonagadi Menasom. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotagodi. ¹⁷ Igaanaga ejoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo noḡodibatogogi.

Paulo yotaḡaneḡe Tiago

¹⁸ Neḡeledi noko Paulo ja ḡodixigaḡawa iḡo dakapeteḡe Tiago. Idiaaḡi ijotawece niḡijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi yatecogo. ¹⁹ Odaa Paulo naga niceḡiniwace, odaa ja yatematitiḡi ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedoḡoji miditaḡa niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi niḡijo naga imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi. ²⁰ Noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa modita,

“Gonioxoa, akamagakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. ²¹ Codaa odbodictibige maniḡaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane liḡeladi miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi mone eni me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Eledi odbodictibige maniḡaxinitiniwace niḡijo judeutedi me doḡoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane ḡodakatigi, codaa me daḡadiaaḡodioteci eletidi lakataḡa ḡodoiigi judeutedi. ²² Ajawienatakanaga niḡina judeutedi aninatigi diḡoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaga naganoo, odaa ja dinatecoḡotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaga? ²³ Natigide awii niḡida anejinaḡataḡawa. Etinoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi ane ḡonioxadipi anowo liḡegiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji modiniomaḡaditema, ane ḡodakatigi. ²⁴ Odaa emii mijotaḡa, adinawanagaḡiteḡe adiniwileci, odaaḡedianiteda laakataka amaleeḡaḡoyakadi moyapitaḡadi lacilo, amanagawini inatawece oko oyowoḡodi me degewi me iḡaxini niḡina oko me daḡadiaaḡodioteci ḡodakataḡa. Pida amaleeḡaga onadi maleeḡeemiteetigi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. ²⁵ Pida niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateenaḡatibige ḡodidie notagaḡaxi me jelogoḡataḡigi ane ḡodowoḡo. Jajoinaḡatece me doḡoyeliḡo niweenigi niḡina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaḡa lawodi eiḡeeḡagi, oḡeḡeḡaḡaga okanicodaḡaga eiḡeeḡagi anoḡiwoola. Eleditace me daḡa noomatewa ane daḡa lodawa.”

²⁶ Iḡaneḡeledi noko Paulo jḡiḡo liḡiḡaḡawepodi niḡijoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa jaḡawatiḡi niḡidaa dinanatigi me diniwileḡitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Niḡidiaaḡidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi mowo libodigi niḡijo ane nibaagaḡiti niḡini diimigi, oyeloḡoditiḡi niḡica noko nige niḡomaḡa me diniwileḡitibigiwaji. Iḡaataḡa niḡijo noko oninitecibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, liboonigi ane iḡeta lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.

Odibata Paulo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

²⁷ Iḡanaḡa ixomaḡatediḡo niḡijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwileḡitibigiwaji, odaa onateciḡijoa icoa judeutedi ane icoḡoticogi nipodigi Ásia joḡonadi Paulo minitaḡa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡoyetiḡi lacilo niḡidi noiḡi modakapeteḡe Paulo, odaa joḡodibata. ²⁸ Odaa ja napaawaḡateloḡo, modi, “Akaami ḡonioxadipi israelitadedi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi! Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa joanigidaa diḡaxinaḡatece inoatawece nipotaḡa me nakapetegiḡi ḡodoiigi Israel, codaa modakapaḡateeteḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés codaa me liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi ane daḡa domaḡa yakadi me nakatiobece, odaa niḡida anee joḡonapioyaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi.” ²⁹ Modi niḡijoa lotaḡa leeḡodi monadi Paulo manitaḡa naganu niḡotaḡa liḡiḡaḡawa Trófimo anelatibige niḡotaḡa Éfeso. Odaa joḡodiletibige daḡa yadeegitiḡi Trófimo catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

³⁰ Odaa nibodigitigi niḡijo ane dibatotigi jḡilaḡiteloco anitawece niḡotaḡa, odaa ja waledi niḡijo oko. Noḡodibata Paulo, odaa joḡoixigitiḡi we Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi joḡonibatootece epoaco. ³¹ Niḡijo naga domoḡoyelodi Paulo, niḡijo lacilo iodaḡawadi romaannotedi ja wajipatiḡi ica me dayaaḡetiḡi anitawece niḡotaḡa Jerusalém. ³² Odaa aḡica ane yopaḡadi ja liḡiḡaḡawepodi iḡoa jajeentexedi iḡaḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa ja walokoditiḡi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. Odaa niḡijo noiḡi noḡonaditeḡe niḡijo ḡoloneegi iḡaḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa joḡoika monaxacoḡotibige Paulo. ³³ Niḡicotio niḡijo ḡoloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iḡe niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moḡoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi ḡapileceḡe. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja niḡetiniwace niḡijo noiḡi, meetiḡi, “Amiini ica ḡoneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenataḡi ane beyaḡi?” ³⁴ Idi ica oko niḡidi lapo-nelegi napaawaḡateloḡo ida ica liḡegi, idiaaḡeledi jeḡeledi liḡegi me napaawaḡateloḡo. Eliodi ica me dayaaḡetiḡi neḡepaḡicota niḡijo ḡoloneegi me daḡadiaa yowoḡodi niḡica anewi. Odaa ja iḡe niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moyadeegitiḡi Paulo minitaḡa liḡeladi iodaḡawadi ane dotete. ³⁵ Odaa joḡotota neḡepaa midataḡa liwekaladi anigo mida lapoḡi niḡini diimigi

ane dotete. Nigijoa iodaḡawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyagaditijo, leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me domoḡodoletibige monaxacogotibige. ³⁶ Odaa nigijoo noiigi-nelegi jooḡoigalatece nigijoa iodaḡawadi, napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Eloati nigijoo ḡoneleegiwa!”

Paulo notaḡaneḡetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi

³⁷ Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi naga domaga oixotio Paulo catiwedi nigijoo ligeladi ane dotete, odaa jeḡeeta nigijoo goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni?” Odaa nigijoo goloneegi ja ige, meeta, “Ida makaami otaḡanitigi ioladi greeḡo? ³⁸ Ida makaami, anaḡakamaḡakaami ijo ḡoneleegiwa eḡípcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaḡanaḡatedi domoḡodoletibige metiḡodideleḡe anoko romaantedi.” ³⁹ Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee beḡee judeu, yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso, nigotaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe digoida nipodigi Cilícia. Jipokotaḡawa madikani me inotaḡaneḡetiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi.”

⁴⁰ Nigijoo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaḡa. Naga dabiditini midataḡa nigijoo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaḡadi dipokotiogi nigijoo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Iḡanaḡa notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaḡaneḡetiniwace Paulo yatitioḡi ioladi hebraico.

22

Paulo notaḡaneḡetiniwace nigijoo noiigi-nelegi

¹ Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiogi nigijoo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami iniotaḡodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaatawiwaji ane igegitiogi nigijoo anodaḡapetigi me notaḡanaḡateloco.” ² Nigijoo noiigi noḡowajipata Paulo me dotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jeḡepaanaḡa notokotiniwace.

Odaa jeḡee Paulo, ³ “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso aneteloco nipodigi Cilícia. Pida iliidaḡadi digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa iniḡaxinogodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiḡaxitece lajoinaḡaneḡeco codaa ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii nigina noko. ⁴ Ee ijo me jiatetibece nigijoo anodiatece liḡaxinaneḡeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletawece niwilogonaḡaxi. ⁵ Nigijoo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoo laxokodi ḡodacilodi yakadi moditaḡawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaḡanaḡaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi ḡonioxoadipi judeutedi metidikeetiogi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jeḡejoo nigotaḡa Damasco me domaga iniwilotiniwace nigijoo anodiatece liḡaxinaneḡeco Jesus codaa me domaga inigoetiniwace jatitioḡi galeenatedi, odaa domaga jinadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém moiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo

(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ Odaa Paulo eḡidaḡee me dotaḡa, meetioḡi, “Nigijoo naga niḡeḡi me yaxoḡo-noko, ja jipeḡita nigotaḡa Damasco. Codaḡidata naga jinadi ijo natalaḡa ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijoo natalaḡa ja naloteloco nigijoo anejotice. ⁷ Odaa ja janitinigi iḡo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, iḡamee ina madiatenitibece?’ ⁸ Naga ininiḡodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotaḡodi?’ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, Nigijoo ane iatenitedibece.’ ⁹ Odaa nigijoo ḡoneleegiwadi ixigaḡawepodi me iniwijaḡe onadi nigijoo natalaḡa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida aḡowajipatalo nigijoo lotaḡa Nigijoo ane idotaḡaneḡe. ¹⁰ Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotaḡodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡetediwa, ‘Adabititini, odaḡakaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jḡidiaaḡi nigoditaḡawa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mawiite.’ ¹¹ Odaa aḡalee jakadi me joletibece leegodi nigijoo natalaḡa meo me daḡadiaa jatetibece. Odaa nigijoo yokaḡatedi nenaga onibatigi, odaa jeḡetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco.

¹² Digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ini ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Ananias, ani-dioka limedi meyiwaḡadi ijoatawece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, codaa me iweniḡide

Aneotedogoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco ele modotagatibige nigijo goneleegiwa. ¹³ Odaa Ananias jegenagi dabiditi meetaga, meetiwa, 'Inioxa Saulo, atenitacibece!' Odaa agica daga leegi ajaagajo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias. ¹⁴ Odaa jegeetiwa, 'Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi godaamipi gadiomagatitedice eotedibige mowoogoti ane yemaa,eledi eotedibige manati nigijoa Liotagi ane igenaga, codaa majipaatalo nigijoa Liotagi me gadotaganegeni. ¹⁵ Odaa jagakaami nakataganaga menitiogi inatawece oko nigijoa ananati codaa majipaatalo. ¹⁶ Odaa natigide, jinagaleegadinopagati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me gadaxawani me gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco.'

¹⁷ Odaa ja idopitijo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaagejo Aneotedogoji ligeladi me jotaganege, odaa jigijo ijo yakatigi me micataga daga igeedi. ¹⁸ Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, 'Adinageni manotitice nagani nigotaga, igaataga nigina nigeladimigipitigi agodibatege gadotaga nigina me enitici.' ¹⁹ Odaa ja ininigodi, mejitalo, 'Iniotagodi, idiaagidi oyowoogodi me jakatiwece nigino a liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacogotiniwace codaa me jokoletuwece niwilogonagaxi nigijo anetigadinakaton. ²⁰ Nigijo nogonadoogodi lawodi Estêvão, nigijo ane gadadiwagati codaa me eetagadici, odaa nogoyeloadi, eeeledi idiaagejo codaa me jemaatibige nigijo anodigota Estêvão. Nigijo noko idiaagejo jowie nicaapatedi nigijoa aijekaga idiaagidi maleegonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.' ²¹ Odaa jegeetediswa Goniotagodi, 'Pida emii, gadimonyaaticogi ditigedi. Gadieniticogi memii miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi.' "

Nigijo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaganege Paulo

²² Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo negepaagicota me yalagata me Goniotagodi imonyatediogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, "Ageniti nigida goneleegiwa! Eloati! Agalee yakadi daga yewiga!" ²³ Napaawagateloco oiticogo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja iige iodagawadi monogatice Paulo, odaagoixotuwece catiwedi nigijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diigenatakata monalaketibige domegeotibige Paulo me yelogodi ane leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me napaawagateloco modakapetege. ²⁵ Odaa egidaa diiticogi nigijoa iodagawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jegeeta nigijo jajeentegi anida me ipegitege, "Lakapetegi lajoinaganegeco romaanotedi monalaketibige nigina oko anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi, maleedigica me dinige minitaga goniwinogodi me iwi anigota."

²⁶ Odaa nigijo jajeentegi naga wajipata nigijo Paulo ligegi, jigigo minitaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa jegeeta, "Amina daganidakita nigida gadoenatagi, igaataga nigida goneleegiwa ida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi." ²⁷ Odaa nigijo goloneegi jigigo midataga Paulo, odaa ja ige, meeta, "Jemaa manelogotitiwa! Ida makaami ida anenitege godoiigi romaanotedi?" Odaa Paulo ja ninigodi, meeta, "Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi." ²⁸ Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeeta Paulo, "Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi igaataga owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi." Odaa Paulo jegeeta, "Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi leegodi yanikadi nigotaga romaanexe." ²⁹ Odaa agica anoyopagadi nigijoa iodagawadi ane domogonalaketibige Paulo ja dinogaticoace. Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doi leegodi me diigenatakata moigoetini codaa me domogonalaketibige nigijo anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.

Paulo dinige lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

³⁰ Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoogodi nigica anewi me leegodi nigijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaanegeledi noko ja iige me yatecogo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diigenatakata monoga nigijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diigenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe nigijoa lacilodi.

23

¹ Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane jeemitetece daga iwaagadi catiwedi yaalegena.” ² Nigijoa negeo Paulo nigijoa ligegi, odaa Ananias, nigijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ja notaganeegetiniwace nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo, odaa ja iige moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo. ³ Odaa Paulo jegeeta Ananias, “Aneotedogoji icota me gadabakeni, leegodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege gonajoinaganeegeco? Pida nigida makaami jagawii ane dakapetege gonajoinaganeegeco nigina me iigenatakanitiwa metidaxacogotigi.”

⁴ Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo modita, “Nigida makaami ja beyagi motaganegeni lacilo-sacerdotitedi.” ⁵ Naga ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoogodi nigini goneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me godajoi, ‘Jinaga beyagi motaganitibige lacilo gadoiigi.’”

⁶ Pida Paulo naga nadi mido nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, idegeledi бага fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaga, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, nigida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa nigina noko leegodi me inibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote emagaga me newigatace.”

⁷ Nigijoa Paulo negeote nigijoa lotaga, odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, codaa nigijoa seteenta lacilodi jagaga dawalace. ⁸ Leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedogoji me degeote emagaga me newigatace, codaa agoyiwagadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida nigijoa fariseutedi bogoyiwagadi minoa. ⁹ Odaa jegepaanaga dawice me napaawagateloco, odaa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Agica ane jakataga libatiigi nigida goneleegiwa. Ate jowoogotaga, pida ijoategewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaganeege.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja domagaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa nigijoa goloneegi ja dootibige digica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iige nigijoa niodagawadi moibake loniciwaga monogatice Paulo me ide iwiwigotigi nigijoa noiigi. Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi minitaga nigijoa iodagawadi ligeladi ane dotete. ¹¹ Nigijoa enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabidite liwai, odaa jegeeteta, “Paulo, eloodagateeni gadaalegena. Igaataga leeditibige me enitici digoina nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa nigidiaagidi leeditibige me enitici digoida nigotaga Roma.”

Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Paulo

¹² Igaanaga yelootibige, onatecigijoa ijoa judeutedi ja yatecogo me dinilakidetiwage lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niodaga otegeagagacata anowacipeta nigepaagicota makati moyeloadi Paulo. ¹³ Onidiwa caticedi me cwareenta goneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwage. ¹⁴ Odaa jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Nigida moko ja idinilakidenagatiwage codaa ja jaoga gogegitege Aneotedogoji me daga jiniodaga nigepaagicota me jakataga me jeloataga Paulo. ¹⁵ Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaagidi seteenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni gagegi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitaga. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaga majipaata nigicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaagejonaga inibeonagatege digoida naigi. Nige ixomagatijo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataga, maleedigicatibige digicotio.”

¹⁶ Pida ijo lionigi nagajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoogodi ane domogodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jigigo minitaga iodagawadi ligeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo nigijoa ane leedi modigota. ¹⁷ Odaa Paulo jegenidita onijoteci nigijoa jajeentexedi, odaa jegeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi nigida lioneeega. Igaataga ida latematigota.” ¹⁸ Odaa nigijoa jajeentegi ja yadeegi nigijoa lioneeega minitaga goloneegi, odaa jegee nigijoa jajeentegi, “Paulo, nigijoa niwilogojegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitagawa nigida lioneeega. Igaataga onida ica latematigotagawa.”

¹⁹ Odaa nigijjo goloneegi ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijjo lioneeega, odaa ja ixipetice me ige, meeta, “Amiida ica gadatematigotiwa?” ²⁰ Odaa nigijjo lioneeega jegee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwage modipokotagawa madeegitacicogi Paulo lodoe nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagitibeci, odaa jonogokanice oyemaa me igenaga mowajipata nigica Paulo ane loenatagi. ²¹ Pida jinaga domaga aniwotitema nigida ane lipoketegi, igaataga idiwa catedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinagaditiniwace digoida naigi ane onibeotege Paulo me ixomagatijo. Nigidi owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niodaga otegeaagaga nacipaga nigepaagicota moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ja nigomaga moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaga onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi.”

²² Odaa nigijjo goloneegi jegeeta nigijjo lioneeega, “Jinaga domigica ane enita manatem-atiitiwa nigida ane lowoogo.” Odaa ja iige nigijjo lioneeega mopi.

Ijoa iodagawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia

²³ Odaa nigijjo goloneegi jegeniditiogi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, “Iomagatitedice iniwata-taalía iodagawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodagawadi ane icoogolatedaga, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalía iodagawadi anoibake apocenigi me nidelaga, anenyagati migotibeci nigotaga Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale. ²⁴ Codaaeledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menicoogolatedi, odaa gadeegiticogitiwaji madowetiteloco minitaga Félix, ane lacilo romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia.” ²⁵ Odaa nigijjo goloneegi jegeo lidie notaganagaxi anee,

²⁶ “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami gonegegi lacilo romaanotedi digoida nigotaga Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoaditibigagaji.

²⁷ Judeutedi odibata nigini goneleegiwa domogoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa naga jajipatibece mida aneetege godoiigi romaanotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodagawadi me inogatice me idei libaagadi nigidi noiigi. ²⁸ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja domaga jemaa me jowoogodi nigica ane leegodi menegegi odakapetege. Joanigidaa leegodi me jadeegita lodoe nigijjoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi nigidi noiigi judeutedi. ²⁹ Odaa ja jowoogodi me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiigenatakata moyeloadi, domigetaga jokolenagatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi leegodi modi ica me daga dioteci inoa ane lakataga nigidi noiigi. ³⁰ Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoogo me digicata ane jopagadi me jimonyatagawa. Codaa jagaga jimonya nigijjo anodoletibige me nilaagedi nigijjo goneleegiwa migotibeci gadodoe moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modakapetege.

Odaa jigidokida.”

³¹ Odaa nigijjoa iodagawadi jogowo nigijjo ane liigenatakanegegi nigijjo goloneegi. Odaa jogoyadeegi Paulo nigijjo enoale digoida nigotaga Antipátride. ³² Negeledi noko nigijjoa iodagawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaga ligeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jogaika nigijjoa apolicaganagademaga midapaga diiticogi moilaajo Paulo. ³³ Igaanogototicogi nigotaga Cesaréia, odaa jogoyajigota nagajo notaganagaxi nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jagagoikee Paulo. ³⁴ Igaanaga yalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Paulo eotibige me yowoogodi nigica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoogodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia. ³⁵ Odaa jegeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci nigica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jemaa me jajipatagawa nigica anemaani me gagegi.” Odaa ja iige niodagawadi moyowie Paulo minitaga diimigi-nelegi, Herodes ligeladi, nigijjo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi.

¹ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jigigo nigotaga Cesaréa. Igotibeci me lixigagawepodi onateciŋijjoa nigijjoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijjo notaganegecajo ane liboonagadi Tértulo. Odaa jigigotibeci lodoe Félix, nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. ² Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe nigijjoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leegodi makaami godacilo aneliodi gadixakedi, ja leegi agica gaantigijjo ane godidelege, codaa owidi gadoenataka aneletema godoiigi judeutedi. ³ Iniotagodeegatagawa, anakaami godacilo, anakaami romaano, ane dagaxa mele. Iniotagodeegatagawa leegodi nigijjo anidioka limedi mawiite anawitogodomi inatawece nigina nipodigi. ⁴ Pida ajemaa degenegegi gadigiwocitice leegodi dogowidi yotaga. Enice jipokotagawa mawii makaami eletedogodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaga me gogegi. Ejitece onateciŋino a yotaga. ⁵ Jowoogotaga nigini goneleegiwa me nigina goneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaga anigotece, eo lacilo nigino judeutedi mowo ane degele, ibatoogoditiogi, codaa lacilo nigijjo lapo ane liboonagadi ‘nazareenotedi’. ⁶ Nigini goneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iwiteta ligeladi me yapidi. Naga iniwilogojogo odaa ja domaga jemaanaga me jiwinaaga nigica ane inigata anodaa liigenatakanegegi gonajoinaganegeco. ⁷ Pida Lísias, nigijjo goloneegi, jegenagi ijaagijjoa niodagawadi, odaa jogoibake loniciwaga me onogaticogi mokotaga. ⁸ Odaa Lísias ja niigetecogi me dinikee gadodoe nigijjo anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaga agee nigida goneleegiwa, odaa jogowoogoti mewi ijoatawece nigijjoa anejinagatece ane leegodi me jakapagatege.”

⁹ Odaa nigijjoa judeutedi anidi aagaga notaganaga, odaa oniwoditema nigijjoa lotaga Tértulo.

¹⁰ Odaa nigijjo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaagadi eotibige Paulo me dotaga. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Iniotagodi, jowoogodi noŋowidi nicaagape makaami niwinogodi godoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi nigidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina gadodoe. ¹¹ Icota mowoogoti naga ixomagatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jigotocogi nigotaga Jerusalém me joŋetetaló Aneotedogoji. ¹² Nigijjoa judeutedi agica degetidadi digica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, otegeŋaagaga etidadi daga jao lacilo nigijjo oko mowo layaagegegi naga dibatotiogi minoataga nigino liakanagaxiidi, otegeŋaagaga ganigetaga digetigi eledi liwai nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹³ Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyakadi dogoikee migewi nigino lotaga modakapetigi, pida nigidi domogodoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ¹⁴ Odaa natigide jatematitagawa mewi me jitece nigino niŋaxinaganegeco Naigi ane iŋenaga, nigijjoa niŋaxinaganegeco anodita nigijjoa judeutedi me degewiteda. Odaa jigidaa me joŋetetaló Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi. Ejiwagadi inoatawece ane diniditologo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anoditece gonajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwagadi ijoatawece nigijjoa anoiditedini nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijjo jotigide. ¹⁵ Idaageji digo miditaga monibeotege micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote me newigatace nigina ane iŋenagatibigiwaji inaagina ane daga iŋenagatibigiwaji. ¹⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me digicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaalegena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me nigina eledi oko.

¹⁷ Jegeote owidi nicaagape me digicata daga idalita nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidiaagidi jegejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa nigijjoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaga yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji me iniotagodetaló. ¹⁸ Nigidiaagidi naga jao nigida yoenatagi, odaa nigijjoa judeutedi joŋonotiwa minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Onateciŋidiwa judeutedi onotiwa nigidiaagidi naga jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niigetedogowa gonajoinaganegeco me idinapitagataga. Agica degeliodi oko meetaga, otegeŋaagaga icata daga japaawetibece. ¹⁹ Pida ijoa onateciŋijjoa judeutedi ane icogotocogi nipodigi Ásia eledi idiaagite. Enice leeditibige menagitibeci nige odiniboogawaga moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ²⁰ Pida nige

dogoyakadi menagitibeci, odaa niginoa goneleegiwadi baaniginaa jogoyakadi modi domige nogoikee ica me jaote okanicodaaqica ane beyagi nigijo naga idinibootiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi godoiigi mepaagoiwi anodigotiwa. ²¹ Digawini ane jaote. Nigijo midiaa idabidite lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaqa, meji, 'Nigina nokoti-waji awini anemiitiwa leegodi mejiwaqadi Aneotedogoji micota meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga.' "

²² Nigidiaagidi Félix ayemaa me yelogodi nigica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwaqaditini me yatecogo. Eliodi me yowoogoditece anodaageeteda niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Naigi ane igenaqa. Odaa jegee, "Nigeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, ogoa domige ailaagedi." ²³ Félix iige ica jajeentegi ane nowienogodi Paulo me cogotace ikanawaanigitice micataqa daaditaqa niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece niginoa lokaagetepi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

Paulo yotaqanege Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila

²⁴ Igaanaga ixomaqatedijo onateciqijoa nokododi, odaa Félix jigigo miditaqa aneite Paulo lixigaqawa ajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila, ane loiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienagata Paulo menagi eetece anodaagee oko monakato Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Igaanaga yelogodi Paulo Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacaqaditema niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jegee, "Natigide ja yakadi memii anetigadadani. Nigicatibece, odaa jiniditacaqawa." ²⁶ Codaa domaqa nibeotibigege Paulo daga yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joanigidaa leegodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaqanegetege.

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomaqatedijo itoataale nicaagape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romaannotedi. Félix domaqa yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji nigijoa judeutedi, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

25

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo

¹ Nigicoticogi Festo nigotaqa Cesaréia, odaa ja iige nigidi nipodigi. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomaqatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaqa Cesaréia, jigigo nigotaqa Jerusalém. ² Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaaqijoa onateciqijoa lacilodi judeutedi jigigotibeci minitaqa, oyotaqanegete Paulo me nilaagedi. ³ Odipokota Festo me nigiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo nigotaqa Jerusalém, igaataqa me lowoogo moyelodi Paulo digoida naigi. ⁴ Pida Festo naga ninigodi, meetiogi, "Paulo etini diniwilo digoida nigotaqa Cesaréia, pida aidinopagadi, odaa ja jopitijo. ⁵ Iigeni migotibeci ixigaqawepodi nigina akaamitiwaji anida nagatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi nigini goneleegiwa, codaa moyelogodi nigica ane beyagi loenatagi, amina nigica loenatagi."

⁶ Festo idiaagi oito ogoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotaqa Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi jogopita nigotaqa Cesaréia. Negeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco gonege me goniwinogodi, odaa ja dienagata Paulo. ⁷ Igaanaga oyoodi Paulo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi anoicogoticogi nigotaqa Jerusalém jogoyawiile Paulo, odaa jogodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida aqica nimawenegegi dogoikee moditece anewi. ⁸ Pida Paulo ja ninigodi nigijo ligegi, meetiogi, "Nigida me ee aqica daga jao ane beyagi daga jakapetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés, domigetaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji, otegeaagagicata yoenatagi daga jakapetege César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi."

⁹ Festo domaqa yemaa me docaqatiogi nigijoa judeutedi. Odaa ja ige Paulo, meeta, "Agemaani memii nigotaqa Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotaqawa? Odaa jigidiaagi nige agiti nigina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi." ¹⁰ Naga ninigodi Paulo, odaa jegeeta, "Nigina diimigi anejonagatigi jiginaagi mawini anemiitiogi oko

nigeladimigipitigi nigina nipodigi mawini domigica loenatagi ane lakapetegi najoinaganegeco romaanotedi. Jiginaagi mabakeni nagatetigi César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, mawini anemiitogi oko. Enice leeditibige minaagadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowoogoti me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi. ¹¹ Nigicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapetege najoinaganegeco romaanexedi aneo me leeditibige me iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, odaa iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaataga ajelodi daga joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaga nigina me notaganaga me leedi me ee nilaagedi, odaa agica oko ane yakadi daga idajigotigi. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.” ¹² Odaa Festo jigigo yotaganege ijoa lilokaawadi, nigidiaagidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi nigica anigotagawa, odaa ja gadimonyaatoci minitaga César!”

Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa

¹³ Onatecijjoo epenaitedi ixomagatedijo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi, jigicoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia, lixigagawa aca lodawa ane liboonagadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo. ¹⁴ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotaganege nigijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaageeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini goneleegiwa digoina Félix inaageyatice manitaga niwilogonagaxi. ¹⁵ Nigijo mejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoo laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetaga. Etidotaganege modakapetege Paulo domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domogonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida mejitogi me daga godakatigi anoko romaanotedi daga jajicaga oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaga dakapetege nigijo oko codaa leeditibige me cogotace igidi nigica anodoletibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁷ Odaa nigijo nogonotiwa nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa agica ane jopagadi, negeledi noko ja idicoteloco nagajo inibaanco gonege anejo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienagata Paulo. ¹⁸ Odaa nigijo nelogododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege. Pida agica dogodoletibige me nilaagedi daga leegodi gaantigino loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantigidaa leegodi me nilaagedi. ¹⁹ Pida odinotigimadetege leegotedi epaa lakataga judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus baanaga yeleo, pida Paulo mee nigicoa goneleegiwa naga yewigatace. ²⁰ Ee ajowoogodi nigica gaantaga inimawenegegi me yenikamaga me jowoogodi nigica anodinotigimadetigi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotaga Jerusalém me domigidiaa jelite me jiwi anejigota. ²¹ Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Dipokota minaagi me diniwilo nigepaagicota me jimonyaticogi minitaga César. Odaa ja jiige iodaawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaagicota limedi me jimonya.”

²² Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Ee jemaa me jajipata nigica goneleegiwa.” Odaa jegee Festo, “Natiinigo, odaa jagajipaata.”

²³ Negeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jigicotiobece anei me yatecogo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dagaxa mele, odaa iditawece nigijo oko oiwenigide. Naga dakatiobece minitaga ica le nelegi nigini diimigi ane latecagaditibece nigina oko. Me dakatiobece lixigagawepodi icoa lacilodi iodaawadi ijaagijoo goneleegiwadi ane dagaxa me gonegatigi nagani nigotaga. Odaa Festo ja dienagata Paulo, odaa nigijoo nowienogododi jogonadeegi. ²⁴ Odaa jegee Festo, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilonelegi nigina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami digoina mokotaga, digawini nigida goneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi nigida goneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa ligeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane ligeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawaateloco, modi me leeditibige me jiigenatakata moyelodi. ²⁵ Pida agica ane jinaditece loenatagi ane leegodi daga leeditibige me jiigenatakata moyelodi. Codaa idaaigida Paulo dipokota mepaa César,

nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitaga César. ²⁶ Pida ajowoogodi nigica ane jiditini me idalagata nigida goneleegiwa me jajigota goninionigi-eliodi romano. Joanigidaa leegodi me jinadeegi nigida goneleegiwa digoina gadodoe akaamitawecetiwaji. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga me inadeegita gadodoe nigida goneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami godacilo-nelegi ane iigeni inatawece nigina nipodigi. Inadeegi nigida goneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaganagaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jelogodita ane leegodi modakapetege nigida goneleegiwa. ²⁷ Igaataga ajakadi me igenaga daga jimonya oko minitaga César me iwi anigota, pida agotaga jelogodita ane leegodi nigina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

26

Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaagee malee iatetibeci nigijo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maninigoti makapetege lotaga nigijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaagadi me yecoaditece nigijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi nigijoa lotaga nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

² Odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nigina nipodigi. Nigina noko idinitibeci leegodi me jakadi me jotaga gadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininigodi inoatawece ane lotaga nigijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi. ³ Igaataga jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogodi ane lakataga judeutedi, codaa anodinotigimadetigi. Enice jipokotagawa me adinatiitalo yotaga.

⁴ Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiga nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi codaa nigina natigide. Eledi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiga miditaga emaga inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁵ Nige yemaa me notaganaga, yakadi modi moyowoogodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaganegeco nigijo lapo fariseutedi, nigijo anepaga eliodi mowote loniciwaga modocagatibigo Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Odaa natigide jogoleetibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa leegodi me inibeotege Aneotedogoji micota meote nigijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi godaamipi nigijo jotigide. ⁷ Aneotedogoji eote ligegitediogi nigijo dooze dinoiigiwepodi godaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide nigina anida aneetege licogegi aagaga onibeotege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modogetetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, nigino judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leegodi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide godaamipi. ⁸ Natigide, igele leegoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwaagati Aneotedogoji meote emagaga me newigatace?”

⁹ Emegeeta jiletibige degele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonagadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré. ¹⁰ Jao nigida ane idalagata digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa ja jixotiobece niwilogonagaxi eliodi nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijoa lacilodi nogodiigenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaga me jakapetege nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Elioditibece me jaoga lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataga nigino liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedege me beyagi modotagatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo minoataga nigino nigotadi ane ideitedice we nigidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

Paulo yatemati anodaagee Jesus naga dinikeete
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² Odaa Paulo egidaa diitigi me dotaga, mee, “Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa jegetidigeticogi nigotaga Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. ¹³ Iniotagodi Agripa, naigitinece naga yaxogo-noko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Nigijo natalaga dagaxa me datale caticedi me

liciagi aligege, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga nigijo ane iniwiajeega. ¹⁴ Odaa okotawece janiigatinigi iigo, odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga, dotagatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece? Nigida makaami ja gadinanacilotiti micataga nigina godinaga ane nipoditege limigo nojocaganagadi.’ ¹⁵ Igaanaga jige, odaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenite-dibece. ¹⁶ Pida adabititini! Idinikeetagawa igaataga jagakamagakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jagakamagakaami nakataganaga. Emii elogotitigi nigina oko nigijo ananaticici nigina noko, codaa atematiitibece nigida anicota me jikeetagawa nigidiaagidi. ¹⁷ Idoweditagaloco me digicata anodigotagawa nigijoa judeutedi idiaagidi ane daga judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaga ane gadimonyaatiogi. ¹⁸ Emii omokeni ligecoogeli amaleegaga epaa dinadi anodaageetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticoace me ide i nexocaga aneo nigijo ane beyagi catiwedi laalegenali, odaagadeegitiobece manitaga nilokokena Aneotedogoji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco loniciwaga Satanás, odaaganadeegitalo Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga ixomagateetedice Aneotedogoji niginoa libeyacegeco leegodi metidinakato, odaa jigida aneetege nigina lapo oko nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi leegodi metidinakato.’

Paulo yalagata libakedi

¹⁹ Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwagadi nigijo Goniotagodi aneetediwa nigijo me jinadi nigijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagodi micataga daga igeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ja jatematikitibece odoejegi digoida nigotaga Damasco, nigidiaagidi jegejigo nigotaga Jerusalm, odaa nigidiaagidi jagagejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéa codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige nigina oko modinilaatece niginoa libeyacegeco modopitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataga ane ikee mawi nogodinilaatece libeyacegeco. ²¹ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi judeutedi nogodibatiwa nigijo midiaagejo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, domegetideloadi. ²² Pida codaa nigina noko egee idaxawa Aneotedogoji, idapaga jiiticogi me jelogoditigi yatematiko nigina oko ane daga gonegegipi inaagina anepaga gonegegipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota nigijo anodita nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo nigijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataga. ²³ Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace, codaa jigijaagijoa odoejegi me yewigatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane liciagi lokokena, minataga judeutedi codaa me minataga eledi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.”

²⁴ Nigijo Paulo me dotagatibece, dotaga me ninigodi lotaga nigijo ane domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, odaa Festo ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, nigida makaami jagakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni negepaagicota gadacilo me beyagi, odaa jagakaami yetole!” ²⁵ Pida Paulo naga ninigodi, meeta, “Iniotagodi Festo, agee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi. ²⁶ Igaataga Agripa nigini godacilonelegi yowoogodi nigida anejita. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo yaalegena me jotaga digoina lodoe. Igaataga nigida niciagi adineli nigina nipodigi ane dinagaditini ane dogoyakadi oko mowajipata. ²⁷ Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwagati lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide? Jowoogodi me iwagati!”

²⁸ Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daga agotaga leegi oditaga jagawii magaga ee nigina ane nakato Cristo?” ²⁹ Odaa Paulo jegeeta, “Nige leeditibige monatecigidiwa yotaga, ogoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaga, jemaa Aneotedogoji meote manakatonni Goniotagodi digo meetaga, pida agakamokakaami, pida inatawece nigina oko anowajipatalo niginoa yotaga nigina noko. Jemaa minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaga jemaa dogoniwilotiniwace oyatitigi galeenatedi!”

³⁰ Nigidiaagidi Agripa nigijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jagaga dabiditini Festo, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ane dowediteloco nigidi nipodigi, Berenice,

codaa me ijotawece nigijo anidiaagiticoace miditaga me yatecogo. ³¹ Igaanaga noditicoaci nigijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotaganeegetiwage, modi, “Nigijo goneleegiwa agica loenatagi ane beyagi degeo ane leegodi modiiigenataka moyeloadi migetaga oyokoletiwece niwilogonagaxi.” ³² Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Nigida makaami akatigikanitice nigida goneleegiwa daaditaga epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

27

Paulo waxoditinigi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwiajeticogi nigotaga Roma

¹ Nigijo aninoa nagatetico naga lowoogo me leeditibige me jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwiajeegaticogi nipodigi Itália, odaa Paulo ijaagijoa onatecigijoa eletidi niwilogojedi jogoyajigota Júlio nigijo jajeentegi anida aneetege nigijo lapo iodaagawadi anodibatema César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ² Odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Adramítio. Odaa nagajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataga nigotadi miditaga nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwiajeega. Ijo me godixigagawa Aristarco anelatabige nigotaga Tessalônica aneteloco nipodigi Macedônia. ³ Igaanegeledi noko jegejogota nigotaga Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo dalitiogi lokaagetedipi anidiaa ligeladi, odaa oyediatece nogetedi ane yopotibige. ⁴ Odaa naga jaxotagatacinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nagani nigotaga Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, nigijo liwai ane daga yoniciwadi niocodi, igaataga nigijoeledi liwai бага yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapagatege. ⁵ Naga jigeegatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodaga Cilícia aniaa Panfilia, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Mirra aneteloco nipodigi Lícia. ⁶ Jigidiaagi nigijo jajeentegi naga dakapetege ajoeledi etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja godiige me jilatiigatinigi nagajo etogo.

⁷ Idinilonagatijo me iniwiajeega onatecigijoa nokododi leegodi nigijo niocodi ane jakapagatege. Dakake mejogota lipecagadi nigotaga Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi agalee godika miniga odoe, Odaa jegejamagajogotice, ja jiigata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icogotigi niwetaga. Odaa ja inoxiwicaga limigotice nigijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagadi Salmona. ⁸ Inoxiwicaga nigini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake goniwiajegegi negepaagejogota nipodigi ane liboonagadi Bons Portos, anipegitege nigotaga Laséia.

⁹ Odaa jogowidi me jiniatagatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiajeegatinigi etogo leegodi niwocotaga. Leegodi nipegi limedi niwetaga (codaa agaleegewi mica ane diniwiaje nigijoa nokododi) igaataga ja ixomagatijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwilecaga lodoe Aneotedogoji.” (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomagatice nigida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotaga.) Joanigidaa leegodi Paulo me domegeo leemidi, meetiogi, ¹⁰ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, niginoa nokododi ja diiticogi me doide malee iniwiajeega. Nigina nigalee iniwiajeega, doidetibige nagadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema gadoyagaka codaa nigina oko doidetibige me ocegaga.” ¹¹ Pida nigijo jajeentegi ijapaga watacotece lotaga nigijo ane dowediteloco nagajo etogo-nelegi ijaagijoa ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotaga meo leemidi baadigica meote daga yowoogodi. ¹² Agewi mele nigijo anei moigoetini nagajo etogo leegodi nigijo niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, nigina me limedi niwetaga. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko odiletibige daga dagaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaga onake motota nigotaga Fenice oditaga idiaagiticoaci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaagoixomagateetijo limedi niwetaga. Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi inoa golicoli ane digetege gocidi ane degewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

Ica niwocotaga catinedi akiidi-eliodi

¹³ Odaa ijo niocodi agica daga yoniciwadi icogoticogi niwetaga. Odaa nigijo anoyawaligege nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodiletibige dogoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaaagica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa jogonawacetedibige nigijoa gapilecege ane ideite catinedi ninyogodi anonoliti nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa jogoyadeegi nagajo etogo

midioka limedi monoxiwigi nigijo lidelogo Creta. ¹⁴ Pida agica daga leegi odaa jigidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaga” ane icogoticogi minitaga nigijo lidelogo. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijo niwocotaga ja yadeegi nagajo etogo-nelegi, agalee jakataga me jajacagataga nagajo etogo me jadeegaga ane domaga jiiqaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo agalee jinakenaga me jajacagataga. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Inaaginigatece inoxiwicaga ijo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonagadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigitege nigijo niwocotaga. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa nigijo ane nibaagatigi nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodibata nagajo niwatece. Odaa jogoyexagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaga. Nigidiaagidi jogoilipaditece leejetedi ane yoniciwadi nagajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwadi. Odoitibige nigijo niocodi daga yadeegiticogi nagajo etogo miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Libia. Odaa jogoipiciadi nigijoa lipegetege eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa jogoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo. ¹⁸ Pida aixomagatijo nigijo niwocotaga, igaanegeledi noko odaa jogoyokoletedinigi ninyogodi ijoa loyagaka owotibige nagajo etogo mepaanaga noxadi. ¹⁹ Igaanegeledi noko jogoyokoletedinigi inoa nagapilecege inaagina najoli me dibaagatinigi le nagajo etogo-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa owidi nokododi me dagaca me jinataga aligege otegeaagaga yotetitedi nigina menoale. Codaa nigijo niwocotaga aixomagatijo idapaga diiticogi negepaagicota me dagadiaa inibeonagatege me godewiga.

²¹ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi nogoixomagateetedijo owidi nokododi me digicata me niodaga, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, domegeletiwaji dogokaaga anajipaatiwa nigijo me gadiladeeni me daga gododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daganagawini agotigica godawikodigi otegeaagagicata ananiadi nigina ane gonepilidi. ²² Pida natigide jipokotagawatiwaji meloodagateeni gadaalegenali. Igaataga agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata бага jiniatagatema nagadi etogo-nelegi. ²³ Igaataga jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigida me ee ida anejitege Aneotedogoji codaa jibatema. ²⁴ Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinagadoii! Igaataga leeditibige metigadadeegita lodoe nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta nigijo ane gadipoketegitalo, odaa agica ane ika me yeleo nigina gadixigagawepodi maniwiaje.’ ²⁵ Odaa jipokotagawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodagateeni gadaalegenali! Igaataga jinakato Aneotedogoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedogoji meote ijoatawece nigijoa aneetediwa. ²⁶ Pida leeditibige nigina niocodi me yadeegi nagadi etogo, odaa jigidiaagodaladite minitaga lidelogo.”

²⁷ Iganaga ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi, odaa negenoale, nigijo niwocotaga egidaagee me godadeegiticogi miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaga ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa nigijo ane nibaagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodeemiteta naga jipecatita iigo. ²⁸ Odaa jogoyokoletininigi ninyogodi ijo gapilecege anijo leejedi ocataga moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi nagajo etogo. Odaa nogoibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naga leecawaanigi, odaa jogoibikotatace, odaa jigijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece. ²⁹ Odaa jogodoitibige nagajo etogo-nelegi daga dibateloco wetiga nelegi liniogotibece ninyogodi. Odaa jogowote onikatedini cwaatolo gapilecege nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa jogonikatini lowidi nagajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa jogoyotaganeege inoa anodi me noenogododi domogowotibige me age me yelogotibige. ³⁰ Pida nigijo ane nibaagatinigi nagajo etogo jogodoletibige nimawenegegi me ialetibigiwaji, domogoyaladi nagajo etogo. Odaa jogonokanice onikatedini eletidi gapilecege nelecoli lodoe nagajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domogonikatini nagajo niwatece. ³¹ Pida Paulo jegeeta nigijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodagawadi, “Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane nibaagatinigi nagadi etogo-nelegi nige diginaagite maditaga nagadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me gadelewi.” ³² Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogonakagidi nigijoa leejetedi nagajo

niwatece, odaa jogaikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

³³ Igaanaga yelogotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi ijotawece nigijo oko me niodaga, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jegeetiogi, “Ja ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi maliitatiwaji me ixomagatice nigina niwocotaga me digicata daganioditiwaji. ³⁴ Natigide, jipokotagawa manioditiwaji. Igaataga leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleegaga gadoniciwati, amanagawini agica ane yeleo. Igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiaditema otigidece lamodi.” ³⁵ Igaanaga nigotini Paulo me dotaga, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedofoji lodoe iditawece nigijo oko. Naga yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo. ³⁶ Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jagaga niodaga. ³⁷ Okotawece nigijo ane idejonaga maditaga nagajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko. ³⁸ Nigidiaagidi nigijotawece niodaga, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa jogoyokoletinigi ninyogodi nigijo leyeema ane iigotice, owotibige me noxadi nagajo etogo-nelegi.

Ijotawece nigijo oko laxedi nagajo etogo jogototicogi daato

³⁹ Igaanaga yelogotibige, nigijo anodibatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi agoyowoogodi nigijo nipodigi anotota. Pida jogonadi ijo ninyogodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa jogodoletibige nimawenegegi mowote nagajo etogo micoticogi oditigidiaagite miditaga dotiwadi. ⁴⁰ Odaa jogonakagidi nigijoa leejetedi nigijoa gapilecege ane iwaagadi anonoliti nagajo etogo, odaa jigidiaagoyaladite catinedi ninyogodi. Odaa jogoyowilece nigijoa nileejetedi onoga nigijoa lolaakanagatedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligege nagajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa jogaipiciadi nagajo lipegetege nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaga nagajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴¹ Pida nagajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyogodi, odaa ja naxi. Nigijo lodoe nagajo etogo ja naxi, ijaa nigijo lowidi jagaga dawalace leegodi loniciwaga nigijoa ebekadi.

⁴² Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi ja domogoyemaa monigodi ijotawece nigijo niwilogojedipi, adomogoyemaa mica anoiwokotice digicota iigo oditaga jigialetibigiwaji. ⁴³ Pida nigijo jajeentegi aika dogonigodi, igaataga ayemaa Paulo dogoyeloadi. Odaa ja iige odoejedipi nigijo anoyowoogodi me nalokonaga me waxoditiniwace ninyogodi, odaa ja nalokonaga negepaa digetita miditaga dotiwadi. ⁴⁴ Nigidiaagidi jagaga iige nigijoeledi me waxoditinigi ninyogodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwailidi nagajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditaga dotiwadi, odaa jigidaagee okotawece jigeegetita miditaga dotiwadi, agicoa anetacilo.

28

Lidelogo ane liboonagadi Malta

¹ Igaanaga nixomagatice godaadi negejogota iigo, odaa nigidiaagidi jowoogotaga nigijo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagadi Malta. ² Nigijo nigeladimigipi eliodi meletogodomi. Nigijo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa jogoyelotiogi noledi eliodi. ³ Odaa nigijo Paulo me nioda iwokodi me yokoletioyi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lapicagaga noledi, odaa ja igojatigi Paulo libaagadi, nanyotinece. ⁴ Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi nogonadi nigijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaagadi, odaa idiaagiditiwage modi, “Nigini goneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataga ja iwoko daga yeloadi ninyogodi, pida nigica noenogodi ane igenaga aika dagalee yewiga.” ⁵ Pida Paulo naga iticogotice libaagadi, odaa ja yokoletioyi noledi nigijo lakeedi, odaa agica lidonagi. ⁶ Nigijo noiigi jogaigoadita, ja domogonibeotege me nadedi libaagadi, domigetaga codidigidata degenitini me yeleo. Pida negeliodi moigoadi, odaa jogonadi me digicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa jogaigi lowoogo, modi, “Nigini ejime gonoenogodi!”

⁷ Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públio, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo. Públio eliodi mele me dibatogogi, codaa godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi itoatadigida nokododi. ⁸ Pida nigijo eliodi Públio deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicogo-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaga ane

liotagadi, odaa ja yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi ja ipeketeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁹ Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi nogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, odaa jagaga oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatiditiniwace. ¹⁰ Odaa jegetigodediatece owidi gonogetedi metigodiwenigide, igaanaa limedi me jibaagataeledi etogo-nelegi me gododitice, odaa jogonajigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogatibige me iniwiajeega.

Naga wiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma

¹¹ Idiaagejonagate iniwatadigini epenaitedi minitaga lidelogo Malta, nigidiaagidi ja jibaagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogeticogi nigotaga Alexandria. Nagajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagadi, “Gonoenogododi owatitedi”. Jigidiaagi nagajo etogo-nelegi me ixomagateetedijo limedi niwetaaga minitaga nigini lidelogo. ¹² Naga jalataaga nigini lidelogo, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Siracusa, odaa jigidiaagejonagate itoatadigida nokododi. ¹³ Pida egidaa jiiigaticogi me iniwiajeega, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Régio. Negeledi noko jigijo niocodi niwetaaga, ja godaxawa, odaa nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Pozuoli. ¹⁴ Naga jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jakapagatege onatecigijo gonioxoadipi, odaa jogonipokotogowa midiaagejonaga miditaga onidateci semaana. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa jiiigaticogi me iniwiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma. ¹⁵ Igaanogoyowoogodi gonioxoadipitigi nigotaga Roma midaa jiiigaticogi Roma, odaa jegenagitibeci negepaa manitaga ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Praça de Ápio, odaa jejejogota negepaa miditaga ane liliacagaditibece nigina ane wiajeega anodita Três Vendas. Nigijo Paulo naga nadi nigijo gonioxoadipi, odaa ja diniotagodetallo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaga Roma

¹⁶ Igaanejejegoticogi nigotaga Roma, odaa nigijo jajeentegi ja yajigo nigijoa eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodagawadi. Pida Paulo bogoika me nadila ijo diimigi, odaa jigidiaagi ijo nowienogodi onijoteci iodagawa.

¹⁷ Igaanaa ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecogotee. Igaanaa yatecogo, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, agica yoenatagi daga jakapetege godoiigi, otegexaagaga daga jakapetege ane lakataga jotigide godaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi jogodibatiwa, odaa jegetidajigotiogi romaanotedi. ¹⁸ Odaa ijo lacilodi romaanotedi jogoiwi ica anodigotiwa, odaa ja domogoyemaa metidikatice, igaataga moyakadi me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leegodi modiiigenatakatiwa metideloadi. ¹⁹ Pida nigijoa judeutedi baadogoyemaa metidikatice nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa ja yowoogo me jipokotiogi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitaga César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa daga jao igegi daga jakapetege yoiigi daga ilaagetedipi. ²⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi me jipokotagawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me gadatecogoteeni me gadotaganegenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niginoa galeenatedi leegodi Nigijoa Aneotedogoji anicota me nimonya, Nigijoa anonibeotibigege loiigi Israel micota meno.”

²¹ Odaa jogodita Paulo, “Nigida moko agaca jibaagatege notaganagaxi ane icogeticogi Judéia aneetagadice. Codaa agica otiginitece nigijo gonioxoadipi ane icogeticogi Judéia agica dogoditagadici, otegexaagaga beyagi modotagatibigajaji. ²² Pida natigide jemaanaa me jajipaagata nigica ane gadowoogo, igaataga jowoogotaga mewu nigina oko inoatawece nigotadi odotagatibige modakapetege nigina oko anida anenitege.”

²³ Odaa jogowo lakatagi noko me yatecogo minitaga Paulo. Igaanaa icota nigijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecogo minitaga ijo diimigi ane lotokagadi Paulo. Odaa ja diiticogi Paulo me notaganeegetiniwace, nigoitijo negepaagenoale. Iigaxitice codaa me yelogoditiogi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Doletibige nimawenegegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiogi nigijo liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me nigijo liwai anoiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide.

²⁴ Onatecigijo judeutedi oyiwaagadi nigijoa Paulo lotaga, pida ijoeledi baadogoyemaa

moyiwagadi. ²⁵ Naga dinotigimadetiwage, odaa jogopitibeci. Maleediḡicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jeḡeo ligegitiogi, meetiogi, “Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eetece ane iḡenaga niḡijo me ibake Isaías me yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Isaías meetiogi jotigide ḡadaamipi niḡijo ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡee,

²⁶ ‘Emii enitiogi niḡidi noiigi,

“Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,

pida aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi!

Eliodi mawinitiwaji,

pida aḡanati!”

²⁷ Iḡaataga dakake laaleḡenali niḡidi noiigi.

Odaa jogonoxoco napaagate,

oda aḡaleegowajipatalo yotaga,

onoxoco ligecoḡeli owotibige me daḡadiaaḡonadi ane yoenataka.

Daaditaga owote laaleḡenali me dakake,

daḡanagawini ligecoḡeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaji,

napaagate tagaga oyakadi me najipaaga,

codaa daḡanagawini oyakadi me oyowoḡoditece niḡinoa yotaga,

oditaga jogodopitiwa, codaa niḡinoa lelotika taga jicilatidi.’ ”

²⁸ Odaa Paulo ja nigomaḡaditedini niḡijoa lotaga niḡijo neḡee, “Enice ele mowoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe liotaka modatematikatema niḡijo noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡina oko me newiḡatace. Odaa icota moyiwagadi niḡida latematigo.” ²⁹ Iḡaanaga nigotini Paulo meote niḡijoa lotaga, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotigimade idiaaḡiditiwage.

³⁰ Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaagape midiaaḡi minitaga niḡijo diimigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigeḡe inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita. ³¹ Yatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa me diigaxinaḡatece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laaleḡena niḡina me dotaga, codaa aḡica ane yolitema me dotaga.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige nigica lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nigotaga Roma. Roma jaganiaagani nagaca nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonegetigi Itália nigicoa nokododi. Iodagawadi romaanotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitidegetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iigotedi. Joanigidaa leegodi Roma me dagaxa me gonege, agaca liciagi nigotaga nigicoa nokododi. Jigidiaa ligeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi inatawece iigo nigicoa nokododi. César diigenataka midokoyatigi “Goniotagodi César”. Joanigidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leegodi me jakataga mida anejinagatege loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwaagata codaa mejinagatalo me Goniotagodi Jesus, ane iige inoatawece aninoa. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi anoiatetibece nigijo loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco nagadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa mee me digica oko ane digica meo anigetigida libeyacegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me digica oko ane igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegodi meote loenataka ane igenaga. Pida Paulo yalagata nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus mepaga icota me newigatace anigida noko, codaa yalagata Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Eledi yalagata Liwigo Aneotedogoji me digeladetigi nigina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa nigina oko. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja yalagata Aneotedogoji micota magaga yajigotediogi lewiga judeutedi, codaa eledi yalagata nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwaagadi ane liigenatakanegeco nigina oko anida nagatetigi digoina iigo.

Paulo yecoeditibige romaanotedi baanogoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liotagi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji eniditediwa me ee liigexegi, idiomagaditedice me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga. ² Jotigide naga ligegi Aneotedogoji me niwakatee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, analee diniditedini maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. ³ Nigidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedogoji Lionigi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me goneleegiwa, ida aneetetege licogegi Davi. ⁴ Aneotedogoji yenikamaga me ikee me Lionigi Jesus nigijo naga ibake nimawenegegi nelegi me yewikaitiditace nigijo moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji ikee Jesus me digica libeyacagajegi liciagi Aneotedogoji me digica libeyacagajegi. ⁵ Odaa leegodi Jesus, Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane godaalanaga ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me jakataga, codaa eote moko liigexedi. Eotedibige me jaxawanaga inatawece oko moyiwaagadi, monakato, codaa modogeteta Liboonagadi Jesus. ⁶ Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awanitege nigidi noiigi, Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus Cristo.

⁷ Odaa jidi nagadi notaganagaxi jiwakateetibigagaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Roma, ane gademaani Aneotedogoji, codaa eniditedagawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Paulo yotaganenge Aneotedogoji codaa diniotagodetalo

⁸ Odoejege nimeri iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi nigijo Jesus Cristo aneotedagadomitiwaji. Igaataga inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo odibodiceta gatiwaagatakanegegitiwaji. ⁹ Jibatema Aneotedogoji manitawece yaalegena nigina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mejitece anewi nigina meji midioka limedi me idalagatibigagaji nigina me jotaganenge. ¹⁰ Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me jakadi me idalitagawatiwaji nigina natigide, pida nige yemaa. ¹¹ Igaataga eliodi me jemaa me gadatitiwaji amaleegaga idinaxawanagatiwage jibakenaga godixaketedi ane

najigotogowa Liwigo Aneotedogoji, me yoniciwagadi gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹² Nige idinaxawanaga, odaa Aneotedogoji gadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leegodi eyiwagatakanegegi, codaa me gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji.

¹³ Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogodi melioditibece me yowoogo mejigo idalitagawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacagadi, odaa agabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji amaleegaga jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaga modiatece Jesus, digo anejigotiogi ane daga judeutedi ane ligeladi eletidi nigotadi. ¹⁴ Igaataga jigidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga, jelogoditiogi greegotedi, inaa ane daga greegotedi, oko notaganagaximaga aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me nigina ane digica lixakedi. ¹⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa ja idigo me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji digoida makaamitagatiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Roma.

Loniciwaga nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Aidiboligatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga niginoa nibodicetedi anele loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote lewiga inatawece oko anoyiwagadi Jesus, odojedipi judeutedi moyelogoditiogi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁷ Igaataga niginoa nibodicetedi anele oiike Aneotedogoji meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji nigina meniwaagatakanaga, codaa nigina me dogoika meniwaagatakanaga. Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Nigina oko ane yakadi Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji leegodi meniwaagatakanaga, joanigidiaagida lewiga ane digica liniogo.”

Aneotedogoji laagetedipi inatawece oko

¹⁸ Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi ikee lélaaga leegodi inoatawece ane libeyacegeco oko, leegodi me dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi inoatawece ane beyagi anowote modakapetege eledi oko. Leegodi niginoa libeyacegeco anowote, odaa agoika eledi oko moyowoogodi nigica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹ Nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, leegodi adinagaditini nigica anodaageeteda, codaa leegodi iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ikeetediogi anodaageeteda. ²⁰ Nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, nigina ane daga jakataga me jinataga, anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, codaa nimawenegegi ane daga dinelio, inoatawece dinikee. Odaa nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko agoyakadi dogodi me digica libatiigi. ²¹ Igaataga idaagida moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida agodogetetalo, otegegaagaga odiniotagodetalo. Pida niginoa lowooko yetoledi, inoa laalegenali agica gaantokaagida lixakedi, odaa agaleegica lowoogo anele. ²² Modi me niwaxinaganaga, pida yetoledi. ²³ Agalee odogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi, codaa ane daga daateda. Odaa jogodilatitelogo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilaagaxodi, eijedi, codaa me niginoa anodigotinigi iigo.

²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ika modioteci nigica anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji ika mowo nigica anepaagoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane goboliga. ²⁵ Agodibatege nigica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, pida odibatege niwitakeco. Odogeteta codaa modibatema niginoa liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji, pida baadogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, otegegaagaga odibatema. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

²⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laalegena. Nigina iwaalepodi jegepaagopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daga lakatigi iwaalo. ²⁷ Goneleegiwadi idaagee, agalee loomatewa iwaalo, odaa jegepaagopitiwage, owo ane goboliga. Joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji loolatedi nigina oko leegodi epaagowotibige.

²⁸ Nigidi oko agoyemaa moyowoogodi anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote nigicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, oada jogowote loenataka ane goboliga. ²⁹⁻³¹ Nigidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco; noomatewadi nigina ane daga lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko dagaxa moceegaga, codaa gonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaga, awitakaga, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko odotagatibige eledi, enalaganaga oiatiwage eledi oko. Nelegedi Aneotedogoji, agodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaganege. Anabakenagaga, odiletibige me daaditigica liciagi, lemaanigi monagaxateloce eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi. Nigidi oko agoyiwagadi eliododipi. Agaleegica dogoyowo nigica ane igenaga. Ajakataga daga jinakatonaga ane lotaga nigina oko liciagi. Otegeaagaga oyemaa litacepodi. Agoixomagateetedijo eledi oko libeyacegeco, codaa agoiwikode eledi oko. ³² Oyowoogodi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi mee me leeditibige moyeloadi nigina oko aneo niginoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niginoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

2

Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko

¹ Natigide, akaami godokaagedi, ane eni eledi oko mepaga abeyacegegi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agakati makamaga anapitagati gadoenataka, aicogota ganigakaami. Igaataga nigina me gadiogatita eledi oko, pida awii liciagi niginoa anowote, jigikeeni Aneotedogoji magaga gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco. ² Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigotediogi codaa nigina me iloikatidi oko anowote niginoa ane beyagi. ³ Nigida makaami ane gademaanigi me gadiogatita eledi oko anowo, pida akaami eledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa agica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni me gadiloikatiti Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Akati ina me digica ane jaoga Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, oada anaga godiloikatidi leegodi meliodi me yakadi me dinatitedogowa. Ejinogowoogoti Aneotedogoji meletedagadomi, eotedibige madini-laanitece gabeyacegeco, oada opilitalo Aneotedogoji.

⁵ Pida dakake gadaalegena, oada agemaani daga iigi aneni me gadewiki. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji menegegi yelatedagadomi nigicota nigica noko nige ikee lelaga leegodi nibeyacegeco, codaa eote ane igenaga nige gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco. ⁶ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote oninicebeci oko ane igenaga me loojedi ane loenataka. ⁷ Nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iwenigide, codaa anoyocaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa anodoletibige lewiga miniwataga, oada Aneotedogoji yajigote lewiga nigini oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo. ⁸ Pida nigina eledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane dogoyiwagadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. ⁹ Aneotedogoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecaalogo inatawece nigina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoejegi me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁰ Pida nigina oko anowo anele, Aneotedogoji nelecagatee, codaa iwenigide miniwataga, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odojedipi judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica liomagatagi noiigi, pida idokigotedogowa digawiniteloce oko.

¹² Inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa aninoa libeyacegeco, joanigidaa naaga. (Pida aleegodi me dogoyoteteda liigenatakanegeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji miditaga, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi leegodi agoyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco. ¹³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji aigenagadi oko daga leegodi me wajipatalo liigenatakanegeco, pida leeditibige nigina oko meyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco, oada Aneotedogoji igenagadi nigina oko. ¹⁴ Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco nigina ane

daga judeutedi. Pida nigina oko nige diniomagaditema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, idaagida me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane iigete, odaa bogoikee moyowoogodi nigica ane igenaga catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁵ Nigida anee me newiga ikee moyowoogodi catiwedi laalegena liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Idiaagidi odeemitetece ane igenaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa oikee mewi midiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece nigica anodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece magaga oikee mele anigida loenatagi. ¹⁶ Jigidaagee nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi lowooko ane dinagaditedini, codaa me niginoa loenataka ane dinagaditedini. Joaniginaagoditece niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ane jelogoditebece.

Judeutedi idiaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

¹⁷ Nigida makaami adinabakenitibecetiwaji makaami judeutedi. Anakatoni liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Jogowoogoti ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco etigadiigaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Agica dagawienakanitiwaji makati makaami ligiilagadi goladi, codaa aleetibige dagakaami nilokokena nigina ane idei nexocaga. ²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji aleetibige dagakaami niigaxinogododi nigina ane digicata lixakedi, codaa nigina anokatecigida lixakedi ademiitiogi micataga daga nigaanigipawaanigi. Aneotedogoji lotaga ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco idiwa makaamitagatiwaji anoikeetagawa inoatawece godixaketedi, codaa anewi. ²¹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinieledi oko, igaamee ina mecotace akamagakaami adiniigaxini? Elogotitibece degeleta me jolicaga, pida akamagakaami olicetiwaji. ²² Codaa menitiwaji me daga yakadi me jogolagatakanaga, pida akamagakaami agolagatakanitiwaji. Codaa gadelegetedi niwicidi noenataka, pida olicetalo niginoa laxedi ligelatedi niwicidi. ²³ Adinabakenitibecetiwaji leegodi adinanenitece midiwa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco makaamitaga. Pida awiieledi oko me dagadiaa odeemitetigi Aneotedogoji leegodi akamagakaamitiwaji ate iwagati liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ²⁴ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Nigina ane daga judeutedi beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi gadakataga, anakaami judeutedi."

²⁵ Nigina makagiti gadolaadi mikeenitiwaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, nigida ida anawiite nigina nigoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina nige dogotetenitedatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, icaagica akagiti gadolaadi, agica mawii, codaa gadiciagi nigina ane daga judeutedi (ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedogoji). ²⁶ Nigina ane daga judeutedi nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji idigote micataga dogoyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi. ²⁷ Joanigidaa nigina ane daga judeutedi, nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oikee Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititewaji anakaami judeutedi, anepaga domigidiwa makaamitaga notaganagaxiidi ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa domaga gaditewegegi makagiti gadolaadi, pida agoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

²⁸ Igaataga nigina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedogoji daga leegodi eliiododipi me judeutedi. Codaa nigina goneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, agica aneletema miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Pida begewi me judeu, codaa mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji, nigina oko ane judeu catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laalegena mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji. Notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica nimawenegegi degeo oko me nebi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji iwenigide nigina oko anewi me judeu, idigida agoneleegiwa iwenigide.

3

Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

¹ Domige dagaxa mele moko judeu, ogoa domige ina me dogoko judeu? Domige ica jaogo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me kee me nebi Aneotedogoji? ² Nigina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoejegi leegodi Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa lotaga me jelogotagedibece. ³ Pida eliodi judeutedi agoyiwagadi lotaga Aneotedogoji. Odaa manigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me degeote ijo ane ligegi meote? ⁴ Ayakadi daantigidaa leegodi! Leegodi Aneotedogoji ewi, agica daga diwitaka. Pida inoatawece goneleegiwadi бага awitakagaga. Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, mee, “Iniotagodi, leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane igenaga nigina motagani, codaa icota magekeni nigina anodotagatibigagaji.”

⁵ Gobeyacegegi nige kee Aneotedogoji me igenaga, mige jakataga mejinaga Aneotedogoji me daga igenagateda nigina me godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegegi? Nigina me jao nigida igikanegegi, inowiiigotiogi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo me notaganaga. ⁶ Pida ajakadi midegejatigi igegi. Igaataga daaditaga igenagateda Aneotedogoji, odaa agotaga yakadi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

⁷ Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakegi nige kee Aneotedogoji mewi niginoa lotaga, codaa nige ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagadi, enice igaamee ina me idiloikatidi leegodi inoa ibeyacegeco?” ⁸ Inatibece modi, “Jaoga ane beyagi ijoatokaaga jiwidaaga anigida anele nigina me jaoga ane beyagi.” Eliodi oko modi me nigidaa godiigaxinanagegegi, odaa beyagi modotagatibigogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote ane igenaga nige iloikatidi nigidi oko anodotagatibigogoji.

Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga

⁹ Enice igamodaagee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneletogodomi agoda godiciagi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ee meji agica aneletogodomi! Igaataga ja jikeenaga nibeyacaga mida loniciwagateloco inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daga judeu. ¹⁰ Nigida diniditelo Aneotedogoji lotaga, modi,

“Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga.

Odaa agica!

¹¹ Agica ane yowoogodi nigica ane igenaga, otegeaxagaga odoletibige Aneotedogoji.

¹² Inatawece oko eyamagaticoace, odaa agaleegica jaoga.

Codaa agicoa iniwa aneote anele.

Agicoa!

¹³ Niginoa niolatedi liciagi émegegi libegi ane domoke (leegodi niginoa lotaga).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake niginoa lotaga.

Micataga digini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

¹⁴ Niginoa lotaga nixoomaganaga codaa niginoa lotaga gonitiadi.

¹⁵ Yediigatibigiwaji moyacilotidi codaa moyeloadi oko.

¹⁶ Nigina ane diitiwe oyaagadi inoatawece, codaa mowo eledi oko magecagalo.

¹⁷ Agoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee me jakataga mele godaalegena.

¹⁸ Codaa agodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁹ Jowoogotaga inoatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés mida ane ligegi-tiogi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaga me digicata ane yakadi me napitagadi loenataka, codaa me digica ane yakadi mee me digica libeyacegegi nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. ²⁰ Enice agica ane yakadi mee me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa minoa gobeyacegeco.

Anodaageeta Aneotedogoji meote lewiga oko

²¹ Natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikee anodaageeta meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aleegodi moyotete inoatawece liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi eledi ane niiticogi meote me igenagatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee nigida gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga, baanigijo moikee nigijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowoko nigijo nogoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ²² Nigica gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga бага nigina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, odaa ja igenagatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji agica idi lemaanigipi. ²³ Igaataga inatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa agicoa iniwa ane igenaga daga liciagi Aneotedogoji, ane dagaxa me igenaga, yapidi, codaa agica libatiigi. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji eote oko me igenaga leegodi godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me inigaanyagatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia loojedi oko me yakadi me igenaga nigijo naga yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji niige Jesus Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi me yeletetema libeyacegeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me dagalee yelatedogodomi Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagadiaa godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, nige jinakatonaga Jesus. Aneotedogoji dinatitedogowa, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikateda oko digidioka limedi me nigo leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane newiga maleedigicoateda Jesus. Aneotedogoji niige Jesus magaga yeletetema libeyacegeco nigidi oko me ikee me igenaga. ²⁶ Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji eotedibige me ikee me igenaga, codaa me yakadi me ikee me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato Jesus.

²⁷ Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi me igenaga? Jowoogotaga me digica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leegodi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leegodi agica ini ane igenaga daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida leegodi me nakato Jesus, odaa ja igenaga. ²⁸ Joanigidaa me jinataga oko ane igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, pida aleegodi degeyiwaagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

²⁹ Aneotedogoji migepoka Noenogoditeda judeutedi? Agodagaga Noenogodi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga magaga Noenogodi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ³⁰ Odaa jinataga mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Eote me igenagatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwagatakanegegi, codaa me nigina ane daga judeutedi anagagida eliwagatakanegegi. ³¹ Ja jowoogotaga me godegenaga leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi. Enice, odaa agaleegica ane jaogate liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji? Okoo, ida ane jaogate! Leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi eo me jemaanaga mejiwaagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

4

Abraão igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi

¹ Nigica jotigide icoolatigi gonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica nimawenegegi me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji? ² Daga igenaga Abraão leegotedi loenataka anele, odaa domaga yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida agica anigetigida leegodi daga dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³ Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.” ⁴ Nigina ane diba, oyedia. Nigina ane dibatege anogeedi, pida loojedi nigijo libakedi. ⁵ (Nigida moko agica anigetigida godoenatagitema Aneotedogoji aneo me leeditibige me godedia.) Nigina oko ane daga diba me docagatalo Aneotedogoji, pida nigeyiwaagadi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji eote nigini oko me igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote me igenaga nigina oko aninoa libeyacegeco.

⁶ Davi idaa yalagata. Mee nigina oko Aneotedogoji aneote me igenaga, aigenaga daga leegodi degepaageo me igenaga. Codaa Davi yalagata nigica oko anida linikegi, mee,

⁷ “Ninitibece nigina oko Aneotedogoji baanaga ixomagateetedice codaa me napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco.

⁸ Ninitibece nigina oko ane daga nilagaditedeloco Aneotedogoji nigicoa libeyacegeco.”

⁹ Aneotedogoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji nigijo oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moikee me nepilidi? Ogoa, Aneotedogoji domige aagaote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane dogoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinataga aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedogoji lotaga, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.” ¹⁰ Igamigicatigi Aneotedogoji naga yakadi Abraão me igenaga? Migijo maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, ogoa, migijo naga yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedogoji yakadi Abraão me igenaga nigijo maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. ¹¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi Abraão naga yakagidi lolaadi leegodi me liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji me ikee Aneotedogoji negeote me igenaga leegodi makaageyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji aniḡicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Abraão me micataga daga eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, aneote Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, idaagida me dogoyakagidi lolaadi. ¹² Abraão eledi micataga daga eniodi nigina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida nigina modioteci anodaagee Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi.

Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigina ane eniwaḡatakanaga

¹³ Aneotedogoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa nigica anida aneetege licogegi me nebi inatawece iigo. Aneotedogoji ageote nigida ligegiteta Abraão daga leegodi meyiwaḡadi liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa joaniḡidaa Aneotedogoji meote me igenaga. ¹⁴ Nigeote Aneotedogoji ligegitetege nigina anodiletibige diḡidokidata moyiwaḡadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, odaa agotiḡica jaoga ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Codaa nigica ligegitedogoji Aneotedogoji agotiḡica niwaló. ¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me yelatetema nigina anidiwa liigenatakanegeco midiwataga ane iditedini Moisés, pida aḡoyotete niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigina ane diḡicoateda liigenatakanegeco midiwataga, aḡica ane yakadi me laagetedipi leegodi dogoyoteteteda nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco.

¹⁶ Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitediogi nigina anonakato me daga ixomagatice nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi. Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi me yajigotediogi noḡeedi inatawece anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji aḡinoka yajigote noḡeedi nigina anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida aagaḡa yajigote inatawece nigina anonakato digo mijotaga Abraão me nakato. Odaa Abraão ja ḡodiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Joaniḡidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Jao makaami eniodi eliodi noiigi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me ḡodiodi. Aneotedogoji jḡiniaa aneote émagaga me newiḡatace, codaa me yoe inatawece niginoa analee jinataga.

¹⁸ Aneotedogoji jegeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi.” Abraão eyiwaḡadi nigijo ligegi Aneotedogoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegiteta, idaagidata me daḡadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leegodi ja daḡaxa moxiigodi. ¹⁹ Abraão ejinaga ipegiteloco monaniteci taalía nicaagape. Lolaadi aḡaleegica loniciwaga. Naḡajo lodawa ane liboonagaḡadi Sara eledi daḡaxa mopake, ja naḡaxatelogo nicaagape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naga yowo Abraão naga laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliwaḡatakanegegi. ²⁰ Codaa adawienataka micota nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwaḡataka, codaa doḡetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Abraão ayawie Aneotedogoji mida nimaweneḡegi meote ane ligegiteta. ²² Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Abraão me igenaga, leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi.

²³⁻²⁴ Nigijo nigeḡi anee, “Aneotedogoji eote me igenaga.” Nigida ligegi Aneotedogoji aḡijoka yalaḡateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yalaḡatedogowa. Aneotedogoji eote me ḡodeḡenaga, nigina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, aneote me yewiḡatace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji yajigo Jesus me yeleo leegodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace eotedibige me yakadi meote me ḡodeḡenaga.

5

Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga

¹ Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote mele godaalegena leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

² Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedogodomi goligi miniga lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedogoji meletedogodomi leegodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa godinitibece leegodi me inibeonagatege me godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo. ³⁻⁴ Coda a godinitibece nige jawikodeega, igaataga jowoogotaga niginoa godawikodico owo me godoniciwadi me jibogatege eletidi godawikodico. Igaanige jixomagateenagatedijo niginoa godawikodico, odaa ja godixomagatice Aneotedogoji me godici. Odaa jegepaanaga jatitagati me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁵ Nigida ane inibeonagatege agodinaale, igaataga Aneotedogoji godemaa. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yelogodita godaalegena meliodi me godemaa.

⁶ Igaataga nigijo maleedigicata gonimawenegegi dogokomaga idinewikatitaga, odaa Cristo jegenagi yeletedogodomi, anoko abeyacaaga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo nigijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me lemegegi. ⁷ Agica oko ane yeletema eledi oko ane igenaga. Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laalegena me yeletema eledi oko anele. ⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji бага ikee meliodi me godemaa nigijo Cristo naga yeletedogodomi, idaagida moko abeyacaaga.

⁹ Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godegenaga. Odaa natigide agalee dakaketema Cristo me noga ica Aneotedogoji lélagatetema gobeyacegeco.

¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eote moko lokaagetedi leegodi me yeletedogodomi Lionigi nigijo maleegoko laxakawepodi. Joanigidaa leegodi dagadiaagica lagaliigi meote godewiga leegodi Lionigi naga yewigatace. ¹¹ Pida anigidokida. Aagaga godinitibece leegodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Jogoko lokaagetedipi leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jiciacekenagatiwage Adão ijaa Cristo

¹² Nigina noiigi digoina iigo owo ane beyagi leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão. Odaa leegodi nibeyacaaga, jigida néмага. Odaa inatawece oko agica ini ane daga yeleo leegodi inatawece inoa libeyacegeco. ¹³ Anigicatibige Moisés daga iditedini Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, niginoa libeyacegeco nigijo noiigi. Pida Aneotedogoji agica daga laagetedipi leegodi libeyacegeco nigijo oko. Igaataga ate nigicoa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. ¹⁴ Pida nigijo maleegijo Adão negepaagicota Moisés, nigida ica néмага. Inatawece oko nigo, agica ane iwoko, idaagee me digicata libeyacegegi digo mijotaga Adão libeyacegegi, leegodi nigijo me degeyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji ane liigenatakanegegi.

Adão liciagi nigijoa Goneleegiwa aneno nigidiaagidi, Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee. Igaataga nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane loenatigi icotiogi inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Pida nigijo libeyacegegi Adão baadaga liciagi nigijo liboonigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leegodi onijoteci nigijo goneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotigimade Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa yajigotediogi eliodi oko nogeedi ane daga domigica nimawenegegi moyakadi, pida leegodi me godiwikode onijoatece goneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶ Odaa nigijo gonogeeditalo Aneotedogoji otegeexaagaga jiciacekenagatege nigijo anigotogowa libeyacegegi Adão. Igaataga libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa eo Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi, codaa me iloikatidi eliodi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji aagaga yajigotediogi nogeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyacegeco. Gonogeedi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji nigina meote me godegenaga. ¹⁷ Ewi me leegodi libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa odaa ja diiticogi néмага me dibatogowa. Pida nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus dagaxa meletogodomi, aliciaagi Adão anagaga yoetogodomi. Joanigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa eote gonogeedi nigina ane daga domigicata gonimawenegegi me jakataga.

Joanigidaa gonogeedi nigina meote me godegenaga. Odaa nigina oko anodibatege nogeedi idiokaanaga limedi me newiga miniwataga, codaa niigenatakanaga leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatagi.

¹⁸ Ja jinataga me leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane daga yotete liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja laagetedipi codaa icota me iloikatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newigatace. ¹⁹ Leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane degeyiwa gadita liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacaga. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa aneyiwa gadi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meliodi oko igenagatibigiwaji.

²⁰ Aneotedogoji iige Moisés me iditedini liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Joanigidaageo oko mepaanaga owote libeyacegeco. Odaa nigijo naga dagaxa libeyacegeco nigina oko, Aneotedogoji jagaga dagaxa me ikeete me dagaxa meletetema oko. ²¹ Joanigidaa libeyacegeco oko mida loniciwa gateloco, leegodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa jegeote me godegenaga, godiciagi Cristo, codaa meote godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijo ane loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

6

Gela godewiga leegodi Cristo

¹ Enice, amiida ica ane dagaxa mele me jaoga? Domige midapaga jiigaticogi me jaoga ane beyagi, me jaogatibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi?

² Ayakadi digidaagejinaga! Igaataga godiciagi nigina oko émegegi ane dagadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi. ³ Doane mele mowoogotitiwaji. Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, odaa micataga daga godemagawa. ⁴ Joanigidaagee, nigijo naga idinilegenaga, micataga daantaga godeleo, odaa micataga daga godoomatewa nogonaligitedini Cristo. Eote magaga godewigatace, ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga Cristo naga yewigatace leegodi nimawenegegi Eliodi ane jopooga.

⁵ Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, nigidiaagidi godewikagawa, odaa ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me yewigatace. ⁶ Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. Odaa nigijo jotigide anejinaga, aneo me jaoga ane beyagi, ja ma, micataga daga lemagawa Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, nigijo naga yeleo. Odaa nigina nibeyacaga agaleegica loniciwa gatogoloco. ⁷ Igaataga nigina oko naga yeleo, jaganipetema loniciwa ga nibeyacaga.

⁸ Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga icota me godewikagawa. ⁹ Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yewigatace, odaa agalee yeleo. Leegodi némagaga agaleegica loniciwa gatelogo. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigijo naga yeleo, yeletetema nibeyacegeco, odaa onijoteci me yeleo, odaa agalee leeditibige daga yeletace. Pida iniwa me yewiga me iwenigide Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Joanigidaagee akaami eleditetiwaji leeditibige madiniciaceekenitege oko baanaga nigo, ane dagadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciaceekenitege nigina oko ane newiga mawenigidenitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹² Odaa jinaga domigikani nibeyacaga daga iige gadaalegena mawiite niginoa ane beyagi ane lidagataka gadolaadi anicota me daa. ¹³ Codaa jinigikanitece gadolaadi nibeyacaga me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adinajicitalo Aneotedogoji micataga oko ane nigo baanaga newigatace. Ajicitalo inatawece gadolaadi me ibake mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁴ Nibeyacaga ayakadi daga gadiigeni. Leegodi Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletedagadomi, odaa adibatedagagi daga leegodi me iwagati niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Pida dibatedagagi leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane igenaga

¹⁵ Aneotedogoji dibatedogogi leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi, adibatedogogi daga leegodi mejiwagataga nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Nigeletedogomi, odaa agodigica liaagi ina me jaoga ane beyagi? ¹⁶ Owoogotitiwaji nigina madinajicita nigina ganiotagodi makaami liotagipi, nigina ane iwagatitiwaji odaa jiginiiaa ane gadiigeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida бага gadelewi, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domige iwagati Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatedagagitiwaji, codaa eote me gadegenakitiwaji. ¹⁷ Nigijo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, codaa adomagakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji me iwagatititiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi anetiigadiigaxinitece. ¹⁸ Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi. Odaa jagadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga okanicodaagica oko jaotibige me jakadi me gadaxawani mowoogoti ane jema mejitagawa, leegodi agadoniciwati me iwagatakani. Nigijo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeligitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane degeleleda, codaa agalee domagakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida nigina natigide jagadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. Odaa jigidaa miniokaaginiwateda makaami nepilidi.

²⁰ Igaataga nigijo maleegakaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, agica daga gadowoogotiwaji dagawii nigica ane igenaga, leegodi nigica ane igenaga aiige gadewiga. ²¹ Amiini ica ganigaanyetema ijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi? Nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi owo manibolikitiwaji nigina natigide, codaa nigina ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji. ²² Pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi, odaa jagakaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa iniokaanaginiwateda Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi. Joanigidaa leegodi midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji Miniwataga. ²³ Leegodi loojedi nibeyacaga ane jibagatege бага néмага, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida liboonigi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa бага godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

7

Nadonegigi ane godiigaxitece

¹ Inioxoadipi. Akaamitawece jogowoogoti anejatigi igegi leegodi owoogoti nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko leeditibige me diotece niginoa niigenatakanegeco nigina malee yewiga. ² Liciagi nagana iwaalo wadonaga. Niigenatakanegegi wadonadi iige me iniokini mida aneetege nigini lodawa nigina malee yewiga. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi wadonadi ane yexocagaditege lodawa. ³ Pida nagani iwaalo nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa malee yewiga nigijo бага lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo бага dogolagataka. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo. Odaa ja yakaditace me wado, agalee dogolagataka.

⁴ Inioxoadipi, joanigidaageetiwaji. Nagana iwaalo iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, leegodi naga yeleo lodawa. Joanigidaagaga enitiwaji gadiwokoni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leegodi naga micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa jagakatitiwaji mida anenitege Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ⁵ Igaataga nigijo malee godiige golidagataka ane beyagi, odaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji jogowo me jowoogatibige ane igenaga. Pida niginoa golidagataka owo mepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi. Odaa nigijoa gobeyacegeco etigodadeegita godemaga, odaa idiokaanaga domaga limedi me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Macataga nagana wajekalo naga iwoko niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, oko jigidaagejinaga agalee leeditibige daga jiwagatece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anijo mida loniciwagatogoloco.

Joanigidaa leegodi agalee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji anejinaga nigijo jotigide me jiwagatece niigenatakanegeco ane diniditedini. Pida nigina natigide jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gela anejinaga me godewiga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Jegepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi nigina naga domaga jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

⁷ Domige yakadi mejinaga inoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me beyagi? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa nibeyacaga. Igaataga daaditogodita niginoa liigenatakanegeco me beyagi nigina me idocetema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko. Agotaga jowoogodi me beyagi, nigina me jmaa ane nebi eledi oko. ⁸ Pida leegodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji (me jowoogodi ane igenaga), oada nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena jege me idocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga daaditigicoateda niigenatakanegeco, nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena taga liciagi nigina émegegi. ⁹ Igaataga nigijo jotigide emegeeta ajowoogodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oada eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida nigijo naga jowoogodi ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, oada nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena ja micataga daga gela mini, joanigijaagijotigi naga jeemitetece minoa ibeyacegeco. Oada ja micataga daantaga ideleo. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji najigotogowa liigenatakanegeco mowo godewiga. Pida nigidiwa liigenatakanegeco ododigotiwa micataga daantaga ideleo. ¹¹ Nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena ibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me idinaale. Igaataga jiletibige digidokidata nigina me jotete Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco oditaga jigida yewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Micataga nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena daga ibake Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

¹² Niginoa niigenatakanegeco oikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ikee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ewi, codaa mele. ¹³ Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Oada aleegodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco midegeji micataga émegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena. Nigijo nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice. Joanigidaa naga dinikee nigica anodaagee nibeyacaga. Codaa liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji ikee me dagaxa me beyagi nigina nibeyacaga.

Paulo agica loniciwaga meo anele

¹⁴ Jowoogotaga me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotogowa niginoa niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigida me ee eemoda oko agamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaga, agica inimawenegegi daga jika me jao ane beyagi. ¹⁵ Ajowoogodi nigica aneji. Igaataga ajao nigina ane jmaa me jao, pida jao inokina ane daga domaga jmaa me joe. ¹⁶ Pida nigina me jaote nigina ane beyagi ane daga jmaa, jiginaa ikee me jowoogodi niginoa niigenatakanegeco mele. ¹⁷ Nigina me jao nigina ane daga jmaa, eledi ikee maleedegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao nigina ane daga jmaa. ¹⁸ Igaataga jowoogodi nigina anele agica meetaga catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daga jmaa me jao anele, pida agica inimawenegegi daga jao. ¹⁹ Igaataga ajaote anele ane jmaa me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daga domaga jmaa me jao. ²⁰ Nige jao nigina ane daga jmaa me jao, anegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao.

²¹ Joanigidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Nigina me domaga jmaa me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige nigica ane beyagi. ²² Igaataga emegeeta domaga jmaa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. ²³ Pida jeemiteta noniciwaga ilaligi, ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena. Nigida noniciwaga micataga daga idelege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane jmaa. Nigida noniciwaga idiige me jao ane beyagi, oada agica emaga yoniciwaga daga jika me jao ane beyagi. ²⁴ Ee oko anidioka limedi magecagalo! Migica ane yakadi me idogaticce midataga ida noniciwaga ane idadeegita némaaga, codaa

aneo midiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice? ²⁵ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiginiaa idogatedice mejoteloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

Nigijo jotigide me yowoogo me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leegodi loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

8

Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa godoniciwaga

¹ Ja jinataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji agalee godiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, oko ane godexogotege Jesus Cristo, ane dagadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco godaalegena, pida jibaagatema Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ² Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa gela godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Odaa loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji godogatice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane nadeegi godemaga. ³ Ajakataga daga jaagataga nigina nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi godaalegena daga leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji niige epaa Lionigi aneote me goneleegiwa digo mokotaga, pida baadigicata libeyacegegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaagadi gobeyacaga, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leegodi gobeyacaga. ⁴ Aneotedogoji niige Lionigi me yeleotedogodomi, eotedibige mida gonimawenegegi me jaoga ane niigetogowa liigenatakanegeco, nigijo ane igenaga. Natigide agalee jaoga ane okomaga jemaanaga me jaoga, pida jaoga nigina ane niigetogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

⁵ Igaataga nigina anowo anepaa lidekeco laalegena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida nigina anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo nigica ane iigetigi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ⁶ Igaataga nigina aninoka oyowo anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo, joanigidiaagidi bigidiokaanaga limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji nige nigo. Pida nigina anoyowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, bigidiokaanaga limedi me newiga Miniwataga, codaa midioka limedi mele laalegenali. ⁷ Igaataga nigina aninoka yowoteda lakataga ane beyagi ane yemaa laalegena, joaniginiaa laxakawa Aneotedogoji, codaa agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, otegeaagaga yakadi meniwaagatanaga. ⁸ Nigina anodioteci epaa lidagataka laalegena, agica nimawenegegi dogoyocaganene Aneotedogoji.

⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji ane digiwagati niginoa anepaa yemaa gadaalegenali, pida naga iwagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jigikeeni mawi me digeladetiwaagaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Nige digicata Cristo Liwigo minitaga nigini oko, nigini oko anebi Cristo. ¹⁰ Pida Cristo nige itediwaagajitiwaji, odaa icaagica nige gadelewi leegodi nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotagawatiwaji gela gadewiga leegodi Aneotedogoji jegeote me godegenaga. ¹¹ Codaa nige itiwagajitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigijo aneo Jesus me yewigatace, odaa Aneotedogoji, aneote Cristo me yewigatace, aagageote me gadewikitace, codaa eote gela gadolaadi, leegodi Liwigo ane itiwagajitiwaji.

¹² Enice inioxadipi, jinaga domaga jiwagatece anepaa lidagataka gadaalegenali.

¹³ Igaataga nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidagataka gadaalegenali, agica dagawienatanitiwaji me gadelewi, codaa midiokaanaga limedi motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi me ikani mawii niginoa anakamaga galidagataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite niginoa gadaalegenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁴ Igaataga inatawece nigina oko ane iige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, joanigidiaa lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Igaataga adakatiwogoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi. Pida jibagatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa eo me japaawagatibige Aneotedogoji mejinaga, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!" ¹⁶ Liwigo Aneotedogoji eledi meetogowa catiwedi godaalegena moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji, odaa ane nebi, oko aagaga gonebi. Nigica Aneotedogoji lagajegitetema Cristo, odaa oko gonedianagawa nige limedi me dibatetege

nigica nagajegi. Igaataga nige jawikodeega leegodi me jibaagatema Cristo, digo mijoataga me dawikode, oada oko jawanagatege nigoiwenigide.

Aneotedogoji dogetetedogowa

¹⁸ Igaataga niginoa godawikodico digoina iigo, ejidaga yakadi daga jibogotagatege nigica Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa, anicota me nikeetedogowa, nige limedi me dogetetedibigogoji. ¹⁹ Igaataga inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji onibeotege codaa eliodi moyemaa me age nigica noko nige yelogotee lionaga. ²⁰⁻²¹ Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi jigijo me digica jaogate. Aleegodi degepaagoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedogoji yemaa migote. Aneotedogoji eote me inibeonagatege micota noko meote me dagadiaa yeleo okanicodaagica niginoa ane liidagatajegi. Codaa agalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, oada ja ninitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, digo mokotaga anoko lionigipi.

²² Macataga nagana iwaalo baanaga nikaticobece laadi naga dineemite me nipecti menitini lionigi ane nibeotege. Jigidaagee, inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi aagaga onikaticobece laadi nigina monibeotege nigica noko nige dibatedogoji anoko lionigipi. ²³ Aginokinoa eletidi liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji menegegi onikaticobece laadi nigina monibeotege nigica noko. Pida oko baanaga jibagatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, anodoejegi gonogeditalo Aneotedogoji, oko aagaga eliodi me inikanagaticobece godaadi nigina me inibeonagatege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige dibatedogoji anoko lionigipi, oada jagaga jibagatege gela godolaadi. ²⁴ Inibeonagatege gela godolaadi leegodi nigida gela godewiga. Nige naga jinataga nigica ane inibeonagatege, oada agalee leeditibige daga inibeonagatege, igaataga agica ane nibeotege nigina baanaga eliodi me nadi. ²⁵ Pida nige inibeonagatege nigica ane digica me jinataga, leeditibige me idinatiigatalo godawikodico nigina me inibeonagatege.

²⁶ Aneotedogoji Liwigo aagaga godaxawa, leegodi agica godoniciwaga. Codaa ajowoogotaga nigica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me dipokotogoloco. Codaa dinoniciwagadi me dipokotogoloco, ajakataga me jelogotaga nigica anodaagee me dipokotogoloco, pida бага jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena. ²⁷ Aneotedogoji naditediwece catiwedi laalegena oko, codaa yowoogodi lowooko Liwigo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigina me dipokoteloco loiigi, inoka dipokota ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

²⁸ Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me ibake inoatawece niginoa ane goninyaco meote aneletema nigina oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji, aneniditediogi me lionigipi, anakaa lowoogotetece. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji baanaga iolatedicoace, iomagaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibige Lionigi me liidaga liwigotigilo eliodi nioxoadipi. ³⁰ Nigina ane iomagaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigipi. Oada nigina aneniditediogi, jegeote me igenagatibigiwaji. Oada nigina ane igenagadi, iwenigide yawanagaditetege Cristo.

Ica anodaagee Aneotedogoji me godemaa

³¹ Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa me godaxawa, oada domigica ane yakadi me godigeke? ³² Aneotedogoji ayoli Lionigi, pida yajigo me yeleotedogodomi. Jinataga Aneotedogoji me yajigo epaa Lionigi, oada jowoogotaga me najigotedogowa me gonogetedi inoatawece niginoa ane jopoogatibige. ³³ Domigica ane yakadi me lagetedipi liomagataka Aneotedogoji? Agica ane yakadi. Leegodi ijaagijoa Aneotedogoji yelogodi me digicata libatiigi nigidi noiigi. ³⁴ Domigica ane yakadi me godiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegeco? Agica ane yakadi, leegodi Cristo ja yeleotedogodomi, codaa me yewigatace, oada etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, dipokotedogoloco miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³⁵ Oada, domigica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Cristo ane godemaa? Domige godawikodico, ogoa domige inoa godaganaga, ogoa domige ina metigodiatetibeci, ogoa domige nigigi, ogoa domige ina maniaditibige godowoodagagi, ogoa domige ina mida ane idoiigata, ogoa

domige ina modoletibige metigodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ganicinoa, domigoyakadi metigodawalacetege Cristo? Ee meji agica ane yakadi. ³⁶Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi,

“Akaami leegodi,

inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metigodeloadi.

Ododigotogowa micataga nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi nematakanagaxi.”

³⁷Pida ja godixomagatema inoatawece ane goninyaco, odaa agaleegica ane godakadi, leegodi Cristo me godemaa. ³⁸⁻³⁹Igaataga jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka me digica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedogoji ane godemaa. Otegexaagaga némaga ayakadi, otegexaagaga godewiga, migetaga aanjotedi, migetaga nigicoa ane niigenatakanaga digoida ditibigimedi, otegexaagaga nigicoa niwicidi ane dagaxa me no-toetedi, migetaga anigetigida goninyaagi nigina natigide, migetaga goninyaagi anigida noko, otegexaagaga gaantokaagidi ane idei ditibigimedi, otegexaagaga aninoa digoina iigo, otegexaagaga anigetigidi niginoa eletidi Aneotedogoji loenataka. Agica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedogoji ane godemaa. Codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedogoji meliodi me godemaa.

9

Noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice

¹Ejitece anewi leegodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me jowoogodi me jao ane igenaga. Joanigidaa nikeetiwa me daga jiwitaka. ²Eliodi me ee agecagalo, jilee yaalegena codaa aliditini, leegodi emaga yoiigi. (Ee agecagalo leegodi modowocetege ane domigigotediogi Aneotedogoji me igenagadi). ³Emegeeta domegeliuditibece me jemaa Aneotedogoji daga idixoo, codaa daga idawalacetetege Cristo leegodi yoiigi, migetagleegaga yaxawa. ⁴Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaageeteda. Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaa migote loiigi, codaa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi anodaagee modogetetalo minitaga ligeladi, codaa eote ligegitetege. ⁵Nigidi noiigi ida aneetege licogegi jotigide godaamipi, goneleegiwadi gonegaga, ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedogoji. Cristo ida aneetege licogegi miditaga, codaa inaagina nigidi noiigi. Ijaagijoa Cristo Gonoenogodi, iige inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaga leeditibige midioka limedi modogetetalo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

⁶Pida ageji me digicota ane ligegi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga aginatawece loiigi Israel iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji me loiigi. ⁷Codaa aginatawece anida aneetege licogegi mijotaga Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneetege licogegi gadionigi Isaque, bezejitiogi mida aneetege gadicogegi.” ⁸Digawini ane diitigi, nigaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaga noiigi Israel, aginatawece lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licogegi Abraão nigina anenitini leegodi me ligegi Aneotedogoji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedogoji mewi me loiigi. ⁹Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida ligegitetege Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaagabi, idopitacijo, odaa Sara jigicaa lionigi.”

¹⁰Pida anigidokidata. Rebeca ijoa itoataale lionaga ijokijota naniodi, gonelokodi Isaque. ¹¹⁻¹²Pida Aneotedogoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, “Nigica liidaga, liotagi nigica loxooxegi.” Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege nigijo maleedigicatibige degenitiniwace nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, maleedigica dogoyakadi mowote gaantigini anele, migetaga ane beyagi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ikee me iolatedice oko leegodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idigida aleegodi ane loenataka nigina oko. ¹³Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogoji me diniditelo, “Jemaa Jacó, pida yelegedi Esaú.”

¹⁴Aneotedogoji domige igenaga ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! ¹⁵Igaataga Aneotedogoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode nigina

oko ane jema me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema nigina oko ane jema me Ee eletema.”¹⁶ Aneotedogoji iolatedice oko aleegodi nigina oko miniaa yema, otegeaagaga leegodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedogoji iolatedice oko leegodi me iwikode.¹⁷ Igaataga diniditelo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji nigijo ligegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joanigidaa leegodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee ini-mawenegegitece nigijo ganinyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iigo oyowoogodi Iboonagadi.”¹⁸ Odaa Aneotedogoji iwikode nigina ane yema me iwikode, yakakagadi laalegena nigina ane yema me yakakagadi laalegena.

Inatecibece oko Aneotedogoji iwikode, inaageledi бага iloikatidi

¹⁹ Yakadi mini nigina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Nige nigidaagee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedogoji ane yema, enice igaamee ina Aneotedogoji malee di-laagetete oko?”²⁰ Pida yokaagedi. Nigida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa agakati dagadinotigimadenitege Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina ane noenatagi ayakadi degeeta nigina noenatagodi, “Igaamee ina midegemiiitiwa madoeni?”²¹ Nigina niwilanaganaga ane iwila boote ida nimawenegegitece me iwila ane yema migota me iwila napaloaga. Yakadi meo boote ane dagaxa me libiniena, ogoa migeo nagana boote ane daga libiniena anoibaketema okanicodaagica. Pida iniokini nigini napaloaga ane iwila.

²² Aneotedogoji jigidaagee. Yema me ikee lélagatetema nibeyacaga, codaa yema nigina oko moyowoogodi nimawenegegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomagateetedijo loenataka nigijo oko ane yelatetema, joanigidiaa naaga.²³ Codaa Aneotedogoji yema me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me godewiga codaa godiwenigide digo minataga nigina oko anicota minatawece oiwenigide. Jotigide naga godiwikode, codaa me godeyagadi me godinelecagatee, codaa modogetetibigogoji.²⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, aginokina nigina ane judeutedi, pida eledi eniditediogi nigina ane daga judeutedi.

²⁵ Joanigidaageete Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane iditini Oséias, anee, “Nigidi ane daga yoiigi, icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yoiigi’. Codaa noiigi ane daga jema, icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’”

²⁶ Idiaagidi nigica nipodigi negeetediogi Aneotedogoji nigica oko, “Agakaamitiwaji yoiigi”, idiaagitace nigoditiogi, “Lionigipi Aneotedogoji ewikegi.”

²⁷ Isaías yalagata loiigi Israel, nigijo mee, “Diganee loiigi Israel meliodi, micataga nigina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedogoji eote lewiga onatecigidi nigidi noiigi.²⁸ Igaataga aleegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi inatawece noiigi nigina iigo, leegodi igenaga. Inoatawece nigino aneete ico micotece.”²⁹ Anigicatibige Isaías degeetece nigijoa lotaga, nigijoa eletidi lotaga me yalagata analeegicotece, mee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece, daaditigica ane nenyagaditetema anida aneetege licogegi godaamipi, taga godiciagi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji.”

Noiigi Israel agoyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji

³⁰ Aneotedogoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawinitelo ane noiigi. Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato, ane dogodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji.³¹ Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco, pida agoyakadi moyotete niigenatakanegeco.³²⁻³³ Igaamee daga yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedogoji? Ayakadi leegodi odoletibige Aneotedogoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete niigenatakanegegi,

idigida aleegodi dogonakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa micataga daga nixipaga, ixipe wetiga. Aneotedogoji lotaga eetece nagajo wetiga, nigijo mee, “Digawini!

Jao inikateloco wetiga manitaga nigotaga Sião.

Odaa nigina oko odixipetigi nagani wetiga.

Nagani wetiga nelegi eo nigina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwagadi baadigica liboliga.”

(Nigijoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji jiginiaagoditalo me wetiga.)

10

¹ Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaalegena, yoiigi Israel mida lewiga. Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote lewiga. ² Igaataga jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa moyocaganeegetibigo Aneotedogoji, pida agoyowoogodi nigica anigetaga nimawenegegi. ³ Agoyowoogodi nigica anigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko meote me igenaga. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, odaa jogodowocetege nigijo anigote Aneotedogoji oko me igenagadi. ⁴ Igaataga Cristo eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige nigina oko me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji oditaga ja igenaga. Pida nigina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege.

Aneotedogoji yakadi meote lewiga okanicodaagica oko

⁵ Moisés yalagata anodaa nimawenegegi oko me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji, nigina meyiwaagadi niigenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, “Nigina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga leegodi meyiwaagadi niigenatakanegeco.” ⁶ Pida nigina meetece Moisés nigina oko ane igenaga leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, mee, “Jinagakamaga adinige, degeni, ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigimedi?’ ” Nigida gagikanegegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micogoteenitedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me godegenaga. ⁷ Eeditace mee Moisés, “Otegeaagaga adinige, degeni ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi iigo?’ ” Nigida gagikanegegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige liwigotigi emagaga, menagi eote me godegenaga. ⁸ Pida mee Moisés, “Niginoa nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji agica lagaliigi majipaatalo. Akamagakaami jegenitece niginoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi gadaalegena.” Ijaagijoa nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jelogotagatedibeece anoditece gotiwaagatakanegegi. ⁹ Joanigidaageeta nigida nibodigi: Nigenita eledi oko Jesus me Goniotagodi, codaa nige iwagati Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji eote gadewiga. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigina mewi mejiwaagatakanaga manitawece godaalegena, Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, codaa nigejinagatece gotiwaagatakanegegi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gadewiga.

¹¹ Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi agica liboliga.” ¹² Igaataga lodoe Aneotedogoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi. Igaataga iniaaginiwa Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa. ¹³ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Inatawece nigina anodipokotibige Aneotedogoji ligiwaagenatakanegegi, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga.”

¹⁴ Pida igame nimawenegegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedogoji nige dogoyiwaagaditeda? Codaa igame nimawenegegi moyiwaagadi, nige digica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? Codaa igame nimawenegegi me najipaaga, nige digica ane yelogoditiogi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? ¹⁵ Codaa igame nimawenegegi ina oko me yelogoditedibeece nibodicetedi anele nige daga liigexegiteda Aneotedogoji? Joanigidaa leegodi mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Dagaxa mele nigina meno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi.”

¹⁶ Pida onateciğidi oko anodibatege nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi. Igaataga ijo mee Isaías, “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Agica aneyiwaagadi godatematigo.”

¹⁷ Odaa niḡina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotagodi niḡina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo niḡina mini ane yeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Natigide jigika, meji, “Agodoḡowajipata natematigo?” Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi,
 “Inatawece oko digoina iḡo joḡowajipatalo lotaḡa,
 codaa latematigo jigicoticogi neḡepaa niḡica liniḡo iḡo.”

¹⁹ Pida jigikataci, mejitiḡi, “Loiḡi Israel, domiḡoyowoḡoditece iḡo natematigo?” Moisés odoeḡeḡi me digitataka niḡiḡo neḡeetece aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji,
 “Jaote manocetematiwaji niḡina oko ane diḡica me yeloḡo mido me noiḡi.
 Codaa jao me ḡadelatematiwaji noiḡi ane diḡicata lixakedi.”

²⁰ Odaa Isaías jaḡani laaleḡena maḡaḡa eetece ane liḡeḡite Aneotedoḡoji, mee,
 “Niḡina ane doḡodoletibigiḡi,
 etidakadi.
 Odaa ja idinikeetiḡi niḡina ane doḡodigikatibigiḡi.”

²¹ Pida Isaías yalaḡata loiḡi Israel, niḡiḡo mee, “Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiḡi yoiḡi modopitiwa. Pida aḡetidadiwaḡadi, otigimadadiḡi.”

11

Aneotedoḡoji iwikode noiḡi Israel

¹ Enice jigika, “Aneotedoḡoji domiḡe dowoceteteḡe idi epaa loiḡi?” Ejitaḡawa adowoceteteḡe. Iḡaataḡa emeḡeeta ida aneḡiteḡe loiḡi Israel. Iḡo aneḡiteḡe Icoḡeḡi Abraão, ida aneḡiteḡe loiḡiwepodi Benjamim. ² Aneotedoḡoji aikatedice loiḡi ane iomaḡaditedice niḡiḡo maleediḡicatibige daḡa iliidaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Owoḡotitiwaji niḡiḡoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa anoditece Elías. Elias laaḡetedipi loiḡi niḡiḡo meetalo Aneotedoḡoji, ³ “Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Oniḡodi niḡiḡo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko, codaa oyaḡadi niḡiḡoa nameeḡatedi wetiadi aneite me iniḡotaḡa eiḡedi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco oko. Jeḡemokaaneḡeeta me ideyaḡatice, pida aḡaḡodoletibige metideloadi.” ⁴ Pida Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iḡidi Elias, meeteta, “Ja jotetetomi seete miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane doḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, aḡodoḡeteta” ⁵ Odaa niḡina natigide idaḡeḡe. Yeyaḡaticoace onateciḡidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, ane iomaḡaditedicoace leeḡodi meliodi meletetema. ⁶ Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedice oko leeḡodi meliodi meletetema, idiḡida aleeḡodi diḡinoḡa niḡicoḡa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece. Iḡaataḡa daḡa iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡotedi loenataka, odaa aḡotaḡalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko niḡina me iolatedicoace.

⁷ Odaa yakadi mejinaga noiḡi Israel me diḡicata moyakadi niḡica anodoletibige. Onexaaḡonateciḡidi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joanigiḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace. Ineḡeledi joḡowote me dakake laaleḡenali. ⁸ Joanigiḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige me daḡa neemiteeḡa micataḡa daḡa niotaḡa, eotedibige me doḡonadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa owajipata ica anewi. Jiḡidaaḡeḡe niḡidi oko codaa niḡina noko.” ⁹ Davi eledi yalaḡatiḡi, mee,
 “Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaḡa lalokadi,
 micataḡa niḡini eiḡeḡeḡi nibakajetegi,
 codaa moḡoetiniwace,
 odaa ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaḡiḡotibeci.

¹⁰ Jemaa me micataḡa deḡetoinadi amaleeḡaḡa ayatetibigiwaji,
 codaa micataḡa diḡidioka limedi moyoyaḡaditedibece niḡinoḡa ane dakaketema.”

¹¹ Enice, jigika, “Inoḡa judeutedi, domiḡidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji, micataḡa niḡina oko ane dixipe oditaḡa jiḡidiḡaḡite ane lanikadi?” Aḡidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa niḡiḡo ane daḡa judeutedi leeḡodi niḡiḡo judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaḡa me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji,

eotedibige monocetema nigijoa ane daga judeutedi. ¹² Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinieeledi noiigitigi nigina iigo leegodi libeyacegeco loiigi me dogoyiwagaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie nigijoa ane daga judeutedi, leegodi nigijoa ane judeutedi moniaditema niliicagajetedi anewi. Nigina nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji ijotawece nigijoa judeutedi aneniditediogi, odaa Aneotedogoji dagaxatace me ibinie niginaeledi oko ane daga judeutedi.

Aneotedogoji eote lewiga ane daga judeutedi

¹³ Natigide ejitagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Jowoogodi Aneotedogoji me idimonyatediogi ane daga judeutedi. Jowoogodi me gonegegi nigida ibakedi ane najigotediwa. ¹⁴ Ijoatokaaga jakadi me jao nigijoa emaga yoiigi monocetadomitiwaji, amaleegaga icawaanigi Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga leegodi nigida ibakedi. ¹⁵ Igaataga nigina oko digoina iigo ane daga judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijoa ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Nigina nige dibatacetege Aneotedogoji nigijoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi godinikegi leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace nigijoa judeutedi.

¹⁶ Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paoneledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi nigijoa paon liwai. Aneotedogoji dibatetege, odaaeledi dibatetege lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji litodi nagana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi. ¹⁷ Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena jogoyexocagaditege nagajo ane dinoke libiwe nagajoeledi oliveira. Odaa nagajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me dione, leegodi litodi. Nigina judeutedi liciagi nagajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamagakaamitiwaji ane dagakaamiteda judeutedi бага gadiciagi nagajo libiwe anoka oyexocagaditelocoeledi. Natigide abaategetiwaji loniciwaga codaa me lewiga Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi judeutedi. ¹⁸ Agele digikaniticoace, daaditagadiaagica mawiite ijoa judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi dagadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga nigida makaami gadiciagi micoataga libiwedi niale. Nagana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi nigina libiwedi.

¹⁹ Pida ane dagakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, “Onakagidi nigijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocagaditinieledi libiwe. Odaa godiciagi nagajoeledi libiwe.” ²⁰ Ewi monakagidi nigijoa libiwedi anoiciaceeketege judeutedi. Pida nigijoa judeutedi Aneotedogoji agaleegeetediogi me loiigi leegodi agonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etigadawanagatitege loiigi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni. Odaa jinaga domaga adinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti. ²¹ Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceeketege nigijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakatoni, akaami eleditetiwaji gadiloikatiti.

²² Ja jinataga nigica Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa igenaga me iloikatidi niginaeledi oko. Iloikatidi nigina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji nige digikaniteda manakatoni. Nigikanitiwaji manakatoni, odaa agaleegeetedagawatiwaji makaami loiigi, gadiciagi nigijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi. ²³ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji monakatotace, odaa ja yawanagaditacetege loiigi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote modopitalo. ²⁴ Odaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, gadiciagi nagajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa jogoyexocagaditeloco nagajo niale nawodigije, nagajo ane daga libiwe. Pida nigijoa judeutedi liciaco nigijoa anepaa libiwedi nagajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake dogoyexocagaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi nagajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jigidaagee agica lagaliigi Aneotedogoji daga yexocagaditacedini nigijoa libiwedi anida aneetege nagajo niale nawodigije, odaa jigidaagee me yawanagaditacetege judeutedi nigijoa loiigi.

Aneotedogoji iwikode inatawece oko

²⁵ Inioxoadipi. Jemaa mowoogoti ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji leegodi Aneotedogoji aneote mowoogoti. Nikeetedogowa midi nigina noiigi judeutedi dakake laalegena nigepaaqicota monotalo Aneotedogoji inatawece nigina ane daga judeutedi aneniditediogi. ²⁶ Odaa jigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga inatawece loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigida niciagi, nigijo mee,

“Ganewikatitogodi icogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Sião, odaa enagi napitagadi inoatawece libeyacegeco oko anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.

²⁷ Aneotedogoji mee,

‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi,

inapitagadi libeyacegeco anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.’ ”

²⁸ Judeutedi agodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiawaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leegodi nigijo ane ligegitetege laamipi. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me iolatedicoace oko, codaa nigina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko. ³⁰ Nigijo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agiwagati Aneotedogoji. Pida natigide Aneotedogoji gadiwikodenitetiawaji leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me dogoyiwagaditeda.

³¹ Joanigidaagee natigide nigijoa judeutedi agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiawaji. Eotedibige Aneotedogoji magaga yakadi me niwikodetediniwace.

³² Leegodi ijotawece oko agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote me digicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaga, micataga daga dinigoetiniwace, daga niwilogjegipi. Aneotedogoji eotedibige me niwikodetediniwace inatawece oko.

Leeditibige me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji

³³ Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi oninitecibeci ane loenataka. Agica liciagi. Ajakataga daga jowoogotaga nigicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataga daga jowoogotaga inoatawece nigicoa aneote. ³⁴ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, anee, “Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoogodi icoa lowooko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji? Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?”

³⁵ Codaa amiijo baanaga ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja nibeotege loojedi?”

³⁶ Igaataga iliidagadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leegodi nimawenegegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modogetetalo leegodi loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

12

Godewiga me jibaagatema Aneotedogoji

¹ Enice inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji mewi madinajicitalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi eliodi me godiwikode. Nigijo jotigide oyalegi eijedi moibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko бага idiniboonagatalo Aneotedogoji godiciagi nigina niboonigi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwateda me godewigatema. Joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa aneo mewi me jogeegatalo. ² Jinaga domaga iwitece lakataga okotigi nigina iigo anodakapetege Aneotedogoji. Pida ikani Aneotedogoji me iigi gadaalegenali, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedogoji eletagadomi, agicaadaga beyagitagadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedogoji, codaa me igenagatagadomi.

³ Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aagaga najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida ibakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, jinagaleetibige dagakaami gonegegipi, igaataga agakaami gonegegipitetiawaji. Pida nigakamaga adinowootiwaji, owoo nigica anele, ane igenaga, codaa jinogowootiwaji dogoleetibige me gadeloki. Akamaagakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleegaga anati naga yajigotedagawa

Aneotedogoji gatiwagatakanegegi. ⁴ Digowoo nigina godolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi aneiteloco. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi. ⁵ Nigida moko, oko eliodi, godiciagi liwailidi godolaadi. Pida okomogokotiwage godiciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Codaa nigida moko okotawece godexogotege Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinagatiwage digo minoataga liwailidi godolaadi. ⁶ Joanigidaa me daga diniciamico godixaketedi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me jibakenaga. Nigida godixakedi mejinagatiogi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ligegitediogi, jaoga nigida gobakedi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaxawanaga eledi oko, dice jaxawanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiigaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji, dice jiigaxinaganaga. ⁸ Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaoga loniciwaga eledi oko moditece Cristo, dice jaogo loniciwaga. Nige najigotedogowa gonimawenegegi me jedianagatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaga, mele gadaalegena. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiigenatakanaga, dice jibakenaga minitawece godoniciwaga me jiigenatakanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiwikodenaga eledi oko, dice godinitibece me jiwikodenaga.

⁹ Emaani eledi oko manitawece gadaalegena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oletibige me iwitece anele. ¹⁰ Oleetibige meliodi memaani nigina anonakato Goniotagodi micataga daga gadoiigiwepodi. Oleetibige mawenigideni eledi oko. ¹¹ Jinagakaami abacigegitema gabakedi. Awii libakedi Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele gadaalegena. ¹² Aniniitibeci leegodi manibeoonitibigege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Adinatiitalo gadawikodico, codaa jinigikani motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Edianitecetiwaji ganioxoadipi ganigidi lagalanigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaatege oko ane yopotibige limedi.

¹⁴ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie nigina ane igaalatibigajaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jinigipokitalo degeote ane beyagitema. ¹⁵ Oleetibige me gadinikagawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni nigini ane anoe. ¹⁶ Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinagakaami anagaxakenegegi, pida oletibige me gadokaagedi ane daga gonegegi. Jinagaleetibige daga dagaxa mida gadixakedi caticedi nigina eledi oko.

¹⁷ Nigica aneo ane beyagitagadomi, jinagawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anoyakadi eledi oko mele. ¹⁸ Nigakatitiwaji, awii me gadilakiitege inatawece oko. ¹⁹ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Jinogoleetibige daga oojetee. Pida ikanitece Aneotedogoji mepaa yelatetema, odaa eote lawikodico nigini oko aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji. Igaataga maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaga me joojete. Odaa jao lawikodico nigina oko anowo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji.” ²⁰ Dice awii aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijo negee, “Nige nigicile gadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipegeni. Igaanigawii nigida aneni, odaa eliodi me niboliga gadaxakawa.” ²¹ Jinigikani ane beyagi daga dinigaanyetadici. Pida agekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

13

Leeditibige mejiwagataga anida nagatetigi

¹ Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwagataga inatawece anida nagatetigi. Igaataga agica ini ane diigenataka ane daga Aneotedogoji yajigote nagatetigi, pida Aneotedogoji inaageyate nigino anida nagatetigi digoina iigo. ² Joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko ane lakapetegi nigina anida nagatetigi digoina iigo, aagaga lakapetegi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi. Odaa nigina lakapetegi nigina ane niigenatakanaga nigidiaagidi nawikodeega, iloikatidi Aneotedogoji. ³ Igaataga nigina anowo anele agodoita nigina anida nagatetigi. Pida inokina nigina anowo ane beyagi, bogodoita nigina anida nagatetigi. Akaami nige degemaani madoii anida nagatetigi, dice oletibige mawii anele, odaa ele moyalagatibigajaji. ⁴ Igaataga nigina ane diigenataka digoina iigo eo libakedi Aneotedogoji, nibakedi aneletagadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele

madoii. Igaataga nigina ane diigenataka ewi mida loniciwaga me diigenatakatagawa metigadiloikatiti. Leegodi eo Aneotedogoji libakedi, odaa iloikatidi nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko. ⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige me iwagati nigino a anida nagatetigi, aleegodi madoiita mawikodee, pida leegodi me eemiteetece catiwedi gadaalegena nigina mawii ane beyagi, ogoa, domige ina anele.

⁶ Codaa joanigidaa leegodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaagodibatege ganinyeelo nigino a anida nagatetigi, igaataga owo libakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi. ⁷ Enice ediani ane ganaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaagicoa eletidi ganaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa mawenigidenitiwaji inatawece anida nagatetigi.

Ica ane leeditibige minigata eledi oko

⁸ Jinigikani digidioka limedi midiwa ganaalewe. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi memaani eledi oko. Igaataga nigina ane yemaa eledi oko, jegeote icoatawece nigicoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anetigodiigeta me jaoga. ⁹ Mee Aneotedogoji, “Emaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” Nigina oko nigeo nigida niigenatakanegegi, odaa jegeote nigijoa eletidi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinaga domaga aijee. Jinogolice. Jinaga aniliitibige eledi oko. Jinegemaani nigina ane daga ganebi.” Odaa nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco codaa okanicodaagica eledi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo niigenatakanegegi anee, “Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” ¹⁰ Nigina ane yemaa eledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa joanigidaa nigina ane yemaa eledi oko jegeote icoatawece nigicoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

¹¹ Nigica noko lanokegi Cristo me dopitedijo me godewikatidi jegepaanaga nipegi, agalee liciagi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice, jogowoogotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage. ¹² Liciagi nigina enoale naga ixomagatice, odaa ja yelogotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaga nigino a ane beyagi aneo nigina oko anida aneetege nexocaga. Leeditibige me godigotema me jaogate nibaketedi anele manitaga lokokena. ¹³ Jaoga nigina ane igenaga liciagi nigidi oko ane newiga manitaga lokokena. Jinaga domaga jacapenaganagatibece migetaga jacipagatibece; codaa jinaga domaga jitinegenaga nigina ane daga gododawadipi; codaa jinaga jidelaaga otegeaagaga jelokojojonaga. ¹⁴ Bigida leeditibige me gadigomi mawii inokina anele, igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedagawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaga domogowoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaga jilidagatagatibige me jaoga.

14

Jinaga alomegeni ganioxoa

¹ Abaatetege gadiwigotigitiwaji nigina ane degeliodi eliwaagatakanegegi. Pida jinagabaatege dagadinotigimadenitege leegodi nigicoa anagaga lowooko. ² Inatecibece oko oyiwaagadi moyakadi moyeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida inatecibece eledi oko ane degeliodi eliwaagatakanaga, oyeligo inokinoa nigino a ane gotanigijedi. ³ Nigina ane yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, leeditibige me daga igoadita nigina aninoka yeligo ane gotanigijedi. Odaa nigina ane daga yeligo libole, leeditibige me degee me libatiigi nigina eledi me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege nigini oko. ⁴ Nigida makaami agica ganagatetigi malomegeni liotagi eledi oko. Nigina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, ogoa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jiginiiaa iwi libakedi. Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji liotagi eo nigina anele, igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote nimawenegegi meo nibakedi anele.

⁵ Inatecibece odiletibige digida noko ane enegegi ida ane jaoga, aliciagi nigino a eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jagagodiletibige diginoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Oninitecibeci leeditibige mewii me dowooko amaleegaga yowoogodi nigica aneletema.

⁶ Nigina ane diletibige digida noko me dagaxa mida ane jaoga, yotete nigida noko me

dogetetalo Goniotagodi. Codaa niḡina ane yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, niḡina naga yeligo, dogetetalo Goniotagodi, codaa diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi midi ane yeligo. Odaa niḡina ane inoka yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi, aagaḡa dogetetalo Goniotagodi leegodi me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji midi ane yeligo. ⁷ Aḡica ini anini ḡodiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, “Abeyagitema eledi oko me idewiḡa, oḡoa mige ideleo.” ⁸ Nige ḡodewiḡa, ḡodewiḡatema Goniotagodi. Nige ḡodeleo, ḡodeleotema Goniotagodi. Enice nige ḡodewiḡa, oḡoa, domige ḡodeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotagodi. ⁹ Igaataga Cristo yeleo, pida yewiḡatace eotedibige me Niotagodi émaḡaga codaa moko anepaḡalee ḡodewiḡa.

¹⁰ Enice igaamee ina meni ḡanioxoa me dibatá? Codaa igaamee leegodi me daḡadiaagica mawii ḡanioxoa? Igaataga icota noko mokotawece idinikeenaga lodoe Cristo. Odaa Cristo ja najigotedoḡowa niḡica ane iḡenaga me jibaḡatege me ḡonogeedi leegodi niḡinoa ḡodoenatakatema. ¹¹ Igaataga diniditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, “Mee Goniotagodi,

‘Idewiḡa, odaa jinaḡawienatakani minatawece oko oyamaḡatedi lokotidi yodoe, codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedoḡoji.’ ”

¹² Odaa joaniḡidaagee, okotawece jeloḡotaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji icoatawece niḡicoa ane ḡodoenataka.

Jinaḡawii ḡanioxoa meyamagatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi

¹³ Enice jikanaga me idinalomeḡenaga. Leeditibige mowoo me daḡadiaaḡawii ḡanioxoa meyamagatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, miḡetaḡa ika me diotece Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Leegodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowoḡodi codaa ajaḡawienataka me diḡica niweenigi ane daḡa yakadi me jeliḡaga daḡa leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi. Pida niḡica ane diletibige diḡica niweenigi ane daḡa yakadi me jeliḡaga leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi, nige yeligo niḡica niweenigi, odaa ja dibatá. ¹⁵ Niḡawii ḡanioxoa magecaḡalo leegodi niweenigi anelici, jiḡikeeni me degemaani ḡanioxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeletetema niḡini ḡanioxoa. Enice jinaḡawii me ika metiwaḡataka leegodi niweenigi anelici. ¹⁶ Jinaḡa domaḡawii eledi oko modotaḡatibige niḡica anakati mele. ¹⁷ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji iige catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali. Joaniḡidaa leegodi aleeditibige daḡa ḡodigecaḡaleḡe niḡica ane jeliḡaga, miḡetaḡa ane jacipaḡa. Pida leeditibige minoka jaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaga, codaa joleeḡatibige minatawece oko ilaḡatiwage, codaa midokida ḡodowoḡo inaa ḡodinikeḡi. Jakataḡa me jaḡate inoatawece leegodi loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ¹⁸ Nige niḡidaagee niḡina liotaḡi Cristo, odaa yocaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa eo me ninitedibece. Odaa niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡina liotaḡi Cristo.

¹⁹ Enice joleeḡatibige niḡica aneo me ḡodilaḡatiwage, codaa joleeḡatibige me jaḡa niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko me ilitema eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. ²⁰ Jinaḡa domaḡa aḡati niḡica Aneotedoḡoji aneotetema ḡanioxoa leegodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanicodaagica niweenigi, pida jinaḡa domeḡelici niḡica niweenigi aneo eledi oko me eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. ²¹ Ele nige degelici libole, nige daḡa acipe vi- inyo, oteḡexaḡaga awii anigetigini aneo ḡanioxoa me dibatá, oditaḡa eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

²² Niḡica ananatitece meo niḡida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami mowoḡoti iniaa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko ninitibece, niḡina me daḡa deemitece catiwedi laaleḡena me dibatá leegodi niḡina loenataḡi aneo. ²³ Pida niḡina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige daḡa dibatá niḡina me yeligo libole, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi aḡeo niḡica ane deemitece laaleḡena. Igaataga niḡina oko ane diletibige me daḡa ilaḡatice meo anigidi, pida eo, odaa ja dibatá (igaataga adioteci ane yowoḡodi me iḡenaga).

¹ Niğida moko baanaga yoniciwadi gotiwagatakanegegi leeditibige me idinatiigatalo niğinoa loenataka niğina analee degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa idinatiigatalo niğinoa lowooko, icaagica nige daga domaga godiwoditema lowooko. Agele daga jaoga inokina anokomoka aneletogodomi. ² Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me yocaganegetibigo nioxa, meo niğica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi. ³ Igaataga Cristo jigidaagee ageote ini anepaga yemaa. Dinatite niğijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Niğica Cristo naga yotaganege Eliodi, meeteta, “Niğijo anoyametibigagaji, aagaga etidame.”

⁴ Igaataga ijoatawece ane diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, niğica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditedini metigodiigaxi me idinatiigatalo godawikodico, codaa mowo mabo godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatibigege lanokegi Cristo.

⁵ Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jakataga me idinatiigatalo godawikodico, codaa meote mabo godaalegena. Odaa jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanitewaji midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa midioka limedi me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedogowa. ⁶ Jigidaa ane jipokotalo amaleegaga akaamitawece ateciği, micataga dogokinitece oko, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Niğinoa nibodicetedi anele aagagicotiogi ane daga judeutedi

⁷ Dicabaategetiwajieledi oko, digo anigotedogowa Cristo me dibatedogogi, amaleegaga odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji niğina oko. ⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me daga ixomagateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegitediogi niğijo jotigide laamipi judeutedi. ⁹ Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eotedibige niğina ane daga judeutedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iwikodetediogi. Davi yalagata niğidi noiigi maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, niğijo mee, “Joanigidaa leegodi jogetetagawa liwigotigi niğidi ane daga judeutedi, codaa jigaa enaco me jogeteta Gaboonagadi.”

¹⁰ Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga,

“Akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, aniniitibecitiwaji,

awanitege niğijo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice!”

¹¹ Codaa eleditace mee,

“Akaamitawecetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi ogeetetalo Goniotagodi! Igaataga inatawece ane noiigi leeditibige modogetetalo.”

¹² Codaa me Isaías iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, niğijo mee,

“Niğica anida aneetege licogegi Jessé enagi me iige niğina ane daga judeutedi.

Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiwaji.”

(Niğica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

¹³ Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedagawa gadinikegitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenali malee iwagatitewaji, amaleegaga yajigotagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo ganimawenegegi mepaanaga anibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus.

Paulo libakedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga ane daga judeutedi

¹⁴ Inioxoadipi, emegeeta eliodi me jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eletetemaeledi oko, codaa jowoogodi mowoogoti anodaa diitigi gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa mowoogoti madinoxoki madinajacagatitiwaji. ¹⁵ Pida, inioxoadipi, jiditini ane igegi amaleegaga jao manalakitibige niğinoa anejitece. Aidoi me jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, igaataga Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice me jao ane libakedi. ¹⁶ Idiomagaditedice me ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa magaga jiba miditaga ane

dağa judeutedi. Niğina mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataga niğina sacerdoti ane yajigo niboonigitalo Aneotedoğoji. Jaotibige niğina ane dağa judeutedi meniwağatakanağa, odaa ja liciagi niğina niboonigitalo Aneotedoğoji ane dibatetege, jigidiaagidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedoğoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.

¹⁷ Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leegodi ibakeditema Aneotedoğoji, leegodi me idexogotege Cristo. ¹⁸ Igaataga inoka jemaa mejitece niğinoa Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao niğida nibakedi, codaa me jao niğijo ane dağa judeutedi monakato Goniotagodi. Niğidi oko oyiwağadi Aneotedoğoji niğijo noğowajipatalo yotaga, codaa noğonadi anodaagee yewiga. ¹⁹ Eleditace oyiwağadi niğijo noğonadi niğinoa ane ğobinico anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoğoji, codaa me niğinoa ğodoxicegetedi. Odaa joğoyiwağadi Aneotedoğoji leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoğoji. Joanigidaa ibakedi niğijo nağa idixomagateloco nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me niğinoa nigotadi anodipegitege, codaa minoatawece nigotadi neğepaa nipodigi Ilíria. Inoatawece nigotadi anejigotece ejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ²⁰ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwağadi mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo midiwataga nigotadi analee diğica mowajipata moyalağatalo Cristo. Igaataga adomaga jemaa me ibakadi baanigijo me libakadieledi oko, micataga niğina oko ane dağa yemaa me dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi lipodağaladi baanigijo me ligeladieledi oko. ²¹ Idalağatalo Goniotagodi digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedoğoji, niğina mee, “Niğijo ane diğica mowajipata moditece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi, niğidi oko onadi, codaa moyowoogodi niğica anodaageeteda.”

Paulo akaa lowoogo migo dalita nigotaga Roma

²² Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji, pida anaga jakadi leegodi ibakedi me jelogoditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaga niğidi noiigi ane diğica mowajipatalo. ²³ Pida natigide ja jigodi niğida ibakedi minoataga niğinoa nipodaga. Codaa ja jotigide me domaga jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji. ²⁴ Odaa nige iniwajeticogi digoida niğo Espanha, odaa jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejime epenaitedi midiaagejo makaamitağatiwaji, makaami inikağawepoditetiwaji, odaa nigidiaagidi jemaa madaxawanitiwaji me iniwajeticogi nigeppaa Espanha. ²⁵ Pida niğina natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém amaleegaga jaxawa noiigi anida aneetege Cristo manitaga nagani nigotaga. ²⁶ Igaataga loiigi Cristo digoida niğotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi niğijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ²⁷ Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Niğidi ane dağa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyelogoditiogi niğijo ane dağa judeutedi anodaageeteda libinico Aneotedoğoji ane yajigotediogi. ²⁸ Nigidiaagidi nige jigodi niğida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo niğidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, odaa ja iniwajeticogi Espanha, odaa inaagejigotece makaamitaga, idalitagawatiwaji. ²⁹ Jowoogodi nigejotağawatiwaji me idalitagawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaalegena, igaataga Cristo owidi laxawanagatakanegitedomi. Codaa nigejotağawatiwaji jemaa mejitece niğida anigotediwa.

³⁰ Inioxoadipi, jao ipoketegi leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leegodi Liwigo Aneotedoğoji meote me idinemaanagatiwage. Jipokotağawatiwaji ina bağa otaganegeni Aneotedoğoji, digo aneji me jotağanege amaleegaga idaxawa Aneotedoğoji. ³¹ Otaganegeni Aneotedoğoji, ipokitalo me idotetetema nigeladimigipitigi Judéia ane doğoyiwağaditeda Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoğoji meote niğidi loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém modibatege niğida ibakedi. ³² Odaa joanigidaagee, nige yemaa Aneotedoğoji, ejotağawatiwaji me ninitibece yaalegena, odaa joniciwağataga oniniticibeci gonioxoa. ³³ Aneotedoğoji eote mele ğodaalegenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitağatiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

16

Paulo yecoeditibige lokaagetedi manitaga nigotaga Roma

¹ Jemaa me jelegetagawatiwaji goniwaalo Febe, ane libakadi miditaga lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Cencréia. ² Jemaa mabaategetiwaji goniwaalo leegodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo nigina liomagatagipi Aneotedogoji modibatege gonioxoadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaagica ane yopotibige, igaataga jigijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo magaga idaxawa.

³ Jemaa me idecoeditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaagetedi me jibaagatema Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaga moyeleotomi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me iniotagodetiogi. Pida agemokee, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi, eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila. ⁵ Codaa aagaga idecoeditibige nigijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecagadi ligeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoeditibige Epêneto aneliiodi me jemaatibigo. Jigijaagijo odoejegi oko aneyiwaagadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia. ⁶ Idecoeditibige Maria aneliiodi me dibatogodomi. ⁷ Idecoeditibige Andrônico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoiigi. Anijo me iniwilagawepodi. Niginoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaagoyiwaagadi Cristo anigicatibige daga ejiwaagadi.

⁸ Idecoeditibige Ampliáto, yokaagedi ane jemaa leegodi mida anejinagatege Goniotagodi. ⁹ Idecoeditibige Urbano eledi godokaagedi me jibaagatema Cristo, codaa aagaga idecoeditibige Estáquis eledi yemaanigi. ¹⁰ Idecoeditibige Apeles baanaaga ikee meliodi meyiwaagadi Cristo. Idecoeditibige ane ligeladi minitaga Aristóbulo. ¹¹ Idecoeditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa nigijo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi minitaga Narciso.

¹² Idecoeditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, nigijo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aagaga idecoeditibige nagajo eledi godokaagete godemaana Pérside aneliiodi me dibatema Goniotagodi. ¹³ Idecoeditibige Rufo liomagatagi Aneotedogoji, codaa aagaga idecoeditibige nagajo eliodo ane idigotiwa micataga daga ee lionigi. ¹⁴ Idecoeditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece gonioxoadipi anidiaagi miditaga. ¹⁵ Idecoeditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpas ijaa ijotawece ane liomagatagipi Aneotedogoji ane iditibige miditaga.

¹⁶ Adinecoatitiwaji amaleegaga ikeeni madinemaanitiwage, awiitibige me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji. Nigina eletidi lapoli anoyiwaagadi Cristo oyecoeditibigagajitiwaji.

Paulo iladee nigijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Roma

¹⁷ Inioxoadipi. Jipokotagawatiwaji manidakitigi nigina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticoace, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Nigidi noiigi oibeyacaagadi eledi oko eliwaगतakanegegi, codaa modakapetege niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaगतakanegegi, baanaaga owoogotititiwaji. Awalacetege nigidi noiigi, jinagaleegawanitege. ¹⁸ Igaataga nigina anowo eledi oko maniaditema eliwaगतakanegegi aliotagipi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci nigicoa anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Ele me notaganaga codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moinaale nigina ane digica lixakedi. ¹⁹ Pida inatawece oko oyowoogodi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotagodi, oada joanigidaa leegodi makaami inikagawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida gadixakedi mawii anele, idigida ajemaa dogowoogotitiwaji mawii ane beyagi. ²⁰ Aneotedogoji joaniginiaageote mele godaalegena. Aleegi, oada eote manigaanyetece godaxakawa Satanás. Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Oada jigidaagee. (Amém).

²¹ Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoeditibigagajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aagaga oyecoeditibigagajitiwaji. ²² Eemoda Tertius ane jidi niginoa Paulo lotaga, aagaga idecoeditibigagajitiwaji, leegodi okotawece oko nepilidi Goniotagodi. ²³ Ee Paulo yotokaagadi ligeladi Gaio, oada ele me dibatigi. Codaa nigina loiigi

Aneotedogoji digoina idioka limedi me latecagadi ligeladi Gaio. Gaio aagaga yecoa-ditibigagajitiwaji. Erasto, nigina ane doweditelogo ninyeelo nigotaga, iniaa gonioxa Quarto eledi oyecoditibigagajitiwaji. ²⁴ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

Paulo dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji

²⁵ Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Yakadi mepaanaga yoniciwagadi gatiwagatakanegegi. Jigidaageeta niginoa nibodicetedi anele anejitece, nigina me jigaxinagatece Jesus Cristo. Niginoa ane jigaxinaganagatece akaaginoa nigica maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Pida jotigide agica ane yowoogodi. Natigide Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa.

²⁶ Nigijo ane daga jowoogotaga ane diitigi midiwataga lotaga Aneotedogoji, anoyalaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo ane daga jowoogotaga, Aneotedogoji ja ikee. Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga, niwakatee nigidi oko moyelogoditedibece lotaga. Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaga, eotedibige minatawece oyiwagadi liigenatakanegegi, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²⁷ Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenogodi, codaa iniokiniwateda minoa lixaketedi. Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale bogoiditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigotaga Coriinto onowidi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi, codaa manitaga owidi anoojetekaga codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonagategimadağa leegodi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitaga Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anagaxakenagaga leegodi odiletibige dağa onagaxateloco eledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitaga Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacagaga, codaa niwicomaga. (Awiniteloco Atos 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitaga Coriinto one dawalacetiwege, oada Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecogotaciwege. Paulo yalagata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji baadaga liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakataga ane beyagi, leegodi eliodi oko anee lewiğa agele, owo ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige eliwağatakanegegi loiigi Cristo. Oada Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Diğaxinagatece anodaagee nadonegegi, codaa niğaxitiniwace nigina anonakato Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane doğonakatoteda Goniotagodi. Codaa aagaga yalagata nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moilaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoogodi nigicoa niğaxinagenegeco anewi. Paulo yelogoditiogi anodaagee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diğaxinagatece nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata nigica godolaadi gela ane jibagatege. Eledi yalagata nigica anodaagee godemaanaganegegi anewi. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Nogowidijedi Paulo lotağa yecoeditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoeditibige Coriintiotedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Aneotedogoji eniditediwa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Me jidi nağadi iwakate yaxawa gonioxa Sóstenes. ² Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotaga Coriinto, nigidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji mepaa nepilidi leegodi mida aneetegege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji eniditedağawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi meniditediogi ijotawece niğijo anodogetetalo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi, codaa aagaga Goniotagodi. ³ Jemaa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele gadaalegenalitiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gela lewiğa Coriintiotedi

⁴ Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodetalo leegodi meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. ⁵ Yajigotedağawatiwaji owidi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga, igaataga eote ğanimawenegegi me enitece codaa mowoogoti, icoatawece nigicoa ane leeditibige mowoogoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece. ⁶ Gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moiigi ğadakatağa me ğadewiki. ⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi ağica ananiaditagadomitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Codaa anibeonitibigegetiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁸ Yajigotedağawatiwaji ğadoniciwaga me değeyamagatice ğatiwağatakanegegi nigepaa nigica owidijegi noko, codaa eote me digica ane yakadi makaami laağetedipi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me ğodaxawa. Jigijaa ane eniditedağawatiwaji mawanitege Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotagodi.

Nigina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi

¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, gadibodicaxinitiwaji leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo maniwoitema ane gadotagatiwaji, odaa jinaḡawalacetiwage. Opilotelocotiwaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa nigica ane akatitiwaji me igenaḡa me gadoenatagi. ¹¹ Inioxoadipi, eji niginoa yotaḡa leegodi idi loiigiwepodi Cloe onelogoditiwa minoa nideleḡeco ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹² Joanigidaa ane jemaa mejitagawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, “Jioteci Paulo”, icaaḡica eledi modi, “Baḡa jioteci Apolo”, idiaaḡeledi modi, “Baḡa jioteci Pedro”, pida eḡidi eledi anodi, “Bogoko nebi Cristo”. ¹³ Odaa natigide ḡadigeetiwaji, Cristo domige dawalace? Oḡoa, Paulo domige oyototeloce nicanaganagate leegodi akaamitiwaji? Oḡoa, domige oibake liboonagadi Paulo neḡetiḡadileḡenitiwaji?

¹⁴ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica ileḡexegi nigida makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo ijaa Gaio me jileḡe. ¹⁵ Odaa joanigidaa aḡica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonagadi me jileḡenaḡa. ¹⁶ Nigina natigide nalagatiḡigiji maḡaḡa jileḡe Estéfanas idiaa loiigiwepodi. Analagatiḡigiji diḡica me jileḡe eledi oko. ¹⁷ Pida onateciḡijo ileḡexedi oko, iḡaataḡa Cristo aidiḡe daḡa jileḡe oko, pida idiḡe me jatemati nibodicetedi anele anoyalaḡatalo. Nigina me jelogodi niginoa nibodicetedi, aḡibake lixakedi okotigi nigina iḡo, leegodi idoitaga inoḡa loniciwaga lemeḡegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicanaganagate.

Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me nigica lowoḡotakaneeḡegi

¹⁸ Nigiḡo natematigo ane yalaḡata lemeḡegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicanaganagate, nigina oko anicota me naaḡa, ane diḡicata lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, nigidi oko oyakadi nigida natematigo me netoleḡegi. Pida okomogoko baanigida ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo jakataga nigida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa.

¹⁹ Leegodi lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji modi,

“Jaagadi lixaketedi ḡoneleegiwadi aninoa lixaketedi,

codaa inoḡa anoyowoḡodi nigina anowidi lowoḡotakaneeḡeco.”

²⁰ Odaa lixakedi nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi aḡaleeḡica niwaló. Codaa nigina ane diḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco judeutedi diḡaxinaḡatece nigina ane daḡadiaaḡica niwaló. Codaa nigina notagaḡeḡeḡajo ane yalaḡata niginoa aninoa diḡoina iḡo idaagee eetece nigina ane daḡadiaaḡica niwaló. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee me netoleḡegi niginoa lixaketedi nigina oko anida aneeteḡe nigina iḡo.

²¹ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi lixakedi, aika nigina oko moyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaageeteda, leegodi oibake epaa lixaketedi okotigi nigina iḡo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji yakadi mele meotace me newiḡa nigina oko anoyiwaḡadi nigida natematigo anoyakadi eledi oko me netoleḡegi. ²² Judeutedi domogoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee ḡodoxeḡetedi libinienaga, idiaa greeḡotedi baḡa domogoyemaa moyowoḡodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi. ²³ Pida okomogoko baḡa jatematiḡa Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicanaganagate. Odaa nigida ḡodatematigo liciagi naḡana wetiḡa aneo me nixipaḡa judeutedi, pida greeḡotedi boḡoyakadi me netoleḡegi nigida ḡodatematigo. ²⁴ Pida nigina Aneotedoḡoji ane eniditediḡi miditaḡa judeutedi, codaa me miditaḡa greeḡotedi, ḡodatematigo ikeetiḡi Cristo me loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji codaa me niginiaaḡiniwa nigica lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁵ Iḡaataḡa nigida nowoogo anodiletibiḡe nigina oko daḡa letoleḡegi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nigida nowoogo naḡaxateloco lixakedi oko. Codaa nigida anodiletibiḡe nigina oko daḡa laḡamaleḡegi Aneotedoḡoji, pida jiḡidapaḡa yoniciwadi caticedi loniciwaga oko.

²⁶ Inioxoadipi, analakitibiḡetiḡaji anodaageḡeni nigijo neḡeniditedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji! Pida Aneotedoḡoji beḡeniditediḡi onateciḡidi nigina akaamitiwaji aninoa ḡadixaketedi, aḡeliodi anida naḡatetiḡi, codaa onateciḡidi ane goniotagodepodi. ²⁷ Pida Aneotedoḡoji iolatedicoace nigina oko, anodita nigina okotigi nigina iḡo me yetoledipi. Eotedibiḡe me ibolikatiḡi nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace nigina oko anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iḡo me aḡamalagaḡa, eote me niboliḡatiḡiwaji nigina oko loniciweḡenaḡa. ²⁸ Aneotedoḡoji iolatedicoace nigina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi,

codaa me nigina nalatigipi, ane digica niwaló. Iolatedicoace nigidi oko moyaağadi nigina anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo mida niwaló. ²⁹ Eote nigida eotedibige me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji eote me ғadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Nigijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi, ođaa Aneotedogoji jegeote moko oko ane iğenaga leegodi Jesus me iğenaga. Codaa Aneotedogoji godiolatedice moko loiigi, codaa eote me ғodewigatace leegodi nigijo me yeletedogodomi Jesus. ³¹ Ođaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, “Nigica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leegodi Goniotagodi!”

2

Natematigo ane yalağatalo Cristo nogoyototedi madataga nicenaganagate

¹ Inioxoadipi, nigijo mejigo makaamitağatiwaji me jatemati Aneotedogoji aneote nigijo naga niwakatee Jesus digoina iigo, ajatematika daga jibake notaga libinienaga micataga notaganegecajo, oteğexaagaga jibake emaga ixakedi. ² Iğaataga nigijo me idejo makaamitağatiwaji, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaagee me yeletedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. ³ Nigijo me idejo makaamitağatiwaji elioditibece me domaga jinoke, domaga idoi, codaa ja jawigice. ⁴ Nigijo me ғadiiğaxinitiwaji codaa me jatematikatağadomi, ajotaga anodaagee niginoa notaganegecajoli anoibake lixaketedi nigina oko. Pida naga jotaga, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee loniciwaga nigijo meote ғodoxicegetedi libinienaga. ⁵ Ođaa joanigidaagee, jaganakatonitetiwaji Cristo, aleegodi notaga lowoogotakanegegi oko, pida leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji.

Lixakedi Aneotedogoji

⁶ Pida ejinagatece nixaketedi nigina me jotağanegenaga nigina oko baanegeliodi moilitema eliwağatakanegegi. Pida nigida nixakedi aicogotigi minataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, oteğexaagaga icogotigi minoataga niginoa ғodacilodi digoina iigo, anicota me naaga. ⁷ Pida nixaketedi ane ғodalagatalo Aneotedogoji nepilidi, ođaa oyağaditema ғoneleegiwadi. Aneotedogoji akaagida nigida lixakedi nigijo maleediğicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo. Codaa lowoogo me ғodinelecağatidieledi dinagaditi. ⁸ Ağica niginoa ғodacilodi ane niigenatakanaga digoina iigo dogoyowoogodi nigida nixakedi. Dogoyowoogodi nigida nixakedi, dağanagawini agotaga oyeloaditedeloco nicenaganagate Goniotagodi ane nelegi Liboonağadi digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹ Pida digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Ağica ini ane nadi,
oteğexaagaga wajipata,
oteğexaagaga dakatiwece lacilo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji
ane lağajegitetege nigina oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa niginoa ane libinienaga, Liwigo jiginiaa nikeetogowa. Iğaataga Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Ağica ini ane yowoogodi lowookoeledi oko, oniniteci oko epoka yowoogoditeda lowooko. Ođaa idaagee ağica ane yowoogodi lowooko Aneotedogoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedogoji bağa yowoogodi nigicoa lowooko. ¹² Jibagatege Niwigo ane icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, aicogoticogi minataga oko digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataga me jowoogotaga niginoa ane najigotedogowa codaa aneotedogodomi.

¹³ Nigina mejinagatece ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, agejinagatece daga jibakenaga nixakedi ane icogotigi minataga oko, pida ejinagatece notaga ane ғodiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Ođaa jigidaagee nigina me jelogotaga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jibakenaga notaga ane ғodiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ¹⁴ Nigina oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga ayakadi daga dibatege ғodixakedi aniniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa. Pida diletibige daga netolegegi. Codaa

ayakadi daga yowoogodi godixakedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, igaataga iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo meo oko me yowoogodi. ¹⁵ Pida oko anini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga бага yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga agica nimawenegegi daga iwi otegeaagaga yowoogodi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Joanigidaa diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Agica ini oko ane yakadi me yowoogodi lowooko Goniotagodi, codaa agica ane yakadi daga iladee Goniotagodi.” Pida nigida moko biginoa lowooko Cristo mokotaga, leegodi Liwigo anini mokotaga.

3

Liotaka Aneotedogoji

¹ Inioxoadipi, ajakadi daga jatematikatagadomitiwaji anejigotioigi oko baanaga ilitema eliwaatakanenegegi, pida leeditibige me jatematikatagadomitiwaji micataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa gadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi, analeedaga ilitema eliwaatakanenegegitema Cristo. ² Nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji, iigaxinaganenegegi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaanigawaanigi, idigida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaga ili, igaataga anaga yakadi mabaategetiwaji niigaxinaganenegegi ane dakake, codaa natigide anagakati mabaategetiwaji. ³ Igaataga gadakatagatiwaji eliciaco lakataga oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Nigina maleegina nelokojoonegegi makaamitaatiwaji, nidelegeco codaa mawalacetiwege, nigida makaami gadiciagitiwaji okotigi nigina iigo. ⁴ Nigina midi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko бага jiwagatece Paulo”, idiaageledi modi, “Бага jiwagatece Apolo”, odaa nigida anenitiwaji liciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

⁵ Enice amiijo ica Apolo? Codaa amiijo ica Paulo? Nigida moko okomodi liotagipi Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi gobakedi jigiwagatitewaji Goniotagodi. Nigida moko oninicebeci eo libakedi ane najigote Goniotagodi. ⁶ Godiciagi niginoa nawodaganadi. Ee bejejanaga, Apolo бага ilege, pida Aneotedogoji бага niginiaa eote me ili gotanigijedi. ⁷ Nigina anetanaga inaagina ane ilege nawodigijedi agica ane jaoga, pida Aneotedogoji bigida ane jaogate, igaataga jiginiaa eote gotanigijedi me ili. ⁸ Nigina anetanaga inaagina ane ilege nawodigijedi diniciamico, leegodi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nigaanye ane igenaga leegodi ane libakedi oninicebeci. ⁹ Leegodi me jibaaga godaxawa Aneotedogoji, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nixogotagi aneite Aneotedogoji me diba.

Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nigina diimigi nelegi ane dabitegetedini Aneotedogoji niginoa nokododi. ¹⁰ Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji, odaa jao ibakedi micataga nigina noenatagodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Odaa jao lipodagaladi idejate anepaa limedi, odaa eledi oko ja dabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi nigidi lipodagaladi. Pida oninicebeci leeditibige me dowediteloce anodaagee me dabitegetini. ¹¹ Odaa agica ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodagaladi, pida ijokijo nigijo lipodagaladi aneote Aneotedogoji, ane Jesus Cristo. ¹² Nigina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatecibece eledi bogoibake iwogo, nadegogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, niginoa anepigicota me daa. ¹³ Pida nigicoa latopaco nibaketedi yelogo nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo. Leegodi nigica noko noledi ane iwi, odaa ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi oninicebeci oko. ¹⁴ Odaa nigina oko ane dabitegeteloco libakedi nigidi lipodagaladi ane Jesus Cristo, nigida nibakedi nige daga deemitecece noledi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote oko nogeedi ane lojedi libakedi. ¹⁵ Pida nigijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, nigini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaga nagajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiga ane digica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataga daga iwoko noledi.

¹⁶ Agowoogotitiwaji makaami ligeladi Aneotedogoji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! Codaa agowoogoti Aneotedogoji Liwigo me digeladetiwaajaji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! ¹⁷ Nigica ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, Aneotedogoji aagaga

yaagadi nigini oko. Igaataga Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice ligeladi mepoka nebiteda, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji akaami ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Jinigica ane dininaale! Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daga dagaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, odaa nigini oko ele me dinadi me micataga daga yetole, odaa ja yakadi begewi me lixakedi. ¹⁹ Igaataga lixakedi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo liciagi godetolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Nigida diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Aneotedogoji igeke nigina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletiniwace oko.” ²⁰ Eledi diniditeloce lotaga, “Goniotagodi me yowoogodi nigina lowooko nigina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneetege nigina iigo me digica niwaló.” ²¹ Enice agica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi nigina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leegodi inoatawece ganepiliditiwaji. ²² Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida anenitegetiwaji. Codaa nigina iigo ganebitiwaji, godewiga eledi ganebi, codaa me godemegegi. Nigina aninoa natigide, codaa nigicoa anicota manati, eletidi ganepiliditiwaji. ²³ Nigida makaamitiwaji ida anenitege Cristo, ijaa Cristo ida aneetetege Aneotedogoji.

4

Liigexedi Cristo

¹ Leeditibige me godowoogegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji liigaxinaganegeco analee digicoa moyowoogodi. ² Leeditibige nigina niotagi anida nagatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi. ³ Aidigecagalege nigemaani me ee galaageditiwaji, icaagica eledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaagedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Emegee aidiniwi. ⁴ Ee eji me digica ibatiigi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiigi, Goniotagodi baaniginiaa idiwi. ⁵ Enice jinagawini oko maleedigicota nigica noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji! Ikani nigepaaagicota nigica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi! Nadeegite manitaga lokokena ane dinagaditi mido nexocaga, odaa ikee lowooko oko ane yaagaditedini. Codaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji iwenigide oko leegodi loenataka anele.

⁶ Inioxadipi, nigina yotaga oyalagatogowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadaxawanegegi mowoogoti nigida nigegi anodita, “Jinaga anagaxaatelece ane diniditini!” Nigida nigegi diitigi, codaa ewi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaa eledi бага gadogolokedi. ⁷ Agica aneo mida ane jaogatibigajitiwaji caticedi eledi oko. Leegodi, amiidi ica anakati ane daga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide niginoatawece ganogeteditiwaji, igame leegodi madinagaxakenitibece micataga daataga ganogetedi?

⁸ Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me dagadiaagica anopootibige, micataga dagakaami liicotedi, odaa micataga dagakaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli ane iige inoatawece, pida oko baadogokomodi gadiciagi. Domaga jemaa degewi makaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli domaga jaogatibige dagakaami godiigenatakanagawepodi. ⁹ Pida jowoogodi me Aneotedogoji epaa godadate owidijegi nimesi, anoko liigexedi. Idigotedogowa micataga nigina niwilogojedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiga, odaa inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me goneleegiwadi etigodadi. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo godiciagi yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji bagaleetibige dagakaami nigina aninoa lixaketedi leegodi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi agamalegegipi, pida akamagakaami bagaleetibige daga gadoniciwatitiwaji. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo odeemitetibigajitiwaji, pida okomogoko baadogowo goniwaló. ¹¹ Codaa nigina noko me godigicile codaa me godigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomagatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa nigina oko etigodaxacogotibige, codaa agica godigeladi, idioka limedi me jilatiigatibece. ¹² Ja jinigaaxaga me jibaaga leegodi jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga me jakataga ane jopoogotibige. Odaa nigina oko metigodixoo, okomogoko бага jibinienagatiogi. Codaa nigina oko metigodiatetibeci, jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico. ¹³ Nigina oko modotagatibigogoji, nige ininigotaga бага jatiigatiogi notaga anele. Codaa nigina

natigide ododigotogowa micataga dogoko naagogo, codaa oibogoditogogi nigina ane napioi.

¹⁴ Ajidi niginoa notaga daga gadibolikatatititwaji, pida jidi me gadajacagati, micataga nigina dagakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi. ¹⁵ Idaagida mowidi ganiigaxinogododipi anetigadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida ageliodi gadiododipi. Leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa ee gadioditiwaji, igaataga jegemaga jao me ee gadiodi nigijo naga jadeegitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. ¹⁶ Enice jipokotagawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaageji me idewiga, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataga ionigi yemaanigi leegodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonyatagawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageji me idewiga leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao nigina ane jiiigaxinagatece minataga inatawece lapo loiigi Cristo okanicodaagica ane digetigi.

¹⁸ Initecibece nigina akaamitiwaji jaganagaxakenegegi, leegodi diletibige daaditagadiaagejigo makaamitagatiwaji. ¹⁹ Pida, nige yemaa Goniotagodi, agica daga leegi odaa jegejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogoditigi nigidi oko anagaxakenegegi, domige idokida mele me notaganaga, ogoa domigewi mini Aneotedogoji loniciwaga miditaga. ²⁰ Igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali oko leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi lotaga oko. ²¹ Amiida anenegegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataga digida yalakenaganagadi me gadiloikatititwaji, ogoa emaani mejigo me jadeegi yemaanaganenegegi codaa mejigo me ee okaagegi.

5

Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi

¹ Digawinitiawaji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dogolagataka ane dagaxa me beyagi caticedi anowo nigina ane digica aneetege Aneotedogoji. Nigopelogege laninogodo. ² Ica makati madinagaxakenitibecetiawaji, jinigidokeni! Pida bigida adinigeagalogotititwaji, codaa domaga leeditibige miticoitice gadiwigotigi nigini goneleegiwa ane dogolagataka. ³ Idaagida me degee gadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitagatiwaji, odaa micataga daga ee gadiwigotigi, odaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowoogodi ane leeditibige memiita nigini goneleegiwa agolagakanenegegi. ⁴ Nigina matecigiteloco Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataga daga idei makaamitagatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitagatiwaji. ⁵ Natigide ajicita Satanás nigini goneleegiwa, amaleegaga yeleo, pida liwigo bigidioka limedi me idei miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diigenatakate moiloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

⁶ Agele madinagaxakenitibecetiawaji, igaataga ida nibeyacegegi gadiwigotigitiwaji. Ejimowoogotitiwaji nigijo nigegi anee, “Onatecigini labookojegi paon ilaagiteloco iditawece paon, odaa eo me dabo.” Odaa idaagee onatecigini nibeyacegegi ilaagitagaloco, odaa gadapioyagati akaamitawece. ⁷⁻⁸ Leeditibige manogaaticetiawaji nigica nibeyacegegi, bidige agilaagitice anee leyeema labookojegi. Odaa nigidaagenitiwaji, jagakaami ane yapiditibigiwaji. Nigijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita “Páscoa”, judeutedi oyelodi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon agoibake labookojegi. Nigina moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa, ninitibigiwaji. Pida Cristo ja yeletedeloco gobeyacegeco, micataga waxacoco, anoyelodi judeutedi me lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi ayakadi digida nélaga, codaa anigetigidaeledi gobeyacegegi catiwedi godewiga, ele me jaoga liciagi anee judeutedi me daga oibake paon labookojegi. Odaa jagakaamitiwaji ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa iwagati anewi. Odaa ida gadinikegitiwaji me iwitece Aneotedogoji.

⁹ Jagajo jiditibigagajitiwajieledi iwakate me gadiigeni me daga awanitegeeledi oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa. ¹⁰ Pida agejitagawatiwaji mawalacetege oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, adodigomadaga, olicagaga, inaagina niwicomaga. Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji me daga awalacetege oko anida

aneetege niḡina iigo, leegodi mawalacetege domaga leeditibige manotiticogi niḡina iigo. ¹¹ Pida ja jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji mejitagawa me daḡa adinadeegitege niḡijo anee me ḡanioxoa, pida loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, oḡoa domige adodigomadaga, oḡoa domige niwicomigi, oḡoa domige ilikonegegi, oḡoa domige acipegegi, domige olicegegi. Otegexaagaga ḡagiiwepodi oko anidaḡaae.

¹²⁻¹³ Agica inaḡatetigi daḡa jiwi oko ane diḡica aneetege Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji baaniḡiniaa ane iwi. Pida niḡina oko anida aneetege Cristo anini ḡadiwigotigitiwaji baḡa leeditibige mawinitiwaji. Enice awii ane diniditeloco lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo anee, “Iticoitice oko ane beyaḡi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji!”

6

Niḡica lakatigi loiigi Goniotagodi moiwi anigida lileenigitema eledi nioxoa

¹ Ina mida ḡadileenigitematiwaji eledi ḡanioxoa, igaamee ina madeegita ḡanioxoa ḡoniwinogodi ane daḡa yowoogoditeda Goniotagodi? Daḡaleegaga adeegita lodoe loiigi Cristo midiaaḡoiwi anodigota. ² Agowoogotitiwaji loiigi Cristo micota moiwi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iigo? Odaa nige naḡakamaḡa awini oko anida aneetege niḡina iigo, igame leegodi ina me daḡakatitiwaji mawini inoa nigecagalegetedawaanaga aninoa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji? ³ Agowoogotitiwaji me nogokomaga jiwinaḡa aanjotedi? Odaa ida ḡonimawenegegi me jiwinaḡa niḡinoa ane ḡodileenaga. ⁴ Odaa niḡinoa ḡadileenagaḡatiwaji, adeegitiogi niḡidi iwikodadipi ḡadiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiigi Cristo moiwi anodigota. ⁵ Eji niḡinoa yotaḡa jaotibige manibolikitawaji. Ejimini oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane yowoogodi me iwi niḡina midu iniwataale ḡanioxoadipi ane beyaḡitiwage. ⁶ Pida niḡina mida lileenigitiwage, odaa jiḡini ḡanioxoa anigo igetio eledi nioxoa minitaḡa ḡoniwinogodi, codaa me miditaḡa eledi oko ane daḡa onakatoteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡele niḡida anenitiwaji.

⁷ Niḡina mida ḡadileenigitiwagetiwaji, jiḡikeenitiwaji mida ḡabatiigi. Pida domaga daḡaxa mele madinatiita ane beyaḡi anowotaḡadomi eledi oko, codaa jiniḡica mawii nigodolice anigidi ḡanebi. ⁸ Pida niḡida makaami akamaḡakaamitiwaji awii ane beyaḡitema ḡanioxoa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ḡanioxoa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Agowoogotitiwaji niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatiwaji aḡodakatiwece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi? Odaa jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Niḡijo ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, niwicomaga, aḡolaḡatakanagaḡa, ḡoneleegiwa ane loomatewa eledi ḡoneleegiwa, iwaalo opitege eledi iwaalo, olicagaḡa, adodigomadadi, acipaḡaga, ina ane dotagaḡatibige eledi, codaa me aijekaga, iditawece niḡidi aḡoyakadi modakatiwece ligeladi ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Niḡijo jotigide onateciḡidi niḡina akaami jiḡijo me ḡadakataḡa niḡinoa ane beyaḡi anoditece. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadapitaḡatitewaji, codaa ḡadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me ḡadegenakitiwaji. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaageo niḡida libakeditaḡadomi, leegodi managi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡabakeni Liboonagaḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jibakenaḡa ḡodolaadi me joḡeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji

¹² Inatecibece oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaagaḡa, igaataḡa inoatawece ele.” Ewi niḡidaagee, pida aḡinoatawece anawiite etiḡadaxawani. Odaa niḡina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaagaḡa, igaataḡa inoatawece ele.” Pida emegeeta ajika diḡida yakatigi anida loniciwaḡatiloco. ¹³ Inatecibece eledi oko modi, “Niḡina ḡoweenigi mina leegodi ḡowokomaga, codaa ḡowokomaga mini lajo ḡoweenigi.” Ewi niḡidaagee, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaagaḡa idoatawece itoa. Aneotedoḡoji ayoe ḡodolaadi daḡa lajo me ḡodoomatewa okanicodaagaḡa oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataḡa me jibaagaḡatema Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi najigotedoḡowa inoatawece ane yopotibige ḡodolaadi. ¹⁴ Aneotedoḡoji eote Goniotagodi me yewiḡatace, odaa jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace leegodi loniciwaḡa Goniotagodi.

¹⁵ Owoogotitiwaji gadoolatedi mida aneetege lolaadi Cristo? Ameelinedi daaditaga owoogotitawaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo agopeloa? Otegexaagaga yakadi! ¹⁶ Owoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, odaa lolaadi micataga digidiokidi? Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Goneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo nigina me dinoomatewamigi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.” ¹⁷ Odaa idaagee nigina oko ane yexogotege Goniotagodi iniokinitiwage liwigo.

¹⁸ Enice oxaxini, jinaga gadoomatewa oko ane daga gadodawa. Igaataga okanico-daagica eledi libatiigi oko adakapetege lolaadi. Pida nigina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa eo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. ¹⁹ Analakitibigetiwaji gadoolatedi me micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiwaagajitiwaji. Odaa agakamaga adiniigenitiwaji. ²⁰ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja dinoojetetedagawatiwaji, codaa dakake gadoojedi me dinoojetetedagawa. Enice ogeetetallo Aneotedogoji abakeni gadolaadi iniaa gadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

7

Najoina ganegeco anoyalagata nadonegegi

¹ Nigina natigide jemaa me jigidi gagikanegecotiwaji anidiiteloco gadiwakatetibigiji. Ele goneleegiwa me daga itinege iwaalo. ² Pida gadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daga lodawa. Joanigidaa leegodi moninitecibeci goneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa. ³ Nigina goneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yemaa, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yemaa lodawa. ⁴ Igaataga lolaadi iwaalo wadonaga agepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nigini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi goneleegiwa wadonaga agepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nagani lodawa. ⁵ Jinaga adinolii nigina makaami dinoomatewamigi anakaami wadonadipi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami dinoomatewamigi nigina nige adinilakidenitiwage, mawitibige makati menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogoji leegodi anigida anemaani motaganegenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida nigina nige adinilakidenitaciwage leeditibige mawii ane yemaa gadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me dineetaga mawii ane beyagi daga leegodi me dagakati madinatiita anemaani gadolaadi.

⁶ Agadiigenitiwaji, pida onexaa gadajacagatitiwaji, mejitedagawa niginoa yotaga me idalagata nadonegegi. ⁷ Domaga jemaa diginatawece oko iciagepodi. Pida oninitecibeci oko ida anepaagigote Aneotedogoji, anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji adiniciamico.

⁸ Natigide jemaa mejitiogi ixomaga inaa wajekalodipi me domaga dagaxa mele daaditaga nadonaga, digo meetaga, aneji. ⁹ Pida nige dogoyakadi me dinajacagaditibigiwaji, odaa leeditibige me nadonaga. Igaataga dagaxa mele me jadonaga, agele me jawikodeega leegodi ane yemaa godolaadi.

¹⁰ Ejitiogi nigina ane wadonadipi. Mida niigenatakanegegi ane daga inebe, pida icogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa. ¹¹ Pida nige yaladi lodawa, odaa ja leeditibige me dagadiaa wado, pida бага yakadi mopita lodawa. Odaa goneleegiwa idaagee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

¹² Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Nigijoa yotaga aicogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Nigini gonioxoa anani lodawa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee me yemaa, odaa agele me yaladi. ¹³ Codaa nigani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa, odaa agele me yaladi. ¹⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice micataga daga nebi nigijo goneleegiwa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi me yexogotege lodawa anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Codaa Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice micataga degepaa nebi nagajo iwaalo ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi lodawa mepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Daaditagalee digidaagee, odaa nigina lionigipi taga napioi laalegenali. Pida Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi.

¹⁵ Pida wadonaga ane degeyiwaaditeda Goniotagodi, nige yemaa mopi, enice ele moikatice mopi. Odaa nigida niciagi nigini gonioxoa ogoa domige goniwaalo anoyaladi

ja yakadi meo ane yemaa, igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mele godaalegenali. ¹⁶ Igaataga akaami, anakaami wadonaga anepaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, agowoogoti Aneotedogoji domigeote lewiga gadodawa leegodi me iwi aneni me gadewiki.

Idioka limedi me iwagati Aneotedogoji

¹⁷ Leeditibige midioka limedi moninitecibeci gonioxoa yewigatema nigica anigote Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaagee Goniotagodi menidite me yewigatema. Joanigidaa yajoinaganeegegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁸ Nigini goneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedogoji baanaga yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa aleeditibige daga doletibige me noga libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaa nigenidite Aneotedogoji goneleegiwa ane daga yakagidi lolaadi, nigini goneleegiwa aleeditibige dagalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi. ¹⁹ Igaataga aibeyacaagadi goneleegiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, otegexaagaga nigina me daga yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane dagaxa mele meyiwaagadi liigenatakaneegeco Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Oninitecibeci leeditibige midokee nigijo anee negenidite Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Nigakaami niotagi negeniditedagawa Aneotedogoji? Enice jinaga adinigecegalegeni! Pida nigoyemaa metigadikanitice makaami niotagi, abaatege. ²² Igaataga nigina niotagi anenidite Goniotagodi ja dinikatice leegodi naga nebi Goniotagodi. Pida nigina goneleegiwa ane daga niotagi anenidite Aneotedogoji ja liotagi Cristo. ²³ Aneotedogoji dakake godoojedi me dinoojetetedogowa, enice jinagadinikanitece dagakaami liotagipi goneleegiwadi! ²⁴ Inioxoadipi, oninitecibeci leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaagee lewiga negenidite Aneotedogoji, pida begele midioka limedi me gadilakiitege Aneotedogoji.

Ixomaagaga inaa wajekalodipi

²⁵ Goniotagodi agica najigotedogowa niigenatakaneegegi nigina oko ane digica me nadonaga. Pida jelogodi ane yowoogo, igaataga ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Goniotagodi, codaa eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakato eledi oko.

²⁶ Igaataga niginoa nokododi dakaketogodomi. Odaa jakadi mele nigina oko midaagee nigida anee. ²⁷ Nigakaami wadonaga, odaa jinogoleetibige malatagani. Pida nigakaami ixomegegi, odaa jinogoleetibige madoni. ²⁸ Pida nigadoni, agica gabatiigi. Codaa nagana awicije me wado, ageo ane beyagi. Pida nigina ane nadonaga owidi ane dakaketema digoina iigo. Odaa ee adomaga jemaa minoa niginoa ane dakaketagadomitiwaji.

²⁹ Inioxoadipi, Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji naga noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaagee lewiga goneleegiwadi wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiga niginoa ixomaagaga. ³⁰ Odaa nigina ane agecagalodipi micataga daaditaga agecagalodipi. Codaa nigina ane ninitibigiwaji micataga daaditaga ninitibigiwaji. Codaa nigina ane oojeteega micataga daaditigica anodinoojete. ³¹ Odaa nigina anodinilakidetigi niginoa aninoa digoina iigo micataga daaditaga ica aneetege. Igaataga niginoa lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo icota me ma.

³² Jemaa me digica ane gadigecagalegenitiwaji. Nigina ixomegegi niwitalo ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me yowo nigica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docagatalo Goniotagodi. ³³ Pida goneleegiwa wadonaga бага niwitalo niginoa aninoa nigina iigo, igaataga doletibige me docagata lodawa. ³⁴ Odaa jigidaa naga dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida nigina wajekalodipi inaagina awicijipi analee daga nadonaga bogoniwita ane yemaa Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyemaa miniokiniwateda modibatema Goniotagodi manitawece laalegena codaa me lewiga. Pida iwaalo wadonaga бага niwitalo niginoa aninoa nigina iigo igaataga yemaa me yocaganege lodawa.

³⁵ Ejitedagawa niginoa yotaga me joletibige me gadaxawanitiwaji, ajemaa daga gadibeyacagatitiwaji. Pida jemaa mawii ane igenaga codaa me nigina anele, makati minokawii ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me digica ane gadigecagalegeni.

³⁶ Nigina midi oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegitege nigica noko me nadonaga, odaa nigini goneleegiwa nige dagadiaa yakadi me dinatita, pida nige

yemaa me age me wado, enice ele me age me dinodawamigi. Aḡica libatiigi. ³⁷ Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane yakadi me dinatita me daḡa doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa niḡini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daḡa yemaa me wado, ele lowoogo. ³⁸ Pida idaaḡee, niḡina lioneeḡa ane lodawa lokaḡete eo anele. Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane daḡa wado leegodi me yakadi me dinajacaḡadi, daḡaxa mele niḡida lowoogo.

³⁹ Naḡani iwaalo wadonaga ayakadi me doletibige eledi ḡoneleegiwa niḡina malee yewiḡa lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaga yakadi me lodawa eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me doletibige niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anagaḡa nakato Goniotagodi. ⁴⁰ Pida jakadi ina me daḡaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aagaḡa jakadi ina me Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane najigotiwa niḡinoa yowooko anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

8

Libole anoiboota niwigo

¹ Niḡina natigide jemaa me idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo moiweniḡide. Moditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowoogotaḡa.” Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoogodi, niḡini dinaḡaxaketibece, pida niḡina me idinemaanagaḡatiwage, baanigidaageo me ilitema oko eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. ² Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, aḡica minitaḡa niḡica nixakedi anewi. ³ Pida Aneotedoḡoji yowoogodi niḡina oko anoyemaa.

⁴ Natigide idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoogotaḡa me diḡica niwigo ane yewiḡateloce niḡina iḡo ane loenataḡi oko, codaa jowoogotaḡa mokiniwatece Aneotedoḡoji ewikeḡi, aḡica eledi. ⁵⁻⁶ Modi minoa eletidi anoditiḡi me ḡonoenogododi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iḡo, odaa idaagida modi mowidi niḡicoa ḡonoenogododi codaa me ḡoniotagododi. Pida niḡida moko бага jowoogotaḡa mokiniwatece Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiḡiniaa ḡodoe me ḡodewiḡatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedoḡoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiḡiniaageote me ḡodewiḡa.

⁷ Pida aḡinatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi niwicidi noenataka me diḡica loniciwaḡa. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi moyiwaḡadi me newiḡa niwicidi noenataka. Codaa niḡina noko egoyeligo libole anoiboo eledi oko moiweniḡide niwigo, odiletibige niḡidi libole daḡa nebi niwigo. Odaa aḡaleegoyowoogodi niḡica anele, codaa odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena me nibataaga niḡina midatecibece moyeligo niḡidi libole. ⁸ Pida niḡina libole aḡodadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa aḡica ane jiniatagaḡatema nige daḡa jeliḡaga libole, codaa nige jeliḡaga idaaḡee aḡica ḡonigaanye.

⁹ Enice anidakitawaji adagaḡawii menitini ḡanioxoa analeedaḡa yowoogodi niḡica anele, leegodi mepaga owoogoti makati melici niḡidi libole. ¹⁰ Niḡica ane niitaḡawa analee degewi ina me yowoogodi anele, anepaga nogowoogoti, odaa jegelici libole minitaḡa diimigi, liḡeladi niwigo, odaa aagaḡa yeligo. ¹¹ Nige iaditece me yeligo niḡijo libole, odaa ja deemitetece me dibatá, odaa jeḡeyamaḡatice, jaḡaniatagaḡitace, idoka leegodi me domaḡa ikeenaganegeni ḡadowoogotakaneeḡegi. Pida Cristo aagaḡa yeletetema niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, ḡanioxoa analee degewi me yowoogodi niḡica anele meo. ¹² Odaa niḡida makaami jaḡabataatema niḡini ḡanioxoa codaa jaḡacilotiti laalegena, odaa joanigidaa naḡabataatema Cristo. ¹³ Odaa nige leegodi libole me jao me dibatá inioxoa, odaa aḡalee jeliḡo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakati inioxoa.

9

Paulo yalaḡata naḡatetigi

¹ Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa? Domige ee liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji? Ee liḡexegi Goniotagodi leegodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotagodi leegodi ibakeditema. ² Icaaga eledi oko nige dogodibatigi me ee liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji, pida akaamitiwaji baḡaniwotitema mewi me ee liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

Me iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi ee leegodi, odaa nigida anenitiwaji ja ikee me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji.

³ Nigina oko modotagatibigiji, ininigodi meji, ⁴ “Nigina me jibaaga, domige jakataga me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipagata? ⁵ Ina me iniwajeega me jaoga gobakedi, domige jakataga me jadeegaga gododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nioxoadipi Goniotagodi, ijaa Pedro? ⁶ Ogoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaga mokomaga jinoojeteegatibige ane jopoogatibige? ⁷ Agica ini iodaagawa anepaa yedia laakataka nigina meo ane libakedi me iodaagawa. Codaa agica ini anetanaga, ane daga yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa agica ane yowie lexeela, odaa agotaaga wacipetalo lotiidi.”

⁸ Nigina me jiigaxinaga, aginokina me jiciaceketiwage niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, pida midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés diniditeloco idaagida nigida niigaxinaganegegi. ⁹ Igaataga najoinaganegeco ane iditedini Moisés, diniditeloco, “Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile nigina me nidi leyeema.” Odaa Aneotedogoji mige inoka igecagalegeteda ewalaile? ¹⁰ Ogoa domigeote ida ligegi magaga yalagatedogowa? Ajawienatakanaga magaga yalagatedogowa me yemaa me godaxawa. Igaataga nigina anetanaga, codaa me nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi owo nigida libakedi, odaa nigidi itoa onibeotege modibatege ane niwai nigijoa anonopilagaditedio. ¹¹ Odaa nigida micataga daga ejanagatiwajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Odaa ejimele me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige ane icogoticogi makaamitagatiwaji, micataga nigina ane nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi. ¹² Nigoyakadi eledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me newiga akaamitiwaji, odaa okomodi бага domaga dagaxa mele me jibagatege gadaxawakanegegi.

Pida nigida moko ajemaanaga dogoka gadiboloiteenegegi me jakataga me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige makaamitagatiwaji. Pida ajibagatege, odaa jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico, jaogatibige me daga godibeyacagadi nigina me jiigaxinaganagatece gobodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Analakitibigeti waji nigijo anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji? Nigina moyeloadi eijeegagi odaa jogoyalegi madi nameeja wetiga mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigidi oko onoga liwai nigidi libole. ¹⁴ Jigidaagee Goniotagodi me iige nigina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, nigidi leeditibige modibatege anoyopotibige miditaga oko anoniigaxitiniwace.

¹⁵ Pida ajemaa me jibatege nigijo ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime dagaxa mele me ideleo, agele daga jipokotagawatiwaji ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ajemaa digica ane noga ane leegodi me idinabaketibece me digica inigaanye me jiba. ¹⁶ Agica leegodi daga idinabaketibece me jatemati gobodicetedi anele, igaataga Aneotedogoji idiige me jatemati. Pida nagoodi ee daaditaga jatematiteda nibodicetedi anele, igaataga taga idiloikatidi Aneotedogoji! ¹⁷ Daga jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, ogoa domige ajatemati, daganagawini jakadi me inibeotege inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leegodi Aneotedogoji idiigete me ibakedi, odaa ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, ogoa domige ajemaa. ¹⁸ Odaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, nigina me jatemati gobodicetedi anele, odaa agica ane jibanoonagatece, codaa me jao nigida ibakedi agica daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me inigaanye.

¹⁹ Agica ane ee liotagi, codaa agica ane idiige. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²⁰ Maleegidiaagejo miditaga judeutedi, jioteci lakataga jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Nigijo me jiba miditaga anodioteci liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, jioteci lakataga idaagida me daga domaga leeditibige, leegodi jaotibige midi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²¹ Nigijo me idejo midi ane daga judeutedi ajiocece lakataga Moisés, jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jiocece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, ane diigaxinatetece Cristo. ²² Nigijo me idejo midi ane daga yoniciwaditeloco eliwaagakanegegi, idiniciaceketege,

leegodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joanigidaa me jioteci lakataga oko anejotice, jaotibige midi anida gela lewiḡa miniwataga Cristo.

²³ Idioka limedi me jao me micataga degee niotagi jaotibigeeledi oko mowajipata ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedoḡoji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

²⁴ Digowootiwaji niḡina waletaga, iditawece waleditibigiwaji modoletibige me gaanyaḡa. Pida oniteci ane dibatege noḡeedi. Enice adinoniciwagati malokoditiwaji amaleeḡaḡa anigaanye ane ḡanoḡeedi. ²⁵ Inoatawece nalokodeḡeḡajoli dinenyagadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaga icota me daa. Pida oko baḡa idinoniciwagataga me jadeeḡaḡa nibodicetedi anele jaḡatibige me inigaanyagetece ḡonoḡeedi ane daḡa daa. ²⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagadi me jalokodi, aiciagi niḡina netadicaganeḡeḡajo ane daḡa naliḡo ane yetadigi, odaa mina aniadi loniciwaga. ²⁷ Odaa niḡida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micataga daḡa onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacagadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitemaeledi oko nibodicetedi anele, odaa ajiniaditema ane inoḡeedi.

10

Paulo yajacagadi Coriintiotedi leegodi niwicidi noenataka

¹ Inioxadipi, ajemaa daaditogowoḡotitiwaji anoixomagateetice ḡodaamipi anoditeci Moisés. Ijotawece idei natinedi niḡijo lolaadi Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece diḡetitacoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yadilotece ligi. Niḡidi akiidi-eliodi liboonagadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagoteḡeḡi.” ² Niḡijo ḡodaamipi me idei natinedi niḡijo lolaadi codaa neḡeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa micataga diḡijotawece dinileḡetibigiwaji, niḡijo naḡa ijotawece oditeci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. ³ Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴ Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyoḡodi ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida ninyoḡodi icogotiwece wetiḡa. Naḡani wetiḡa micataga daḡa Cristo, ane diotedibece. ⁵ Pida Aneotedoḡoji aninitedibece leegodi eliodi niḡidi ḡodaamipi nibataaga, joanigidaa leegodi meliodi nigo, odaa loolatedi ilaagiteloco midi nipodigi ane yadilo.

⁶ Ijoatawece ninyaco ḡodaamipi owotibige metiḡodajacagadi, me daḡa jemaanaga me jaḡa ane beyagi baanoḡowote niḡidi noiigi. ⁷ Jinogeeḡetalo niwicidi noenataka daḡawii liciagi onateciḡijo niḡijo oko baaniḡijo modoḡetetalo. Aneotedoḡoji lotaga yalaḡatiogi niḡidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niodaḡa codaa me nacipaga, odaa ja dabiditiniwace, ja diniḡiliidi.” ⁸ Odaa jinaga ḡadoomatewa ane daḡa ḡadodawa, anee niḡijo noiigi. Odaa leegodi niḡica anee, vinte-três miili oko nigo ijokijo noko. ⁹ Agele daḡa idineenagatalo Goniotagodi, digo anee onateciḡijo niḡijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe laketedi ane diniweneene monogojatiniwace niḡidi oko, odaa eliodi oko ja nigo. ¹⁰ Enice jinaga adinalomeḡenitiwaji, digo anee onateciḡijo niḡijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iḡetediogi niḡijo aanjo ane ḡodaagadi me nigodi.

¹¹ Odaa joanigidaagee jotigide ḡodaamipi, odaa Moisés iditeloco maditaga Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi eotibige me ḡodajacagadi. Igaataga niḡinoa nokododi anejonagatigilo ja niḡeḡi me daa niḡina iigo.

¹² Niḡina oko ane diletibige daḡa datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibige me dinowedi adeḡenitini, adeḡeyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneḡeḡi. ¹³ Niḡina mawikodeetiwaji, ḡadawikodico liciaco lawikodicoeledi oko. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, codaa ḡadikanitetiwaji daḡawikodee caticedi ḡadoniciwaga. Niḡina me ḡadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwagatiwaji mabooteḡe ḡadawikodico, odaa akati me ḡadiwokoni me amiḡitice.

¹⁴ Joanigidaagee, akaami yokaageḡedipi yemaanigipi, jiniḡica aneniteḡe niwicidi. ¹⁵ Ejitagawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowoḡodi inoatawece. Akamaḡakaami awinitecetiwaji niḡida ane jeloḡoditaḡawa. ¹⁶ Digowoo naḡajo goopa viinyo ane jacipaḡateloco me

inotagodeegatalo Goniotagodi leegodi me yeletedogodomi. Idioka limedi me godibinie nigina me jacipagateloco naŋajo goopa, leegodi godexogotege Cristo leegodi lawodi ane nadoogoditedogoloco. Codaa digowoo nigijo paon ane idinawalacenaŋatigi me jelicaga nigina me godalaŋatibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leegodi okomogoko. Nigina me jelicaga paon, odaa ja jikeenaga me jatecogojogotege Cristo. ¹⁷ Okotawece idiokidi paon ane jelicaga, idaaŋida moko eliodi, pida ida anejinaŋatege idiokidi nolaadi, igaataga idiokidi paon ane jelicaga.

¹⁸ Digowoo nigijo anowo loiigi Israel. Nigijo anoyeligo libole anoyalegi madi nameeja Aneotedogoji modocaŋatalo nigidi ida aneetetege Goniotagodi leegodi nameeja nebi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹ Amiini ica ane jema me jeloŋoditaŋawatiwaji? Aŋejitaŋawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimawenegegi. (Leegodi aŋica nimawenegegi!) Codaa aŋeji mida niwaló nigina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leegodi aŋica niwaló!) ²⁰ Pida ane leegodi me idalaŋata nigina oko moyedia niwigo noenatagi, jaŋaga oyedia niwicidi abeyacaŋaga, idigida aŋoyedia Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa aŋema digica anenitegetiwaji niwicidi abeyacaŋaga. ²¹ Aŋakatitiwaji daga acipeteloco naŋada goopa me godalaŋatibige lemegegi Goniotagodi, oditaŋa digidiaaŋidi jaŋaga acipeteloco eledi goopa anowacipeteloco moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacaŋaga. Ayakadi degelicitiwaji paon nigina me godalaŋatibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagodi leegodi okomogoko, oditaŋa digidiaaŋidi jaŋagelici eledi paon anoyeligo moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacaŋaga. ²² Domige joleegaŋatibige Goniotagodi me delokojogo? Codaa domigaleetibigetiwaji daga daŋaxa me godoniciwadi caticedi Goniotagodi?

Ele me joleegaŋatibige me jocaŋanegenaga ŋonioxadipi

²³ Inatecibece oko modi, “Jakataga me jaoga ane jemaanaga me jaoga!” Ewi me yakadi, pida yaxawa eledi ŋanioxa. Inatecibece eledi modi, “Jakataga me jaoga okanicodaagica!” Pida yaxawa me ili eliwaŋatanegegi eledi oko. ²⁴ Aŋica ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yema, pida leeditibige me joleegaŋatibige me jaoga inokina ane yaxawa eledi ŋonioxa.

²⁵ Nigina manoojete libole mani liboledaŋaxi, aleeditibige daga agikani nigidi libole domige niboongita niwigo moiwenigide. Pida yakadi manoojete okanicodaagica libole melici, me daga agikanitece daga gaŋigecaŋalegeni migele melici, oŋoa domige agele melici. ²⁶ Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji modi, “Iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa, nepilidi Goniotagodi.”

²⁷ Nigica oko ane daga nakato Goniotagodi ane gaŋodeni maniodi ligeladi, nigemii, odaa elici okanicodaagica anoyajigotaŋawa, pida jinaga agikani migoyajigo nigida niweenigi moiwenigide niwigo. Jinaga agecaŋalegeni migele, oŋoa domige agele melici. ²⁸ Pida nigica oko aneetaŋawa, “Nigidi libole diniboota niwigo moiwenigide”, odaa jinegelici. Ele me degelici leegodi nigijo oko aneo gaŋeemidi, adaŋawii ane yakadi me beyagi nigini oko. ²⁹ Leegodi lowooko, odaa ele me daŋaniodi, aleegodi anakamaga gaŋadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane digika, anee, “Igaamee ina me daga jakadi me jeligo ane jema idoka leegodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyagi me jeligo?” ³⁰ Nige inotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi iweenigi ane jeligo, amiida leegodi eledi oko metidalomege? Leegodi ja inotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi iweenigi ane jeligo.”

³¹ Ee jigidaagee me jowo. Niganioditiwaji, oŋoa domigacipe, oŋoa domigawii okanico-daagica, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modoŋetetalo Aneotedogoji. ³² Awii anodaageni me gaŋewiki me daŋawii lélaŋa judeutedi, otegeŋaŋaga eledi noiigi, otegeŋaŋaga loiigi Goniotagodi. ³³ Awii liciagi aneji. Idinoniciwaŋadi me jocaŋanege inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka. Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aagaŋa jowo nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote gela lewiga.

11

¹ Anowiikitiwa, aneji me inowiigotalo Cristo.

Ane leeditibige me lakatigi iwaalepodi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

² Jemaatibigaajitiwaji leegodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaga jiigaxitedagadici, codaa motetenitewaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jajigotedagawa. ³ Natigide, jema mowoogotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa nigina goneleegiwa jiginiia lacilo iwaalo, oada Cristo lacilo бага Aneotedogoji.

⁴ Nigina matecigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi mogetetalo, oada nigica goneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige yelogodi ane ligegite Aneotedogoji, pida yapogoditi lacilo, nigida anee adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo. ⁵ Codaa nagana iwaalo nige daga yapogoditi lacilo, oada ja yotaganege Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige yatemati ane yelogodite Aneotedogoji, nagani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaga lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa nagana iwaalo ane yapitagadi lacilo. ⁶ Iwaalo nige daga yapogoditi lacilo, oada domegele me yapitagadi lacilo. Pida nige liboliga iwaalo me yapitagadi lacilo, oada dice leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo. ⁷ Nigina goneleegiwa baadaga leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo, igaataga Aneotedogoji yoe goneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa yajigote nagatetigi ane datika me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida iwaalo бага ikee nagatetigi goneleegiwa, codaa me dogeteta. ⁸ Igaataga Aneotedogoji odoejegi me yoe goneleegiwa, oada nigidiaagidi jagaga yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweegi goneleegiwa. Nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa aicogotiwece iwaalo le. ⁹ Aneotedogoji ayoe goneleegiwa daga leegodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo бага yoe leegodi goneleegiwa. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo me ikee goneleegiwa mida nagatetigiteloco, oada nige nigidaagee aigecagalogotidi aanjotedi anoigoaditiogi. ¹¹ Pida ida ane jaoga me jowoogotaga nigina me godexogotege Goniotagodi, nagana iwaalo yopotibige me dinaxawatege goneleegiwa, codaa goneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo. ¹² Igaataga digo anigote Aneotedogoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweegi goneleegiwa, oada idaagee nigina goneleegiwa menitini, icogotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane yoe inoatawece.

¹³ Akamaga adiniwinitiwaji domige igenaga gadakataga! Nigina Aneotedogoji loiigi me yatecogo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaganege Aneotedogoji me daga yapogoditi lacilo? Agele! ¹⁴ Okomaga godowookonegegi etigodiigaxi me goboliga goneleegiwa me dagaxa mamodixaga. ¹⁵ Pida iwaalo lamodi mocaataga begeo moiwenigide. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eote lamodi mocaataga me yapogoditi lacilo. ¹⁶ Nigica ane yema me yotigimade yotaga, ejitagawa me digica eledi godakatigi nigina me jatecogojogo, codaa nigina eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji idaagee agica eledi lakatigi.

Anodaagee me godalagatibige lawikodico Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Digawinitiwaji! Nigijo niigaxinaganegegi ane jajigotagawatiwaji, oada ajemaatibigaajitiwaji, igaataga nigina me atecigi mogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, oada akamaga adinibeyacagatitiwaji, agaxawani eledi me ilitema eliwagatakanegegi. ¹⁸ Jigidaa odoejegi gadoenatagi ane beyagi. Jajipatibece moyalagata nigina matecigitiwaji, minoa lapoli oko dakapetibigiwage, dinotigimade, doletibige me nidelaga. Ja domaga ejiwagadi nigida natematigo. ¹⁹ Ajawienatakanaga me leeditibige midiwa lapoli ane dawalacetiwage gadiwigotigitiwaji amaleegaga yelogo anepaga igenagatibigiwaji. ²⁰ Nigida aneni matecigi maniodi me gadalakitibigetiwaji lawikodico Goniotagodi, nigida niweenigi anelicitiwaji agica aneetege Goniotagodi, igaataga agogetalo. ²¹ Igaataga nigina manioditiwaji, anilecitiwage, oada idi anodoejedipi moyeligo epaa liweenigi. Pida oada jigini ane agitaagi, codaa iniaageledi бага yemaga. ²² Igaamenitiwaji midaga eni? Agica akamaga gadigeladitiwaji anei makati maniodi, macipe nigepaa licatagadici? Ageemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa abolikatititiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica anejitagawatiwaji? Domige gadiwenigidenitiwaji? Otegexaagaga onatecigini!

²³ Goniotagodi nikeetediwa niginoa ane jiigaxitagadicitiwaji. Jiigaxinagatece me nigijo enoale Judas nigijaanaga yajigotedigi Goniotagodi mijoja nelogododipi, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dibate ijo paon. ²⁴ Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yawalace nigijo paon, odaa mee, “Abaata nigini paon, odaagelici! Nigidi paon liciagi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idioka limedi mawii nigida manalakitibigiji.”

²⁵ Igaanaga niataga moyeligo nigijo paon, idaaigote Jesus nagajo goopa viinyo, dibate, odaa mee, “Nagada goopa ikee Aneotedogoji me gela me dinilakidetacetege me dibatetege oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi leegodi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka enitiwaji nigina macipetibigelocotiwaji goopa viinyo awii nigida manalakitibigiji.”

²⁶ Igaataga nigina melici paon codaa macipeteloco goopa viinyo, nigida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Goniotagodi me yeletedogodomi nigepaagicota me dopitedijo.

²⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi oko ane yeligo nipaon Goniotagodi ogoa domige wacipeteloco nigoopa Goniotagodi, pida lewiga nige daga ikee me deemitetibige Goniotagodi, nigini oko eo ane beyagitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Goniotagodi. ²⁸ Enice maleedogoyeligo paon ogoa domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, oninitecibeci leeditibige mecoŋotace diniwi, iwitece lowooko. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me daga yowo otegeaaga deemetetibige nigidi paon idaa viinyo anoiciaceeketege lolaadi idiaa lawodi Goniotagodi, nigina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigidi oko. ³⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji agadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo ane nigo. ³¹ Daga jiwinagatece okomaga godowooko, odaa agotaga godiloikatidi Aneotedogoji. ³² Pida Goniotagodi ja godiwi codaa ja godiloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa leeditibige me godawanagaditetege nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nige limedi me iloikatidi nigowidijegi noko.

³³ Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina matecigitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me gadalakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi, adinaliitiwaji. ³⁴ Codaa nigica ane nigicile nigina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida ligeladi, odaa agenagi ligeladi Aneotedogoji midokida maniodi, odaa agica ane iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina me atecigitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa jema gadajacagatitece niginoa eletidi ganicina ane agikanitecetiwaji.

12

Godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo

¹ Inioxoadipi, jema mowoogotitiwaji anewi aneetece godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ² Owoogotitiwaji nigijo maleedaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, nigijoa niwicidi noenataka ane daga notaganaga etigadiigeni, codaa me iwagati. ³ Joanigidaa leegodi me jema mowoogotitiwaji me digica oko ane yakadi mee, “Jixoomaga Jesus”, oditaga ejinaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Codaa agica ane yakadi mee, “Jesus Goniotagodi”, nige daga Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dotaga.

⁴ Owidi latopaco ane jiniigaticogi, pida iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane godediatetece. ⁵ Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaginiwateda Goniotagodi ane jibaagatema. ⁶ Adinatopiamigi godixaketedi me jaoga gobakedi, pida iniaaginiwateda Aneotedogoji ane najigotogowa oninitecibeci ida godixakedi me jaoga gobakedi. ⁷ Pida Aneotedogoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimawenegeco me dinikeeta oninitecibeci oko, eotibige minatawece gonioxoadipi oyakadi moyaxawa oninitecibeci eledi. ⁸ Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacagadi eledi oko mida lowoogotakanegegi, odaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo бага yajigota eledi oko me lixakedi me diigaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Pida iniaaginitace Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigota eledi gonioxoa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwagakanegegi, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigota eledi gonioxoa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaga. ¹⁰ Codaa aagaga yajigota eledi gonioxoa lixakedi meote loenataka godoxicegetedi, iniaageledi бага lixakedi me yatemati nigica ane ikeeteta Aneotedogoji. Pida initecibeci dibatege lixakedi me yowoogodi nigina niwigo mige icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji,

ogoa domige niwicidi abeyacagaga. Initecibece dibatege lixakedi me dotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaageledi бага dibatege lixakedi me yelogodi ane diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. ¹¹ Pida oninitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa iniokini me yajigotigi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me yajigota oninitecibeci oko me lixakedi.

Godolaadi owidi liwailidi

¹² Loiigi Cristo liciagi godolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci godolaadi. ¹³ Jigidaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo negenagi digeladetiogoji me godajacagadi, eo mokokotece anee godolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaa gida me dogoko diniciamico. Godiwigotigi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daga judeutedi; idi niotagipi idiaageledi ane daga niotagipi. Odaa okotawece agoko diniciamico, pida jibaagetege iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

¹⁴ Digawini! Nigina godolaadi agokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daga diniciamico. ¹⁵ Degee godogonagi, “Agee gobaagadi, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. ¹⁶ Degee gonapaagate, “Agee gogecooge, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. ¹⁷ Diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gogecoogeli, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jajipaaga, codaa diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gonapaagate, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jixigaagate anigetigini ane danice? ¹⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji yexocagaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daga diniciamico midi ane yemaa meyatedeloco godolaadi. ¹⁹ Godolaadi digidokida ica anee, agotaga ejinaga me godolaadi. ²⁰ Joanigidaagee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi godolaadi.

²¹ Pida gogecooge ayakadi degeeta gobaagadi, “Nigida mee ajopotibigagaji!”, codaa godacilo ayakadi degeetiogi godogonaka, “Nigida mee ajopotibigagajitiwaji!” ²² Nigida moko eliodi me jopoogtibige nigidiwa liwailidi godolaadi ane daga yoniciwaditeda. ²³ Codaa niginoa liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate, idowetagatologo me jiwenigidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me goboliga me jikeenaga, бага jagatagatedi. ²⁴ Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me libinienaga, baadaga leeditibige me jagatagatedi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yoe godolaadi eote magaga yakadi me iwenigide liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji idaaigotedogowa eotedibige me daga dinotigimade gowailidi ane daga diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci dowediteloco eledi. ²⁶ Digidi liwai godolaadi ane dawikode, odaa inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagaga nawikodeega. Nigica anoiwenigide, odaa iditawece ninitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Digawini! Nigida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, odaa oninitecibeci nigina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi. ²⁸ Odaa Aneotedogoji eyatedeloco oninitecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoejegi me dibatediogi me ibake nigijoa liigexedi, nigidiaagidi nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa nigidiaagiditace niginoa anodii gaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga. Nigidiaagidi ja niginoa anida lixakedi mowote godoxicegetedi, odaa jigidiaagidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niginoa anoyaxawa eledi aninoa ane yopotibige, codaa niginoa ane godacilodi, codaa aagaga ixotediobece nigina anoyakadi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi. ²⁹ Domigokotawece oko liigexedi Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigokotawece oko anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, ogoa domigokotawece oko anodii gaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji? Domigokotawece ida godixakedi me jaogate godoxicegetedi? ³⁰ Agokotawece ida godixakedi me jicilatitaga eelotaginadi, otegeaagaga jotaganagatigi eletidi iolatedi, otegeaagaga okotawece jakataga me jelogotaga anodaa diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. ³¹ Odaa oleetibige nigica ane dagaxa mele gadixakedi me yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Odaa ee бага jikeeta gawatiwaji naigi ane dagaxa mele.

13

Nemaanaganegegi

¹ Daga ixakedi me jotagatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iigo domigetaga ioladi anodotagatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige digica yemaanaganegegitema eledi oko, yotaga taga liciaceekawa layaagegegi nigina moyaxacogo gapilecege domigetaga layaagagawa natililena ane degeletege layaagegegi. ² Codaa daga najigotiwa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa daga jakadi me jikee ane yaqaditedini, codaa daga jakadi me jikee anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji, codaa digida eyiwagatakanegigi ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiige wetiga nelegi malati, pida nige degee nigina ane yemaa eledi oko, agica iniwaló. ³ Codaa daga jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daga idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daga jemaa eledi oko, oada agica ane jaogatibigiji.

⁴ Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi me aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoogo daga dagaxa mele catedi eledi oko, aganaxakenegegi. ⁵ Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, agica loenatagi ane goboliga, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analagatibige anigida anodigota ane beyagi. ⁶ Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, aninitibece nigina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikagawepodi nigina anowo ane igenaga. ⁷ Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegitema eledi oko ixomagateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwagadi nigina mini ane yotaganeege, codaa nibeotege midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

⁸ Nigica nemaanaganegegi agica liniogo. Icota noko nigina oko anoyatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, me dagadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa nigina oko anodotagatigi eletidi iolatedi, agaleegodotagatigi, codaa nigina oko anodiigaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji agalee leeditibige me niigaxinaganaga. ⁹ Igaataga nigina natigide anaga jowoogotaga icoatawece anee Aneotedogoji, codaa agokotawece jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁰ Pida nigicota nigica noko nigokotawece jinataga Aneotedogoji, oada ja jowoogotaga icoatawece analedaga jowoogotagateda nigina natigide.

¹¹ Nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaaga, me jowo aneji, jowooko micataga nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jegee goneleegiwa, oada ja jika ane lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. ¹² Oada natigide micataga daga beyagi noleegaxi ane jiwinatageloco, joanigida leegodi me degewi me idinataga. Pida nigica noko nige idinatagetege Aneotedogoji. Nigina natigide aniginoatawece jowoogodi, pida nigica noko anicota, oada jowoogodi icoatawece, digo anee Aneotedogoji me idowoogodi.

¹³ Oada nenyagatiniwace nigidoa itoatadigida anejinaga: Gotiwagatakanegigi, ina me inibeonagetege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa me godemaanaganegegi. Pida anenegegi dagaxa mida ane jaoga, бага godemaanaganegegi.

14

Paulo eyalagatalo anigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo

¹ Enice adinoniciwagati madinemaanitiwage. Oada oleetibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotagawa gadixakedi, pida dagaxa mida ane jaoga nige yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi melogoti lowooko Aneotedogoji. ² Nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogotaga inioka yotaganeegeteda Aneotedogoji ayotaganeegetiogi oko, igaataga agica ane yowoogodi. Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece nigica analee daga ikeeteda Aneotedogoji. ³ Pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji yotaganeegetiogi oko, oada jegeo modatitetelogo Goniotagodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laalegena codaa me nocaganeegetiniwace. ⁴ Nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi begepoka dinaxawa mepaanaga eyiwagadi Goniotagodi, pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji бага yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji mepaanogoyiwagadi.

⁵ Domaga jema makaamitawecetiwaji otaganitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida dagaxatace me domaga jema mabaategetiwaji gadixakedi matematii Aneotedogoji lowooko. Igaataga nigina ane yatemati Aneotedogoji lowooko dagaxa mida ane jaoga catedi nigina ane dotagatigieledi ioladi ane daga jowoogotaga. Pida nigina ane yatemati Aneotedogoji lowooko adagaxa mida ane jaoga catedi nigina ane dotagatigieledi ioladi nigagagida lixakedi me yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji mepaanaga onakato.

⁶ Digawinitiwaji, inioxoadipi! Nigejigo makaamitaagatiwaji oditaga jotagatigieledi ioladi ane daga godowoogotagi, amiida inimawenegegi me gadaxawanitiwaji? Idoka jakadi me gadaxawanitiwaji nigagaga jakadi me jelogoditagawatiwaji ane yema Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me gadaxawanitece mele mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me jelogoditagawatiwaji lowooko Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me jiiigaxinagatece gotiwaagatakanenegegi.

⁷ Nigica ane yatetigi natena, ogoa domige goxiiga-liwenaga, digo ane me digica lewiga pida ida layaagegegi. Nige degele me yatetigi, ailagatice latenaganegegi, odaa igame nimawenegegieledi oko moyowoogodi anida ica latenaganegegi? ⁸ Minoataga iigotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditege oko nidelegecajoli, nige degele me noditice layaagegegi goloneeta, odaa agica ane dinenyagadi me didele. ⁹ Odaa idagagae, igame nimawenegegi oko moyowoogodi gadatematigo nige otaganitigieledi ioladi ane dogoyowoogodi? Gadotaga aniadi, yadeegi niocodi. ¹⁰ Ajawienatakanaga mowidi latopaco iolatedi nigina iigo, odaa inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaga. ¹¹ Pida nigida ane dotagatigieledi ioladi ane daga jowoogodi, odaa yakadi mee me ee icogegi, odaa ee aagaga jakadi me iomigigi. ¹² Ele nigida anenitiwaji. Meliodi memaanitiwaji minoa gadixaketedi ane yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiwaji, pida oleetibige gadixakedi ane yaxawa loiigi Aneotedogoji me ilitema eliwaagatakanenegegi.

¹³ Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane dotagatigieledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigote lowoogotakanenegegi me yowoogodi epaa lotaga amaleegaga yelogoditiogieledi oko ane diitigilo nigicoa lotaga. ¹⁴ Igaataga nige jotaganege Aneotedogoji, pida jibakeeledi ioladi ane digica ane yowoogodi, iwigo begewi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, pida yowoogo baadaga yotaganegeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Odaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwigo yotaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa me yowoogo. Iwigo digaanaga me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa me yowoogo idaagee. ¹⁶ Pida nigogeetetibigimece Aneotedogoji miniokini gadiwigo, odaa nigina ane daga yowoogodi nigica ane alitigi gagegi ayakadi degee, “Jigidaagee”, nigina anejinagata “Amém”, nigina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, igaataga ayowoogodi nigicoa gadotaga. ¹⁷ Icaagica nigica ane eni maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji nige ilagatice, pida baadagaxawani me ili eliwaagatakanenegegieledi oko.

¹⁸ Iniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji Iniotagodi igaataga jakadi me jotagatigilo iolatedi iomagaga catedi akaamitawecetiwaji. ¹⁹ Pida nigina me jawatege Aneotedogoji loiigi, jakadi me dagaxa mele mejitece onateciigidiwa yotaga anoyakadi moyowoogodi oko ane jiiigaxinagatece, pida agica jaoga daga jowidagatee yotaga me jotagatigieledi ioladi, odaa agotigica ane yowoogodi ane diitigilo nigicoa yotaga.

²⁰ Inioxoadipi, jinogowookoni micataga nigaanigi. Pida oleetibige me gadiciagi nigaanigawaanigi me degeo ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni oleetibige me gadiciagi nigina baanogoko. ²¹ Digoida liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, diniditelo, “‘Jiige oko anodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaganege nigidi yoiigi’, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ‘Domaga jao icogaga monotaganegetiniwace yoiigi, pida yoiigi idokee agoyemaa monajipatiwa.’”

²² Joanigidaagee, nigina oko modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiogi ane dogoyiwaagaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida nigina

oko moditece Aneotedogoji lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedogoji liwigotigi.

²³ Odaa nigiditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji yatecogo, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji otaganitigi eledi ioladi ane digica moyowoogodi, odaa nigonotagawa oko ane dogoyowoogodi, otegexaagaga oyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi, odaa odiletibige dagakaami yetoledipitetiwaji. ²⁴ Pida nigakaamitawecetiwaji elogotitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa nigica ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi codaa nige digica lowoogotakanegegi, nige dakatio gadiwigotigitiwaji, odaa ja yowoogodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, odaa inoatawece notaga ane wajipatalo oikeeta minoa libeyacegeco, odaa ja deemitece Aneotedogoji me yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco. ²⁵ Odaa ja yelogoditalo lowooko ane yagaditedini, odaa ja yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedogoji me dogetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedogoji miniwa gadiwigotigitiwaji.

Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedogoji me dinoxogo nigina me yatecogo

²⁶ Odaa, inioxoadipi, igamodaagenitiwaji? Nigina matecigitiwaji, oninicebeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa ini eledi бага yemaa me diigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi, iniaa eledi бага yemaa me diigaxinagatece anigida ane ikeete Aneotedogoji, pida egini eledi yemaa me dotagatigi eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi бага yemaa me yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga nigida oko ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. Pida nigina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawa eledi oko mepaanaga eyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Nigica anoyemaa modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale ogoa domige itoatadigida oko ane notaganaga, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yelogodi ane diitigilo lotaga. ²⁸ Pida nige digica ane yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, odaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, odaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaganegge iniaa Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Odaa nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa ogoa domige itoatadigida ane notaganaga, odaa nigidi eledi бага leeditibige mokexaa oiwitece lotaga bidige oyowoogodi migewi me notaganegetediniwace Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Nige nigida ane dotaga, pida odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga ikeeteta lowoogo eledi oko, odaa nigida odoejegi oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi nigini eledi oko magaga yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Igaataga yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji Aneotedogoji ane ikeetedagawa, pida nigina madinaliitiwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowoogoti codaa me yoniciwagadi gatiwagatakanegegi. ³² Odaa nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji leeditibige me dinajacagadi nigina me ibake lixakedi. ³³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ayemaa nigina ane dibatotigi, pida yemaa minoatawece ilagatedi.

Jigidaagee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi. ³⁴ Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina me yatecogo Aneotedogoji loiigi modogetetibigimece. Agoyakadi me notaganaga. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaganegeco me daga yakadi daga godacilo nagana iwaalo, daga diigenataka. ³⁵ Nigica anoyemaa moyowoogodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi digoida ligeladi, igaataga goboliga iwaalo me dotaga nigina me yatecogo Aneotedogoji loiigi.

³⁶ Igamigodaagee? Domige icogoticogi makaamitagatiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaga? Ogoa domigakamokakaamitawaji majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga? ³⁷ Nigica ane yakadi minaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigetaga ee me dibatege lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa nigini leeditibige me yowoogoditece niginoa yotaga ane jidi me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi. ³⁸ Pida nigica ane daga dibatege yotaga, jinagabaatege lotaga nigini oko.

³⁹ Enice, inioxoadipi, oleetibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji gadixakedi matemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa jinogoliitege oko me dotagatigi eledi ioladi. ⁴⁰ Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinagawii gabakedi ane dibatotibige.

15

Paulo yalagatalo Cristo me yewigatace

¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiawaji g̃obodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaga jatematitedagawatiwaji. Geme abaategetiwaji nigijoa natematiko, odaa jagatitetelocotiwaji g̃atiwagatakanegegi leegodi nigijoa natematiko. ² Odaa leegodi mabaategetiwaji nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji eote me g̃adewikitace, nigidioka limedi manakaton. Ageote me g̃adewikitace nige degewi ina me iwagati.

³ Nigijoo iniigaxinaganegegi anonajigotiwa, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, joanigidaa ane jajigotagawatiwaji. Nigida niigaxinaganegegi eetece Cristo me yeletedeloco g̃obeyacegeco, digo aneeta nidigo midi liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ⁴ Odaa jogoixotediwece lawimagajegi-wetiga, odaa nigitoatadigida nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace digo anee me diniditeloce liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ⁵ Odaa ja dinikeete Pedro nigidiaagidi dinikeetediogi dooze anoditibece. ⁶ Nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetediogi caticedi me cinyeento gonioxoadipi ane yatecogo. Eliodi nigidi enewiga, pida jagagijo onateciigijo ane nigo. ⁷ Nigidiaagidi dinikeete Tiago, nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetacediogi ijoatawece liigexedi.

⁸ Nogowidi nokododi ixomagatedijo me dinikeetediogi Goniotagodi nigijoa eletidi liigexedi, odaa jagaga dinikeetediwa, ee owidijegi me jinadi, iciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi ligotí analeedigicota noko menitini, negenitini. ⁹ Igaataga eemoda nigina ane digica ane jaoga liwigotigi idiwatawece liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Ajibootatege nigina moditiwa me ee “liigexegi Aneotedogoji”, leegodi ijo me jiatetibece loiigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedomi codaa jigijaageote analeegeji nigina natigide. Eliodi meletedomi, iigi aneji me idewiga codaa agatooa meote nigida anigotediwa. Pida eliodi me jiba caticedi nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciwaga me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedogoji loniciwaga ane najigotediwa. ¹¹ Enice agica jaoga me joleegatibige me jowoogotaga ane dagaxa me diba, mige ee ogoa domige ijoa eletidi liigexedi. Okotawece idokida godatematigo ane jatematigatagawatiwaji, odaa jigiwagatitiwaji.

Émagaga icota me newigatace

¹² Natigide jatematigatagawatiwaji Cristo me yewigatace. Enice igame leegodi midi ina akaamitiwaji anodi me daga newigatace émagaga? ¹³ Émagaga nige dogoyakadi me newigatace, odaa Cristo amagaga yewigatace. ¹⁴ Codaa nige daga yewigataceda Cristo, amica godatematigotagawatiwaji anele, odaa akaamitiwaji agica ane iwagati. ¹⁵ Codaa egidaataca, Aneotedogoji nige degeote Cristo me yewigatace, odaa taga jiwitakaga jakapagatege Aneotedogoji igaataga jatematiiiga meotace Cristo me yewigatace. Aneotedogoji ageote Cristo me yewigatace, nige dogoyakadi émagaga me newigatace. ¹⁶ Nige daga newigatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me daga yewigatace. ¹⁷ Cristo nige daga yewigataceda, agica mawii g̃atiwagatakanegegi, codaa tagakaami aniatagigipitewaji igaataga Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga napitagadi gabeyacegeco. ¹⁸ Codaa tegeledi aniatagigipi nigijoo anoyiwagadi Cristo, baanaga nigo. ¹⁹ Nige jakataga mejiwagataga Cristo midokida me godaxawa malee godewiga natigide, oko nigica oko ane dagaxa me agecaagalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

²⁰ Pida ewi Cristo me yewigatace, Jigijaa odoejegi me yewigatace liwigotigi nigijoa émagaga anicota me newigatace, jigijaa leegodi nige yewigatace. ²¹ Igaataga digo anee mina némagaa leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão, odaa idagagaae oko oyakadi lewiga leegodi onijotece goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus. ²² Igaataga digo anee ijotawece nigijoo oko baanaga nigo leegodi mida aneetege licogegi Adão, idagagaae inatawece nigina oko anida aneetege Cristo icota me newigatace. ²³ Pida ewi nigidaagee. Cristo odoejegi me yewigatace. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigina anida aneetege Cristo jagaga newigatace nige dopitedijo. ²⁴ Odaa icota me daa nigina iigo. Nigica noko Cristo igeke inoatawece aninoa nimawenegeco, goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane

niigenatakanaga anida nagatetigi, codaa minoa godacilodi. Odaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iige iditawece. ²⁵ Pida nigina natigide leeditibige Cristo me diigenataka nigepaa igeke inatawece ane nelogododipi. ²⁶ Owidijegi laxakawa ane yaagadi, one némağa.

²⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji yajigote Goniotagodi me iteloco libaagadi inoatawece.” Pida igenaga me jowoogotaga nigina mee, “inoatawece”, ageeta Cristo daga iige codaa me Aneotedogoji, leegodi Aneotedogoji jigijaa yajigote Cristo nagatetigitedeloco inoatawece. ²⁸ Nigina Cristo me igeke niginoa loniciwengenaga, inaagina godacilodi, odaa Iniaaginiwa, ane Aneotedogoji Lionigi, dinajigo me itedeloco Aneotedogoji libaagadi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iige inoatawece aninoa.

²⁹ Natigide, idi oko ane dinilegetibigiwaji oiwicidegeta nigijo oko baanaga nigo pida anaga dinilegetibigiwaji. Nige daga icota me newigatace ijo oko, igatime leegodi me monilegetiniwace oiwicidegeta nigijo oko analeedaga dinilegetibigiwaji naga nigo? ³⁰ Nigida moko, idioka limedi me godawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leegodi me idinattiigata nige digicota me godewigatace? ³¹ Inioxoadipi, jakadi me idinanetibece leegodi akaamitiwaji igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anigotedagawatiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi me ilagatice mejitagawa minoatawece nokododi jakapetege némağa. ³² Idineloadi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaga Éfeso micataga daga jidelege eijedi ane doide. Odaa émagaga nige daga newigatace, odaa amica jao nigijo ibakedi. Odaa émagaga nige daga newigatace, dagaxa mele me jaoga aneeta nigijo nigegi anee, “Ina bağa iniboloiteenaga malee godewiğa digoina iigo, codaa jiniodaga, jacipaga igaataga natiinigo jogoko ma.”

³³ Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Igaataga moditibece, “Nigina godokaagetedi me beyagi oibeyacağadi godakatağa anele.” ³⁴ Pida owoo ane igenaga, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji anigicoa dogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. Jao nigida igegi amaleegaga anibolikitiwaji.

Aneotedogoji icota me najigotedogowa gela godolaadi.

³⁵ Ijo oko ane nigikanaga, modi, “Igamiigote Aneotedogoji nigeote émagaga me newigatace? Igamiigodaagee ica gela lolaadi anodibatege?” ³⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Nigina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokologo nige yeleo. ³⁷ Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokanicodaagacaeledi lolagi. Aganitini madatawece niale. ³⁸ Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote nagajo lolagi nigica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote nagajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigije.

³⁹ Codaa niginoa ane newigateloco nigina iigo adiniciamico ane liboledegeco. Oko ida epaa liboledegegi, codaa eijedi ida epağaga liboledegegi. Niginoa ilaagaxodi aagaga ida anepaagee lolaadi, codaa niginoa noğojedieledi ida anepaagee. Inoatawece niginoa aninoa ida anepaagee adiniciamico.

⁴⁰ Codaa nigicoa godoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi jegeletidi, codaa digoina iigo jegeledi anee. Godoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaga, pida aliciaco godoolateditigi nigina iigo eletidi libinienaga. ⁴¹ Aligege datale anepaagee, epenai datale pida jegeledi anee, yotetitedi datale pida jegeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa latalagegi.

⁴² Odaa jigidaagee nige newigatace niginoa émagaga. Digo anodigota nagana lolagi moyatinigi iigo, odaa godolaadi idaagee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida nigina Aneotedogoji nigeote me godewigatace, odaa godolaadi gela agalee daa. ⁴³ Nigina godolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida nigina Aneotedogoji nigeote gela godolaadi, bağa libinienigi. Nigina godolaadi monaligitini, agica loniciwaga. Pida nigeote Aneotedogoji gela godolaadi, odaa bağa yoniciwadi. ⁴⁴ Godolaadi anelatibige nigina iigo, anonaligitini, bağa gobitaka, inaa gobole. Pida godolaadi gela ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji bağa icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowoogodi minoa godoolatedi nigina iigo, odaa jowoogodi midiwa geladi godoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi anicota me jibağatege. ⁴⁵ Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji eote me yewiğa odoejegi goneleegiwa, ane liboonagadi

Adão.” Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) бага Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneo me yewigatace. ⁴⁶ Nigina odoejegi godolaadi ane gobitaka, inaa gobole aicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nigidiaagidi idaeledi gela godolaadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁷ Nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa inaagelatigi nigina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji datikate napaloaga me yoe. Pida nigijo owidijegi goneleegiwa бага Goniotagodi Jesus ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁸ Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo liciagi nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa anelatabige nigina iigo. Pida nigina oko anida aneetege ditibigimedi бага liciagi nigijoeledi goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁹ Odaa nigida anejinaga natigide bagalee godiciagi nigijo goneleegiwa Aneotedogoji ane yatite napaloaga me yoe, pida icota me godiciagi Nigijoa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

⁵⁰ Inioxadipi, jemaamejitaagawatiwaji nigina godolaadi maleegejonagateloco nigina iigo, ane gobole, godawodi ayakadi daga dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedogoji me diigenataka. Igaataga nigina ane yeleo inaagina nigina ane daa, ayakadi daga dakatio miniwataga Aneotedogoji, oditaga idioka limedi me yewiga.

⁵¹ Digawiniwaji! Ejitaagawa me digica moyowoogodi nigijo oko nigijo jotigide, pida Aneotedogoji baanaga nikeetedogowa. Agokotawece godeleo, pida codaagida nigicota Aneotedogoji me godiigi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. ⁵² Liciagi me yediiga me jagaticogojogo, Aneotedogoji nige godiigi nigica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta nigica owidijegi noko. Igaataga aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa Aneotedogoji eote nigijo anoyiwagadi baanaga nigo me newigatace, odaa yajigotediogi gela lolaadi ane daga daa. Joanigidaagigotedogowa me godiigi. ⁵³ Igaataga godolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniigitaeledi godolaadi ane daga daa, micataga nigina oko ane noga lowoodi laxokodi, odaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. Odaa godolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniigita godolaadi gela ane digica liniogo me yewiga. ⁵⁴ Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa gela godolaadi ane daga daa, otegexaagaga yeleo, odaa jigicota aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigijo mee,
“Nemaga ja ma.

Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwaga nemaga.

⁵⁵ Nagoodi gobegi!

Agalee anigaanyetogodici.

Nagoodi apiigo!

Agaleegakati manatiitogowa ganibite.”

⁵⁶ Gobeyacegegi joaniginaa ane yajigota nemaga loniciwaga me datika nibite, codaa gobeyacaga ida loniciwagatogoloco leegodi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ⁵⁷ Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, aneote me inigaanyagatece gobeyacaga inaa nemaga leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aneotedogodomi.

⁵⁸ Enice, inioxadipi yemaanigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinaga amigiticetiwaji! Idioka limedi madinoniciwagati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

16

*Niboona*ga anoiwakateetibigeeledi lapo noiigi anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Nigina natigide, ejitece gaboonagatiwaji aniwakateenitigi loiigi Cristo ane idei nipodigi Judéia. Awii liciagi ane jiigetiogi nigijo lapo loiigi Cristo digoida nipodigi Galácia. ² Inoatawece domiingo awii iomagatitice dinyeelo. Nigina aneliodi nigaaanyegegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomagatitedice dinyeelo, amaleegaga nigejotaagawa, agalee leeditibige matecogoteeni gaboonaga. ³ Nigejotaagawatiwaji, odaa jiige nigica ane ixipeniticoace. Jimonyatibigiwaji adiaa lodoeje notaganagaxi iwakate, amaleegaga oyadeegi gaboonaga dinyeelo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁴ Nigele magaga ejigo, odaa ejigo ixigagawepodi.

Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka

⁵ Ejotagawatiwaji nigidiaagidi nige jika midiaagejo nipodigi Macedônia, igaataga leeditibige midiaagejonawaanigi. ⁶ Ejime leecawaanigi midiaagejo makaamitaagatiwaji, ejitibige midiaagejo makaamitaagatiwaji idatawece limedi niwetağa, amaleegaga akatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi ane leeditibige mejiiticogi nigidiaagidi. ⁷ Ajemaa me gadatitiwaji natigide oditaga onateciğidiwa nokododi midiaagejo, igaataga inibeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaagejo makaamitaagatiwaji, nige yemaa Goniotagodi midiaagejo.

⁸ Pida ja yowoogo minaaagejo nigotaga Éfeso nigepaa ixomagatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes. ⁹ Igaataga digoina Éfeso micataga Aneotedojoji dağa yomoke epoaginelegi, odaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaa aagagina eliodi gonelogođodipi anoyemaa moibeyacağadi gobakedi.

¹⁰ Nigicotagawatiwaji Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite inoatawece amaleegaga deemitece me mini gadiwigotigitiwaji, igaataga aagaga eo libakedi Goniotagodi digo meetaga. ¹¹ Ajemaa digica ane dağa niwita gonioxoa Timóteo. Pida nige noditice gadiwigotigitiwaji, axawani mele me diniwiaje codaa mele menotiwa. Igaataga ee inaa gonioxoadipi inibeonagatege menotoğowa.

¹² Jemaa me idalağata gonioxoa Apolo. Elioditibece me domaga jipokota me lixigagawepodi eledi gonioxoadipi modalitağawatiwaji. Pida anağa yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica nimesi, odaa jigigo dalitağawatiwaji.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga

¹³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinagamigitice ane goniigaxinaganegegitece gotiwağatanegegi. Awii liciagi goneleegiwadi anabo laalegenali, codaa adinoniciwağatiteloco gatiwağatanegegi. ¹⁴ Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Natigide, inioxoadipi, owoogoti Estéfanos ijaa loiigiwepodi. Jigijaa odojedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, odaa dinoniciwağaditibigiwaji oyaxawa loiigi Aneotedojoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotağawatiwaji me iwağati goneleegiwadi liciagi nigidi loiigiwepodi Estéfanos, codaa mokanicodaagica eledi oko ane godaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

¹⁷ Idinitibeci leegodi menagi Estéfanos, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataga etidaxawatece ane dağakati madaxawanitecetiwaji leegodi atakaami meetaga. ¹⁸ Etidoniciwağadi digo anodigotağawatiwaji metiğadoniciwağati. Eemiteetibige nigidiwa goneleegiwadi codaa me niginoa eletidi goneleegiwadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

¹⁹ Lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibigağajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecoğo ligeladi, eliodi mağaga oyecoaditibigağaji, leegodi mida anejinağatege Goniotagodi. ²⁰ Inatawece gonioxoadipi digoina meetaga oyecoaditibigağajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madinicensi leegodi makaami dinioxomigipi.

²¹ Natigide, emege, Paulo, begemaga jiditedini niginoa owidijedi yotaga me idecoaditibigağajitiwaji. ²² Nigica ane dağa yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedojoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one nigina anejinağata, “Anagi, Goniotagodi!” ²³ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedağadomitiwaji. ²⁴ Gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anagaxakenegegipi. Agoniwoditema Paulo me domaga yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecagalodipi, pida ica eledi bogodakapetege Paulo liigaxinaganegeco, idaagida me micataga degeniodi, leegodi jegepaa yaxawatiogi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daga oniwoditema Paulo mida nagatetigiteloco, digo mijotaga nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji.

Paulo yalagata nigica ane leegodi me gonitiadi nigijoa odoejedi lotagatiogi. Yalagata nigica gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalagata nigina godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Codaa yalagataca nigicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga loigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi anodaagigotalo me iwakatee nigicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalagata ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga goboontalo Aneotedogoji. Paulo yalagataca mewi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji, codaa yalagata nigijo ane degewi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Aagaga yalagata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiogi modiatece Goniotagodi, noḡowidijedi lotaga iditedini owidi lajoinaganegeco.

Ane liwakate nagadi notaganagaxi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jidi nagadi notaganagaxi. Jidikotibigagaji anakaami lapo loigi Aneotedogoji ane ḡadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loigi Aneotedogoji ane ideí nipodigi Grécia. ² Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele ḡadaalegenali.

Paulo diniotagodetalu Aneotedogoji leegodi nigidi oko codaa yatemati icoa lawikodico

³ Jemaanaga me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiginiaaginiwa Godiodi aneliodi me ḡodiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me ḡodaxawa nigina me jawikodeega. ⁴ Godaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketogodomi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaxawanaga nigina eledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me ḡodaxawa. ⁵ Igaataga jawikodeega digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode leegodi me lakapetegi ane beyagi digoina iigo. Odaa anigote Aneotedogoji me yaxawa Cristo nigijo me dawikode, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ḡodaxawa leegodi Cristo, nigina me jawikodeega leegodi mejiwagatece. ⁶ Nigina me jawikodeega, jawikodeega me ḡadaxawanegegitiwaji, codaa me jikeenagatagawa anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji me ḡodaxawa, ḡodaxawa eotedibige me jakataga me ḡadaxawanegegi madinatiitalo inoa ḡadawikodico odaa agadinalomegeni, nigina mawikodeetiwaji digo mokotaga me jawikodeega. ⁷ Odaa ḡadinakatonegegitiwaji, codaa agadawienegegi matitetelocotiwaji ḡatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga jowoḡotaga nigina mawikodeetiwaji liciagi me jawikodeega, odaa Aneotedogoji ḡadaxawanitetiwaji anigotedogowa me ḡodaxawa.

⁸ Inioxoadipi, jemaanaga mowoḡotitiwaji ane ḡodawikodico nigijo me idejonaga nipodigi Ásia. Nigijoa ḡodawikodico eliodi me dakaketogodomi, codaa jigicota me dagadiaa inibeonagatege me ḡodewiga. ⁹ Jilegatibige daantaga ḡodeleo, micataga nigina oko ane diigenatakata ḡoniwinogodi moyeloadi. Pida jiginaa ane jixomagateenagatedijo eotibige me ḡodiigaxi me dogokomaga idinagaaga, pida nigijoa ḡodawikodico owotibige mepaanaga jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace oko baanaga nigo. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eote me ḡodiwoko nigijo ane domaga ḡoninyaagi, codaa egeote me ḡodiwoko aniginoa eletidi ane doidedogodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jigidaagee me inibeonagatege me ḡodatamagateetacetege okanicodaagica ane doidedogodomi. ¹¹ Godatamagateetetege ḡoninyaco leegodi mipokitogolocotiwaji, odaa

jigidaagee me godaxawanegegi. Enice ipokitogolocotiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji nigina nige nibodicaga me godatamagateetege ane domaga goninyaco, codaa godibinie.

Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Coriintiedi

¹² Digawini ane leegodi me idinanenagatibece. Nigina ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena aneo me jowoogotaga me jaoga nigina ane beyagi, ogoa domige nigina anele, aagaga nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewiga gadodoetiawaji midioka limedi mele. Nigijo me jaoga gobakedi gadiwigotigi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji, jibaagatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji godaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane igenaga. Ajibakenaga lixakedi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga gobakeditema gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Igaataga inoka jidiigatibigaagajitiwaji niginoa notaga anakati malomegenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeotegetiwaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigaagajitiwaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiwaji nigijoa analee dogowoogotiteda nigina natigide, amanagawini akatitiwaji madinanenitibece oko leegodi, digo mokotaga magaga jakataga me idinanenagatibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji mele mabaatege niginoa yotaga, joanigidaa leegodi me domaga jema me idalitagawatiwaji, domaga jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaote maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹⁶ Igaataga domaga yowoogo me idalitagawatiwaji me gadoxiwici me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaga yowoogo me idalitagawatiwaji naga idopitijo ane jicogoticogi, domaga jaotibige makatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Judéia. ¹⁷ Nigijo me yowoogo me idalitagawatiwaji, adomagatooa nigijo yowoogo. Nigina me jowo me jaote okanicodaagica, agemokee me idinowo, micataga nigina oko anee, “Jao”, ogoa domige ee, “Ajao”, pida me notaganaga mina etigodinaale. ¹⁸ Ajakadi me idalitagawatiwaji. Pida nigijo meji mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, ayowoogo daga gadinaalenitiwaji, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meetetece anewi. ¹⁹ Nigijo midiaagejonaga makaamitaagatiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jelogotagatagawatiwaji anodaageeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Jigijaagijoa nigica oko anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa agica daga diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane ligegi. ²⁰ Igaataga nigijo Aneotedogoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me godewigatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedogoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina mejinaga, “Amém”, jikeenaga me godiwoditema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaga, leegodi Cristo. Joanigidaa me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Natigide, iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi codaa moko, codaa meote me dagajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Codaa jigijaagijoa ane najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me jibaagatema. ²² Nikeetedogowa moko nepilidi, nigijo naga niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiogoji, odaa jigidaagee me nikeetedogowa micota me najigotedogowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedogowa.

²³ Jema Aneotedogoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataga yowoogodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaalegena. Ja jiigi yowoogo, odaa agejigo nigotaga Coriinto daga ilaagetedipi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitibige daga gadelatomitiwaji. ²⁴ Igaataga ajemaa daga idelogo daga jao liciagi nigina oko ane domogoyemaa metigadiigenitatiwaji nigica ane leeditibige me iwaagati, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji jagatiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Pida bogoko gabakawepodi, jaogatibige maniniitibecetiwaji.

2

¹ Ja yowoogo me degejigo idalitagawatiwaji ade jao makaami agecagalodipi. ² Igaataga daga jao makaami agecagalodipi, agicaeledi oko aneo me idinitibeci, igaataga akamokakaamitiwaji makati mawii me idinitibeci. ³ Odaa me jiditibigaagaji

nağajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi jaotibige nigina nigejotağawa me dağawii me ee agecağalo, leegodi jağakamağakaamitiwaji ane domağa leeditibige mawii me idinitibeci. Iğaatağa jowoogodi nigina me idinitibeci makaami leegodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikağawepodi. ⁴ Nigijjo me jidi nağajo eledi notaganagaxi, eliodi me joğowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecağalo neğepaagicota meliodi me jinoetibece. Ajidikotibigağaji dağa jaote makaami agecağalodipi, pida jidikotibigağajitiwaji me jaotibige mowoogoti meliodi me ãademaanitiwaji.

Ixomagateenitice ane beyagi anowotağadomi nigina oko

⁵⁻⁶ Nigijjo oko aneo moko agecağalodipi leegodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo mağağa ee agecağalo, pida ijo nigina akaamitiwaji aneliodi magecağalodipi. Pida ağalee jemaa dağa jiojotece, iğaatağa eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji jegeliodi maloikatiti nigini oko, odaa ağalee leeditibige dağaloikatiti. ⁷ Natigide leeditibige me ixomagateenitice nigijjo loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa leeditibige mawii loniciwaga nigini oko me dağadiaa agecağalo, odaa aika me nakato Goniotagodi. ⁸ Codaa awii me yowoogodi mewii memaani. ⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijjo me jiditibigağajitiwaji nağajo iwakate notaganagaxi, jaotibige me jowoogodi migidioka limedi me ãadigomi me iwagati ane jiiğetağawa. ¹⁰ Nigina nige ixomagateenitice libeyacegegi aneo oko, odaa ee aagağa jixomagateetice, iğaatağa nige leeditibige me jixomagateetice ane beyagi loenatagi nigina oko ãadiwigotigitiwaji, jaotibige me ãadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo. ¹¹ Jao nigida aneji jaotibige me dağa jika Satanás me dinigaanyetogodici, iğaatağa ele me jowoogotağa anodaagee Satanás.

Paulo yalağata me agecağalo digoida nigotağa Trôade

¹² Nigijjo mejigo nigotağa Trôade me jeloğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Neğejota nağani nigotağa, odaa ja jinadi Goniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi. ¹³ Pida eliodi me ee agecağalo leegodi ağica me jakapetege gonioxoa Tito digoida Trôade. Odaa ja jibodenağa, jeğejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

Cristo eote me jigekenaga ãodaxakawepodi

¹⁴ Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoğoji. Iğaatağa idioka limedi meote me ini- gaanyağa, oko ane ãodexogotege Cristo. Aneotedoğoji ãodibake meote inatawece oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalağatalo Cristo. Nigida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokojegi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Nigijjo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibootalo Aneotedoğoji ladokojegi me docağatalo. Aneotedoğoji idigotedoğowa micatağa nigida ladokojegi. Odaa Cristo jiginiiaa ane ãodiboote Aneotedoğoji. Micatağa nigina lanigi edokojegi milaagiteloco oko, jigidaagejinaga Aneotedoğoji ãodiige me jilaagağatağatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minatağa inatawece oko, minatağa oko baanigida lewiğa, codaa me minatağa oko analeeganiatagigipi. ¹⁶ Nigina oko analeeganiatagigipi ododigotoğowa micatağa nigina ane beyagitege lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida nigina oko baanigida lewiğa boğododigotoğowa micatağa nigina aneletege lanigi aneo lewiğa. Joanigidaa leegodi ağewi ina mica anabotege nigida ãobakedi ane dakake. ¹⁷ Nigida moko ağodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedoğoji mododigo micatağa okanico- daagica enaanigi. Pida ajeloğotağatibece latematigo Aneotedoğoji dağa joleeğatibige me inigaanyağatece dinyeelo, ogoa domigetaga okanicodaagica ganigetigidi. Leegodi me Aneotedoğoji ãodimonya, codaa leegodi me ãodexogotege Cristo. Odaa jakatağa me jatematikağaga me yapidi ãodaalegena lodoe Aneotedoğoji, nigina me jeloğotağatibece anodaageeteda Cristo.

3

Paulo yalağata ica gela ãonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoğoji

¹ Nigida moko ağokomağa idiniwenigidenagatibece oditağa idinikeenagatacetiwaji ãadodoe. Codaa ajopoogati- bige ãododoeje miniga idinikeenagatağawatiwaji ane ãodelogodi moko oko anele codaa mida ãodixakedi, oteğexaagağa jopoogati- bige

ḡadidietiwaji me ḡododoeje miniḡa idinikeenagatiḡi eledi oko, aḡodiciagi niḡina eledi oko anepoḡoyopotibige lodoeje. ² Iḡaataḡa niḡida makaami jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji macataḡa naḡana ḡododoeje me ḡodikeeneḡeḡi lodoe eledi oko, macataḡa naḡadi ḡododoeje daḡa dinidi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena, odaa inatawece oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi codaa moyalomeḡeteloco. ³ Ane enitiwaji me ḡadewiki ikee makaami macataḡa naḡana liwakate Cristo ane idí, odaa ja najigotedoḡowa leḡodi ḡobakeditema. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡadiciagi niḡica anodaḡee notaganagaxi niwakate niḡica jotigide anoidi, niḡijo maleḡoibake nitiḡanaganagadi, odaa joḡoiditeloco wetiḡa liwai. Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa ḡadiciagi naḡana niwakate ane idi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡenali niḡina oko.

⁴ Leḡodi Cristo, odaa jinakatonagaa Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida ḡobakedi me diniwaloe. ⁵ Niḡida moko ajakataḡa deḡejinagaa me jakataḡa me jaḡa codaa me jicinagaa ḡobakedi daḡa jatikanagaa okomaḡa ḡodoniciwagaa, oteḡexaagagaa okomaḡa ḡodixakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ane ḡobakedi. ⁶ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi me jikeenagatiḡi oko gela ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me idinilakidenagateḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji aibake niḡijoa liḡenatakanegeco ane diḡenatakate niḡijo jotigide, pida ida gela nimaweneḡeḡi me dinilakidetedoḡoji. Ibake epaa Liwigo meote niḡida gela anejinagaa. Niḡijoa liḡenatakanegeco ane diḡenatakate me diniditedini idokeo oko midioka limedi me niḡo. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji beḡeo oko midioka limedi me newiḡatace.

⁷⁻⁸ Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naga iḡe Moisés me idí liḡenatakanegeco, iditeloco wetiḡa liwailidi, codaa niḡica latalaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikee. Niḡijo natalaḡa eo latobi Moisés maḡaga datale. Niḡijo natalaḡa naga dineliotini, pida eḡidokee me yoniciwadi. Joanigidaa leḡodi loiḡi Israel aḡoyakadi oteḡexaagagaa moiwita Moisés. Niḡijoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji owo oko midioka limedi me niḡo. Niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco inoka nadeḡi némaḡa. Niḡijo Moisés naga iditedini liḡenatakanegeco, odaa jaḡaga datale Aneotedoḡoji latalaḡa. Odaa niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me idinilakidenagateḡe Aneotedoḡoji aneotogodomi Liwigo, niḡida gela anejinagaa daḡaxa me ikee anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me datale. ⁹ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me idinilakidenagateḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idoka eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me laḡetedipi oko, odaa ja diḡenatakatediḡi moiloikatidi. Niḡida oxiiḡodi anejinagaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me datale, odaa niḡida gela anejinagaa eneḡeḡitace ikee Aneotedoḡoji me datale, leḡodi meo me iḡenagaa niḡina oko lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa latalaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee niḡijo neḡeote gela anejinagaa caticedi niḡijo latalaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee neḡeote oxiiḡodi anejinagaa. ¹¹ Niḡijo latalaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee, niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡijo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me idinilakidenagateḡe analee ixomaḡatiḡo. Pida niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡijo gela ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me idinilakidenagateḡe ane daḡadiaa ixomaḡatice, odaa niḡijo latalaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja daḡaxatace me yoniciwadi.

¹² Jowoḡotaḡa niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me idinilakidenagateḡe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa mele. Joanigidaa leḡodi mabo ḡodaaleḡena mejinagatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Baadaḡa ḡodiciagi Moisés. Moisés beḡeo lipeḡeteḡe ane yapoḡoditini latobi eotibige loiḡi Israel me doḡonadi naḡa dineliotini latalaḡa Aneotedoḡoji aneteloco latobi. ¹⁴ Pida loiḡi Israel micataḡa daḡa dinapoḡoditeloco lipeḡeteḡe lowooko, odaa jiḡidaa me diḡica lowoḡotakanegegi. Codaa me niḡina noko, niḡina moyalomeḡeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji aneetece niḡijo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me idinilakidenagateḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi noiḡi aḡoyakadi moyowoḡodi. Codaa aḡica lowoḡotakanegegi leḡodi aḡonakato Cristo. Leḡodi niḡidi oko idoka yakadi lowoḡotakanegegi niḡina niḡe nakato Cristo. Odaa micataḡa Cristo daḡa noḡa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe anodinapoḡoditinigi. ¹⁵ Odaa niḡinoa nokododi niḡina moyalomeḡeteloco lajoinaganegeco Moisés, baḡa micataḡa daḡaleḡadi naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe

ane yapogoditedini lacilodi. Odaa agoyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Pida nigina nigica anopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meyiwaagadi, odaa micataga daga noga nagajo lipegetege, odaa jagaga oyakadi moyowoogodi nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Goniotagodi jiginiia Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneote nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige digeladetigi godaalegena, odaa ja jakataga me idejonaga lodoe Aneotedogoji me digicata ane yolitogogi. ¹⁸ Odaa okotawece agica ane yapogoditini godatobi macataga nagajo lipegetege Moisés aneo latopije. Odaa jigidaagee godatobi yakadi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, macataga noleegaxi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji idokee me iigi anejinaga me godewiga, codaa eo me godiciagi Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaagee latalaga Aneotedogoji me dinikee catiwedi godewiga, codaa idapaga diiticogi me dinikee.

4

Nilokokena Aneotedogoji nalotogoloco

¹ Aneotedogoji godiwikode, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida gobakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jilidagata me jaoga ane gobakedi. ² Ja jikanaga, codaa agalee jaoga okanicodaagica aneo me godiboliga, nigina anoyagaditini mowo nigina oko. Codaa aininaalenagatiniwace oko daga jiigaga lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida jikeenaga Aneotedogoji lotaga mewi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaga me godewiga, odaa jagaga onakato niginoa godotaga. ³ Pida nigina oko nige dogoyowoogoditeda niginoa godatematiko me godalagatalo Cristo, nigidi oko jaganiatagigipi. ⁴ Nigidi oko agoyowoogodi, leegodi nigijo anodita me, “noenogodi nigina iigo”, diaabo, jiginiia yolitege lowoogotakanegegi, aika digica anoyowoogodi, nigidi oko ane degeniwagatakanaga. Micataga degeo metoinadi me dogonadi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa analotiogi. Nagani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa Iniaaginiwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga godatematigo agokomokoko me yalagatogowa, pida aagaga yalagatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece, codaa yalagata moko gaotagipitiwaji leegodi oko liotagipi Jesus. ⁶ Aneotedogoji ligegi nigijo jotigide, mee, “Jidagadi lokokena miditaga nexocaga!” Codaa Iniaaginiwa jegeote me idi nilokokena catiwedi godaalegena. Nagani lokokena eo me jowoogotaga anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, anodaagee me jinataga latobi Cristo me datale.

Gogamalegeco inaa godawikodico

⁷ Godatematigo liciagi nigicoa nilicagajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daga libiniena. Nigida moko godiciagi nagana boote ane daga dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedogoji epaagigotedogowa me godoe eotedibige me ikee miniaaginiwa eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jilaagagatagatedibece godatematiko. ⁸ Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketogodomi, pida idioka limedi me daga idejinagati. Elioditibece metigodalomegetice, codaa agalee jowoogotaga nigica anejinaga, pida agica daga jikanaga me jaliigatalo Aneotedogoji me godaxawa. ⁹ Nigina oko etigodiatetibece, pida Aneotedogoji agica daga godikatedice. Micataga degeliodi me inigaaxaga, pida agodaa godeleo. ¹⁰ Nigina godolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me godeleo, digo mijoataga Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode negepaa yeleo. Jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega eotedibige Aneotedogoji me ikee catiwedi godolaadi nigica anodaageeteda Jesus mijo me yewiga. ¹¹ Igaataga nigina malee godewiga idioka limedita me doidetibige me godeleo leegodi jibaagatema Jesus. Odaa jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega amaleegaga ikee Jesus nigica loniciwaga lewiga idei catiwedi godolaadi anicota me daa. ¹² Odaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me godeleo nigina malee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanegegitiwaji. Odaa nigida gobakedi gadaxawanitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹³ Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco, “Ee ja jinakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi mejitece.” Oko eledi jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, godiciagi nigijo oko aneetece niginoa notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi magaga ejinagatece Cristo. ¹⁴ Leegodi jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa oko aagaga icota meote me godewigatace leegodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji godawanagaditediwage me godadeegite lodoe. ¹⁵ Igaataga ja jixomagateenagatedice inoatawece ane godawikodico jaogatibige Aneotedogoji meote aneletagadomitiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji midokee meote ane dagaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa elioditace oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaagee eliodi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

Ica gonagajegi

¹⁶ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo gadaalegena. Icaagica godolaadi nigidokee me digica loniciwaga, Aneotedogoji eote godiwigo me micataga daga gela inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁷ Igaataga niginoa godawikodico aleegi odaa ja ixomagatedice, codaa agenegegi dakake. Pida niginoa godawikodico owo me inigaanyagatece nigica gonagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi gonagajegi agaleegica daga daa, codaa dagaxa mele caticedi nigica ane jowooga, codaa caticedi me yediatelogo nigijoa godawikodico. ¹⁸ Agica jaoga daga iniwinagatalo niginoa anepiginoa me jinataga, pida iniwinagata nigica gonagajegi ane digica me jinataga. Igaataga nigina ane jakataga me jinataga aleegi odaa ja ixomagatijo, pida nigica ane daga jinataga baadaga ixomagatedijo, idioka limedi midiwa.

5

Ica godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi

¹ Nigida moko agodigecagalogotidi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji, igaataga jowoogotaga nige daa nigina godolaadi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa eledi godolaadi gela. Nigina godolaadi maleejejonagateloco nigina iigo liciagi nopegedi ane daga leegi odaa ja daa. Pida godolaadi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa digoida ditibigimedi бага liciagi diimigi anele ane daga daa. Nigini diimigi agoko loenatagi, pida Aneotedogoji loenatagi. ² Pida digoina iigo inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi meliodi me jemaanaga me age me jibagatege godolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi. ³ Jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece gela godolaadi, amaleegaga nige limedi me godeleo, godiwigo adedigicata lolaadi, micataga nigina oko ane digicata lowoodagagi goboliga. ⁴ Nigina maleejejonagateloco godolaadi digoina iigo, liciagi nopegedi, odaa inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Ainikanagaticobece godaadi daga leegodi me jemaanaga mejonagateloco godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daga agamalegegi, codaa ane daga daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Odaa jigidaagee nigina ane daa agalee dinikee, pida bigidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi nigica anidioka limedi me yewiga. ⁵ Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote naga godigo me idinixomagatinigi gela godolaadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najigotedogowa godolaadi gela.

⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi mabo gadaalegena. Jowoogotaga nigina maleejejonagateloco nigina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, etoko leegitalo me jotonagatice aneite Goniotagodi. ⁷ Pida nigida anejinaga me godewiga ikee me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, idigida ajinakatonaga niginoa anepiginoa me jinataga. ⁸ Odaa eliodi mabo gadaalegena. Odaa eliodi me jemaanaga me age me jikanaga nigina godolaadi digoina iigo, miniga digoida miniwataga Goniotagodi, codaa me godewiga miniwataga, codaa jipeagatege. ⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagataga me jilenagatibigo Goniotagodi, domigina maleejejonagateloco godolaadi digoina, ogoa, domige niginiga godewiga miniwataga. ¹⁰ Igaataga okotawece leeditibige me idejonaga lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. Odaa najigotedogowa okotawece nigica

ane igenaga me loojedi ane godoenataka digoina iigo. Goniotagodi igenaga me godediatediniwace. Odaa ida loojedi ane yediateloco loenataka nigina oko anowo ane beyagi, nigina oko anowo anele idagaaga loojedi anagaaga oyediatece.

Jelogotagatibece anodaagee nigina oko me yakadi me ilagatege Aneotedogoji

¹¹ Nigida moko jowoogotaga Goniotagodi micota me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Joanigidaa leegodi me jeemiteegatibige codaa me idoiigatalo nigina me joleegatibige me jajacagataga nigina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ane godowooko, codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiga. Odaa inibeotege makaami eleditetiwaji owoogoti catiwedi gadaalegenali anodaagee godowoogo codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiga. ¹² Ajemaanaga dogokomaga idinelecagateenaga daga jaogatibige mabaatacogogi. Pida jemaanaga me jaoga aneo madinanenitibece leegodi okomogoko. Odaa jigidaa makatitiwaji magiti nigina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leegodi nigina ane jinatagatece, idigida aleegodi anodaagee lewiga. ¹³ Nigodi moko yetoledi, pida leegodi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji. Nigodiletibige dogoko aninoa lix-aketedi, pida midegejinaga leegodi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji. ¹⁴ Leegodi Cristo me godemaa, odaa jikanaga mepaa godiige. Igaataga jigidaagee ane godowoogo. Onijoatece goneleegiwa Cristo yeletetema inatawece oko, odaa micataga daga nigo inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Yeletetema inatawece oko eotedibige nigina oko bagalee newiga, me dagadiaa newiga mepoka dinemaa, pida moyewigatema Nigijoa ane yeletetema, codaa me yewigatace meote aneletema.

¹⁶ Odaa nigida moko agalee jiwinaga aninigata oko leegotedi ane nepilidi, otegeaagaane ane latopagi mini moko. Nigijo jotigide jiwinaga Cristo leegodi ane latopagi codaa me nigicoa ane nepilidi digoina iigo. Pida nigina natigide agaleegidaagejinaga me jowoogatibige Cristo. ¹⁷ Nigina oko naga yexogotege Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gela oko, micataga daga gela laalegena. Nigijo oxiiigodi anee me yewiga ja ixomagatijo, ja ma. Ja gela anee me yewiga. ¹⁸ Aneotedogoji ja iigi godaalegena, codaa najigotedogowa gela anejinaga me godewiga. Nigida moko nigijo jotigide oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote moko lokaagetedipi leegodi Cristo. Odaa najigotedogowa gobakedi me jelogotagatibece anodaagee nigina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaagetedipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹ Joanigidaa godatematigo. Godatematigo Aneotedogoji me ibake Cristo me yediatedeloco libeyacegeco nigina oko, micataga nigina me jedianaga niginoa gonaalewe. Eotedibige nigina oko moyakadi me lokaagetedipi, igaataga inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji leegodi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa nigida godatematigo.

²⁰ Odaa Aneotedogoji godiige me jaxotaga Cristo limedi, codaa najigotedogowa gonagatetigi. Nigina me gadotaganegenitiwaji, odaa micataga daga Aneotedogoji gadotaganegenitetiwaji. Jibakenaga Liboonagadi Cristo me jipokagatagawatiwaji anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji, jipokagatagawatiwaji mikani Aneotedogoji meote makaami lokaagetedipi. ²¹ Igaataga Cristo agica degeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yeletetema gobeyacegeco, odaa ja yaagadi moko laagetedipi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji meote moko oko ane igenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo.

6

¹ Nigida moko godokaagedi Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga nigida libakedi. Odaa jipokagatagawatiwaji me dagadiaagikani manakatoni codaa me iwitece Goniotagodi. Igaataga nige dagadiaa iwitece Goniotagodi, odaa amica mawiite Aneotedogoji ja domegeliiodi meletedagadomi. ² Igaataga madi lotaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji mee, “Nigijo me jemaa me jao aneletagadomi, odaa ja gadigiti nigijo manipokitiwa. Nigijo noko me jemaa me jao me gadewikitace,

odaa ja gadaxawanitiwaji.”

Odaa digawinitiawaji! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide nigica anele Aneotedojoji ane yemaa me yajigotedagawa. Nigina noko jigidaagida nigica noko Aneotedojoji me yemaa meote me gadewikitace.

Icoa Paulo lawikodico

³ Ajemaanaga daga jaogatibige digica anee me beyagi anodaagejinaga me godewiga, jaogatibige me digicata ane diletibige nigida gobakedi daga beyagi. ⁴ Pida nigino ane gobaketedi ane jaogate, idioka limedi me jikeenaga moko liotagipi Aneotedojoji. Igaataga idinatiigatalo inoatawece ane godawikodico, minoa godaganaga, codaa minoa ane dakaketedogodomi. ⁵ Idinatiigata nigina metigodalaketibige, ina metigodiwilo, codaa nigina noiigi metigodaxacogotibige. Idinatiigata nigina me inigaaxaga me jibaaga, ina me digica gonimedi me jiotaga leegotedi gobaketedi, codaa nigina me godigodi nigigi. ⁶ Jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedojoji igaataga godowooko yapidi, codaa jowoogotaga liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, codaa me idinatiigatiogi nigina oko anodakapetogogi, odaa oko eletemaeledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedojoji leegodi Liwigo me godajacagadi, codaa ewi me jemaanagaeledi oko, agoka jaoga. ⁷ Jatematiiga anewi, codaa Aneotedojoji najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jibaagatema. Aneotedojoji eote me godegenaga, odaa godewiga ane igenaga micataga daga godikanaganagadi ane jatiigata me jidelegenaga godaxakawa, codaa jigida jibakenaga me idinowetaga. ⁸ Inatecibece oko etigodiwenigide, inaageledi bogoyakadi ina me digicata aneletogodomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotagatibigogoji, pida inaageledi begele modotagatibigogoji. Inatecibece ododigotogowa micataga dogoko awitakegipi, inaageledi bogoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi. ⁹ Inatecibece oko ododigotogowa micataga dogoko iomigigipi, pida inaageledi ododigotogowa micataga dogoko oko aniboonagategimadadipi. Jigijo me doidetibige daga godeleo, pida codaa natigide egodewiga. Idaagee metigodiloikatidi, codaa mowote gotaciletedi, pida agetigodeloadi. ¹⁰ Idatecibece moko agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ja godinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaoga eliodi oko modinigaanyetece niliicagajetecidi miniwataga Aneotedojoji. Agica anigetigidi ane gonebi digoina iigo, pida Aneotedojoji idioka limedi me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jooogatibige.

¹¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi ane gadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane godowooko, codaa jikeenagatagawa meliodi me gademaanaganegegi. ¹² Nigida moko ainoxonagatagadomitiwaji godaalegena, pida akaamitiwaji бага anoxonitogodomi gadaalegenali, odaa jigikani me godemaanegegi. ¹³ Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga dagakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaoga, codaa ikeeni me godemaanegegi.

Jiniigiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi

¹⁴ Jiniigiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi dogoleetibige midioka limedi madnadeegitibigege me gadokaagetedipi. Igaataga nigina ane igenaga ayakadi daga dinadeegitege nigina aninoa libatico. Igaataga lokokena ayakadi daga awatege nexocaga. ¹⁵ Cristo ayakadi daga ilagatetege diaabo ane abeyacegegi. Odaa nigina ane nakato Goniotagodi agica aneetege nigina ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi. ¹⁶ Codaa ligeladi Aneotedojoji ayakadi daga yexogotege ligeladi niwicidi noenataka. Igaataga nigida moko oko ligeladi Aneotedojoji ewikegi. Jigidaa ligegi Aneotedojoji maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee,

“ Jigeladetigi yoiigi,

codaa idiaagejo liwigotigi miditaga.

Ee Noenogodi,

codaa jigiddiaa yoiigi.

¹⁷ Enice eteceniticoace nigina ane degetidinakato,

codaa jinagawanitege',
meete Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.
'Jiniḡica mawii niḡina anowoḡoti meo ḡadaaleḡenali me napioi.
Odaa ele me jibatagagitiwaji.

¹⁸ Codaa jao me Ee Gadioditiwaji.

Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi'.

Joaniginaa lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji anida loniciwaḡatedeloco inoatawece."

7

¹ Godokaagetedipi ḡodemaanigipi, Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida ligegitedoḡogi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idiniwilecaḡatema inoatawece ane beyagi, anowo ḡodolaadi codaa me ḡodowooko me napioi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me ḡodewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji leegodi me jeemiteeḡatibige.

Paulo ninitibece

² Jemaa mele mabaatoḡogi mikeenitiwaji ḡademaanaganeḡegitoḡodomi. Aḡica daḡa jaoga gaantigica ane beyagitema oko. Aḡica oko ane jiiḡaxinagatece meo ane beyagi. Codaa aḡica ane jinaalenaga. ³ Anigidaaḡejatigi igegi daḡakaami ilaagetedipi, iḡataḡa jiiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji me ḡademaaneḡegi, codaa me jemaanaga midioka limedi me idejonaḡa makaamitaḡa, domige ḡodewiḡa, oḡoa, domige ḡodeleo. ⁴ Eliodi me ḡadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami leegodi. Goniotaḡodi eliodi meote yoniciwaḡa leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idaaḡee minoa owidi ḡodawikodico, pida eliodi me ḡodinitibece.

⁵ Iḡataḡa niḡijo neḡejogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, aḡabo ḡonimedi oteḡexaagaga me inipeneḡenaḡatini. Inoatawece ane jiiḡaticogi jawikodeega. Ina oko domoḡoyemaa modinotigimadetogogi codaa domoḡoyemaa metiḡodideleḡe. Codaa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali idatecibece idoiiga. ⁶ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote loniciwaḡa niḡina ane daḡadiaa domaga ilidaḡadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me ḡodoniciwadi niḡijo negeno Tito. ⁷ Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodoniciwadi aḡidoka leegodi Tito meno, pidaeledi leegodi me ḡadatemaḡitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaḡa. Eledi natematitogowa me domeḡeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaaeledi natematitogowa makaami aḡecaḡalodipi leegodi midi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa neloḡoditogowa me ḡodinienaganeḡeni. Joanigidaa leegodi meneḡegitace idinitibeci.

⁸ Iḡataḡa, icaaḡica nige jao makaami aḡecaḡalodipi leegodi naḡajoeledi iwakate notaganagaḡaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leegodi naḡajo iwakate notaganagaḡaxi. Onateciḡijo me ee aḡecaḡalo leegodi naḡajo iwakate notaganagaḡaxi meo makaami aḡecaḡalodipi. ⁹ Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daḡa leegodi makaami aḡecaḡalodipi, pida idinitibeci leegodi niḡijo naḡakaami aḡecaḡalodipi, odaa jaḡadinilaanitecetiwaji niḡijo ane beyagi anowo onateciḡidi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Niḡida anenitiwaji makaami aḡecaḡalodipi, jiiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiiḡidaaḡee ajibeyacaḡataḡa ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji.

¹⁰ Iḡataḡa niḡina nigeḡaḡaloḡo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, eo niḡina oko me dinilaatece loenataḡi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote niḡini oko me yewiḡatace, odaa aḡica oko ane aḡecaḡalo daḡa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace. Pida niḡina oko nige aḡecaḡalo anodaḡee niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iigo magecaḡalo, pida aleegodi libeyaceḡegi aneo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me yewiḡatace leegodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joanigidaaḡee idioka limedi me yeleo. ¹¹ Iḡataḡa analakitibige niḡijo anodaḡenitiwaji makaami aḡecaḡalodipi leegodi nibeyaceḡegi anowo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa aḡaleeḡanaxoconi ḡaḡecoogelitiwaji awiitibige manati ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mikeeni me diḡicata aneniteḡe ane beyagi anowo niḡidi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Gaḡelatema niḡijo ane beyagi, odaa jeḡeneḡegitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jeḡepaanaga emaa niḡini Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jaḡageniteloco maloikatiti niḡijo oko aneote ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece niḡijoa anawiitetiwaji ikee me diḡica aneniteḡe niḡijoa ane beyagi anowote.

¹² Odaa jigidaa me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi me gadajacagatitiwaji, ajidi daga leegodi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi gadiwigotigi, otegexaagaga leegodi nigidi oko ane dawikodetema nigina ane beyagi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jikee Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi meliodi me gademaanegegi. ¹³Joanigidaa leegodi me godoniciwadi.

Agodoniciwadi digidoka leegodi meliodi me godemaanegegi, pida eliodi me godinitibece nigijo naga jibodicaga makaamitawecetiwaji axawani Tito mele midiaagi gadiwigotigi. ¹⁴Eliodi mele me idalagatibigagaji, apagalatogo nigida makaamitiwaji me dagawii me idiboliga. Idioka limesi mejinagatagawatiwaji nigina anewi, codaa nigina me gadiwenigidenegegita Tito, odaa akamagakaamitiwaji jagagikeeni mewi nigijoa godotagata. ¹⁵Odaa Tito enegegitace yemaatibigagaji nigina me nalagatibige nigijo makaamitawecetiwaji eliodi madinoniciwagati mawii ane dipokotagawa, codaa moleetibige ane dagaxa mele memiita mabaatege, codaa me eemiteetibige. ¹⁶Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me gadinakatonitiwaji.

8

Ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga goboonaagatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo

¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji aneote Aneotedogoji midiwataga lapoli loiigi digoida nipodigi Macedônia leegodi meliodi meletetema. ²Eliodi moicitibigiwaji niginoa lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, idaagee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa agica gaantigidi ane nebi. Odaa nigijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawaeledi oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, oyajigo leegodi agonoliti nimawenegegi degepoka eletema. ³Ejitaagawatiwaji moyajigo nigica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me caticedi ane nimawenegegi, epaagoyemaa mowo nigida anee. ⁴Odaa eliodi monipokotogowa me jikanaga mepaagoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. ⁵Odaa agowo nigijo ane jilegatibige dogowo, pida owo caticedi. Odoejege modinibootalo Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga odinibootogowa, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁶Tito jigidaageyatigi me nioda gaboonaagatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokagata me idapaga diiticogi meo nigida nibakedi, codaa me gadaxawanitiwaji magoti nigida nibakedi ane ikee gademaanaganegegi. ⁷Nigida makaamitiwaji anagaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Leegodi dagaxa manakatonni Goniotagodi, dagaxa mowoogoti lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagaxa mowoogoti niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida makaamitiwaji dagaxa me godemaanegegi caticedieledi oko anetigodemaa. Enice awii caticedieledi oko nigina majicitalo Aneotedogoji ganinyeelo. Joanigidaagida nigica nibakedi ane ikee gademaanaganegegi mewi.

⁸ Agadiigenitiwaji digidaga eni. Pida jemaa me jikeetagawatiwaji anodaagee niginaeledi gonioxoadipi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moyaxawa niginaeledi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaji mewi me godemaanegegi. ⁹Igaataga owoogotitiwaji anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedogodomi. Idaagee me liico digoida ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leegodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji nigicoa niliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi.

¹⁰ Digawiniti waji ane yowoogo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaji nigijo gabakedi baanogojocitini nigijoeledi nicaagabi. Igaataga jagakamagakaami odoejedipi me gadowoogo mawii nigida nibakedi. ¹¹Natigide, ele magotitiwaji nigida nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emaanimojocitini nigida nibakedi, idaagenitiwaji madinoniciwagati magoti, codaa awii nigida nibakedi abakeni nigica anidi makaamitaga. ¹²Igaataga nigina oko nige yemaa meo liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji dibatetege nigica liboonigi leegodi nigini oko iboo anidi minitaga. Aneotedogoji adipokote nigina oko me ibootalo nigina ane digica minitaga.

¹³ Ajemaa daga jaxawa eledi oko adigica jao minoa gadaganaga. ¹⁴ Nigina natigide inoa owidi anakatitewaji, odaa akati maxawani nigina aninoa anoyopotibige. Pida nigakapigino anopootibigeti waji, idigidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi metigadaxawani. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitewaji madinaxawanitiwage. ¹⁵ Jigidaa aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, “Nigina anowidi ane nioda agica ane iigotice, pida nigina anonatecigidi ane nioda baadigica ananiaditibige minitaga.”

Paulo yalagata Tito icaagica lokaagetedipi

¹⁶ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote lowoogo Tito me yemaa me gadaxawanitiwaji, digo mokotaga me jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi. ¹⁷ Igaataga Tito eo nigijo ane jipokagata meo, odaa eliodi me yemaa me gadaxawanitiwaji negepaagicota me lowoogo migo makaamitagatiwaji agica ane iige migo. ¹⁸ Odaa ini eledi gonioxoa ane jiigenaga migo lixigagawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji eliodi modeemitetibige nigini gonioxoa leegodi libakedi me yelagoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatalo Cristo. ¹⁹ Codaa lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji oiolatice nigini gonioxoa migo godixigagawa, nigina nige jadeegaga gaboonagatiwaji dinyeelo. Odaa leegodi mawiite gaboonaga dinyeelo, nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odogetetibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa nigida gobakedi ikee mewi me jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi.

²⁰ Odaa jigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga me idinowetaga amanagawini agica ane dinanimagatogowa leegodi nigicoa gaboonaga ane jadeegaga, owidi dinyeelo. ²¹ Igaataga jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga, agidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaagica oko.

²² Jimonyaaga eledi gonioxoa mijotaga nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenagata, odaa idioka limedi me jinataga me dinoniciwagaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi negepaanaga yemaa me daxawanataka. ²³ Iniaagini Tito ane yokaagedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaga gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gonioxoadipi ane lixigagawepodi Tito, jigidiaagidi anoiolatoicoace lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiwenigidetedibece Cristo leegodi nigida libakedi. ²⁴ Enice ikeenitiogitiwaji nigino eletedi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji, codaa ikeeni mejinagatece nigina ane igenaga, nigina me idinanenagatibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

9

*Oiwakatee niboona*ga dinyeelo miditaga lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém

¹ Agalee leeditibige daga jidiko degejitece icoa niboona dinyeelo ane iwakateenitewaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedogoji miditaga nipodigi Judéia. ² Igaataga jowoogodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitio. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinanetibece nigijo negejitagadicitewaji miditaga lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejitio, “Gonioxoadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomaga me naxawanatakanaga nigijo nicaagabi ane ixomagatijo codaa natigide.” Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoataga madewetedipi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ³ Pida jimonyatagawatiwaji nigina gonioxoadipi metigadaxawani me oenitedini nigicoa gadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitio eletedi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. Jigidaagee nigida moko agatooa me idinanenagatibece nigina mejinagatagadicitewaji. ⁴ Igaataga nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia ixigagawepodi, iganige ejojotagawatiwaji nigaleedaga gadigomi, odaa ja godiboliga, codaa akaamitiwaji eledi aniboliki, leegodi me domaga gadinakatonegegi magoti nigida gabakedi. ⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotiogi nigina gonioxoadipi migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakidetedini nigicoa gaboonaga dinyeelo amaleegaga nigejotagawa ja igo. Joanigidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makamegemaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idigida agica ane gadiigenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

⁶ Analakitibigeti waji niḡinoa notaga! Niḡina me jajicaga ḡo boonaga dinyeelo oici-aceeketege niḡina anetanaga. Niḡina ane doḡowidi elanigijedi, o daa idaagee aḡowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilaḡaditedio. Pida niḡina anowidi elanigijedi, o daa owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilaḡaditedio. ⁷ Niḡina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo niḡica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. O daa ayakadi daḡa agecaḡalo laalegena niḡina me yajigo, codaa agele me yajigo liboonigi daḡa leegodi eledi oko moiedege. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece niḡina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yemaa niḡina oko ane ninitibece niḡina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo. ⁸ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji caticedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawani eledi oko anowo okanicodaḡica nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedoḡoji. ⁹ Joaniḡidaa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee,

“Niḡina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niḡinoa madewetedi, Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me daḡaxa meletetema niḡini oko.”

¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji yajigote nolacidi niḡina anetanaga, codaa niwakateetedibigoḡoji ḡoweenigi. O daa eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji digo mijotaḡa niḡijo anetanaga anowidi nolacidi. O daa digo mijotaḡa niḡijo oko anetanaga nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi nigidiaḡidi, o daa jeḡepaanaga owidi nolacidi. Jiḡidaagenitiwaji niḡina mediani eledi oko, o daa Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa yajigotedaḡawatiwaji niḡica ane daḡaxa mele, caticedi anowoo makati. ¹¹ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji eotedibige midioka limedi makati maxawani eledi oko aninoa anoyopotibige. O daa eliodi oko odin-iotaḡodetalo Aneotedoḡoji nigodibatege ḡa boonaga dinyeelo ananajicitedoḡowa me jadeḡaḡatiogi madewetedipi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ¹² Igaataḡa niḡina mawiitewaji niḡida nibakedi, aḡidokida daḡaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, pida jaḡaḡawiitewaji meliodi oko odinotaḡodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Niḡidi oko odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji igaataḡa niḡida nibakedi ikeetiogi me iwaḡati codaa me iwitece niḡicoa liḡaxinagaḡeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi ḡa boonagaḡatiwaji anele anajicitiogi codaa miditawece eledi oko aninoa laḡalanaga. ¹⁴ O daa niḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odipokotaḡalocotiwaji codaa eliodi moyemaa metiḡadati, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa leegodi minoatawece yajigotedaḡawa. ¹⁵ Iniotaḡodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi niḡijo ḡonogeedi ane daḡaxa mele ane najigotedoḡowa okotawece. Niḡida ḡonogeedi daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡica ane jakataḡa me jowoḡa.

10

Ica Paulo naḡatetigi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaḡa niḡina me idejo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa aḡee loidenigi. Pida niḡina me leegitaḡawa me ḡadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotibigaḡaji me ḡadoxoki. Ideḡeji leegodi Cristo me daḡa loidenigiteda mijoa, pida dinatite niḡina oko anodakapetege, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me daḡawii daḡa leeditibige me ḡadoxoki nigejigo makaamitaḡa. Igaataḡa ajaḡienataka mabo yaalegena me joxoḡo niḡidi oko anodi me ḡodiciagi me jowookonaga niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. ³ Ewi minaagejonaga niḡina iḡo, pida niḡina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajowookonaga liciagi anoyowo niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. ⁴ Niḡina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajibakenaga likanagaḡadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. Pida jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa. O daa jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡatedi loni-ciwegenaga me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawa ane yoniciwadi. ⁵ Jiḡekenaga nowooko ane domeḡetiḡodinaale, inaḡinoḡa lotaḡa niḡina oko anagaḡakeneḡeḡipi, anowote lotaḡa modakapetege niḡaxinagaḡeḡi aneo me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa daḡa jiḡoenagaḡedini niḡinoḡa lowooko ane daḡa ilaḡatedice niḡina oko, jaḡatibige moyakadi moyiwaḡadi Cristo. ⁶ O daa nigidiaḡidi nige ikeenitiwaji me iwaḡati inoatawece

liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, odaa ja godigo me jiloikatitaga okanicodaagica oko ane degeyiwağadi nigidiwa niigaxinaganegeco.

⁷ Nigida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Nigina oko ane diletibige Cristo daga imonya, nigini leeditibige me yowo mokoeledi Cristo liigexedi, digo miditaga me iige. ⁸ Idaagee me idinanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotedogowa gonagatetigi, aidiboliga. Goniotagodi najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, idigida ajaaga maniitiniwace. ⁹ Ajemaatiwaji dagaleetibige daga jema me jao madoii nigina me jidikotibigağaji. ¹⁰ Igaataga idi oko anodi, “Nigina Paulo me didiko, iditedini nigina notaga ane dakaketogodomi codaa me gonitiadi. Pida nigina mini digoina godiwigotigi, liciagi nigina oko ane agamaleegegi, codaa anotaganegecajo.” ¹¹ Nigidi oko leeditibige moyowoogodi nigina godotaga ane jidiigatibigağaji nigina me leegitagawatiwaji, ida ane jaogate nigina naga idejonaga gadiwigotigitiwaji.

¹² Nigida moko agaca godaalegena daga idiniciaceekenagatege, degejinaga me godiciagi nigina oko anodiletibige daga dagaxa me gonegaga. Nigina midiaa dini-ciaceeketiwağe, agica lowoogotakanegegi, yetoledi! ¹³ Pida nigida moko aidinanenagatibece caticedi Aneotedogoji ane ika me idinanenagatece. Aneotedogoji epaageote liniogo ane gobakadi, odaa ayakadi daga inagaxagateloco nigidi liniogo, otegexaagaga gobakedi gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹⁴ Leegodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane nibikota me gobakadi. Nigijo nejegogotagawatiwaji me jadeegağatagawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko odojegipi mejogotagawa, odaa ainagaxagateloco nigidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Odaa jinaga idinagaxakenaga leegodi libakedieledi oko aneo monagaxateloco gonipodigi me jibaaga. Pida inibeonagatege gatiwagatakanegegi me ili amanagawini Aneotedogoji yeliodagatee nipodigi ane gobakadi gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹⁶ Odaa jigidaagee jakataga me jatematiigatedibece nibodicetedi anele minoataga eletidi nipodaga ane leegita moyototice ganipodigi me digicata daga idinanenagatibece leegodi libakedieledi oko.

¹⁷ Digo aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, “Nigica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.” ¹⁸ Igaataga Aneotedogoji adibatetege oko anepaa diniwenigide, pida dibatetege nigina oko aniniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ele me yowoted-ibige.

11

Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niigenatakanaga awitakagaga

¹ Jema me adinatiitiwatiwaji nigina me jotagatibece micataga degee yetole. Jipokotagawa madinatiitiwa natigide! ² Jema meliodi me idoweditagalocotiwaji ane yema migotedagawa Aneotedogoji me doweditadagaloco. Macataga nagana awicije baanaga nipegi me wado, odaa eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aikaeledi goneleegiwa daga itinege, nigepaagicota noko me wado. Jigida jema mejigotagawa me idoweditagalocotiwaji, codaa me gadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaga nagajo awicije, amaleegaga iniokiniwateda Cristo makaami nepilidi. ³ Pida digo mijotaga nigijo Lakeedi me ibake lowoogotakanegegi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jigida idoitigieledi oko daga gadinaalenitiwaji oditaga agaleegemaani Cristo, otegexaagagaaleegemaani miniokiniwateda me iwitece. ⁴ Idoitigi daganiitiniwacetiwaji, leegodi mabaatege okanicodaagica oko anicotagawa, odaageetece Jesus, pida iigaxitagadici ane daga jiigaxinagatagadici. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadigomi mabaatege niwigo ane daga Liwigoteda Aneotedogoji, ane niwakateetibigağaji. Codaa ja gadigomitiwaji me iwagati eletidi nibodicetedi ane degewiteda, pida aliciaco nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jatematiigatedagawa.

⁵ Nigidi oko anototagawa, anodiletibige daga dagaxa me gonegaga codaa moditibece me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida ee ageji me dagaxa me gonegaga caticedi ee. ⁶ Idaagida me digicata degee notaganegecajo, pida nigida me ee owidi ixaketedi. Codaa jegeliodi me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me jowoogotaga inoatawece nigina ganicina.

⁷ Pida ee aƙica daga ƙadibanoonitiwaji niƙijo me jatematitedagawa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Niƙijo me daga ƙadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodaga leegodi jaotibige me dagaxa makaami ƙonegaga. Niƙijo me jao niƙijo aneji, domige jibatá? ⁸ Niƙijo me jiba me ƙadaxawanitiwaji, jibatege dinyeelo anoniwakateetibigiji eletidi lapoli loigi Aneotedogoji. Niƙijo me jibatege niƙijoa dinyeelo, ja micataga daga jolicetiogi niƙidi noiigi. ⁹ Niƙijo midiaa ibakadi ƙadiwigotigitiwaji inoa igalanaga, pida aƙica daga jipokotagawatiwaji daga ƙadigiwocitiniwace. Pida ƙonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia bogonadeegitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawanitiwaji, codaa aƙica daga yowoogo me jipokotagawa madaxawani. ¹⁰ Digo mijoataga Cristo midioka limesi me eetetece anewi, odao ee ejitece anewi, niƙina meji me digicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxogo me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leegodi me digicata lojedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹¹ Igame leegodi ina meji? Ageji daga leegodi me daga ƙademaanitiwaji, pida leegodi me ƙademaanitiwaji, codaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewu me ƙademaanitiwaji.

¹² Ajibatege dagadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotagawa madaxawani gaantigida noko. Odao jigidaa me daga jao ane leegodi me dinabaketibece niƙijo anokowo me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Niƙidiwa ƙoneleegiwadi awitakaga oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi ƙobakedi. ¹³ Niƙidiwa ƙoneleegiwadi odinanatigi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida aƙewi me liigexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Niƙina me dinikee micataga degewi me liigexedi Cristo. ¹⁴ Pida agele daga jopooga leegodi moyakadi mowo niƙida anee. Igaataga iniaaƙini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji aneo me datale. ¹⁵ Odao aƙinigina ane jilalaga niƙina nige diniigi niƙino a liotaka Satanás niƙowo me liciaco niƙino Aneotedogoji liotaka, anodiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji me yemaa niƙina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aneotedogoji icota me yajigotediogi niƙica lojedi ane igenaga niƙino loenataka.

Paulo dawikode leegodi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Jemaa mejitacagawatiwaji. Jiniƙikani digica ane diletibige degee yetole. Pida niƙica oko ƙadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige degee yetole, odao abaatege niƙida aneji, micataga degewi me ee yetole, amaleegaga jakadi monateciƙini me idinanetibece. (Igaataga inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.) ¹⁷ Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odao jigidaagee jotagatibece digo micataga yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiige daga idinabaketibece micataga degee yetole. ¹⁸ Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leegodi moyemaa me yelogotibigiwaji. Odao emaga idinaaga, odao idinabaketibece mejitici. ¹⁹ Niƙida makaamitiwaji aleetibige dogowidi ƙadixaketedi. Joanigidaa leegodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege niƙijo anodi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, yetoledi. ²⁰ Codaa niƙida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita niƙidi oko anetiƙadiigeni micataga dagakaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me nagaxatagalocotiwaji me diigenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitaƙatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita niƙina oko ane ƙadinaalenitiwaji odao yadeegiteda ƙaninyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yelogo, codaa me niƙina oko ane digica meotaƙaji ane micataga daga yabaketigi ƙadatobi. ²¹ Idiboliƙa moko aƙamalaga midaga inigatagawatiwaji, anodigotagawa niƙidi oko.

Egidaa diiticogi me jotagatibece micataga yetole. Niƙica anabo laalegena codaa niƙida ane leegodi me dinanetibece, odao ee dicabo yaalegena magaga idinanetibece. ²² Niƙidiwa ƙoneleegiwadi ane lemaanigi me yelogotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leegodi modotaƙatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jotagatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege loigi Israel, pida ee aagaga yoiigi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejitege licogegi Abraão. ²³ Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baanegemegee Cristo liotagi anele caticedi niƙidiwa ƙoneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga jawikodeteloco niƙida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaƙa idotoko me jotagatibece

micataga nigina yetole leegodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inagaxateloco nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga dagaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwilogonagaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, catedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaga ideleo. ²⁴ Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake. ²⁵ Itoatadigida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigidatice onatitediwa wetiadi. Itoatadigida me iniwiaje, oada domololetini etogo. Ijo midiaagejote catinedi ninyogodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale. ²⁶ Eliodi me iniwiaje, oada elioditibece me jakapetege ane doide catinedi akiititedi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige olicagaaga, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leegodi yoiigi me ee nakapetegi, codaa doidetomi nigijo ane daga judeutedi nagaodakapetigi. Etida magaga doidetomi me idejote nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leegodi nigina oko anodinanatigi me gonioxoadipi. ²⁷ Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece agabo me jote. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece agica ane jeligo, agica yowoodagagi, codaa me idilowadi. ²⁸ Agaleegejitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee agecagalo leegodi niginoa ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Nigina minitibece oko ane nagamalaga eliwagatakanegegi, codaa ee magaga jeemitetece me idagamalaga, leegodi me jiwikode nigini oko. Nigica aneo eledi oko meyamagatice metiwagataka, oada ee meliodi me ee agecagalo.

³⁰ Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece nigina ane ikee me ee agamalegegi. ³¹ Leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowoogodi me daga jiwitaka. ³² Idiaagejotice nigotaga Damasco aneitice nigijo lacilo judeutedi, nigijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomagaditice. Nigijo midiaagejo, nigijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienogododi lapoaginelegi nagani nigotaga me domaga dibatiwa. ³³ Pida ijo yokaagetedipi jegetidexagatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Oada jogoiwagateetiwece nagajo etacani mijotaga ijo lawimagajegi nigijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane niotaa nigotaga. Oada jegetidikatinicogi we. Oada jigidaa negetidiwoko.

12

Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa dawikode leegodi neelotagi

¹ Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaagee nige digicata jaoga. Ejitece nigina godakatigi, ane micataga daga godigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najigotedogowa, codaa me nikeetedogowa. ² Ini yowoogotagi goneleegiwa anida aneetege Cristo. Jegeote catooze nicaagape me dibate Aneotedogoji nigini goneleegiwa, oada ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, nigica ditibigimedi anepaanaga ipegitege Aneotedogoji. Ajowoogodi domigoka ligeedi, ogoa domigewi Aneotedogoji me yadeegi nigini goneleegiwa. In-iokiniwatada Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi. ³⁻⁴ Ajowoogodi Aneotedogoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi nigini goneleegiwa, ogoa domige iniokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedogoji. Pida бага jowoogodi Aneotedogoji me yadeegi, codaa nigini goneleegiwa wajipatalo notaga ane dogoyakadi moyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigina oko, otegegaagaga modotagatigi. ⁵ Enice me idinabaketibece jiginiaa leegodi nigini goneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daga leegodi emegee. Idoka idinabaketibece leegodi nigijo ane ikee me ee oko agamalegegi, ane digica loniciwaga. ⁶ Nigalee jemaa me idinabaketibece, agee yetole, igaataga ejitece inokina anewi. Nigica ane deemitetibigiji leegodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iigaxinaganegegi, ajemaa degenegegi deemitetibigiji leegodi me idinabaketibece. Oada agalee idinabaketibece.

⁷ Domaga yakadi degeliodi me idinanetibece leegodi Aneotedogoji mowidi ane nikeetediwa niginoa ane joxicagatema. Pida meotedibige me daga idinanetibece, Aneotedogoji ika liigexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane gonitiga, aneo me jawikode, micataga daga iciijegi catiwedi ibole. ⁸ Itoatadigida me jipokotalo

Goniotagodi me nogatedice meetaga nigida neelotagi. ⁹ Odaa naga idigidi, meetediwa, “Genaga jao me Ee ane dagaxa meletagadomi, codaa ja jajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Igaataga nigina me eemiteetece me digica gadoniciwaga, odaa ja jikeetagawa yoniciwaga mida makaamitaga.” Odaa ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leegodi niginoa igamalegeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaga loniciwaga Cristo. ¹⁰ Odaa idinitibeci nigina me leegodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiji eledi oko, ina minoa igalanaga, ina metidiatetibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Igaataga nigina me jeemite me idagamalaga, Aneotedogoji najigotediwa loniciwaga.

Paulo igecagalege anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto

¹¹ Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaga, leegodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamaagakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao nigida aneji me jotaga. Igaataga akamaagakaamitiwaji domaga leeditibige madinienaganegeni. Igaataga jigidaa nigidi oko modiletibige me digicata iniwaló, nigidi oko anoditibige me dagaxa me gonegaga liigexedi Aneotedogoji, nigidi adagaxa meletibigiwaji dogonagaxatilo. ¹² Ee agica daga idajolitaga nigijo me jao ibakedi makaamitagatiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me ikee me ee liigexegi, leegotedi niginoa gobinico aneote, ane joxicagatema, codaa moikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Ijoatawece nigijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa baanaga jaotedagadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiogi eletidi lapoli gonioxoadipi metidaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga jipokotagawa idoitibige daga gadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi nigida aneji, jipokotagawatiwaji me ixomagateenitice ibatiigi.

¹⁴ Ja idigo mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa jegeote itoatadigida mejigo. Pida ajipokotagawatiwaji madaxawani. Igaataga ajoletibige ganinyeelotiwaji, pida joletibige dokaagaleegaga ademaanitiwaji. Igaataga leeditibige eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece nigicoa anoyopotibige, idigida anionigipi oyedia eliododipi. Odaa ee jigidaageji ee micataga gadioditiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me daga jema me jipokotagawa madaxawanitiwaji. ¹⁵ Idinitibeci nigina me jakadi me jaagadi nigica anidi meetaga, codaa emegee ja idigo me idinaagadi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Pida nigina me jikeetagawatiwaji meliodi me gademaani, akamaagakaamitiwaji jегeпаanaga dagadiaa ademaani.

¹⁶ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwotitomi me daga gadigiwoci. Pida aganiaditibige anee me gadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me ini-gaanyetece ganinyeelotiwaji. ¹⁷ Domigica me jibake eledi oko ane jimonyatagawa me gadinaalenitiniwace? Agica, codaa agica daga yowoogo! ¹⁸ Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitagawatiwaji, codaa lixigagawa eledi gonioxoa ane jimonya. Tito agica daga gadiboloiteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejinaga me jibaaga, leegodi diniciamico godowooko.

¹⁹ Jakadi maleetibigetiwaji minoatawece niginoa ane jidi, jidikotibigagaji midokida me jikeetagawa me digicata gobatiigi. Pida Aneotedogoji godadi me jidiigatedini inoatawece leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, odaa jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, anakaami godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi. ²⁰ Igaataga idoitibige degejotagawatiwaji, oditaga ja jibatagawatiwaji maleegawiite gadoenataka ane daga jemaateda mawiite. Odaa jagaleetibigetiwaji degee eledi oko, me daga iciagi nigijo oko ane domegemaani leegodi me leeditibige me gadoxokitiwaji. Idoitibige daga jibatagawatiwaji makamaga adinidelegeni, codaa madinocetiwage, makaami loidenaga, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyagi motaganitibige eledi oko, codaa me alagani, madinanenitibece, me daga gadilakiitiwage. ²¹ Eleditace idoitibige degejotagawatiwaji, oditegeote Aneotedogoji me idiboligatagadicitiwaji, codaa daga jinoe leegodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyagi, ane dogodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi. Nigina oko ane

dogoika moitinege ane daga lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane daga lodawa, otegeaagaga oyajacaaditeda lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

13

Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintiotedi

¹ Nigina naga nipegi mitoatadigida mejigo idalitagawatiwaji. Eo me nalagatibigiji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Nigina oko ane dilaageteta eledi oko, leeditibige me doletibige iniwataale oko, ogoa domige iniwatadigini oko anonadi nigica niciagi, odaa jogoyakadi moniwoditema mewi niginiaa nilaagedi nigini aneo ane beyagi.” ²⁻³ Jemaa me jibodicaxi nigidi anowo ane beyagi maleedigicatibige mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, codaa miditawece nigidi eledi oko. Igaataga jigijo me gadibodicaxinitiwaji nigijotace mejotagawa, codaa digo aneji naga leegitiwa, gadibodicaxinitacetiwaaji nigina me jiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Eji memaani me jikee me idibake Cristo nigina me gadotaganegenitiwaji. Odaa natigide nigejigotace idalitagawatiwaji, odaa agaleegica ane jiwikode aneo loenatagi ane beyagi. Cristo agagamalegegi nige ikee anigotedagawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaga gadiwigotigi. ⁴ Idaagida mica ina daga agamalegegi Cristo nigijo nogonanyoketedinece nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me yewikatiditace. Odaa nigida moko jigidagagejinaga moko agamalegegi digo mijoataga Cristo magamalegegi. Pida leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, godewigatace leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga aninigatagawa, leegotedi gabeyacegeco.

⁵ Adinicinitiwaji, codaa makamaga adiniwini, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi manaktoni Goniotagodi. Jogowoogotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me digeladetediwaagaji. Iniwa makaamitatiwaji idokidata nigina nige gadixomigitijo me dineetedagawa. ⁶ Inibeotege nige godiwinegegi, odaa icota manati me daga jineteega, pida oko baanaga godixomagatice me dineetedogowa Goniotagodi moko liigexedi Cristo. ⁷ Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji me digica anigetigida gadoenatagi ane beyagi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedogoji daga ikee mepaganaga godixomagatice me dineetedogowa moko liigexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Agica ane jaoga nigina oko modiletibige daga jineteegatema Goniotagodi. Pida ane dagaxa mele mawiitiwaji nigina ane igenaga. ⁸ Igaataga ajakataga me jakapagatege niigaxinaganagegi anewi, pida inoka jakataga me jiigaxinaganagatece anewi. ⁹ Igaataga godinitibece nigina me gadoniciwatitiwaji me iwagatakani, icaagica nige jeemiteegatece me godagamalaga. Jemaanaga makaamitawece atecigi, mabootiwage mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁰ Jiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi leegodi me leegitagawatiwaji, amanagawini nigejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa aleeditibige daga jibake inagatetigi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi me gadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa nigida inagatetigi me gadaxawanitiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, idigida ajaagadi me iwagatakani.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

¹¹ Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigagaji owidijedi yotaga me gadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwagatitiwaji amanagawini abootiwage mawii anele! Atacolitece niginoa yotaga! Jemaa mabootiwage mowookoni! Adeegi gadewiga me dagadinotigimadeni, codaa madinoniciwagatitiwaji me gadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane godemaa okotawece, codaa aneote godaalegenali mele, ideite makaamitagatiwaji.

¹² Adinibedonitiwaji madinicensi madinecoati jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

¹³ Inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji, inatawece nigina oko ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepoka nepiliditeda. ¹⁴ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedogoji me ikeetedagawa me gademaanitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me idegi gadiwigotigitiwaji amaleegaga eote makaamitawece owoogoti makaami dinoiigiwepodi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iigo aneledi oiige romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loigi Cristo mijoataga owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi nigicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisídia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loigi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiogi me daga dibatetege Aneotedofoji nige dogodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataga judeutedi.

Paulo gonitiadi lotaga me dakapetege nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, codaa yalomege nigidi oko anodioteci nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane digica ane jaogate. Codaa yalagata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaagee me nakato Aneotedofoji, odaa leegodi eliwaagatakanegegi Abraão, odaa Aneotedofoji ja dibatetege. Abraão akaagijo me yewiga maleedigicatibige Moisés daga iditedini liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji codaa ane lakataga judeutedi. Paulo mee nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me dagadiaa liotagi nigijoa lakataga laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aagaga yalagata nigina ane loenataka nigina oko anodioteci laalegena lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa aagaga yalagata anigota Aneotedofoji Liwigo nigina oko baanogonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoeditibige ica nigeladimigipitigi niigotedi Galácia

¹ Ee, Paulo, jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedofoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. Agoko anetidialatice, codaa agoko anetidiiige me jibatema Aneotedofoji. ² Ee inaa inatawece gonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaga godecoeditibige lapoli loigi Aneotedofoji ane ligeladi niigotedi Galácia. ³ Jemaanaga Aneotedofoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletagadomi, codaa mowote gadaalegenali mele. ⁴ Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeleotetema gobeyacegeco, eote me godiwoko nakataga ane beyagi aninoa nigina iigo. Leegodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedofoji Godiodi. ⁵ Odaa jemaanaga nigina oko midioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedofoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

Agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedofoji, pida jiginokinoateda nigina ane jatematigatedibece

⁶ Gadopootiwaji nigica me age mikanitedice Aneotedofoji aneniditedagawa. Leegodi Cristo eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, odaa Aneotedofoji eniditedagawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jigiwagatitiwaji eledi natematigo anodi nigina oko me icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedofoji. ⁷ Pida anewi, agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedofoji. Pida inatibece oko anetigadigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moigi nigina nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ⁸ Pida degejinagatece eledi natematigo, ogoa domigetaga aanjo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi daga eetece natematigo ane daga liciaco nibodicetedi anele baanegejinagatece, Aneotedofoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeega nigina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domigokomogoko, ogoa domige aanjo, pida idokee me godiloikatidi. ⁹ Ejinagatacagawa nigijo baanegejinagatawawatiwaji. Digica okanicodaagica oko ane yatematitagawatiwaji eledi natematigo ane daga liciagi nigijo natematigo anele baanaga abaatege, Aneotedofoji iloikatidi nigica oko nigepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁰ Dawice me gadotaganegenitiwaji igaataga ajoletibige me jocagata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedofoji ane yemaa, odaa ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daga jocagata oko, igaataga daga joletibige me jocagata oko, odaa agotegee liotagi Cristo.

Anodaagee Aneotedofoji me iolatedice Paulo me liigexegi

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, jelogoditedagawa nigina nibodicetedi anele, nigina ane jatematitibece, agica aneetege lowooko nigina oko. ¹² Igaataga agoko ane najigotiwa nigida natematigo anele, codaa agica ane idiigaxitece nigina nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaaginiwa ane nikeetediwa nigida natematigo.

¹³ Niğida makaamitiwaji jağajipaatibece ane yoenataka niğijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedoğoji loiigi, codaa ağica dağa jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaga jaagadi niğidi noiigi. ¹⁴ Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inağaxateloğo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwağadi me jotete liğaxinağaneğeco yaamipi.

¹⁵ Pida Aneotedoğoji idiomagaditedice me ee liğexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eiodo. Odaa leegodi meliodi me idiwikode, jegeniditediwa me jioteci. ¹⁶ Aneotedoğoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane dağa judeutedi. Niğijo Aneotedoğoji naga nikeetediwa Lionigi, ajoletibige eledi oko degetidiğaxi. ¹⁷ Codaa ağejigo nigotağa Jerusalém dağa jakapetege niğijo oko baanağa liğexedi Aneotedoğoji maleedigiçatibige meniditediwa. Pida ağica dağa idinopağadi odaa jeğejigo nipodigi Arábia, niğidiaağidi ja jopitacicogi nigotağa Damasco. ¹⁸ Naga ixomagatedijo itoatadiğida nicaagape, odaa jeğejigo nigotağa Jerusalém, domeğejigo joletibige me jowoogodi Pedro. Idiaağejote manitağa nigotağa ciinze nokododi. ¹⁹ Pida ağica jinadi otiginitece eledi liğexegi Goniotağodi, onijoteci me jinadi niğijo anodita Tiago, nioxoa Goniotağodi.

²⁰ Digawinitiwaji! Eji lodoe Aneotedoğoji me dağa jiwitaka. ²¹ Niğijo naga idoditicogi Jerusalém, odaa jeğejigo nipodağa Síria aniaa Cilícia. ²² Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane idej nipodigi Judéia anigica degetidowoogodi. ²³ Niğidi noiigi idokida mowajipa moditibece, “Niğijo anijo me ðodiatetibece, natigide jona yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaga yemaa me yaagadi niğinoa nibodicetedi anele.” ²⁴ Odaa niğidi noiigi odoğetetalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi anodaagigotediwa me idiigi.

2

Paulo idiaağeletidi liğexedi Aneotedoğoji

¹ Naga ixomagatedijo 14 nicaagape, odaa jeğejigotace nigotağa Jerusalém ixigağawa Barnabé. Ijaa Tito eledi jadeegi. ² Ejigo Jerusalém leegodi Aneotedoğoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Neğejoticogi digoida, odaa ijoka jateçogojogotege niğijoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedoğoji. Odaa ja jelogoditiogi ane diitigi ane ðodatematigo, niğijoa nibodicetedi anele ane jelogoditedibece miditağa noiigi ane dağa judeutedi. Ibakedi baanağa jao codaa eğidaağejatigi me jao, ajemaa dağa atooa niğida ibakedi. ³ Tito ixigağawa. Odaa idaagida me loiigi greegotedi, pida ağıoiedege niğijoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoğoji. ⁴ Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwağadi Goniotağodi. Niğidi oko codaagidi naga dakatiobece anei me jateçogojogo, domogoyemaa moyowoogodi domigewi dağadiaa jiwagatece ane lakatağa judeutedi, codaa domogoyemaa moyowoogodi mige jiğaxinağanağatece me jakatağa me jikanaga niğijoa lakatağa leegodi me ðodexogotege Jesus Cristo. Codaa domogoyemaa metigodiedege mejiwağatacece niğijoa lakatağa, odaa joaniğidaa tağa jopilağatacege moko niotağipi niğijoa lakatağa. ⁵ Pida ağıdiwoditema, oteğexaagaga onateçigica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwağati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

⁶ Odaa idiwa ijoa ane odiniciaceeketege niğidiwa ðodacilodi, pida ağica jaote dağa jowoogodi ganigidi, iğatağa Aneotedoğoji aniwitedi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Ağica oko degetidiğaxitece gaantiğida gela yowoogo miditağa. ⁷ Pida onadi Aneotedoğoji naga najigotediwa inağatetigi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele minatağa noiigi ane dağa judeutedi, digo mijotağa Pedro me yajigote nağatetigi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditağa judeutedi. ⁸ Iğatağa Aneotedoğoji najigotediwa loniciwaga me ee liğexegi minatağa noiigi ane dağa judeutedi, digo mijotağa Pedro me yajigote loniciwaga me liğexegi miditağa judeutedi. ⁹ Tiago, Pedro ijaa João, anododigota niğina eledi oko micatağa dağa ðodacilodi, niğidi iniwatadiğini nogoyowoogodi Aneotedoğoji me najigotediwa niğida ibakedi gonegegi, odaa jogodibatogogi ee ijaa Barnabé moikee moniwoditoğodomi. Okotawece ðodiwoditema

mele me gɔbakadi liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi, idigidi бага libakadi miditaga judeutedi. ¹⁰ Niḡidi iniwatadiḡini liḡexedi Goniotagodi idokida monipokotoḡowa me jaxawanaga niḡinoa madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Joaniḡidaa me idinoniciwaḡataga me jaḡgate anonipokotoḡowa.

Paulo diojotece Pedro manitaga nigotaga Antioquia

¹¹ Niḡijo Pedro migo dalita nigotaga Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi me dibatá. ¹² Igaataga niḡijo negeno, ligiiwepoditibece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi. Pida niḡijo negenotibeci niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane niḡe Tiago, oada Pedro ja yototicoace niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi, oada aḡalee ligiiwepodi, igaataga niḡinoa judeutedi aliigiwepodi niḡina ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja dinogaticice leegodi doitiogi niḡijo anoiedege niḡina ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Codaa ijoa eletidi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane judeutedi aḡaca laalegena, oada joḡowo liciagi Pedro. Codaa me Barnabé owo maḡaga dioteci anowo. ¹⁴ Odaa niḡijo naga jinadi me degewi modioteci naigi anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, oada mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece niḡijo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jiḡikani me iwitece ane lakataga judeutedi, oada jiḡiwitece anodaagee niḡina ane daga judeutedi. Enige, igaamee ina memaani me iedeḡeni ina ane daga judeutedi modioteci ane lakataga judeutedi?”

Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me newiḡatace judeutedi, inaḡina ane daga judeutedi, leegodi monakato Jesus

¹⁵ Me janiḡatini noḡoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedoḡoji ane iomagaditedice, aḡica anejinaḡatege eledi noiigi ane digicoateda miditaga liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés. ¹⁶ Pida jiḡidaagee oko judeutedi, jowoḡotaga Aneotedoḡoji me daga yakaditeda oko me iḡenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo. Joaniḡidaa leegodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo, jaogaticibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ḡodegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Aḡalee joleegaticibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ḡodegenaga, leegodi me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji aḡica ane yakadi me iḡenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹⁷ Niḡina me joleegaticibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ḡodegenaga leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaga moko abeyacaḡaga digo minataga niḡina ane daga judeutedi. Pida domige niḡidaa leegodi, Cristo meote me jaḡa ane beyagi? Odaa anigidaagee! ¹⁸ Pida micataga niḡina oko ane yaḡadi ligeladi, oada nigidiaaḡidi ja dabiteḡetacini ijaḡijo niḡijo diimigi. Eote niḡijo aneetini. Joaniḡidaageji naga jika me joletibige me idegenaga leegodi me jioḡece niḡijoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyaceḡegi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji me daga yakaditeda me idegenaga. Digidiaaḡidi daga joletacibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me idegenaga leegodi me jotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, oada ja jikeetace me ee abeyaceḡegi, me digica ananiḡitici. ¹⁹ Odaa leegodi nigidiwa niḡenatakanegeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyaceḡegi, oada micataga deḡetideloadi nigidiwa niḡenatakanegeco. Odaa aḡalee joletibige daga yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niḡenatakanegeco, codaa aḡaleeḡetidiḡe nigidiwa niḡenatakanegeco. Odaa joaniḡidaa me jakadi me idewiḡatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiḡe. ²⁰ Micataga daga yemaḡawa Cristo madataga nicenagaḡate, codaa micataga daaditaḡalee idewiḡa. Pida ja idewiḡatace leegodi me yewiḡatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaageji me idewiḡa maleeḡejoteloco niḡina yolaadi, joaniḡidaa aneji me idewiḡa niḡijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niḡiniaaḡiniwa, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Idemaa codaa ja dinajigo me yeletedomi. ²¹ Joaniḡidaagee aḡica daga jiligoditice Aneotedoḡoji aneotedomi, ane daḡaxa mele. Pida Aneotedoḡoji nige

dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoga Cristo me yeletedogodomi.

3

Domige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga, ogoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi?

¹ Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Niğida makaamitiwaji ja ģadiciagi micataga niğina yetoliwaga! Domigica ane ģadoxiitiwaji meotibige me dagadiaagiwagati anewi? Ja jikeenagatagawatiwaji codaa me jaoga me iğenaga me jeloğotagatagawa anodaagee Jesus Cristo me yeletedeloco nicensaganagate. ² Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me daga yajigotedagawa Liwigo daga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ³ Niğida makaamitiwaji ģadiciagi micataga oko yetole, iğaatağa madinojocitini me ģadewikitema gela ģadewiğa me oniteloco loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo, pida natigide jeğemaani mopilitaceloco me ģadewiki, mabakeni akamağa ģadoniciwaga. ⁴ Owidi anixomagateenitedijotiwaji ģadawikodico leegodi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Mige nagatooa ijoatawece ijoa ģadawikodico? ⁵ Niğina Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa Liwigo codaa niğina meote ģodoxicegetedi ģadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leegodi ina me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Aniğidaagee. Pida eote inoatawece leegodi majipaatalotiwaji codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

⁶ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalağata ģonelokodi Abraão, niğijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joaniğidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me dibatetege Abraão micataga oko ane iğenaga.”

⁷ Enice leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joaniğidiaagidi beğewi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁸ Aniğicatibige Aneotedogoji daga dibatetege niğina ane daga judeutedi, negee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me dibatetege niğina ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato. Iğaatağa digo ane diniditeloco nağadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yatematite Abraão nibodicetedi anele niğijo jotigide, negeeteta, “Ģadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiigi niğina iigo.”

⁹ Aneotedogoji ibinie Abraão leegodi midioka limedi me nakato. Odaa jiğidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ibinie inatawece niğina anonakato.

¹⁰ Pida niğina oko anodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, niğidi oko Aneotedogoji etacidetetece. Iğaatağa lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee, “Aneotedogoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane diğidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liiğenatakanegegi notaganagaxi aneite lajoinaganegeco Moisés.” ¹¹ Pida jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me diğica ane dibatetege micataga daga iğenaga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Iğaatağa Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Aneotedogoji dibatetege oko leegodi me nakato, odaa niğijo oko idiokanaga limedi me yewiğa.”

¹² Pida niğina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, niğini oko aliciagi niğijoeledi oko anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Iğaatağa niğini oko doletibige midioka limedi me yewiğa leegodi me yotete najoinaganegeco, aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

“Niğina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liiğenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, niğini oko idioka limedi me yewiğa.”

¹³ Oko nilaagetedipi leegodi me daga jakataga me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noga moko nilaagetedipi niğijo me dawikode me domegetiğodiloikatidi, niğijo nogoyototedeloco nicensaganagate, odaa ja yeletedogodomi. Iğaatağa mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Niğica oko anoyototi midataga iwogo,

Aneotedogoji laagedi.”

¹⁴ Jesus Cristo ja yaagadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece niijioa Aneotedogoji lotagate Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me yaagadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedogoji ibinie noiigi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedogowa Liwigo nigina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leegodi akaagida me ligegi.

Lajoinaganegeco Moisés icaagica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote

¹⁵ Inioxadipi, jao ane jiciaceeketege nigina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Nigina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonagatedi, oada agaleegica ane yakadi me iigi domigetaga ica ane noaga niijio anodinilakidetigi. ¹⁶ Jigidaagee Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege Abraão icaagica ica anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me dinilakidetetege. Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee Aneotedogoji me degeetetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida eetetece oniniteci anida aneetege licogegi, ane Cristo. ¹⁷ Jemaa me jaote niijioa yotaga ane daga dakaketeda mowoogotitece. Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetetege, micataga digica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naga ixomagatedijo 430 nicaagape, oada Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaganegeco, Aneotedogoji ane iigete me iditedini. Pida niijioa notaga Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi dogoiigi niijio Aneotedogoji ane dinilakidetetege Abraão, otegexaagaga nogatice niijio ane ligegiteta. ¹⁸ Aneotedogoji meete Abraão me yajigote nigica ane dagaxa mele. Nige leeditibige nigina oko moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés modibatege nigica anele, oada ametigica jaoga me dinilakidetetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedogoji me yajigote Abraão nigica anele leegodi meote ligegitetege, oada ja dinilakidetetege. Idigida aleegotedi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁹ Enice, igame leegodi Aneotedogoji me iige Moisés me iditedini ijoa liigenatakanegeco? Aneotedogoji iige Moisés me iditedini niijioa liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikee nigica nibeyacaga. Niijioa niigenatakanegeco oikee nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, negepaagacota Niijioa anida aneetege licogegi Abraão. Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege niijio anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me domaga dibatege niijio Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Nigicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés niijioa niigenatakanegeco, Moisés micataga daga nigina aneo me ilagatiwage oko. ²⁰ Bağa jopoogatiwage me yaxawa niijio oko ane libakedi meo nigina oko me dinilakidetiwage nigina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedogoji bogoniniwatece, oada ayopotedibigeeledi oko me yaxawa niijio negeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

Ica ane leegodi Aneotedogoji me iige Moisés me idí lajoinaganegeco

²¹ Domigejinaga inoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés me dogoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedogoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Igaataga daga yajigo Aneotedogoji niigenatakanegegi mida loniciwaga meote oko me newigatace, Aneotedogoji taga yakadi nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco. ²² Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ikee niijioa nibeyacegeco mida loniciwagateloco inatawece oko, micataga daga liwilogojedipi. Pida joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me yajigotediogi inatawece oko anoyiwagadi niijio ane ligegi yajigotediogi leegodi monakato Jesus Cristo.

²³ Anigicatibige Cristo degenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés owote micataga dogoko liwilogojedipi catiwedi niwilogonagaxi negepaa ikee Aneotedogoji anodaagee nigina oko moyakadi monakato. ²⁴ Icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés one micataga nigina ane jilokagateloco ane doweditogoloco, codaa me nikeetogowa naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko ane igenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo nigidiaagidi negenagi. ²⁵ Natigide niijioa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane liciagi nigina ane jilokagateloco agalee doweditogoloco, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

²⁶ Igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Igaataga nigijo naga adinilegeni me Liboonagadi Cristo, odaa jigikeeni naga gadexocitegetiwaji Cristo, codaa jagadiniigi me gadiciagi digo mijoataga anee. ²⁸ Odaa agica iomigigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ina niotagipi inaagina ane daga niotagipi, inoa goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, micataga dogokinitece oko. ²⁹ Odaa leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, nigida makaamitiwaji jigida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa aagaga yajigotedagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji nigijo ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

4

¹ Ejemaa me jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaa diitigilo niginoa yotaga. Micataga nigina nionigi anicota me dibatege inoatawece ane nepilidi nigina naga yeleo eliodi. Nigijo lionigi malee nigaanigi, nigijo eliodi idigota liciagi anigotiogi liotaka, idaagee micota me dibatege ane nepilidi nigicota me goneleegiwa. ² Nigijo eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneote eledi oko ane doweditelogo nigica ane nepilidi nigepaagicota nigica noko ane nibikota eliodi nigijo nigaanigi nige dagadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco. ³ Nigijo jotigide godiciagi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niginoa niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga aninoa nigina iigo etigodiige micataga dogoko liotagipi. ⁴ Pida nigicota nigijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji, odaa ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loigi judeutedi, noiigi anidiwa miditaga icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁵ Joanigidaagee dinanatabige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatedeloco gobeyacegeco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me dibatedogogi micataga moko lionigipi.

⁶ Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji, ja niwakateetedibigagaji Liwigo me digeladetiwece catiwedi gadaalegenali. Liwigo anetiwece catiwedi gadaalegena dapaawetibige, meetalo, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!” ⁷ Odaa leegodi Cristo aneote, agaleegakaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediogi lionaga.

Paulo igecagalege Gaalatatedi

⁸ Nigijo jotigide agicoa mowoogotitetiwaji Aneotedogoji. Codaa akaamitiwaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacagaga. ⁹ Pida natigide jogowoogotitetiwaji Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domigetaga enegegi igenaga meji Aneotedogoji бага gadowoogotitetiwaji. Enice, igame leegodi me domegemaanitiwaji mopilitacege makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacagaga ijaagijoa gadakataga laxokodi ane digica loniciwaga? ¹⁰ Motetenitiwaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epenai, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daga nigotedini, codaa me niginoa nicaagape inoa gadakataga laxokodi anoiigetagawa moteteni. ¹¹ Eliodi me yaaditibigagajitiwaji. Nalagatigi daga atooa ijoatawece nigijoa ibakedi ane jaote me gadaxawanitiwaji.

¹² Inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji manowikitiwa digo aneji me idewiga. Igaataga ja idiniciaceeketagagitiwaji ane daga akaamita judeutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica dagawii ane beyagitomi. ¹³ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo maleekoka idinojogotini me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaagejote makaamitagatiwaji leegodi me jeelotika. ¹⁴ Pida agakatitiwaji daaditigica iniwaló, pida abaatigi, idaagee mida yeelotagi ane dakaketagadomi. Odaa jagabaatigi micataga degee niaanjo Aneotedogoji, codaa mabaatigi micataga dagabaatege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Natigide, igaamenitiwaji ina me dagadiaaganiniitibeci ee leegodi? Jakadi meji naga gadigomitiwaji nigijo jotigide manogaa akamaga gagecooge manajicitiwa, daga leeditibige midaagemiitiwa madaxawani. ¹⁶ Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee gadaxakawa leegodi me jelogoditagawatiwaji anewi?

¹⁷ Nigijo anetigadiigaxinitecetiwaji ane degewi, nigijo oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote me gadokaagetedipi, pida agidigida dogowote aneletağadomi. Idokoye-maa me iwitecetiwaji, ođaa agaleeganiwitici. ¹⁸ Pida ele me idinoniciwagadi me jaote makaami yokaagetedipi igaatağa jema me jao aneletağadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwagadi digoina aginokina me ee makaamitağatiwaji. ¹⁹ Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joanigida leegodi meliodi me yaaditibigağaji, ja jawikodetace, macatağa nağana godiogo naga dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaagicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoatağa Cristo anodaageeteda. ²⁰ Eliodi me domaga jema me idejo makaamitatiwaji nağani lakata dağanagawini eledi ane-jigotağawa me gadotağanegenitiniwace, me dağa jiojotağadici. Igaatağa eliodi me yaaditibigağajitiwaji, codaa ajowoogodi nigica anejigotağawatiwaji me gadaxawani.

Ica anoiciaceeketege Agar ajaa Sara

²¹ Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, anelogotitiwa! Agica majipaatiwaji aneeta Aneotedoğoji lotaganagağaxi anidiwa najoinaganegeco? Ejitibige ina nogowoogotitiwaji. ²² Nağajo notaganagağaxi ikee Abraão mijoa iniwataale lionaga. Onica lionigitege aca iwaalo ane liboonağadi Agar ane liota nağajo bağa lodawa. Ica eledi bogone lionigitege nağajo bağa lodawa ane dağa niota, ane liboonağadi Sara. ²³ Nigijo lionigitege nağajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigi. Pida nigica lionigitege nağajo ane dağa niota joaniginiaagini ane enitini leegodi Aneotedoğoji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leegodi Aneotedoğoji yajigoteta loniciwaga nağajo eliodo idaagida naga dağaxa mopake. ²⁴ Nigida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Nigidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege nigicoa itoataale anigote Aneotedoğoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi nigijo oxiiğodi anee Aneotedoğoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditağa wetiğa anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Nigijo lionigi Agar micatağa niotaği. Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane yotete nigijo oxiiğodi anee modinilakidetetege Aneotedoğoji, nigidi oko micatağa dağa liotağipi nigijoa niigenatanegeco. ²⁵ Enice nağajo Agar niitigi me liciagi nigica oxiiğodi anee nigina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedoğoji, aneote Aneotedoğoji digoida maditağa wetiğa anodita Sinai. Agar eledi oiciaceeketege nigotağa Jerusalém, igaatağa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nağani nigotağa oyotete nigica oxiiğodi anee Aneotedoğoji me dinilakidetetege oko, ođaa nigidi nigeladimigipi oiciaceeketege dağa liotağipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igaatağa nigijoa lajoinaganegeco oiige lewiğa. ²⁶ Pida Sara ane dağa niota, bogoiaceeketege nigida gela nimawenegegi Aneotedoğoji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotağa digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Ođaa okotawece anida anejinağatege Cristo jogokomogoko nigica nigeladimigipitigi nağaca gela nigotağa, ođaa agodiciagi niotağipi, igaatağa agetiğodiige lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ²⁷ Igaatağa lotaganagağaxi Aneotedoğoji mee,

“Akaami,
iwaalo ane digicata manigajee,
aniniitibeci!
Coda akaami,
ane digicata mileeni gadionigi,
apaawe maniniitibeci!

Igaatağa nağani iwaalo ane dağadiaağoniwita icota mepogowidi lionaga catedi nağajo iwaalo anepaga niwita nigijo lodawa.”

²⁸ Inioxadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedoğoji leegodi Aneotedoğoji meote ligegitedoğogi, digo mijotağa Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leegodi Aneotedoğoji meote ligegitetege Abraão micota menitini. ²⁹ Nigijo jotigide nigijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigi ja iatetibeci nigijo lionigi Sara anenitini leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoğoji. Joanigidaagejinaga nigina natigide. ³⁰ Pida Aneotedoğoji lotaganagağaxi ikee nigica Aneotedoğoji ane iigeteta Abraão, nigijo meete, “Amonyaa mopi nağani iwaalo niota, iniaagini nigini lionigi! Igaatağa nigina lionigi nağana iwaalo niota ayakadi

daga yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daga niwaigawa nigijo lionigi naḡani iwaalo ane daga niota.”³¹ Enice, inioxoadipi, aḡodiciagi lionigipi naḡajo niota, pida ḡodiciagi lionigipi naḡajo iwaalo ane daga niota.

5

Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo aḡodiciagi nigina oko niotagipi

¹ Cristo eote me daḡadiaa jopoogatiḡige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaogatiḡige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko ane igenaga. Agaleegoko niotagipi. Enice atiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa jiniḡiwitece liigaxinaganegeco nigijo oko anodoletibiḡige mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwitece niḡijoa na-joinaganegeco.

² Digawinitiḡaji! Ee Paulo, ejitaḡawatiḡaji. Nigakagiti ḡadolaaditiḡaji ane lakatiḡi noiḡi judeutedi leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oḡaa niḡijo Cristo aneotedaḡadomi amica jaogate. ³ Jemaatace me ḡadajoinitiḡaji. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatiḡi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leeditibiḡige midioḡa limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoinaganegeco, oḡaa ayakadi daga dinetetema otigiḡitece. ⁴ Akaamitiḡaji anoleetiḡige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedaḡagi micataḡa oko ane igenaga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, niḡida makaamitiḡaji jaḡawalaceteḡe Cristo. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee yakadi meotedaḡadomitiḡaji icoatawece niḡicoa anele ane domeḡeotedaḡadomi. ⁵ Pida okomogoko jowoogotaḡa codaa ajaḡienatakanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko oko ane igenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Oḡaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiniḡiaaḡeo me jowoogotaḡa, codaa me inibeoonagaḡe Aneotedoḡoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane igenaga. ⁶ Leegodi niḡina me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo, aibeyaḡaḡadi domige jakagiḡaḡa ḡodolaadi ane lakatiḡi judeutedi, oḡoa domige ajaḡagiḡaḡa. Pida ida aneneḡegi jaogaa niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiḡawe leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

⁷ Ja domaga ḡadilakiiticiḡetiḡaji micataḡa nalokodeḡeḡajo baanaga domaga dinigaanye. Amiiḡo ica aneo mikanitiḡaji me iḡaḡati iḡoa niigaxinaganegeco aneḡi? ⁸ Niḡijo oko aneo mikani me iḡaḡati niḡijoa niigaxinaganegeco, aḡAneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baaniniḡiaa aneniditedaḡawa me iwitece. ⁹ Eliodi moditibece, “Onateciḡini labookoḡeḡi eo minitawece leyeema ili.” (Oḡaa oniniteci oko yakadi me ḡadibeyaḡaḡati akaamitawe-
cetiḡaji.) ¹⁰ Pida leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Goniotagodi, ḡadinakatonitiḡaji me daḡawii eledi ḡadowoogo. Pida niḡijo oko ane ḡadigiḡocitiḡaji, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi, aḡica meote daga yowoogodi domige ḡoneḡegi, oḡoa domige aḡoneḡegi.

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, modi malee jiiḡaxinagaḡe ica malee leeditibiḡe niḡinoa ḡoneleegiḡadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatiḡi judeutedi modogaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidaaḡeḡi me jiiḡaxinaga, iḡame leegodi inaa maleeḡetidiatetibece? Niḡaleeḡidaaḡeḡi me jiiḡaxinaga, niḡina meḡitece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece lemeḡegi Cristo madataḡa nicenaganagaḡe, aḡotiḡica ane yelatema yatematigo. ¹² Domaga jemaatiḡiḡe niḡinoa ḡoneleegiḡadi anetiḡadiḡocitiḡaji, anetiḡadiḡeni makagiti ḡadolaadi, domaga jema mowote caticedi niḡica ane liigenatakaneḡegi mawii, mepaa dinoga me daḡadiaaḡica lionigi.

¹³ Niḡida makaamitiḡaji, inioxoadipi, Aneotedoḡoji jegeniditedaḡawa me daga ḡadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida jinagaletibiḡe daga leegodi me daga leeditibiḡe moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés mocagaḡitalo Aneotedoḡoji, oditaḡa natigiḡe jaḡakatitiḡaji mawii okanicodaḡica ane yema ḡadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiḡaḡetiḡaji leegodi madinemaanitiḡawe. ¹⁴ Iḡataḡa niḡida makaamitiḡaji oteteni inoatawece niḡinoa ane iḡetedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji, nigoteteni niḡijo liigenatakaneḡegi anee, “Emaanitiḡaji okanicodaḡica oko anakapeḡeḡe diḡo aneni makamaḡa adinemaani.” ¹⁵ Pida adinowetitiḡaji, iḡataḡa niḡawii micoataḡa eiḡedi ane dioḡo ane nowacaganaga anepaa dinanacilotiditiḡawe, doidetibiḡe makamaḡa adinaḡatiḡaji.

Icoa okomaga godemaanaga, icaagicoa ane yemaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me jaogate

¹⁶ Digawini ane jemaa me igegitagawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadajacagatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini agawii ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. ¹⁷ Igaataga nigica ane yemaa godolaadi lakapetegi nigica anagaga yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, codaa nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo aagaga lakapetegi nigina ane yemaa godolaadi. Odaa nigidi iniwataale ailagatiwage, micataga daga dinaxakawepodi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me daga jakataga me jaoga nigina anokomaga jemaanaga. ¹⁸ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige yajacagadi niginoa gadoenataka, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegakaami liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁹ Pida ele me jowoogotaga nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga godolaadi. Nigina metigodiige niginoa anokomaga godemaanaga me jaoga, owo oko me nigopelogege okanico-daagica eledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa agoyakadi modinajacagaditema niginoa lakataga. ²⁰ Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi nige iige oko, nigini oko dogetetalo niwicidi noenataka, codaa ibake noxikonegegi. Odaa nigina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaga. Nelokojogonaga codaa atooa me neligideega, codaa oyemaa mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me dakapetiwage, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci okanicodaagica eledi niigaxinaganegegi. ²¹ Dinocetiwage, codaa gonematagododi. Acipagaga, codaa dagaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco niginoa baanogowote. Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji, pida ejitacagawa Aneotedogoji me daga iigeteda laalegenali nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa agoyakadi me ide miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

²² Pida nigina Aneotedogoji Liwigo nige godajacagadi, odaa eo me idinemaanagatiwage, codaa godinitibece leegodi me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji, codaa mele godaalegenali. Idinatiigata eledi oko, codaa jiwikodenaga eledi oko, codaa me jaoga aneletema eledi oko. Codaa nigina oko oyakadi metigodinakato. ²³ Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo moko okaagaga nigina me jilenagatibigo eledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacagatitema ane lidagataka godolaadi. Agica niigenatakanegegi ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laalegena. ²⁴ Odaa nigina ane nepilidi Cristo, agaleegoika lolaadi me iige mowo anepaa yemaa. Pida ja micataga daga yeleo lolaadi awatege Cristo nigijo naga yeleo madataga nicenaganagate, odaa jigidaa niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inaaginoa lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma. ²⁵ Leegodi Liwigo Aneotedogoji najigotogowa gela godewiga. Enice jikanagatece mepaa godajacagaditema inoatawece niginoa ane jaogate. ²⁶ Odaa aidinanenagatibece, otegeaxagaga jiweenigenatakanaga, otegeaxagaga godelokojogo eledi oko.

6

Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji

¹ Inioxadipi, nigica ananati ganioxoa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga gadajacagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, moxoki nigini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotagodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaagegipi nigina me oxokojogoni, pida adinowetitiwaji adagawii liciagi meo ane beyagi. ² Adinaxawanitiwaji nigina mini oko anida ane iwaagaditema, ane micataga digidi loyagagi ane iwaagadi. Odaa nigidaageni jogoteteni liigenatakanegegi Cristo ane najigotogowa me godiige me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. ³ Nigica oko ane diletibige daga dagaxa me gonegegi, nigini epaa dininaale. ⁴ Igaataga oninitecibeci oko leeditibige me iwi nigica ane loenatagi. Nigele nigica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece leegodi loenatagi, idigida aleegodi daga diniciaceeketege eledi oko, oditaga yakadi menegegi ele. ⁵ Igaataga oninitecibeci oko leeditibige meo nigica Aneotedogoji ane iigete meo.

⁶ Nigijo ane diniigaxitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi, leeditibige nigijo oko me niwaiagawatece icoa ane nepilidi nigijo niigaxinogodi.

⁷ Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Agica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedogoji. Niḡina oko icota me nopilagaditio niḡica aneyatini. ⁸ Odaa jiḡidaagee nige jaoga niḡica anepaa yemaa ḡodolaadi, idioka limedi me ḡodeleo, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida nige jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Enice jinaga inigaaxaga me jaoga anele. Igaataga nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilagatagatio anele leegodi niḡijo anejanagatini. ¹⁰ Enice niḡina me jakataga me jaoga niḡica anele, leeditibige me jaoga aneletema inatawece oko, pida odoejedipi me jaogatema niḡina oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoeditibige codaa me najoitiniwace ḡonioxadipi

¹¹ Jaḡanatitetiwaji niḡinoa idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi niḡina natigide me jikee neḡemaḡa jidi naḡadi iwakate notaganagaḡi. ¹² Niḡijo ane lemaanigi me dini-keenaganeeḡe codaa me diniweniḡide leegodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joaniḡidiaa domaga etiḡadiedegenitiwaji madinakagiti digo mijotaga. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige niḡinoa eletidi judeutedi me dagadiaḡoiatetibece leegodi ḡodatematigo anoditece lemeḡegi Cristo madataga nicenaganagate. ¹³ Igaataga niḡidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaḡidi niḡidi oko aḡidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaganeeḡeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagitiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaami eledi adi nibikotaxete ḡadolaadi. ¹⁴ Pida emeeḡe baḡa idinanetibece leegodi lemeḡegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataga nicenaganagate. Leegodi lemeḡegi, odaa micataga daga yemaḡawa madataga nicenaganagate, odaa jiḡidaa naga inoatawece aninoa digoina iigo aḡaleegica jaote, codaa aḡaleegowo me joḡowikomata. ¹⁵ Igaataga niḡina me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo, aibeyacaḡadi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oḡoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida aneneḡegi ida ane jaoga, Niḡina Aneotedogoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiḡa. ¹⁶ Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laaleḡenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece niḡina anodioteci niḡinoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa beḡewi me loiigi Israel.

¹⁷ Niḡina natigide aḡaleegica ane idigiwogo, igaataga inoa inepitagajetedi nolee yolaadi leegodi niḡijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotagodi Jesus.

¹⁸ Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeoteḡe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletagadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotaga Éfeso aniboonaagategemadaga leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me nigica ligeladi nagaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite nigica oko modogeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi nagajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaagi nigotaga Éfeso ja domaga itoatadigida nicaagape me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Nigidiaagidi negepaa naga oxiigodi João, odaa jagalatiticogi midiaa ligeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiigi Cristo negepaa icota midiaa lemagadi.

Paulo idi nagadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedogoji me lowoogo me yatecoogotee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa Cristo jegepaa iige inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagaga yalagata Aneotedogoji aneotedogodomi Jesus naga yeleo codaa naga yewigatace. Paulo dipokoteloco loiigi Cristo ane ligeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditiogi nigica anodaagee lewiga nigijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi nigica gela anodaagee me newiga. Aagaga yalagata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedogoji judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaagee libakedi miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Paulo iciaceeketege nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi nigina godolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi. Eledi yalagata ica gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace nigina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotagipi inaa otagododi. Owidijegi liigaxinaganegegi Paulo бага iciaceeketege lowoodi niodaawadi romaanotedi nigicoa Aneotedogoji anagaga najigotedogowa me gonajoli me godatamagateetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

Paulo me didikotibige me yecoeditibige loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida nigotaga Éfeso

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotedogoji yemaa me idiige, jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane ligeladi nigotaga Éfeso, anidioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote. ² Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Ica gobiniigi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

³ Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenogodi. Jogeegatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Niginoa anele icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa godiwigo. ⁴ Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo, naga godixipetedice eotedibige me godexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa me digicata gobatiigi. ⁵ Leegodi Aneotedogoji me godemaa, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee, nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo ane lowogotedogodici, ninitedibece leegodi epaa yemaa meote. ⁶ Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletedogodomi. Nigica aneletogodomi ane najigotedogowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowooga. Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa me gonogeedi, godewiga gela, leegodi me godexogotege nigijoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

⁷ Leegodi Cristo yeleo me nadoogodi lawodi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji dibatetege nigijo aneote Cristo micataga daga loojedi gonaalewe, odaa agaleegoko laagetedipi leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice gobeyacegeco leegodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa agica daga dinetetedogodomi. ⁸⁻⁹ Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa godixaketedi, codaa meliodi godowoogotakanegegi eotedibige me jowoogotagatece nigijo ane nikeetedogowa, ane lowoogo meote. Nigida ane nikeetedogowa, nigijo eledi oko nigijo jotigide agoyowoogodi ane diitigi, oyaqaditema.

Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi. ¹⁰ Digawini ane lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Nigicota nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iige inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iigo, odaa jegeote me ilagatiwage.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji akaa lowoogo nigijo jotigide, meote inoatawece niginoa anepaa yemaa meote. Nigijo negeote lowoogo, odaa ja godixipetedice me jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga owidi nigicoa anele leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. ¹² Jigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige modogetetalo, aneliodi me datale, leegodi oko anoko judeutedi nigijo jotigide naga inibeoonagatege lanokegi Cristo. Joḡokomogoko odojegipi ane inibeoonagatege lanokegi.

¹³ Codaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, jaganakatonni Cristo, nigidiaagidi nagajipaata natematigo anewi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Cristo me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigidiaagidi naganakatonni Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedogoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me gadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote manibeoonitege Cristo. ¹⁴ Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane itogoloco nikeetogowa mowidi anele ane jibagatege miniwataga ane ligegi me yajigote loiigi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidaagee me nikeetogowa nigepaagicota noko nigica Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa ijoatawece nigijoa ane ligegi me najigotedogowa. Nigica noko okotawece joḡeegatibigimece Aneotedogoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciwengenigi.

Paulo yotaganeege Aneotedogoji dipokoteloco Efeesiotedi

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nigijo maleeka jajipatibeece moyalagatibigagajitiwaji meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa memaani inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa anigica daga jamatini me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi inoatawece aneote makaamitaḡatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotagalocotiwaji nigina me jotaganeege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Iniaaginiwa Noenogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane dagaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa Liwigo meote gadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetagawa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga dagaxatacice mowoogoti. ¹⁸ Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji gadowoogotakaneegeco, macataga lokokena, amaleegaga owoogoti nigica ḡonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa leegodi meniditedogowa moko nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa gadowoogotakaneegegi amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji nigica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiigi, ane lionigipi. Nigica ane yajigotediogi micoataga niginoa liicagajetecidi anowidi, codaa me dagaxa mele. ¹⁹ Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti nigida loniciwaga ane dagaxa me nelegi. Nigida nelegi loniciwaga joanigidaa ibake catiwedi ḡodaalegena ane jinakatonaga, me ḡodaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga. ²⁰ Aneotedogoji ibake nigida loniciwaga nigijo negeote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo, naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa negeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaagadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida nagatetigi. ²¹ Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me dagaxa me ḡonegegi caticedi niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me caticedi niginoa aninoa nagatetico, caticedi aninoa loniciwegeco, codaa nigina ane iniotagodeegatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonagatedi digoina iigo codaa mida loniciwagatedeloco nigica eledi iigo Aneotedogoji anicota me yoe. ²² Aneotedogoji yajigote Cristo loniciwagatedeloco inatawece nelogododipi. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loiigi anepoka nebiteda. ²³ Nigica loiigi ane nebi micataga daga lolaadi Cristo, odaa agica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji agica ananiaditibige, igaataga iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaga.

2

Godewigatace leegodi naga godexogotege Cristo

¹ Nigijjo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji émagaga, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice, leegodi me daga iwaŋatiteda codaa leegodi gadoenataka ane beyagi. ² Nigijjoa nokododi nigica anenitiwaji me gadewiki liciagi anodaagee nigijjo oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa me iwitibece nigijjo lacilo niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anida loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga nigina iigo, ane iige laalegenali nigina oko ane dogoyiwaŋaditeda Aneotedogoji. ³ Nigijjo jotigide okotawece idejinaga digo mijotaga nigijjo oko, digo anee nigijjo oko ane yewigatema idokida mowo nigica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanico-daagica ane yemaa godolaadi meote, codaa eledi jaogate okanicodaagica ane godiige godowooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece nigijjo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

⁴ Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me godiwikode, codaa eliodi me godemaa, caticedi okanicodaagica eledi oko ane godemaa. ⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijjo malee godiciagi oko baanaga yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja godexocagaditetege Cristo, odaa jegeote me gela godewiga. Aneotedogoji eote me gela godewiga leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi. ⁶ Aneotedogoji yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, odaa ja gela godewiga, midioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga. Odaa icota me godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi. ⁷ Joanigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedogodomi caticedi ane jowooga, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi leegodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedogodomi. ⁸ Leegodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa jegeote me gela godewiga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotaga jakataga me jinakatonaga daga jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga, pida Aneotedogoji godaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micataga daga gonogeeditalo gotiwaŋatanegegi. ⁹ Aneotedogoji agodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daga leegodi me jaoga gadoenataka anele, doitedibige digica ane yakadi me dinagaxaketibece. ¹⁰ Igaataga Aneotedogoji micataga daga gela me godoetace nigijjo naga godexocagaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga gadoenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedogoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

Aneotedogoji eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

¹¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji agadanikadi miditaga noiigi judeutedi. Odaa niginoa judeutedi etiŋadadalitigi me “Nigijjo ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji”. Niginoa judeutedi joaniginaagina bogoyakagidi lolaadi moikee nigidiaagidi nigica jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, odaa dinanatigi me, “Nigina oko ane idinakagitaga.” Enice analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijjo jotigide. ¹² Nigijjo jotigide agica ŋanimawenegegi manibeoonitibigege Cristo, Nigijjoa anenagi meote mida gela godewiga. Micataga dagakaamitiwaji iomagaga, igaataga agica anenitege jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji adinilakidetdagagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakidetetege nigijjo loiigi meetediogi midioka limedi miniwa miditaga. Biginaaŋoniteloco nigina iigo, pida agica dagakati manibeoonitege Aneotedogoji me gadaxawani, igaataga leegitalo motonitedice, codaa aŋaNoenogoditetiwaji. ¹³ Nigijjo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Pida natigide leegodi naga gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote mipecitegetiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote nigida aneote leegodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadoogoditedagalocotiwaji lawodi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Igaataga ijaagijjoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaagetewamigi. Nigijjo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, micataga daga yanikatedi baloote ane iomagaditege judeutedi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigipi nigijjo jotigide. Naga yeleo, eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jotetenaga najoinaganegeco codaa me nakataga ane iditedini Moisés mejogota lodoe Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi miditawece micataga

daga dinoiigiwepodi, nigidi gela noiigi ane yexogotege Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaa naga ilagatiwage. ¹⁶ Nigijo Cristo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi leegotedi libeyacegeco. Codaa natigide leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, odaa nigidi iniwata noiigi jegeote me micataga midiokiditiwage dinoiigiwepodi, micataga daga onidateci lolaadi, odaa agaleegica daga dinelatiwage. ¹⁷ Cristo enagi nigina iigo, odaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaagigote Aneotedogoji niginoa libeyacegeco nigina oko me dagadiaa dakapetetege. Yatematitedagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji, codaa yatematitediogi judeutedi anodipegitege Aneotedogoji leegodi jotigide nigidi me loiigi. ¹⁸ Odaa leegodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedogoji Liwigo anokinitece godadeegi okotawece, judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ja godadeegita lodoe Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

¹⁹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agaleegakaami iomigigipi, otegeaagaga awaligegegipi. Pida jagakaamitiwaji nigeladimigipi awanitege noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepaa nebi, anida aneetege loiigiwepodi Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga nibaloote diimigi Aneotedogoji ane yoe. Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, joanigidaagidi micataga daga lipodagaladi diimigi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaga iniaaginiwa nigica lipodagaladi diimigi ane dagaxa mida jaoga. ²¹ Odaa Cristo liciagi nigina diimigi lipodagaladi anele moyojogotini, joanigidaa leegodi nigina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Nigini diimigi Aneotedogoji ane doletibige me igodi, nigini diimigi icota me ilagatini. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja digeladetedigi. Nigini diimigi yexogotege Goniotagodi, lipodagaladi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. ²² Leegoditiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo, aagaga gadiciagi niginoa lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi makaamitagatiwaji.

3

Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiogi ane daga judeutedi

¹ Leegodi Aneotedogoji me yatecogo judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ee Paulo, nigina me jotaganege Aneotedogoji jipokotagalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me gadaxawanitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. ² Ajawienataka nagajipaatibecetiwaji Aneotedogoji me najigotediwa ibakedi me gadaxawani akaamitawece ane dagakaami judeutedi, leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi. ³ Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga najigotediwa nigida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me jowoogodi nigica ane yemaa meote, nigicoa lowooko ane digica dogoyowoogodi nigijo jotigide, me lowoogo me dibatediogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigagaji onatecigijoa yotaga nigijo me jelogoditedagawa nigijoa lowooko Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Nigalomegenitelocotiwaji nigijoa yotaga, odaa jowowoogoti digo aneji me jowoogodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedogoji aneetece Cristo. ⁵ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji aikeetediogi nigijo oko nigica ane yemaa meote nigijo naga niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja ikee ane leegodi me niige Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetediogi nigijoa liigexedi ane iomagaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aagaga ikeetediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. ⁶ Joanigidaagee ane ikee. Nigina nigodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigina ane daga judeutedi awatege niginoa judeutedi modibatege nigicoa anele anicota Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Odaa niginoa judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodibatege niginoa nibodicetedi ilagatiwage micoataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi me yexogoti wage mowote onidateci godolaadi. Odaa Aneotedogoji eote aneletema inatawece leegodi ligegi me yajigotediogi lionigipi, leegodi moyexogotege Cristo.

⁷ Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi nigijo naga najigotediwa ixakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. ⁸ Inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi dagaxa mida jaoga caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedogoji idiwenigide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematitiogi noiigi ane daga judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niginoa anele ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji nigina me godexogotege Cristo. Niginoa anele liciagi goniliicagajetecidi ane caticedi niginoa ane jowooga. ⁹ Eleditace Aneotedogoji jegemaga nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoogodi ane lowoogo meote nigijo naga niige Cristo. Aneotedogoji yaaditedini nigida lowoogo nigijo maleeka yoeteda nigina iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji yaaditedini lowoogo codaa nigina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiigi moikee lixakedi ane digicata maniaditibige nigina me lowoogo meote okanicodaagica loenatagi. Ibake loiigi me ikeetediogi lixaketedi nigicoa niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoa loniciwegeco. ¹¹ Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa lowoogo me ibake loiigi me ikee lixaketedi. ¹² Leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, oada abo godaalegena mejogota lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa ajawienatakanaga me najipatedogowa. ¹³ Enice jipokotagawatiwaji, jinagadinajicitini leegodi me jawikodeteloco nigida ibakedi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Pida leegodi me jawikode Aneotedogoji gadiwenigidenitewaji.

Paulo lotaga me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji

¹⁴ Leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiwikodenitewaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, codaa me gadateciigi meote mida anenitege nigidi anokigitece me loiigi, jamagatedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Aneotedogoji ja iboonagateete Liboonagadi iditawece loiigiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iigo. ¹⁶ Aneotedogoji eliodi loniciwaga, dagaxa me gonegegi, codaa mowidi nigicoa niliicagajetedi digoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga matiteteloco gatiwagakaneegegi, codaa me gadoniciwagatiwaji mawii anele. ¹⁷ Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi gadaalegenali leegodi manakatoni. Oada nigina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi gadaalegenali, jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace leegodi madinemaanitiwage, macataga nagana niale me dotetetini leegodi minoa litodi, codaa micataga diimigi ane dotetetini leegodi lipodagaladi. ¹⁸ Jigidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace amaleegaga akaamitawecetiwaji codaa minatawece niginaeledi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoogodi Cristo meliodi me godemaa. Ajakataga me jowoogotaga nigica lemaanaganegegi Aneotedogoji, ane lica, codaa analogo dagaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowooga. ¹⁹ Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti anodaagee me gademaanitewaji, caticedi ane jowooga, amanagawini inoatawece ino makaamitagatiwaji niginoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me yajigotedagawa, codaa me digicata ane aniaditibige aneni me gadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni.

²⁰ Aneotedogoji jiginiaginiwa ane yakadi meote caticedi ane jipokagatibige, codaa me caticedi ane godowoogo, leegodi ibake loniciwaga catiwedi gadaalegenali. ²¹ Enice, natigide jemaanaga Aneotedogoji loiigi midioka limedi moiwenigide, modogetetalo, codaa me dogoika modogetetalo leegodi ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Oada jigidaagee. (Amém.)

4

Leeditibige me godilagatiwage micataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi

¹ Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogonagaxi leegodi ane ibakeditema Goniotagodi, gadiladeenitewaji anodaageni me gadewiki, awii liciagi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni nigijo negeniditedagawa. ² Yemaa midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece,

makaami okaagegipi, codaa me dagakaami loidenigipi. Adinatiitiogi nigina oko leegodi madinemaanitiwage. ³ Adinoniciwagatitiwaji me dagadinotigimadenitiwage, otegeaagaga adinidelegeni, pida oleetibige me gadilakiitiwage, digo anee Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadilakidenitiwage. ⁴ Oniditeci noiigi ane loiigi Aneotedogoji, liciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedogoji Liwigo oninitece, odaa okotawece inibeonagatege idokida gonagajegi, aneniditedogowa Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa gonagajegi. ⁵ Oniniwatece Goniotagodi, codaa niigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi eledi onidateci, codaa nigijo nilegenaganegegi eledi onijoteci, igaataga onijoteci ane leegodi me idinilegenaga. ⁶ Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenogodi ane Godiodi. Jiginiaa Godacilo okotawece, codaa godibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece digeladetediogoji.

⁷ Pida nigida moko oninitedibeci Cristo najigotedogowa ane godixaketedi, ane daga diniciamico. Ilaagaditedogoloco godixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedogowa. ⁸ Odaa jegeote nigijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, anee,

“Nigijo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi,
jegeote nelogododipi me liwilogjedipi.

Odaa ja yajigotediogi nogetedi nigina eledi oko.”

⁹ Nigina me jalomegenagateloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja jowoogotaga me icogetibigimece ditibigimedi maleedogopitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi digoina iigo. ¹⁰ Nigijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaagijoa anopitedibigimece negepaa miditaga nimeedi ane dagaxa me gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me yajacagadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoa anepaa yemaa migote. ¹¹ Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liigexedi, inegeledi oko бага yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inegeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaga me leeditibige moyiwagadi Jesus. Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, idiaageledi lixakedi moiigaxi oko meniwaagatakanaga, codaa mowo me ili eliwaagatakanegegi. ¹² Yajigotediogi lixaketedi nigina oko eotedibige nigijo oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice me nigomaga modibatema Aneotedogoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, nigijo ane loiigi. ¹³ Joanigidaagee icota mewi me godilagatiwage, leegodi icota mejiwaagataga idiokidiwa niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga me jowoogotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja godiciagi nigina oko baanaga ili me eniwaagatakanaga, agica daga godagamalaga, codaa anejinaga me godewiga digo mijoataga Cristo.

¹⁴ Enice jinagalee godiciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane digicata loniciwaga catinedi niwatece, niginoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloco, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyaticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaagina ebekadi oiciaceeketege niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda anoditece niginoa goneleegiwadi anodoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oibake nimawenegeco mowote oko me eyamagaticoace, moika nigijo niigaxinaganegegi anewi. ¹⁵ Pida leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejinagatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece godolaadi, godili mejiwaagatakanaga leegodi midioka limedi me godexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo. ¹⁶ Leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, ane Godacilo, nigida moko okotawece godexogotiwage, godiciagi niginoa godiniocidi anodigotiogi niginoa liwailidi godolaadi me yexogotiwage, odaa jigidaagee godolaadi diba micataga dogokiditece, odaa inatawece godolaadi ili. Odaa nigida moko, anoko loiigi Cristo, godiciaco liwailidi godolaadi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi gowailidi me nilitibigimoace, nigina me idinemaanagatiwage.

Ica gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

¹⁷ Enice, leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi ane idiige, ejitagawatiwaji, codaa gadibodicaxini. Jinagalee domigikani aneni me gadewiki daga liciagi anodaagee lewiga nigijo oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Niginoa lowooko nigidi oko agica jaogate. ¹⁸ Codaa niginoa lowooko micataga daga ideite nexocaga, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedogoji moyototedice, odaa ayajigotediogi gela lewiga. Nigidi oko ayakadi daga newigatace leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi moyakakagadi laalegenali. ¹⁹ Nigidi oko agaleegoniboligatece libeyacegeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidagaditibige me loomatewa okanicodaageca oko.

²⁰ Pida akaamitiwaji aleegodi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi oditaga jogowoogoti Cristo. ²¹ Pida leegodi mewii majipaata moditece anodaageeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niige liotaka metigadiigaxinitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anewi. ²² Enice ikanitiwaji nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo aneni gadaagatitiwaji leegotedi galidagatakanegeco ane beyagi. ²³ Odaa ikani Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote geladi gadowooko, codaa me gela gadaalegena. ²⁴ Micataga nigina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me gadewiki. Aneotedogoji eote nigida gela aneni me gadewiki digo mijoataga. Odaa nigina madinixomitinigi nigida gela aneni me gadewiki, jigikeenitiwaji gela aneni me gadewiki leegodi midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga, odaa ewi me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Enice, jinagaleegawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ganioxoa inokina anewi, igaataga okotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi digo minoataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi midiokidi godolaadi anoyexogoteloco. ²⁶ Nigina midatecibece me eligidee, jinigikani gadelaga degeo mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jinegeligidee idatawece noko. ²⁷ Odaa jigidaageni me digikani godaxakawa me gadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi. ²⁸ Nigijo anijo molicegegi, jinagaleegolice, pida abakeni gabaagatedi mabaa manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jagakati maxawani nigina aninoa lagalanaga.

²⁹ Jinagawii gagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacagadi eledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaga anele ane yaxawa eledi oko me ili eliwagatakanegegi, ane leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ibake gadotaga meote anele ane yemaa meotetema nigina anowajipatalo gadotagatiwaji. ³⁰ Codaa jinagawii Liwigo Aneotedogoji me agecagalo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me gadoteteni nigepaagicota noko meote me gadiwokoni gabeyacegeco nigepaa ganigicatibige. ³¹ Jinagaleegikani daga abeyacege gadaalegenali, jinagaleegoteteni gadelagatema eledi oko, otegexaagaga eligidee. Jinagapaaweni eledi oko, jinaga iwoo eledi oko, codaa jinagalee beyagi mowootibige eledi oko. ³² Pida awii makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomagatijo ane beyagi anowotagadomi, anee Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice gadoenataka ane beyagi leegodi Cristo me yeletedagadomi.

5

Anodaagee lewiga lionigipi Aneotedogoji

¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedogoji. Awii digo miniwataga anee. ² Inoatawece ane gadoenatakatiwaji, awii leegodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataga Cristo anee. Leegodi me godemaa, odaa ja yeletedogodomi. Dinajigote Aneotedogoji micataga daga nogeedi ane yocaganegge, liciagi nigijo jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji moyajigotalo nogetedi aneletege lanigi, codaa eijedi moyalegi owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco.

³ Nigida makaamitiwaji, akaami noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joanigidaa leegodi, jinigitinegeni ane daga gadodawa, codaa jinogowoo niginoa gadowooko ane napioi, otegexaagaga anoceetema ane nebi eledi oko. Otegexaagaga otaganitibige eledi oko, codaa otegexaagaga gadalakitibige niginoa ane beyagi nigina motaganitiwaji. ⁴ Jinegenitece notaga ane napioi, jinagawii gadatematiko ane nini

codaa me napioi, otegexaagaga otagani me liciagi nigina oko yetoliwaga, igaataga agotaga igenaga loigi Aneotedogoji digidaagee me notaganaga. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me najigotedogowa nigida gela godewiga. ⁵ Igaataga ele me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga dibatetege nigina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaagica eledi oko, codaa nigina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi, inaaigina oko ane nocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Nigina oko oceegegi liciagi nigina oko ane dagatalo niwicidi. Odaa jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga ikatediobece nigidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataga, midioka limedi meite lodoe, otegexaagaga me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibatege icoatawece Aneotedogoji ane lagajeditetege.

⁶ Jinigikanitiwaji digica ane gadinaaleni, nigina aneetece notaga ane digica ane jaogate. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me ilokatidi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda, codaa anowote niginoa ane beyagi baanegejinagatece. ⁷ Enice, jinagawanitege nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji.

⁸ Igaataga nigijo jotigide adeonitetiwaji nexocaga leegodi nibeyacaga ane nexocagadi gadaalegenali. Pida natigide Goniotagodi ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nilokokena, nigijoa latematiko, leegodi me gadexocitege. Enice adeegi gadewiga me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegenali. ⁹ Igaataga nigina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji minitaga, nigini oko eote inoatawece aneletema eledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote igenaga, codaa ainaale eledi oko. ¹⁰ Oleetibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica ane yocaganenge Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Jinagawanitege loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga. Niginoa loenataka agica jaogate. Pida abakeni ganilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyagi loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga. ¹² Igaataga godiboliga, digidioka limedi mejinagatece loenataka ane beyagi nigina oko anoyagaditedi mowote. ¹³ Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaaigina ane beyagi, nigina me jadeegagata manitaga lokokena. Igaataga ane ikee anodaageeteda niginoa ganicinoa, aniaagani lokokena.

¹⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo ligegi Goniotagodi, anee,
 “Aniwoti,
 akaami ane iote!
 Codaa akaami adabititini ane awanitege émagaga!
 Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotagaloco.”

¹⁵ Enice adowetiteloco anodaageni me gadewiki. Jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko ane digicata lixakedi, pida abakeni gadixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa me gadewikitema. ¹⁶ Oleetibige minoatawece ganokododi ikeeni ane yemaa Goniotagodi, igaataga niginoa nokododi nigina oko owote owidi ane beyagi. ¹⁷ Enice jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko yetoliwaga, pida oleetibige mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Goniotagodi mawitiwaji.

¹⁸ Jinagacipeta viinyo daga adinemakatiti, igaataga gadibeyacagatitiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedogoji me gadajacagati. ¹⁹ Adinotaganegenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, abakeni lotaga Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa nigina me agaani niginoa Enaco, agaani manitawece gadaalegena mogeetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi leegodi inoatawece ane yoetedogodomi. Nigina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni nagatetigi Li-boonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige miniigata gododawa

²¹ Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibige eledi oko leegodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

²² Akaami iwaalepodi, iwagati gadodawadi, digo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwagati.

²³ Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa jiginiia lacilo nagana lodawa, odaa joanigidaa leegodi mida liigenatakanegigiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loigi, odaa niginoa liigenatakanegigitedogoloco. Jiginiiaaginiwa ane Newikatitogodi loigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi. ²⁴ Enice, digo minataga loigi Cristo moyiwagadi, odaa jigidaagee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco nigina lodawa.

²⁵ Akaami goneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani gadodawa, digo mijoataga Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeleotedogodomi. ²⁶ Cristo dinajigo me yeleotedeloco gobeyacegeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomagaditedice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Nigina meote nigida loenatagi, ibake lotaga me yawalacetetege loiigi ane beyagi, oada ja iige nigina oko me dini-legetibigiwaji moikee naga iwilegitetema libeyacegeco laalegenali. ²⁷ Joanigidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, nigidi noiigi agalee lagetedipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwateda me nebi. Yemaa meote nigidi loiigi macataga awicije libiniena baanaga nibeotege me wado, analeedigica liwakapagajegi lolaadi, otegexaagaga gaantokaagidi eledi libeyacagajegi. ²⁸ Oada jigidaagee niginoa goneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa nagana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Nigina ane yemaa lodawa iniaagini epaa dinemaa. ²⁹ Agica ini oko ane daga yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodaga modowediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataga Cristo me doweditedeloco nigina loiigi ane iomagaditedice. ³⁰ Doweditedeloco leegodi moko micoataga niginoa liwailidi lolaadi Cristo. ³¹ Mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, "Goneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, oada ja dinixigitege nagana lodawa. Oada nigidi iniwataale micataga dogokinitece oko." ³² Nigidiwa notaga ida ane niitigi codaa nigina anida ane jaoga. Nigidiwa notaga oikee Cristo idiaa loiigi me liciagi goneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leegodi me micataga dogokinitece oko. ³³ Pida ejitacagawatiwaji. Inoatawece goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemitetibige lodawa.

6

*Nionigipi inaa*geniododipi

¹ Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwagati gadiododipi, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. Codaa jigidaa ane igenaga mawiitiwaji. ²⁻³ Ijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anee, "Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo." Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedogoji, "Amaleegaga inoatawece eletagadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me gadewikeloco nigina iigo." Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga diigenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige godiododipi, nigida liigenatakanegegi jigidaa odoejegi leegodi Aneotedogoji me ligegi meote aneletema nigina anoyotete nigida liigenatakanegegi.

⁴ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagaliidagati gadionigipi mawiitibige me neligideega. Pida nigina maliidagati gadionigipi, leeditibige mele madoweteloco, iigaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaagee Goniotagodi me godiigaxi.

*Niotagipi inaa*ginoa niotagododi

⁵ Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwagati ganiotagodepodi digoina iigo. Eemiteetibige codaa me adoitiigi, codaa catiwedi gadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetadagawa, micataga daga Cristo nigini ane iwagati. ⁶ Jiniiginoka awii anoiigetadagawa nigina metigadiwini, jinagawii liciagi nigina ane doletibige midokida me docagatiogi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwagatakani, icaagica nige digica ane igoaditagawa, anee niginoa liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Aniniitibecitiwaji nigina mabaa micataga dagabaatema Goniotagodi, idigida agabaatema goneleegiwa. ⁸ Analakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi nigijo libakedi anele aneote nigijo oko, icaagica nige niotagi, ogoa domige otagodi.

⁹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo gaotagipi idokidata anemiitiigi, codaa jinaga adoienitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotagodi makaamitagatiwaji, aniniaaginiwa Niotagodi niginoa gaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi agica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediogi.

*Ane najigotedo*gowa Aneotedogoji me godotetetema godaxakawa

¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, jiditedini niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Leeditibige madinoniciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi, oada ja

yajigotedagawa eliodi nimawenegegi. ¹¹ Abaatege icatawece nigica ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji ane godotetetema diaabo ane godaxakawa. Nigina me jibakenaga Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa me jotetagatini, odaa jakataga me jatitagatini nigina diaabo me ibake nimawenegeco micaanigigotogowa. ¹² Igaataga ajidelegenaga oko anepaga jakataga me jinataga, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jidelegenaga lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga, aninoa notoetico, codaa me niginoa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga anonadeegita nexocaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Jidelegenaga inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacagaga inoatawece ane nipodaga digoina natinedi iigoteloco. ¹³ Enice, abaatege icatawece nigica Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa me gonajo me daga godakadi ane beyagi. Odaa joanigidaa me jakataga me jibogatege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaanigigotogowa godaxakawa. Odaa nige ixomagatijo me jidelaqa, idokee me jatitagateloce gotiwagatakanegegi, ainojicenaga.

¹⁴ Enice, leeditibige me gadigomitiwaji. Micataga nigina iodagawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jigidaagee me adinixomitiwaji. Nigina motaganitiwaji codaa mowoo nigina anewi, odaa nigina anewi micataga daga ganigoenagadi. Nigida anee gadewiga me igenaga, micataga daga nagana noecagaxi iodagawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi. ¹⁵ Niginoa nibodicetedi anele anetigodiiigaxitece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote mele laalegenali oko, niginoa nibodicetedi anele micataga daga niginoa gwelatedi anele. Nigina me gadigomitiwaji memii atematiitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa ja micataga daantaga adinixomitinigilo nigidiwa gwelatedi. ¹⁶ Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni gatiwagatakanegegi me gadotetenitema okanicodaagica anigotagawa godaxakawa me dineetagawa. Gatiwagatakanegegi micataga daga nigina loligojegi iodagawa, ane yolitege nopitenali ane godalegi. ¹⁷ Nigina gela godewiga godotete liciagi lamakaladi iodagawa me yotete lacilo. Odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji oici-aceeketege iodagawa lodaajo-ocagataga. Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotedogowa lotaga eotibige me idinagakatitagatalo, codaa me jigekenaga godaxakawa. ¹⁸ Ele midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, odaa nigina motaganegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadaxawanitiwaji motaganegeni, codaa mipokitalo. Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio gatiwagatakanegegi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loigi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁹ Eleditace nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, eemodeledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedogoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igegi, codaa meote mabo yaalegena me jotaga. Odaa jigidaa me jakadi me jelogodi nibodicetedi anele ane dogoyowoogoditeda nigijo oko nigijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa. ²⁰ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi minatagaeledi noiigi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa leegodi me jelogoditibece nigida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwilogonagaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogoji meote mabo yaalegena me jelogoditedibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejigotalo me jatemati.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga me yecoaditibige Efeesiotedi

²¹ Natigide, jigicaagica Tiquico jagaga yadeegitagawatiwaji inoatawece gabodigitibigiji. Tiquico gonioxoa godemaanigi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga nigina me godaxawatece gobakedi ane najigotedogowa Goniotagodi. Yatematitedagawa inoatawece ane jixomagateenagatedice digoina anejonaga. ²² Joanigidaa leegodi me jiige migo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga owoogoti anodaagejinaga, amanagawini abo gadaalegenalitiwaji, me daga akaami agecagalodipi.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laalegenali iditawece gonioxoadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dinemaatiwage, codaa mid-ioka limedi monakato Aneotedogoji. ²⁴ Eledi jemaa Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema inatawece nigina anidioka limedi moyemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, agokowo moye-maa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotaga gonege anida aneetege romaanotedi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia nigina nokododi. Nigina oko ane lanikadi Filipos liciaceekawa romaanotedi. (Awinite-loco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonagaxi naga didikotibige loiigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jigijaa odoejege me yadeegitiogi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokoteloce Filipeensitedi nigina me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji codaa yalagata me yemaa me yaladi nigina iigo, odaa jigigo miniwataga Cristo me yewiga nigepaa ganigicatibige. Yalagata anodaagee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece negepaagicota moyeloadi, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi nigica nimedi ane dagaxa me gonegegi. Yalagata me godiciagi lokokena digoina iigo. Nigidiaagidi ja yalagata Timóteo ijaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagodi. Idaagida me idei niwilogonagaxi, pida Paulo yalagata me ninitibigiwaji nigina anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa nigina ane dakaketogodomi ayakadi me yaagadi nigida godinikegi. Paulo iige me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji codaa me daga oigecagalege ane dakaketa leegodi Aneotedogoji yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagodetiogi leegodi nigicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

Paulo yecoeditibige nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos

¹ Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaga nagadi notaganagaxi makaamitagatiwaji, ane gadiomagatitidice Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka limedi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenagatibige nagadi notaganagaxi nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me nigijo eledi anoyaxawa nigidi noiigi. ² Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloce nigidi oko nigina me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji

³ Idokeji nigina me jowootibigagajitiwaji, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Nigina me jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanitetiwaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci nigina me jotaganeege. ⁵ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaagetedipi mida nigida ibakedi. Nigida ibakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaagiditibige madaxawani nigijo odoejege noko maleekoka iwagatitida Goniotagodi codaa nigina natigide madaxawani. ⁶ Aneotedogoji jiginiia yojogotedini meote nigica anele catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa ajawienataka meote nigepaa igodi nigida libakedi. Igodi nigida libakedi nigica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitedijo.

⁷ Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi madaxawantece nigida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jagaga awiite nigida nibakedi, maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi, jigijo me jakadi me jigidi nigijoa ane beyagi modotagatibige gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jikee nigina gobodicetedi anele, mewi. ⁸ Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me jotaaga meji me gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me gademaani.

⁹ Nigina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji, jipokotalo meote menegegi emaani iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji, codaa me ganioxoadipi. Joanigidaa nige enegegitace ewi mowoogodi Aneotedogoji, odaa dagaxa mele mowoogodi mawini ane igenaga.

¹⁰ Amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa nigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamagakaamitiwaji agaleegica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Eleditace agaleegica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi mawii ane beyagi.

¹¹ Igaataga jigidaa ane leeditibige me eni me gadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane

igenaga leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko moiwenigide, codaa modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

Paulo ninitibece leegodi nigidi oko magaga oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

¹² Inioxoadipi, jema mowoogodi yawikodico jiginaa owo eliodi oko nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Leegodi niginoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me idejotice niwilogonagaxi leegodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Iduwatawece iodagawadi anoyowie ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi oyowoogodi, codaa iditawece nigidieledi oko digoina meetaga oyowoogodi. ¹⁴ Eleditace leegodi minaagejo niwilogonagaxi, eliodi gonioxoadipi ja dagaxa monakato Goniotagodi, codaa mabo laalegena moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

¹⁵ Ewi midi onatecegidi oko anoyelogoditece Cristo, pida oyelogodi leegodi monoce-tomi, codaa me lemaanigi me napetaga. Pida inaeledi oko oditece Cristo leegodi oyemaa mowo anele. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Odaa jogoditece Cristo leegodi etidemaa. Eleditace oyowoogodi me Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida nigijoeledi oko agowote nibakedi mele laalegenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote igaataga odoletibige me yelogotibigiwaji. Aditigilo niginoa lowooko nigina modiletibige dogowote me dagaxa me jawikode minaagejo niwilogonagaxi.

¹⁸ Nigida baadigica jaoga. Pida anida jaoga, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina nigina anoditece Cristo, pida laalegenali ailagaticoace, idiaageledi begewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, agica liniogo. ¹⁹ Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me idatamagateetema niginoa yawikodico leegodi me ipokitibigalotiwaji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwagadi. ²⁰ Eliodi me jema, codaa me inibeotege me daga jinetetema ane yoenataka oditaga ja idiboliga, pida inibeotege midokee mabo yaalegena me jiwenigide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa aneji me idewiga. Jigidaa ane jema me jao, aibeyacagadi me idewiga, ogoa, domige ideleo. ²¹ Igaataga digo aneji malee idewiga, idewigatema iniokiniwateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, odaa ja jibatege ica inagajegi ane yotetedomi. ²² Pida nigalee inaagejo me idewiga digoina iigo, odaa ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi ajowoogodi nigica бага jema, domige me idewiga, ogoa, domige me ideleo. ²³ Igaataga eliodi me jema nigidoa itoa. Jegeliodi me domaga jema me ideleo, oditaga ja jika mejigoteloco nigina iigo, oditaga jejejoticogi miniwataga Cristo, ane dagaxa meletomi. ²⁴ Pida akaami leegoditiwaji, dagaxa mele minaagejo me idewiga digoina, odaa gadaxawanitiwaji. ²⁵ Jowoogodi nigida yowoogo me ilagatice. Odaa jowoogodi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga gadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi icota me dagaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji. ²⁶ Joanigidaa nige ejotacagawatiwaji, icota mogeetetallo Jesus Cristo, leegodi mejotagawatiwaji.

²⁷ Joanigidaagida nigica anida jaoga, aneni me gadewiki leeditibige me itege gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetogowa nigica anejinaga me godewiga. Joanigidaa nigica me jakadi mejigo gadiwinitiwaji, ogoa, migetaga jajipatibece anodaagenititiwaji, odaa ja jowoogodi makaamitawecetiwaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa me jowoogodi midioka limedi matitititiwaji me iwagatakani, codaa adinoniciwagatiwaji moteteni liigaxinaganegeco gatiwagakanegegi ane icogotigi minoataga gobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo. ²⁸ Icota me jowoogoditiwaji me dagadoiita okanicodaagicata anowotagadomi gadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo gadaalegenalitiwaji. Nigina mabo gadaalegenalitiwaji me aatege gadaxakawepodi jigikeenitiogi Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi, pida akamagakaami jagagekenitibigiwaji, leegodi Aneotedogoji eote manigaanyetiwaji. ²⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji akaa gadiwenigidenititiwaji. Leegodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji manakatoni iniaaginiwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema. ³⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwagati madaxawani me jiiigatege

godaxakawepodi. Jaganatitiwaji anodaageeta me idinoniciwagadi me jiiitege codaa jaganibodicetiwa anodaageji me idinoniciwagadi codaa nigina noko.

2

Cristo diniwikodetedibece, odaa ele me jaoga liciagi

¹ Nigida moko godoniciwadi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa godocaganeege leegodi me godemaa, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ini mokotaga digeladetiogoji codaa me yotaganeege godaalegena, eo godowoogo, codaa Aneotedogoji dagaxa me godiwikode. ² Joanigidaa leegodi me jipokotagawatiwaji midokida gadowoogo, codaa madinemaanitiwaji oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotagawatiwaji matecigiteloco nigica ane gadowoogo codaa nigica anemaanitiwaji. Joanigidaagee nigawii nigida anejitagawa, odaa eliodi me idinitibeci. ³ Jinaaga domaga ica anawii daga leegodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, ogoa, migetaga idoka leegodi moleetibige me gadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodenitibece lodoe niginaeledi oko, ademiita niginaeledi oko micataga daga dagaxa me gonegegi catedi akaamitiwaji. ⁴ Jinogoleetibige nigina anakamokakaamititiwaji mida anawiite, pida oleetibige nigina anagagida anowoeledi oko.

⁵ Ele midokee moleetibige gadowooko me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowooko.

⁶ Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedogoji, pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedogoji.

⁷ Idapaga yemaa me ika idiwatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataga nigina niotagi, codaa nigijo menagi liciagi okanicodaagica oko.

⁸ Nigijo malee liciagi okanicodaagica goneleegiwa, eliodi me diniwikodetedibece, codaa idapaga noleteta me yeleo, joanigidaagee eyiwagadi Aneotedogoji negepaa yeleo madataga nicenaganagate.

⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi nagaxatedeloco inoatawece,eledi yajigote Liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi catedi okanicodaagicaeledi boonagadi.

¹⁰ Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa joanigidaagee odogetetibigimece nigowajipata Liboonagadi, iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi, codaa aninatigi digoina iigo, codaa minoatawece emagaga catinedi iigo.

¹¹ Icota miditawece modi lodoeeledi oko codaa me niwicidi, Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inoatawece, joanigidaagee nige oiwenigide Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

Leeditibige me godiciagi lokokena digoina iigo

¹² Enice yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, digo mijoataga Cristo meyiwagadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee me iwagatitewaji nigijoa iigaxinaganeegeco nigijo maleegidiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, pida dagaxa mida jaoga me iwagatitewaji iigaxinaganeegeco nigina me leegitagawatiwaji me gadotoniticoace. Ele midokee madi-noniciwagatitewaji mawii nigica aneni me gadewiki me digicata gabatiigi, madoiitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Leegodi Aneotedogoji Nigijoa anidokee me diba gadiwigotigitiwaji, eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati mawii nigica ane yemaa, aneletagadomitiwaji.

¹⁴ Nigina nige awiitiwaji okanicodaagica, jinogotaganitibece leegodi ane gabakedi, otegeaagaga apetitiwaji. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awii nigida anejitagawatiwaji amanagawini agica ane yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, odaa agica gabatiigitiwaji. Odaa nigidaageni jagakaami Aneotedogoji lionigipi, agica gaantokaagini gabeyacegegi, mawaanitege nigina oko ane dogoyowoogodi mowote ane igenaga, codaa nigidi oko beyagi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi nigidi oko gadiciagi niginoa yotetitedi ane datale digoida ditibigimedi ane nexocaga, nigina nige daga ikani me iwagatakanitiwaji, codaa nige elogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ane godewiga. Nigina nige dogotaganitibecitiwaji codaa nige dagadinotigimadenitatiwaji, awii me idinitibeci nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, leegodi agica daga atooa me idinoniciwagadi, aiciagi nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinenyagadi, codaa me diniciticobece me walokodi, pida nigidiaagidi aniadi,eledi aiciagi nigina aneliodi me diba, pida agica nigaanye.

¹⁷ Nigijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedogoji okanicodaagica liboonigi me docagatalo, odaa leeditibige me nadoogoditeloco lawodi eijeegagi ditibigimedi nigidi liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Natigide jaganakatonitewaji Goniotagodi, odaa gatiwagatakanegegi liciagi nigijo niboongi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Ee degetideloadi, odaa yawodi taganado. Codaa yawodi taga liciagi nigijoa lawodi eijedi ananadoogoditeloco ditibigimedi nigina nogeedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Degenotiwa nigida niciagi, dagaxa me idinitibeci, codaa makaami inikagawepodi. ¹⁸ Odaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaa makaami inikagawepodi.

Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito

¹⁹ Nigina nige yemaa Goniotagodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jiigeticogi Timóteo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga jowoogodi anodaagenitatiwaji, codaa amaleegaga idioka limedi me jilidagaditace me jiba. ²⁰ Igaataga iniokini mini meetaga codaa ane lowooko liciaco yowooko, codaa begewi me doweditagalocotiwaji. ²¹ Igaataga digoina meetaga inataweceeledi oko odoletibige nigica anidiokidi meletema, idigida agodoletibige Jesus Cristo ane yemaa. ²² Pida akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataga daga ionigi, emege mi-cataga degee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaaga micataga dogoko niotagipi me jelogotagedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ²³ Joanigidaa leegodi me niginiaagini ane inibeotege me jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji, nigina nige jowoogodi aneji. ²⁴ Pida jinakato Goniotagodi me daga leegi, odaa emegeeta jakadi mejigo makaamitagatiwaji.

²⁵ Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiige mopiticogi makaamitagatiwaji gonioxoa Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaa meliodi me idinoniciwagataga me jelogotaga nibodicetedi anele, micoataga niginoa iodaawadi ane dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji. Codaa akamagakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, nigijo naga inoa ane ania-ditibige meetaga. ²⁶ Jimonya mopi igaataga eliodi me gadiatitiwaji, codaa eliodi me iwikodetibigagajitiwaji leegodi mabodicetibige me deelotika. ²⁷ Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaa ja domaga yeleo. Pida Aneotedogoji iwikode, codaa agijokijo Epafrodito, pida eeeledi idiwikode Aneotedogoji, aidika me ee agecagalo. ²⁸ Joanigidaa me enegegi jemaa me jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga anatitace, odaa jaganiniitacibecitiwaji, codaa eemoda agaleegege agecagalo. ²⁹ Odaa jemaa mele mabaatege Epafrodito, igaatagaeledi nebi Goniotagodi, codaa jemaa maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaa eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito. ³⁰ Pida leegodi adinowedi, odaa ja domaga yeleo leegodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo nigida libakedi me idaxawatece nigijo ane dagakati madaxawanitecitiwaji.

3

Anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me godegenaga

¹ Inioxoadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaḡa. Aniniitibeci leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotaḡodi. Daḡa jiditace niḡijoa baanaḡa jidi, aidigeḡaḡaleḡe, pida ḡadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi.

² Anidakitiḡi niḡijō ane niḡaxinaganagatece ane beyaḡi, niḡidi oko liciḡi necexodi (ane diḡica jaoga), idioka limedi moditibece me leeditibige me idinakagitaḡa ane lakatiḡi judeutedi moikee me loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Iḡaataḡa niḡida moko begewi moko Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ḡodaxawa me joḡeeḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, ḡodinitibece leeḡodi mida anejinagateḡe Cristo. Niḡida moko ajinaka-tonaḡa ane lakatiḡi daḡa idinakagitaḡa.

⁴ Codaa emeḡee jakadi daḡa jinakato lakataḡa yoiḡi me joḡaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Diḡica ane diletibige daḡa yakadi me nakato niḡinoa lakataḡa, ee daḡaxatace me domiḡida ane leeḡodi me jinakato niḡinoa lakataḡa yoiḡi. ⁵ Iḡaataḡa niḡijō neḡeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa jeḡetidakagi ane lakatiḡi yoiḡi, leeḡodi mida anejiteḡe loiḡi Israel. Ee litaḡi ane licoḡeḡi Benjamim. Iditawece eiododipi hebreu (ane loiḡi Israel). Jiḡijō me jotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco yoiḡi leeḡodi jiḡijō me ee fariseu. ⁶ Niḡijō jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige niḡica ane domaḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja jiatetibece Cristo loiḡi (jiletibige daantiḡidaaḡida ica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji). Jiḡijō me jotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa joaniḡidaa niḡina ane yoiḡi modiletibige daḡa ideḡenaḡa niḡijō aneji.

⁷ Pida leeḡodi niḡijō Cristo ane iḡotediwa, ijoatawece niḡijoa ane jao niwaló niḡijō jotigide, niḡina natigide idejiḡotalo micataḡa niḡina ane diḡica niwaló. ⁸ Pida ane wi, ijotawece niḡijō ane inepilidi codaa me niḡijō aneji jotigide idejiḡotalo micataḡa niḡina ane diḡicata niwaló. Pida ane diniwaloetomi caticedi niḡijō aneji, me jowoḡodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotaḡodi. Jiḡijaa leeḡodi Cristo me jika ijoatawece niḡijoa ane jinakato niḡijō jotigide, niḡina natigide idejiḡotalo ijoatawece niḡijoa ane inepilidi codaa aneji micataḡa niḡina naaḡogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejiteḡe Cristo, ⁹ codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogoteḡe. Niḡina natigide aḡalee joletibige daḡa ideḡenaḡa leeḡodi me jotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Pida ja ideḡenaḡa leeḡodi me jaḡatalo Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ideḡenaḡa, leeḡodi mejiwaḡadi Cristo.

¹⁰ Niḡina natigide jemaa miniokiniwateda me jowoḡodi Cristo, codaa jemaa me najiḡotediwa niḡijō nimaweneḡeḡi aneo me yewiḡatace, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi me jiboteḡe yawikodico diḡo anee me aboteteḡe lawikodico. Niḡinoa yawikodico inoa leeḡodi mida anejiteḡe Cristo. Eledi jemaa me najiḡotediwa nimaweneḡeḡi amaleeḡaḡa jakadi me daḡa idoiteḡe némaḡa niḡe limedi me ideleo, diḡo miḡoataḡa me daḡa doiteḡeḡe lemeḡeḡi. ¹¹ Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee jakadi me inibeoteḡe me idewiḡatace midiaaḡeḡo miniwataḡa, niḡicota Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace émaḡaḡa.

Idinoniciwaḡadi me idewiḡatema Cristo micataḡa nalokodeḡeḡaḡo laweeḡeniḡi

¹² Aḡeḡitaḡawatiwaji daantaḡa jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditaḡadiaaḡica ibatiḡi. Pida idinoniciwaḡadi me inigaanyetece niḡica Cristo aneetediwa me najiḡotediwa leeḡodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejiteḡe. (Idinoniciwaḡadi micataḡa nalokodeḡeḡaḡo me dinoniciwaḡadi me dinigaanyetece noḡeedi.) ¹³ Inioxoadipi, aḡeḡi daantaḡa inigaanyetece niḡijō Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jemaa me idaḡiditibige niḡijoa baanaḡa jixomaḡateetedijo, codaa jiwiḡicogi idokida odoe. (Micataḡa niḡina nalokodeḡeḡaḡo.) ¹⁴ Aneotedoḡoji jegeniditediwa diḡoida ditibigimedi me idewiḡatema Jesus Cristo, odaa idinoniciwaḡadi (micataḡa niḡina nalokodeḡeḡaḡo) me joletibige me inigaanyetece niḡica inoḡeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najiḡotediwa leeḡodi me idewiḡatema.

¹⁵ Okotawece baanaḡa ḡodilitema ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, baanaḡa ḡodiciḡi niḡina niḡaanigawaanigi me ili niḡepaa icota me ḡoneleegiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowoḡa niḡida yowoḡo. Diḡica ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane eledi anee me dowoḡo, Aneotedoḡoji ikeetedaḡawatiwaji ane iḡenaḡa. ¹⁶ Pida ele me idapaḡa jiiḡaticogi

mejiwagatece niigenatakanegeco, anejiwagatece codaa nigina natigide, idokidata mele me godigecagalege.

¹⁷ Inioxoadipi, anowiikitiwa aneji me idewiga akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina бага awini nigijo ane newiga digo meetaga aneji me idewiga. ¹⁸ Jegejitagawatiwaji, oada nigina natigide jinoe nigina mejitacagawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapededipi Cristo, leegodi agoyiwagadi me yeletetema niginoa loenataka ane beyagi digoida mada nicenaganagate. ¹⁹ Aneotedogoji iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Nigidi oko inoka oyiwagadi nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga lolaadi. Odinagaxaketece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaga leeditibige moniboligatece. Inoka oyowo niginoa anida aneetege nigina iigo. ²⁰ Pida okomogoko gonipodigi anejonaga бага digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege lanokegi me icogotedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me godewigatace. ²¹ Icota me iigi nigina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, ane yeleo, oada najigotedogowa godolaadi gela ane daga yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciwegenigi. Yatite nigijo nimawenegegi nelegi meote godolaadi gela. Nigida nimawenegegi eote inoatawece niginoa aninoa micota moyiwagadi.

4

Paulo yajaca gaditibigiwaji filipeensitedi codaa diigaxinagatece anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

¹ Inioxoadipi, eliodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa me gadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leegodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leegodi nagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica inogeedi me jiba, iciagi nigina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi ina bagatiteti manakatonni Goniotagodi.

² Jipokotagawa Evodia aniaa Sintique me dagadiaa adinapetegenitacetiwaji, pida okanicodaagadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi.

³ Yokaagedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotagawa maxawani nigidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataga nigidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece nigijo eletidi yokaagetedipi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaga, me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ja iditedini liboonagatedi nigidi oko maditaga nagajo notaganagaxi anidiwa liboonagatedi oko anicota me yewikatiditace oada jigidiaagi miniwataga.

⁴ Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Eji-tacagawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

⁵ Oleetibige makaami nigina ane nigiwatece okanicodaagica oko. Igaataga Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo. ⁶ Jinigica gaantokaagini ane gadigecagalegeni! Pida nigina motaganegenitedibece Aneotedogoji, ipokitalo nigica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetallo catiwedi gadaalegena, nigina mipokitalo. ⁷ Oada amana-gawini, Aneotedogoji eote gadaalegenali mele, codaa yotete gadowooko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Ajakataga me jowoogotaga nigica anodaagee me yotete gadaalegena, codaa me godowooko.

⁸ Digawini owidijegi anejitagawa inioxoadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece anenegegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiwenigidenaga, nigina anewi, nigina ane leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige, ina ane igenaga, ina ane digica lapioyagajegi, nigina ane libinienigi, codaa nigina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele. ⁹ Awii nigijo ane jajigotagawa me oenitiwaji, baanaga jigaxitagadicitiwaji. Awii nigijo anejitagawa, codaa iwitece anodaageji. Oada Aneotedogoji eote gadaalegena mele, codaa ideite makaamitagatiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetiogi leegodi nogeedi anoiwakateetibige

¹⁰ Leegodi me idewiga me idexogotege Goniotagodi, oada jigidaa leegodi meliodi me idinitibeci, ja domaga leegi, nagakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji midokee me domegemaani madaxawani, pida

agepecica ganimawenegegi maniwakateenitiwa ane gadaxawanatakanegegi. ¹¹ Agica daga jotagatibece leegodi minoa igalanaga. Igaataga ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci leegodi nigina anigidida anidi meetaga. ¹² Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iigotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci okanicodaagica anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, ogoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, ogoa, domige ina me digica ane jopotibige. ¹³ Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece niginoa ganicinoa, leegodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jakadi me idinatitalo.

¹⁴ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele nigijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige. ¹⁵ Akamaagakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowoogodi nigijo naga idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele makaamitaagatiwaji, akamokakaamitatiwaji madaxawanitece nigijoa ane jopotibige. Agicaeledi lapo loigi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitatiwaji madediani, pida jagagica anabaatege nigijo naganiboloiteeni ibakedi me gadiigaxini. ¹⁶ Nigijo me idiaagejo mani nigotaaga Tessalônica, eliodi me jawikode leegodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawanitiwaji. ¹⁷ Pida agidigida daga joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiji niginoa gaboonagatiwaji. Odaa jema Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ane nagaxateloco catedi nigijoa ananiwakateenitibigiji.

¹⁸ Ja jibatege nigijoa gadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iigotedice. Odaa agaleegica ane jopotibige, leegodi Epafrodito jegenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji. Nigijoa ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji liciagi nigina aneletege lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatetege leegodi yemaa. ¹⁹ Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajigotedagawa inoatawece, leegodi jegangaa iige inoatawece liicagajetecidi anele. ²⁰ Jemaanaga me inatawece oko odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji Godiodi nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige filipeensitedi

²¹ Idecoaditece ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, nigidi anida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Codaa gonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetagaeledi oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. ²² Inatawece nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice, aninaa digoina, joaniginaa oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji, codaa nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane nibaagatigi ligeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa moyecoaditibigagajitiwaji.

²³ Natigide jema Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Nigijo jotigide aca nigotaga Colossos iteloco nipodigi Asia, analeegoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo agica daga dalita nagajo nigotaga, otegeaagaga yowoogodi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo anidiaa ligeladi. Paulo idei niwilogonagaxi naga idi nagadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nagadi liwakate niginoa anijo magaga iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotaganenege Aneotedogoji, diniotagodetalo leegodi lewiga Colosseensitedi. Pauloeledi diigaxinagatece Goniotagodi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loiigi, idiaagidi micataga daga lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda. Yalagata nigijo oxiiigodi anejinaga me godewiga, codaaeledi yalagata nigida gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelogoditiogi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewiga leegodi monakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, igaataga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ibakedi. Gonioxoa Timoteo ini meetaga naga jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji notaganagaxi anakaami liomagataka Aneotedogoji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Colossos, anakaami gonioxoadipi ane gadexocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liigaxinaganegeco.

Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo yotaganenege Aneotedogoji codaa me diniotagodetalo

³ Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, jipokagatalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ⁴ iniotagodeegatalo leegodi me jibodicagatibigagajitiwaji anodaageni manakatoni Jesus Cristo, codaa anodaageni memaani inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Jaganakatoni Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji nigica lagajegitedagagi Aneotedogoji ane yotetetedagadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jagajipaatawaji moditece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yotetetedagadomi nigijo nagajipaatalo niginoa notaga anewi, notaga anele anoditece Jesus Cristo. ⁶ Niginoa notaga anele jigilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa jogowo Aneotedogoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodaga, mijotaga me gadibinienitetiwaji nigijo noko maleekoka ajipaatalo lotaga anele, codaa ewi mowoogoti Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁷ Epafras jigijaa ane gadiigaxinitecetiwaji nigina Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi. Codaa Epafras godokaagedi godemaanigi, ane yakadi me jinkatonaga, gobakawa moko liotagi Cristo, oadaa jigidaagee me gadaxawanitiwaji. ⁸ Codaa jiginiaa Epafras natematitogowa nigica anodaagigotagawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji meo meliodi memaanieledi gonioxoadipi.

⁹ Leegodi nigijo gobodigitibigagajitiwaji, oadaa nigijo naga jibodicaga, idiokaanaga limedi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo gadixakedi codaa me yajigotedagawa gadowoogo aneotibige mepaanaga owoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ¹⁰ Oadaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madiniwaxinaganagatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni, codaa mocaganitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Codaa jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inatawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleegaga akatitiwaji me ixomagateenitedice inoatawece gadawikodico, codaa maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹² Eleditace jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataga me jibagatege nigica ane yotetetema loiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

¹³ Godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nexocaga, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iige godaalegenali. ¹⁴ Iniaaginiwa Lionigi yeletedogodomi, codaa me godogatedice me idejonaga nexocaga. Codaa leegodi Cristo aneote, oada Aneotedogoji ja ixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa gobeyacegeco.

Aniniwa icoa Jesus, codaa nigica baanegeote

¹⁵ Me jinataga Cristo micataga daga jinataga nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane digica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi nigicoa Aneotedogoji. Cristo jigijaa liidaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Iniaaginiwa nagaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece aninoa, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga, codaa me niginoa ane daga jakatagateda me jinataga. Jiginiaageote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi, niginoa lacilodi niginoa niwicidi, codaa me niginoa niigenatagododi, inoa anida nagatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige. ¹⁷ Akaaginiwa Cristo nigijo maleedigicoateda niginoa aninoa, codaa leegodi loniciwaga, oada jiginoa inoatawece ane loenataka codaa nigina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilagateloco aneyate. ¹⁸ Loiigi Cristo liciagi nigina godolaadi. Oada Cristo jiginia lacilo ane iige nigidi nolaadi. Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me yewiga nigidi nolaadi, igaataga jiginiaaginiwa liidaga me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me gonegegi catedi inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leegodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Oada Aneotedogoji jegeote lowoogotetece miniaa ibake me nopilagaditace miniwataga inoatawece digawinitelogo ane jinataga codaa me oko, leegodi nigijo Cristo aneote. Leegodi Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi madataga nicenaganagate, Aneotedogoji ilakidetacediwage inoatawece ane jinataga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niginoa ane jinataga digoina iigo.

²¹ Nigijo jotigide akamaagakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leegotedi nigijoa gadwooko ane beyagi, codaa me nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite. ²² Pida nigina natigide, leegodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji meote me goneleegiwa, oada ja yeleo, Aneotedogoji ja gadatecogoteenitacetiwaji miniwataga, eotedibige me gadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi, anepaa iomagaditedice, me dagadiaagica laagedi. ²³ Pida leeditibigetiwaji me idapaga diiticogi me iwagati liigaxinaganegeco niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa matitetitiwaji me daga amigiticoace, codaa me daga ikanitiwaji manibeonitege nigicoa Aneotedogoji aneetedogowa nigijo naga niwakatee niginoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiwaji. Emegee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaga oilaagagaditedeloco moyatematitedibece inatawece iigo.

Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loiigi Cristo

²⁴ Nigina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leegodi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Niginoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomagateetedijo, nigepaagicota me ixomagatedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomagateetedijo. Jawikodetema loiigi Cristo ane micataga daga lolaadi. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liotagi loiigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletagadomitiwaji. Ibakedi me jelogoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedogoji lotaga. ²⁶ Niginoa ane dogoyowoogodi ijotawece oko nigijo jotigide, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi nigina oko ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi. ²⁷ Lowoogo Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi loiigi nigica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi nigica anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Oada ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji me godiwenigide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga. ²⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi mejinagatece Cristo minataga inatawece oko. Jajoinaga codaa me jiiigaxinaga inatawece oko, jibakenaga idatawece godixakedi, jaogatibige

minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo agica gaantokaagica libeyacagajegi nigica noko nige jadeegaga lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakegegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leegodi yoniciwaga Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

2

¹ Enice jemaa mowoogotitiwaji meliodi me idinoniciwagadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaxawa gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaaga Laodicéia, codaa minataweceeledi gonioxoadipi ane digicata me etidadi. ² Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilagatiwage igaataga dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoogodi mida aneetege Aneotedogoji leegodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daga nawienatakanaga, amaleegaga enegegi oyowoogodi Cristo, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nikee. ³ Cristo liciagi nigina nakabakenaganagadi ane yomoke epoagi, igaataga jiginiaa ikee nigicoa niliicagajetecidi Aneotedogoji, nigicoa ane digicoateda monadi nigina oko. Nigidiwa niliicagajetecidi idatawece nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lowoogotakanegegi ane yajigote oko.

⁴ Jao gadeemiditiwaji amanagawini agica ane gadinaaleni, aneetece niwitakeco, ibake niginoa notaga libinienaga. ⁵ Igaataga idaa gida me leegitibigajitiwaji, jeemitetece meite ee makaamitaagatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigajaji me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.

Anodaagee godewiga nigina me godilagatege Cristo

⁶ Leegodi nigijo anodaagee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagodi, odaa oleetibige midioka limedi me gadexocitege. ⁷ Macataga nagana enanigije me ili leegotedi litotitedi me ideite catinedi iigo, odaa oleetibige midapaga diiticogi me gadexocitege Cristo, amaleegaga gadiliiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Eledi gadiciagi nigina modabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi ane datiteti, joanigidaagele me enitiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa nigina diimigi lipodagaladi, amaleegaga atitetitiwaji codaa midioka limedi manakatoni, anetigadiigaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji.

⁸ Adinowetitiwaji adigica aneo makaami niogododi leegotedi liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, nowooko ane digicata jaogate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiigaxinagatece inokinoateda epaa lakataga goneleegiwadi, lixaketedi goneleegiwadi, ane daga icogotedigi miniwataga Cristo. ⁹ Igaataga Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica ane diniwokotetece, codaa nigijo malee yewiga digoina iigo me liciagi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica anopootibige catiwedi gadaalegenali codaa agica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida nagatetigi.

¹¹ Leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataga dagakagiti gadolaadi mijotaga ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina natigide agalee goneleegiwadi anoyakagidi gadolaadi, pida nigina natigide Cristo бага yakagidi nigica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaa meote me gadiwokoni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane ide i catiwedi gadaalegenali. ¹² Odaa idaa gagee nigijo nagadinilegenitiwaji, liciagi degetigadalicitiniwace, degetigadawanagatitege Cristo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja gadewikitacetiwaji nigijo naga yewigatace Cristo, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwagati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

¹³ Nigijo jotigide akaami emagaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco, codaa leegodi me digicata anenitege loiigi Aneotedogoji, anidiwa liigenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yewigatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomagateetedice nigijoa gabeyacegeco. ¹⁴ Micataga digidiwa gonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jinaaleweega leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji ja yedia nigijoa

gonaalewe, odaa agaleegica gonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia gonaalewe nigijo me yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate. ¹⁵ Nigijo naga yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate, Cristo ja igeke nigijoa ane niigenatakanaga, codaa nigijo anida nagatetigi (goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetediogi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyegegi.

¹⁶ Enice jinaga domaga atacolitece nigina anodi minoa eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwagatece. Owote niigenatakanegeco midi ica ane dagakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokeco, codaa epenai gela, codaa modi minoa nokododi me inipenagatini. ¹⁷ Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoogotaga mina menagi. Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataga, odaa agica ane jaoga daga jiwinataga liwa. Cristo jigijoa menagi, odaa agalee leeditibige daga jotetenaga nigijoa nakataga laxokodi ane liciagi nigino wa. ¹⁸ Jinigica mawiitetiawaji nigina aneetagawatiwaji mabataa, leegodi me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegegi, igataga diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa dogetetigi aanjotedi. Codaa nigini oko mee Aneotedogoji mepoka ikeeteta nigijo oko nigica ane leeditibige me jaoga. Anagaxakenegegi, pida agica jibagata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. ¹⁹ Nigini oko agaleegica daga yexogotege Cristo ane godacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loigi, me idapaga diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me liciagi. Odaa idatawece godilagatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataga godolaadi mowidi lagaagetedi, pida oniditeci, leegotedi godiniocidi inaaginoa godomolokenali.

Godeleo pida ja godewigatace miniwataga Cristo

²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa agaleegica anenitege liigenatakanegeco, codaa me nigino lakataga nigina oko. Enige, igaamee ina me gadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi lakataga digoina iigo? Igaameetiawaji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaganegeco nigina oko? ²¹ Igataga modi, “Jinagabaata nigidi!”, migetaga ina modi, “Jinegelici nigida niweenigi!”, “Jinigitinegeni nigidi!” ²² Nigida nakatigi inoka eetece nigina anicota me ma, micataga nigina niweenigi. Enice jinaga iwitece nigino nakataga otegexaagaga niigenatakanegeco ane icogotedigi minoataga nigino goneleegiwadi. ²³ Ewi nigino nakataga me latopiwatigi daga gonegaga, igataga odiigenataka anodaagee me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji, pida odogetetigi aanjotedi, codaa odiigaxinagatece anodaagee me idiniwikodenagatibece, pida onowo me diniwikodetibigiwaji, codaa goniigetogowa me jiloikatitaga nigino godoolatedi. Pida nigidiwa nakataga agetigodaxawa me jakataga me jajacagataga nagani godaalegena anabeyacege ane yemaatibece meo ane beyagi.

3

¹ Leegodi Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa jigidaagee micataga Aneotedogoji daga gadewikatititacetiawaji gadawanagatitetege Cristo. Odaa ele midioka limedi moleetibigetiawaji nigica ane idei ditibigimedi, aneite Cristo moiwenigide, nicote liwai libaagadi Eliodi. ² Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibige nigica ane idei ditibigimedi, idigida jinegemaanitibige nigino anino nigina iigo. ³ Igataga micataga daantaga gadelewitiawaji (odaa agaleegica anenitege nigijo jotigide anenitiawaji), pida ja gadewikitiawaji awanitege Cristo me yewiga. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee nigica gela gadewigatiawaji. ⁴ Leegodi Cristo naga yewigatace, odaa nige dinikeetace, oko eledi, Aneotedogoji eote me godelogo codaa godiwenigide gadawanagaditetege Cristo.

Nigijo jotigide anejinaga me godewiga icaagica gela godewiga

⁵ Jinagawii ane beyagi ane yemaa gadaalegenali, pida awii micataga nigina oko baanaga yeleo agalee yakadi meo ane beyagi. Enice jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinaga domaga emaanitibige nigina ane napioi, jinagawii, otegexaagaga owoo nigina ane napioi ane ilidagaditigi gadoolatedi. Jinegemaanitibige midioka

limedi meliodi nigina anakati, igaataga nigidaageni ja dagaxa mawenigideni nigica anakamaga emaa, odaa agalee ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Jinagawiiitewaji nigino a ne beyagi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko a ne degeyiwaaditeda. ⁷ Nigijo jotigide akamaagakaamitiwaji jagawiite nigino a ne beyagi, codaa inoka awiite nigino a ne beyagi gadaalegenali a ne yemaa.

⁸ Pida nigina natigide ele mikani mawiite nigino a ne beyagi, jinaga eligidee, codaa jinogoteteni gadelaga catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jinagawii a ne beyagitema eledi oko. Jinagabeyacagati gagegi motagani, codaa jinegeni inoa notaga a ne napioi. ⁹ Codaa jinagadininaalenitiwaji, igaataga jigikani nigijo jotigide aneni codaa jigikani nigijoa gadakataga laxokodi. ¹⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji jigida gela aneni Aneotedogoji a ne yajigotedagawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me gadiciagi, digo miniwataga, codaa eote mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi me dagalee ibeyacagadi nigina oko mige judeu, ogoa domige ajudeu; domige yakagidi lolaadi, ogoa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; migetaga iomigigi; domige nialigipijegi; domige niotagi, ogoa domige aniotagi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwateda Cristo mida a ne jaogate, codaa ina me yewiga catiwedi gadaalegenali.

¹² Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji, gadiomagatitedice makaami loigi, codaa me gademaani. Enice adiniwikodenitiwaji, oleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko, codaa ocaaganegeni eledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo nigino anicinoa. ¹³ Adinatiita eledi oko. Nigicatibece ina gadileenigitema eledi oko, dioki ixomagateenitice anowotagadomi a ne beyagi. Mijoataga Cristo me ixomagateetedice gadoenataka a ne beyagi, awii digo mijoataga anee. ¹⁴ Odaa a ne dagaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaji, amaleegaga gadilakiitiwage, codaa me gadegenakitiwaji.

¹⁵ Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali, amanagawini owoogotitiwaji mawii nigica anewi. Igaataga gadixipenedicoace eote makaami lapo oko a ne ilagatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele gadaalegenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo. ¹⁶ Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaji codaa midioka limedi me nalagatibigagaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagatalo Cristo, codaa mele me iigaxinagani, codaa nigina me aladeeni eledi oko, abakeni initawece gadixakedi a ne yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Codaa agaani Enaco a ne diniditelogo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani nogeegeco a ne gadiigaxinitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Agaanaganitibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece gadaalegena.

¹⁷ Enice okanicodaagicoateda a ne gadotaga, codaa mokanicodaagica anawii, oleetibige manelegateeni Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa nigina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonagadi Jesus.

Anodaa leeditibige me eni madiniwaxinaganagatiti lodoe eledi oko leegodi naga gela gadewiga

¹⁸ Akaamitiwaji, iwaalepodi, iwagati gadodawadi, igaataga jigida leeditibige me eni leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. ¹⁹ Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi, emaa nigino gadodawadi, codaa jinagakaami ajojkomatadipi.

²⁰ Akaamitiwaji anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwagati gadiododipi, igaataga Goniotagodi jigida yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaji a ne iwagati Goniotagodi. ²¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagawii gadionigipi me neligideega leegodi anemiitigi moxoki, adagawitibige midioka limedi magecagalodipi.

²² Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwagati a ne ganiotagodi digoina iigo. Odaa jinaga iwagati inokina nigina mida me gadiwini dogoleetibige mocaganita, a ne lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida oleetibige me iwagati ganiotagododipi inoatawece anoiigetedagawa, mele gadaalegena, leegodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji. ²³ Nigina mawitiwaji okanicodaagica nibakedi, adinoniciwagati mawii nibakedi anele, micataga daga Goniotagodi iigetedagawa

mawii nigida nibakedi, jinigidoka ixomitiwece gadacilo meledi goneleegiwa gadiigeni mawii. ²⁴ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedagawa nigica lagajegitedagagitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga Cristo jiginia ane Goniotagodi ane jibaagatema. ²⁵ Odaa nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacaagadi anini nigini oko, pida Aneotedogoji yajigote loojedi ane igenaga leegodi nigina ane beyagi aneo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji idokidata anigotediogi nigina oko micataga dogoko diniciamico. Agica ini aneote me iomigigi idatawece godiciaceeketediwage nigina me leeditibige me godiloikatidi.

4

¹ Akaamitiwaji aninoa gaotaka, adowetitelogo gaotaka, ajicitiogi nigica ane igenaga modibatege. Analakitibige magaga iniwa Ganiotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

Paulo ladeenaganegeco

² Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinigikani motaganegeni. Atacoliwaji nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga owoogoti nige yajigotedagawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo. ³ Coda ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me jakataga mejinagatece Cristo, codaa me jikeenaga ane anodaageeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece Cristo. ⁴ Coda leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleegaga eliodi oko oyowoogodi. Coda ipokitalo Aneotedogoji minatawece igenaga moyowoogodi yotaga nigina mejitece Cristo.

⁵ Abakeni gadixakedi nigina midatecibece madinadeegitege nigina oko analeedogoyiwaaditeda Goniotagodi. Nigina midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikeenitiogi mida anenitege Cristo. ⁶ Abakeni gadixaketedi amaleegaga idioka limedi mele motagani, enitece notaga anida ane jaogate, amaleegaga owoogoti ane alitigi gagegi magiti okanicodaagica oko.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

⁷ Jiige Tiquico migo yatematitagawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomagateetedice. Tiquico gonioxoa aneliodi me jemaanaga, codaa eledi liotagi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iigete Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me godaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi. ⁸ Jimonya migo makaamitagatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigagajitiwaji, codaa jaotibige me gadaxawanitiwaji me ili gatiwaatakanegegitema Goniotagodi. ⁹ Gonioxoa Onésimo jiige me lixigagawa Tiquico. Onésimo gonioxoa aneliodi me jemaanaga, codaa me jakataga me jinkatonaga. Eledi ida anenitegetiwaji. Nigidi iniwata gonioxoadipi oyatematitagawa anodaageeta digoina anejo.

¹⁰ Gonioxoa Aristarco anini meetaga digoina niwilogonagaxi, yecoaditibigagajitiwaji, codaa gonioxoa Marcos eledi yecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Marcos letexegi Barnabé. Jagabaatege yajoinaganegegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotagawatiwaji. ¹¹ Josué, aneledi liboonagadi me Justo, eledi yecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini goneleegiwadi anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, nigidi jigidiokidi me judeutedi ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedogoji me yema me iige laalegenali oko.

¹² Gonioxoa Epafros yecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Epafros elatibige ganigotaga, inaagina liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwaagadi me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo Aneotedogoji matiteteloco gatiwaatakanegegi, codaa mele mowoogotitiwaji niigaxinaganegeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoogoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iigetedagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Emegee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafros meliodi me diba me gadaxawanitiwaji, codaa me yaxawa gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodiceia aniaa Hierápolis. ¹⁴ Gonioxoa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaga, iniaa Demas eledi oyecoaditibigagaji.

¹⁵ Adecoateenitece nigina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece ḡonioxoá Nínfas, codaa me nigica lapo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo ane dinatecoḡotee liḡeladi Nínfas. ¹⁶ Nigagoti malomeḡeniteloco naḡadi iwakate, odaa iwakateeniticogi naḡadi yotaḡanaḡaxi miditaḡa lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi digoida nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa mawii maḡaḡa oyalomeḡeteloco naḡadi iwakate. Codaa aḡaḡa alomeḡeniteloco notaḡanaḡaxi ane icoḡotigi Laodicéia. ¹⁷ Enita ḡonioxoá Arquipo, “Digawini! Oleetibige maḡoti ḡabakedi anabaateḡe, leḡodi mida aneniteḡe Goniotaḡodi!”

¹⁸ Ee Paulo, emeḡee jidi iboonḡadi me idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Jinaḡa ḡadaaḡititiwaji me ee niwilogojeḡi. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaga Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanaga manitaga. Jigidiaagitedice niodagawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejege liigexegi Aneotedogoji ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, oada jege lapo nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapetege nibodicetedi anele, oada eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiogi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanaga ili eliwaḡatakanegegi. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi. Dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi mele moikee me niwinigijedipieledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalaḡatacibige nigijo anee lewiḡa me iḡenaga nigijo maleegidiaagite miditaga. Oada jigijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalaḡata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, oada naga daḡadiaagica libodigitigi, oada ja iḡe Timóteo migo iwi migalee odiatece Jesus. Paulo aagaḡa diḡaxinaḡatece nigica anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa anepaga yocaganegge Aneotedogoji, codaa miditawece nigomaga monibeotege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Owidi-jedi lotaga Paulo inokinoa niladeeneḡeco.

Paulo yecoeditibige Tessalonicceansitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡaji naḡadi ḡodiwakate ane emeḡee jidi. Jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡaji anakaami ḡonioxadipi, ane iwaḡatitetiwaḡi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane ḡadexocitege Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomitiwaḡi, codaa mowo mele ḡadaaleḡenali.

Paulo diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiḡa Tessalonicceansitedi

² Idioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitawecetiwaḡi, codaa jipokaḡatalotiwaḡi nigina me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedogoji. ³ Nigina me jotaḡanegenaga idioka limedi me ḡodalagaḡatibigaḡaji lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. ḡodalagaḡatibigaḡaji nigina mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawanieledi oko leegodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege niginoa ane dakaketaḡadomitiwaḡi leegodi manibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁴ ḡonioxadipi, jowoḡotaga me ḡademaanitetiwaḡi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ḡadiomaḡatitedicoace makaami nepilidi. ⁵ Jowoḡotaga Aneotedogoji me ḡadiomaḡatitedicoace leegodi nigijo naga jelogaḡataḡawa ḡobodigi anele ane icogaḡi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ajelogaḡataḡadagaḡa notaga ane ḡoneleḡiwa lotaga, pida Aneotedogoji najigotedogaḡa loniciwaḡa nigina me jelogaḡataḡawa nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ḡodiḡaxitece aneḡalaḡatigi ḡogegi, codaa iniaaḡini ikeetaḡawatiwaḡi nigijoa ḡodotaga mewi. Akamaḡakaamitiwaḡi owoḡoti anodaagejinaga me ḡodewiḡa nigijo midiaagejonaga ḡadiwigotigititiwaḡi me ḡadaxawanegegi. ⁶ Oada jaḡanowikitoḡowa anodaagejinaga me ḡodewiḡa, codaa jaḡaga iwitece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiḡa digoina iḡo. Nigijo naḡabaateḡetiwaḡi ḡodatematiko, oada Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo maniniitibecetiwaḡi, idaagida meliodi mawikodeetiwaḡi leegodi nigijo anodakapetaḡagi. ⁷ Oada nigida anenitiwaḡi jaḡakaami niwinigijedipi iditawece nigidi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi niḡotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. ⁸ Iḡaḡaga aḡidioka adeegiticogitiwaḡi lotaga Goniotagodi niḡotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jaḡadeegitedicogi inoatawece nipodaga, codaa joḡodibodicetibige anodaageḡitatiwaḡi meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Joanigidaa

leegodi me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jelogotagatibece anodaagee gatiwaagatakanegegi. ⁹ Igaataga iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatogogitiwaji, codaa modi nigikanitiwaji magaatalo niginoa niwicidi, odaa jagabaatema Aneotedogoji ane yewiga, codaa anepegegi. ¹⁰ Nigidi oko eledi odibodicetibige manibeoonitibigege lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace. Jigijaagijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nogatedice lelagatedogodomi Aneotedogoji leegodi gobeyacegeco nigica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidi eledi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

2

Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônica

¹ Inioxoadipi. Akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti nigijo me idaliigatagawa, leegodi me iwagati ane jelogotagatagawatiwaji, odaa agoko abaagegegipi me idaliigatagawa. ² Codaa owoogotitiwaji moyametibigogoji, codaa metigodiweenigetice nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos maleedigicatibige daga idaliigatagawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedogoji eote mabo godaalegena me jelogotagatagawa gobodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga. ³ Nigijo naga gadiladeenegegitiwaji mabaatege godatematiko, agica daga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji, otegexaagaga joleegatibige me jaoga mabataatiwaji, otegexaagaga joleegatibige mawiite gadakataga ane beyagi. ⁴ Pida idioka limedi me jelogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, me jocaganagatalo, Nigijoa ane naditediwe godaalegenali. Ajoleegatibige me jocaganagatiogi goneleegiwadi nigijo me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele, leegodi Aneotedogoji godiomagaditedice codaa jegepaa najigotedogowa niginoa gobodicetedi anele. ⁵ Codaa aagaga igenaga mowoogotitiwaji nigijo naga ejogotagawatiwaji me jatematitedagawa gobodicetedi anele, ajoleegatibige daga gadamenegegitiwaji, otegexaagaga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji me inigaanyagatece ganinyeelo. Codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa me nakataganaga nadi anejinaga. ⁶ Otegexaagaga joleegatibige degetigodiwenigide nigina oko, otegexaagaga akaamitatiwaji, domigetaga eledi oko. ⁷ Nigida moko ida gonagatetigi leegodi moko liigexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaga me jibakenaga gonagatetigi daga gadiigenegegitiwaji manajicitogowa niginoa ane jopoogatibige me godewiga. Pida aninigatagawatiwaji liciagi nagana enido anigotiogi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadiwikodenegegi. ⁸ Nigida moko eliodi me gademaanegegitiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi aginoka jemaanaga me jatematiigatedagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jagaga godigo codaa me godeleotagadomi me gadaxawanegegi. ⁹ Inioxoadipi. Ejimaleeganalakitibige meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me idinoniciwaagata me jibaaga noko, codaa menoale jaogatibige me jakataga ane jopoogatibige me godewiga, jaogatibige me daga godedianegegitece ane jopoogatibige, nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji me jatematiigatedagadomi nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁰ Akaami nakataganaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedogoji eledi nakataganaga anodaagejinaga me godewiga me godegenaga, agica gobatiigi, odaa agica ane yakadi me dilaagetetogowa nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi. ¹¹⁻¹² Owoogoti me joenagatibigajitiwaji oninitecibeci micataga nigina eniodi anigota me yoetibigo nigina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me gadajacagategegitiwaji, codaa me gadoniciwaagategegi, codaa me jiladeenaga oninitecibeci jaogatibige me yocaganege Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewiga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji me gadewikitema nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawanitege me gadiwenigideni.

¹³ Digawini eledi ane leegodi midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Iniotagodeegatalo leegodi nigijo nagajipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jelogotagatedagawa, akaamitawecetiwaji agabaatege nigijoa notaga micataga daga lotaga goneleegiwa, pida

abaatege mewi me notaga ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigidiwa notaga ja iigi anodaagenitatiwaji me gadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwagati Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Judéia ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aagaga gadawikodico. Owo mawikodee nigina akamaga gadoiigi, liciagi lawikodigi nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéia me nawikodeega leegodi eletidi judeutedi. ¹⁵ Nigidiwa judeutedi jegepaa oyelodi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaaeledi onigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka nigijo jotigide anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa mokoeledi etigodiatetibece. Nigidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedogoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapetege inatawece oko. ¹⁶ Nigidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitogogi me jelogotagatiogi nibodicetedi aneleeledi oko ane daga judeutedi meote Aneotedogoji lewiga. Odaa nigida ane jegepaanaga inoa libeyacegeco. Aneotedogoji ja nilagaditedibigege libeyacegeco, agalee leegi odaa icota me dagadiaa ika me nibataaga. Ja nipegi noko me iloikatidi.

Paulo domaga doletacibige me dalita nigotaga Tessalônica

¹⁷ Gonioxoadipi. Nigijo naga jawalacagaticoace nigijoa nokododawaanaga, catiwedi godowoogo baadaga jawalacagatiwage, pida moko oko бага jawalacagatiwage. Odaa eliodi me gadiategegitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleegatibige gonimawenegegi me idaliigatacagawatiwaji. ¹⁸ Jigijo me godowoogo me idaliigatagawa. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaga jema me idalitagawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacagaditibece. ¹⁹ Eliodi me jemaanaga me gadategegitiwaji, leegodi me inibeonagatege me gadikeenegegitalo Aneotedogoji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me godinitibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja jibagatege gonagajegi miniwataga Goniotagodi ane liciagi nogeedi nigina nalokodegecajo baanaga dinigaanye me dinibaleece, odaa jogoyajigo nogeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenagatibece codaa me godinitibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

3

¹⁻² Nigijo naga dagadiaa jakataga miniga makaamitagatiwaji, agalee jibogatege me digicata gobodigitibigagajitiwaji. Odaa ja godowoogo mokokotece me godeyagatini manitaga nigotaga Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawa gonioxoa Timóteo. Igaataga Timóteo godaxawatece Aneotedogoji libakedi digoina anejonaga me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaagatagawatiwaji migo me gadoniciwagati codaa me gadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, ³ amaleegaga agica ane dinalalacetema eliwagatakanegegi leegodi lawikodico. Igaataga akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti Aneotedogoji mepaa ika me jawikodeega digoina iigo. ⁴ Nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me jaogatibiga gabodigi micota metigadiatenitibecitiwaji. Odaa owoogotitiwaji micota nigida niciagi anejinatibigagawa. ⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi naga jakadi me leeditibige me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowoogodi migaleeganakatoni Goniotagodi, leegodi agalee jibotege me dagadiaagica gobodigitibigagajitiwaji. Yaaditibigagajitiwaji daantigica Satanás me dineetagawa, oditaga jigikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiigatibige nigijo gobakedi ane jaoga digoida makaamitagatiwaji daatigicata aneletema.

⁶ Pida natigide Timóteo negeno me icogotigi makaamitagatiwaji, ica mele gobodigitibigagajitiwaji ane nadeegitogowa, natematitogowa monaleegidaageni me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitogowa midioka limedi mele me gadalakitibigogoji, codaa meliodi memaani magaga godategegi, digo anejinaga me godipegegedi me gadategegitacetiwaji. ⁷ Inioxoadipi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga godoniciwaditace leegodi maleegidaageni me iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi, idaagida me jakapagatege niginoa ane dakapetogodomi codaa me gadawikodico. Idioka limedi me godoniciwadi nigina me jowoogotaga maleeganakatoni Goniotagodi. ⁸ Codaa godinitibece me jibaagatema Goniotagodi nigina matitetiniwace, codaa

nigina me digikanitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi. ⁹ Eliodi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji leegodi, codaa iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote me godinitibece lodoe, akamaḡakaamitiwaji leegodi. ¹⁰ Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji manitawece ḡodaalegena me jakataga me ḡadategegitacetiwaji, amaleegaga jakataga me jiḡaxinagatagadicitiwaji niginoa niḡaxinaganegeco anoyalagata ḡotiwagatakanegegi analee dogowoogotiteda, codaa amaleegaga ḡadaxawanegegi mepaanaga iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataga me idaliḡatagaḡawatiwaji. ¹² Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote midioka limedi mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aninigatagaḡawa me ḡademaanegeḡitiwaji. ¹³ Joanigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote ḡadoniciwaga midioka limedi me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, me digicata ḡabatiigi lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi, nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus liḡagaḡawepodi ijotawece niḡijo ane nepilidi, ane iomaḡaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

4

*Ica anodaage*jinaga me ḡodewiga aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece

¹ Gonioxoadipi. Nigina natigide jidikonagatibigaḡaji owidije liwai ḡodotaganagaḡaxi. Ja jiḡaxinagatagadicitiwaji ane leeditibige me eni me ḡadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji, analeegeni nigina natigide. Pida jibakenaga naḡatetigi Li-boonagaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus me jipokagatagaḡawatiwaji codaa me ḡadiladeenegegi mepaanaga adinoniciwagaḡitiwaji me ḡadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ² Igaataga owoogoti niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane jajicaḡatedagaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo me jibakenaga ḡonaḡatetigi ane najigotedogowa Goniotagodi Jesus. ³ Niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco oiḡee Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me awiitetiwaji. Yemaa matamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daḡa ḡadoomatewatiwaji ane daḡa ḡadodawa. ⁴ Aneotedogoji eledi yemaa moninitedibeci yowoogodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaagee nigina oko ane yemaa me yewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemitetibige lodawa. ⁵ Agele daḡa yametibigo lodawa deḡeo liciagi nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anepaga inoka odoletibige mowo nigica anepoka eletema. ⁶ Aneotedogoji ayemaa digica aneo ane beyagitema nioxoa oditaga ibeyagaḡadi ladonegegi. Igaataga jiḡijo mejinagatagaḡawatiwaji codaa me ḡadiladeenegeḡitece Goniotagodi me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyagaḡadi ladonegegi nioxoa. ⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji aḡeniditedogowa daḡa ḡodoomatewa ane daḡa ḡadodawa, pida eniditedogowa me jatamaḡaḡogotege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa miniokiniwateda me ḡodewiḡatema. ⁸ Nigica oko ane daḡa niwoditema ḡodiḡaxinaganegeco, odaa aḡoneleegiwa ane dogodibatege, pida Aneotedogoji ane dogodibatege, Niḡijoa ane najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

⁹ Aḡalee leeditibige daḡa jidikonagatibigaḡaji me ḡadiḡaxinegegi me leeditibige memaani ḡanioxoadipi, leegodi Aneotedogoji ja iḡaxitedagaḡadicitiwaji me leeditibige madinemaanitiwage. ¹⁰ Ewi nigikeeni memaani iditawece ḡonioxoadipi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokagatagaḡawatiwaji moleetibige mepaanaga daḡaxa memaani niḡidi ḡonioxoadipi. ¹¹ Jipokagatagaḡawatiwaji midioka limedi moleetibige me ḡadilakiitege okanicodaagica oko, codaa jinagaḡawatiwaji eledi oko lewiḡa, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me ḡadewiki, odaa iwitece ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaga ḡadiladeenegeḡitecetiwaji. ¹² Nige iwitece niḡijoa ane ḡadiladeenegeḡitecetiwaji, odaa nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaḡaditeda Goniotagodi joḡodeemitetibigaḡaji, codaa aḡica anawaletigi liwa nigina midi anopootibige.

Lanokegi Goniotagodi nige dopitedijo

¹³ Gonioxoadipi. Jemaanaga mowoogoti anewi anodaagee nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo, amaleegaga agakaamitiwaji agecagalodipi anee nigina oko ane dogonibeotege me newigatace. (Igaataga nigida moko anejiwagataga Goniotagodi nigina naga godeleo liciagi nigina me jiotaga.) ¹⁴ Nigida moko ejiwagataga Jesus me yeleo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Joanigidaa leegodi mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji meote me lixigagawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.

¹⁵ Niginoa ane jelogotaga liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi aneetece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. Nigida moko anepagalee godewiga nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, nigida moko agoko odoejedipi me jakapagatege Goniotagodi ajibanonagatece odoe nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. ¹⁶ Igaataga nigica noko Goniotagodi diigenatakate ica napaawaga ane igedi, nigica ane diigenataka me dapaawe niaanjo Goniotagodi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, odaa aca goloneeta ane dodenaga icogoticogi layaagegegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa Goniotagodi ja dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja newikatiditediniwace nigijo anoyiwagadi Cristo baanaga nigo. ¹⁷ Odaa nigidiaagidi nigida moko analee godewiga ja jawanagatege nigijo aneniwagatakanaga baanaga nigo odaa ja newigatace midiwa loolatedi. Odaa okotawece jakapagatege Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Goniotagodi. ¹⁸ Enice atikanitalo niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji madi-naxawani amaleegaga idioka limedi me gadoniciwatitiwaji.

5

Leeditibige me idinowetagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi

¹ Inioxoadipi. Agalee leeditibige daga jidikotibigagaji daga idalagata anodaagee nigicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitedijo Goniotagodi. ² Akamaagakaami igenaga mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane yowoogodi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, micataga nigina me digica ane yowoogodi nigica noko micotio olicegegi aninoka dollicetigi enoale. ³ Nigodi nigina oko, "Agica ane godigecagalege, daxixe, agicaantokaagini ane idoiigatibige." Pida codidigida, nigenoteloco ane yaagadi. Agica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda, macataga nagana iwaalo naga nipegi me dinigaje odaa aiwoko nigida lawikodigi. ⁴ Pida, inioxoadipi, nigida makaamitiwaji agideoni nexocaga, codaa nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi agadawelagatitiwaji, micataga olicegegi anenotio me degejinagatibige. ⁵ Akaamitawecetiwaji ida anenitege nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa jibaaga mani lokokena. Nigida moko agica anejinagatege enoale, otegexaagaga nexocaga. ⁶ Odaa ayakadi dogoko abacigegipi micataga daga jiotaga malee godewigatema Goniotagodi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi ane dogoyewigatema. Pida leeditibige moko nigina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacagataga anejinaga me godewigatema. ⁷ Igaataga nigina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa nigina ane yemaga, yemagatigi enoale. ⁸ Pida nigida moko bigida anejinagatege noko, odaa leeditibige me idinajacagataga. Nigida moko nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaga okanicodaagica oko, odaa idinowetagatema godaxakawa, macataga aca oecagaxi elipogo iodagawa ane yolitege ninyaagi nigina laxakawa naga domegeo anigota. Codaa nige inibeonagatege me dopitedijo Goniotagodi, ja idowetagateloce godacilo me daga jowooga ane beyagi, micataga ica iodagawa lamakaladi gapilecege ane dowediteloco lacilo me digica ninyaagi. ⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji agodiomagaditedice daga godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, pida godiomagaditedice me najigotedogowa gela godewiga ane yemaa me najigotedogowa. Jakatagatace me godewiga leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰ Igaataga Cristo yeletedogodomi eotedibige me jakataga me godewiga digoida miniwataga, icaagica nige naga godeleo, domigalee godewiga nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga. ¹¹ Enice oletibige midioka limedi moniciwagatieledi

ganioxoa, codaa axawani amaleegaga ili gatiwaḡatakaneeḡitiwaji, niḡijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

Niladeenaganeeḡeco

¹² Gonioxoadipi. Jipokagataḡawatiwaji me eemiteetibige niḡidi anele modibatagadomi, niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi liomagataka Goniotagodi me ḡadaciloditiwaji, codaa metiḡadiiḡaxinitece anodaageni me ḡadewiki. ¹³ Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leegodi niḡida libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me ḡadilakiitiwaḡetiwaji.

¹⁴ Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenagataḡadici: Iiḡeni niḡina oko niḡojigipi me nibaaga, oniciwaḡati niḡidi oko ane daḡadiaa oilidaḡadi modiotece Goniotagodi, axawani niḡidi oko ane diḡica loniciwaḡa modinajacaḡaditema lakataḡa ane beyagi, codaa adinatiitiogi iditawece niḡidi oko. ¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane doojete niḡina mowo ane beyaḡitema. Pida beḡele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

¹⁶ Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹⁷ Idioka limedi moleetibige motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, aibeyacaḡadi niḡica aneni, domigele, oḡoa, domige ida ane dakaketagadomi. Jiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mejinaga, leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo.

¹⁹ Jinaga domaḡa abeyacaḡati libakedi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. ²⁰ Codaa jinagakaamitiwaji niḡina ane diḡica mowote lotaḡa niḡina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi. ²¹ Pida awinitece inoatawece notaḡa amaleeḡaga owoḡoti niḡewi niḡinoa notaḡa anoyalagatalo, odaa abaateḡe inokina anele. ²² Codaa oxaxinitiawaji inoatawece niḡinoa ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii niḡina eledi oko.

²³ Aneotedoḡoji eote mele ḡodaalegenali. Odaa Iniaaḡiniwa jipokotalo me ḡadatamaḡateeniteteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, me ḡadewikitema. Codaa jemaa me doweditedeloco idatawece ḡadewiḡa: Gadiwigo, ḡadolaadi, codaa me niḡinoa ane eemiteetece, me diḡica ane yakadi me dinanimagaḡaḡawa niḡe dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa aneniditedaḡawa me ḡadewikitema eote niḡijo ane ligegi, codaa doweditedaḡalocotiwaji.

²⁵ Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco niḡotaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji maḡaga ḡodaxawa. ²⁶ Niḡina madinicenitiwaji, adiniceni diḡo anodaagee me dinice niḡina dinoiḡiwepodi.

²⁷ Jibake naḡatetiḡi Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi me jiiḡetaḡawa malomeḡenitema iditawece ḡonioxoadipi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi ane jiwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji.

²⁸ Jemaanaḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meleatedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaagee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Nigijo Tessaloniceensitedi nogoyalomegeteloco nagajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo nigicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me dagadiaa leeditibige me nibaaga leegodi naga nipegi me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace nagadi eledi liwakate me yoxogotece niginoa libatico. Yalagata Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoogodi. Eledi yalagata ica maleedigicatibige daga dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica goneleegiwa aneliodi nimawenegegi codaa meliodi mabeyacegegi. Pida Goniotagodi igeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganene Aneotedogoji, codaa iige me leeditibige miditawece nibaaga moyakadi anoyopotibige.

Paulo yecoeditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi godiwakate ane emegege jidi. Jiwakateenagatibigagaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gadexocitege Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

² Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

Nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco

³ Gonioxoadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi akaamitiwaji. Ele me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi gatiwagatakanegegi idapaga diiticogi me ili, codaa jegepaanaga dagaxa madinemaanitiwagetiwaji. ⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mokomaga idiniwenigidenaga akaami leegoditiwaji nigijo me idaliigatiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi midiwataga eletidi nigotadi. Nigida moko idinanenagatibece leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa anodigotogowa metigodiatetibeci codaa me niginoa eletidi ane dakaketogodomi.

⁵ Aneni me gadewiki ikee Aneotedogoji me igenaga nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji nige nadi me gadegenakitiwaji, odaa jagakatitiwaji makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiaagoni. Leegodi mawikodeetiwaji niginoa nokododi leegodi mida anenitege Aneotedogoji ninioxigi. ⁶ Igaataga iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji igenaga, odaa eote ane igenaga, nigeote lawikodigi nigidi oko anoyametibigagajitiwaji. ⁷ Aneotedogoji eote manipenitema niginoa gadawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotedogowa me inipenagatema niginoa gadawikodico. Jigidaagigotedogowa Aneotedogoji nigica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus me icogetedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixigagawepodi icoa niaanjetedi anida loniciwaga Goniotagodi miditaga. ⁸ Dinikee mina ica galewaga ane ídi minoataga me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, otegeaagaga oyiwagaditeda gobodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Nigidi oko agica liniogo me nawikodeega, odaa idioka limedi me naaga, leegodi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyetecetice Goniotagodi, codaa moyetecetice nigica loniciwaga aneo me datale. ¹⁰ Goniotagodi iloikatidi nigidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida nigidi liomagatagipi me nepilidi, nigidi bogoiwenigide mawatediogi, codaa nigidi anoyiwagadi odogetetibigimece. Akamagakaami aagaga awanitege nigidiwa liomagataka Aneotedogoji nigica noko, leegodi me iwagati godatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji me jipokagatagalocotiwaji. Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa me gadegenaki me gadewiki, odaa nigina me jotaganegenaga, jipokagatalo meote me gadegenakitiwaji, odaa

jogocaganegeni awii nigica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokagatalo me ibake loniciwaga me gadaxawanitetiawaji mawii nigica anele anemaani mawii, codaa me gadaxawani magoti idatawece gabakeditema leegodi manakatonni. ¹²Joanigidaa awenigidenitiawaji Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaginiwa gadiwenigidenitetiawaji ane gadexocitege, leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletedogodomi.

2

Ica goneleegiwa ane diigenataka ane dagaxa me abeyacegegi

¹Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitagawa anodaagee nigica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa nigica nige jatecojojogotege Goniotagodi. ²Jipokagatagawatiwaji me dogokanicodaa iigi gadowoogo, codaa jinaga domaga anawela nigica oko aneetagawa jigicota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataga yakadi me ligegi anigepidigica nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, ogoa migetaga anigepidigijo ane datematika ligegi, ogoa migetogodi me godidigo ane jidiigateloco godiwakate. ³Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitece dagaleetigi daantigicota nigica noko Goniotagodi. Igaataga maleedigicota nigica noko eliodi oko eyamagaticoace moyiwagadi Goniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dinikee nigica goneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, nigini Aneotedogoji jiginiiaa iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴Nigini goneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedogoji, codaa minoatawece anodogetetalo nigina oko, codaa lakapetegi inoatawece niginoa anodiletibige nigina oko daga noenogododi. Nigini goneleegiwa eo me dagaxa me gonegegi me nagaxateloco inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa me niginoa niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaagi minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém, odaa iniaagini ikatice nibodigi, mee, “Jegemegee Aneotedogoji.”

⁵Ida makaamitiwaji aganalakitibige ijo anejitagawa? Nigijo midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idalagata anodaagee nigica goneleegiwa. ⁶Odaa owoogotitiwaji mini ica ane daga ika nigini goneleegiwa me dinikee nigina natigide. Nigini goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee nigica noko nige ika Aneotedogoji me dinikee. ⁷Nigica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jigini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece nigicoa nibeyacegeco ane domaga yemaa meote nigepaagicota nigica noko monogatice nigini ane yolitege ane beyagi. ⁸Odaa nigidiaagidi nigica goneleegiwa abeyacegegi jigicota me dinikee, odaa Goniotagodi Jesus yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yaweteda, odaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaga miniwa yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. ⁹Pida maleedigicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa loniciwagawa Satanás, odaa ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaga me inaale eliodi oko. ¹⁰Odaa jigidaagee nigica goneleegiwa ibake owidi nimawenegeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midiokaanaga limedi me nigo. Nigidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leegodi me dogodibatege, otegegaagaga oyemaateda nigijoa notaga anepaga ewi. Dogodibatege nigijoa notaga anewi, daganagawini Aneotedogoji tegeote me newigatace.

¹¹Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige ica niwigo anida nimawenegegi me ninaaletiniwace nigidi oko, eotedibige moyiwagadi liwitakeco nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. ¹²Odaa Aneotedogoji diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane dogoyiwagadi nigijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaagica anigidi ane beyagi.

Aneotedogoji godiomagaditedice meote me godewigatace

¹³Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Igaataga anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo, naga gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaga me gadiomagatiticiwaji miniokiniwateda me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji.

Odaa leegodi me iwagatitiwaji niginoa notaga anewi, codaa me gadewikitema, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikitacetiwaji. ¹⁴ Aneotedogoji ibake gobodigi anele aneetece Goniotagodi ane jatematiigatedibece meniditedagawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me gadiwenigidenitetiwaji awanitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Enice, gonioxoadipi, oleetibige midokee matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa otetenitiwaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, ane jiiigaxinagatedagadici nigijo me jelogetagatedagawa, codaa nigijo me jiwakateenagatibigagaji godiwakate notaganagaxi.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aneotedogoji Godiodi godemaa, odaa leegodi meletedogodomi najigotedogowa midioka limedi mabo godaalegena codaa adinelio mabo godaalegena, codaa meote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi, me daga jawienatakanaga. Jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi mowo gadoniciwagatiwaji codaa metigadoniciwagati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

3

Paulo dipokotiogi Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganege Aneotedogoji

¹ Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaga. Jipokotagawatiwaji mipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga age milaagitedice nibodicetedi anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleegaga nigina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, digo aneni mabaategetiwaji. ² Eleditace ipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetege niginoa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa mabeyacagaga, igaataga aginoatawece goneleegiwadi oyiwaagadi godatematiko.

³ Igaataga Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote nigina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji me digikani me iwitece, codaa gadotetenitetema inoatawece ane beyagi nigina me dineetagawa diaabo. ⁴ Goniotagodi eote me jakataga me gadinakatonegegitiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii nigijo ane jiiigenagatagawatiwaji.

⁵ Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote midioka limedi memaani gonioxoadipi digo mijoataga anee me godemaa, codaa jipokagatalo me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga madinatiitalo gadawikodico digo mijoataga Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

Leeditibige me jibaaga me jakataga ane jopoogatiibige

⁶ Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me gadiigenegegi motoniticoace nigidi gonioxoadipi ane nigojigipi, codaa nigidi agoyemaa modioteci nigijoa godiiigaxinaganegeco baanaga jiiigaxinagatece. ⁷ Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaga me godewiga. Igaataga nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, agoko nigojigipi. ⁸ Agica idi ane jibagatege daataga jedianaga loojedi. Pida nigida moko бага jibaaga negepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaga noko, codaa menoale, jaogatibige me daga jikanagatece godiwaagatiigi eledi oko. ⁹ Ida gonagatetigi me jibagatege ane domaga leeditibige manajicitogowa, pida agica daga jipokagatagawatiwaji me godaxawanegegi, jaogatibige manowikitogowa anejinaga me jibaaga. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigijo midiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me gadajoinenegitece me nigina ane daga yemaa me diba, ayakadi daganiodi.

¹¹ Ejinagatagawa nigidiwa notaga leegodi jibodicaga midi oko nigojigipi anawanitegetiwaji ane dogoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomege eledi oko anee lewiga. ¹² Jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiiigenagatibigiwaji codaa me inajoinagatiniwace me leeditibige me ilagatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleegaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiga.

¹³ Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaga anigaaxe me oeni anele. ¹⁴ Nigica ane degeyiwaagadi nagadi godidie, odaa awini anigini nigica oko, odaa otonitice, amanagawini niboliiga. ¹⁵ Pida jinaga ademiita micataga daga gadidelagawa, бага aladeeni micataga ganioxoa.

Owidijegi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga

¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotaḡodi, niḡiniwa aneote mele ḡodaaleḡenali, midioka limedi meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali okanicodaḡica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotaḡodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaḡa, akaamitawecetiwaji.

¹⁷ Ee Paulo, emeḡee jidi niḡinoa owidijedi yotaḡa, me ḡadibodenitiwaji me jikeetaḡawa mewi neḡemaḡa jidi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaḡanaḡaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaḡee (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneeḡa Timóteo me nakato Goniotagodi. Naḡaca eliido acaḡaca laami Timóteo oiḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica malee nigaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale me diniwaje me yatematitedibece nibodicededi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idí niḡijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Coriintiotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, ijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me naḡajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixotio Timóteo me nowienoḡodi ica lapo loiigi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡewiteda baanaga ilaḡiteloco lapoli loiigi Cristo. Eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinoniciwagaditeloco libakedi, codaa me daga doi leeḡodi me lioneeḡa. Paulo iladeetece niḡica ane leeditibige modipokoteloco eledi oko niḡina moyotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡaga iladeetece niḡica anodaa leeditibige me lakatigi niḡina me yatecoḡo. Codaa aḡaga yalaḡata niḡica anodaagee moiolatice niḡinoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa niḡica anodaagee niḡica aneḡeḡewi me liotagi Cristo. Aḡaga diḡaxinagatece niḡica ane leeditibige modigotiogi niḡina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Noḡowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo niḡica ane leeditibige modaagee lewiḡa.

Paulo yecoeditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitoḡodi, joaniginiiaa idiḡe, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeonagatibigeḡe niḡica noko nige dopitedijo. ² Timóteo, jidikotibigagaji leeḡodi me idejigotaḡawa micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi, iḡataḡa ee jaotibige me iwagati Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele ḡadaalegena.

Icoa niḡaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡeleteda

³ Jiḡijo me jao ipoketegitaḡawa niḡijo naḡa iniwiajeticogi macataḡateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotacaḡawa midiaaḡoni nigotaḡa Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki niḡidi noiigi anodiḡaxinagatece niḡaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡeleteda. ⁴ Codaa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo ane ḡonioxoadipi me daḡadiaaḡoyiwagadi niḡicoa latematiko ḡadaamipi ane deḡewi, codaa onixigi lakataḡa niḡijo baanaga ma. Iḡataḡa niḡijoa latematiko niḡijo ḡadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenagatiwage. Aḡetigodaxawa me jiwagatece Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaḡaga owo mepaanaga ejiwagataḡa. ⁵ Jiḡidaaḡele memiitiogi manajoinitiniwace ḡonioxoadipi, amanagawini yapidi laalegenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagawini odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena me diḡica libatiigi, codaa amanagawini ewi meniwaḡatakanaga, aḡokowo meniwaḡatakanaga. ⁶ Onateciḡijo oko eyamaḡaticoace, oika eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi anewi, inokaanaga odotaḡatigi niḡinoa notaga ane diḡica jaogate. ⁷ Niḡidi oko domogoyemaa modiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi niḡidi noiigi aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡinoa lotaḡa.

Liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji

⁸ Jowoogotaḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji mele, niḡina nigele me jibakenaga. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Codaa jowoogotaḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji aḡodakapeteḡe niḡina oko ane iḡenaga, pida dakapeteḡe niḡina oko abeyaceḡegi; niḡina oko ane daga yoteteteda Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, codaa ane deḡeyiwagaditeda, ina ane daga deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, inoa abeyacaḡaga, ina oko ane napioi laalegena, ina ane doḡoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji; niḡina anonigodi epaa eliiododipi, codaa anonigodi

eledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, inaaginoa goneleegiwadi anopitege inaagina goneleegiwa, codaa nigina iwaalepodi anopitege anaagana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaga owotibige moibeyacagadi eledi oko; codaa nigina aneo okanicodaagica loenatagi me doletibige me dakapetege niigaxinaganegegi anele. ¹¹ Nigida niigaxinaganegegi ida aneetege nibodicetedi anele anoicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane datale, codaa aniboonagategimadaga. Jiginiaa najigotediwa niginoa gobodicetedi anele me jatem-atitedibece.

Anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iwikode Paulo

¹² Iniotagotetibigimece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leegodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomagaditedice me jibatema. ¹³ Idaagida me beyagi me jotagatibige Goniotagodi nigijo jotigide, codaa jiatetibece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee goneleegiwa loidenigi nigijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leegodi nigijoa yoenataka ane jaote, leegodi maleedaga jowoogodi nigica anewi, igaataga anaga jinakato Goniotagodi nigijo jotigide. ¹⁴ Pida nigina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwagadi codaa me jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leegodi me idexogotege.

¹⁵ Niginoa notaga yakadi me jinkatonaga, codaa inatawece nigina oko leeditibige modibatege leegodi ele niginoa notaga. Digawini ane diitigilo niginoa notaga, “Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iigo, enagi me yewikatidi niginoa abeyacagaga.”

(Joanigidaa meo Paulo nigida ligegi). Emegee dagaxa me ee abeyacegegi caticedi niginoa eletidi abeyacagaga. ¹⁶ Pida jigidaa leegodi naga idiwikode Aneotedogoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa, ane dagaxa me ee abeyacegegi. Odaa jigidaagee naga ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece nigina oko anicota monakato, odaa nigina oko jogodibatege lewiaga ane digica liniogo.

¹⁷ Natigide jiwenigidenaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonagateenaga nigijoa goninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me diigenataka, Nigijoa ane daga yeleteda, ane digicoateda me jinataga, oniniwatece me Gonoenogodi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iigetiogi mowo nigidi oko

¹⁸ Timóteo, idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi. Jiigetagawa mawii nigijoa baanaga ejitedagawa. Niginoa yotaga liciagi nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anoditagadici. Niginoa notaga etigadoniciwagati mele midelegeni niginoa ane beyagi codaa manigaanyetece, magekeni. ¹⁹ Leeditibige moteteni gatiwagatakanegegi, awii inokina anowoogoti me igenaga. Inatibece oko agowo nigida anawii, joanigidaa leegodi moyaaagadi eliwagatakanegegi, odaa ja liciagi nagana etogo ane domololetini. ²⁰ Mijotaga nigijo oko, ijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anodita Himeneu, ijaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaagadi Satanás, amaleegaga oyowoogodi me degele me jotaganagatibige Goniotagodi.

2

Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, leeditibige me jipokagateloco inatawece oko

¹ Odoejegi nimesi jemaa me gadiladeenitece nigina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo nigina moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji, modipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediogi inatawece eledi oko, codaa modiniotagotetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

² Leeditibige modipokoteloco niginoa inionaga-eloodoli, codaa inatawece nigina ane niigenatakanaga, amaleegaga jakamogojogo, agica ane godigecagalege, nigina me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa nigina me jeemiteegatibige eledi oko. ³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi mele nigidaagejinaga, codaa jaoga me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji

Gonewikatitogodi. ⁴ Iniaaginiwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaa eledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowoogodi anewi.

⁵ Igaataga oniniwatece Aneotedogoji, codaa ijoa onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me godatecogoteetetege Aneotedogoji, niginiwa Goneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

⁶ Ijaagijoa dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedogodomi godoojedi me godewikatidi okotawece. Nigijo noko Jesus naga yeleo Aneotedogoji epaa nibikota nigijo noko, joanigidaa ikee Aneotedogoji me yemaa me godewikatidi okotawece.

⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi Goniotagodi meote me ee liigexegi. Idiige me jelogodi gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi anewi miditaga nigidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Nigida me ee ajiwitaka, jelogodi anewi, leegodi mida anejitege Cristo.

*Anodaa leeditibige mejina*ga nigina me jatecogojogo me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji

⁸ Jemaa goneleegiwadi moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji okanicodaagica aneitice me yatecogo. Odaa nigina moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaagatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige me daga neligideega, otegexaagaga oyawieteda Aneotedogoji me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaganegge. ⁹ Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me dogodinixotinigi nowoodagagi aneo me beyagi lowooko goneleegiwadi, niginoa ane dakake loojedi, codaa me degewianaaga oyoigege lamodi, otegexaagaga dagaxa me dinanatece oolo, otegexaagaga niginoa eletidi elomajetecidi. ¹⁰ Pida jemaa nigina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leegodi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee managana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Nigina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina mowajipata modiniigaxitece anodaagee ica mejiwagatakanaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitetibige niginoa lacilodi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ¹² Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daga diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga, daga iigaxi goneleegiwadi, otegexaagaga yakadi me iige goneleegiwadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace. ¹³ Adão ijapaga iige Eva, leegodi Aneotedogoji odoejegi me yoe Adão, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yoe Eva. ¹⁴ Igaataga diaabo anigijaa inaale Adão, pida Eva бага inaale, odaa Eva ageyiwagadi nigijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Pida Aneotedogoji eote me yewigatace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowediteloco lionigipi, nigidokee meyiawagadi Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa eledi oko, nigidokee me yewigatema Aneotedogoji, nige yajacagadi lowooko, codaa nige dinajacagaditema niginoa anepaa lidaagataka.

3

*Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewi*ga ica anoxipetedicooce me niigenatakanaga miditaga loiigi Goniotagodi

¹ Niginoa notaga ewi. Nigica ane yemaa me iige Goniotagodi loiigi, nigini oko yemaa nigica nibakedi ane dagaxa mele. ² Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige minigina nigina ane digica ane yakadi degee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokaneitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco nigida anee me yewiga, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibatege laniaalaga, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diigaxinaga. ³ Leeditibige me diginigina acipegegi, otegexaagaga loidenigi. Pida leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa okaagegi, ane digica meo nidelegegi, codaa leeditibige me diginigina ane dagaxa me yemaa dinyeelo. ⁴ Nigini goneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iige ligeladi, iigaxi lionigipi moyiwagadi, codaa modeemitetibige. ⁵ Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa nige daga yakadi me iige ligeladi, odaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Nigina ane dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji, leeditibige me diginigina goneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotagodi, amanagawini nigini goneleegiwa adinanetibece. Igaataga nigina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi digo mijotaga diaabo me iloikatidi.

⁷ Nígina moixipetice goneleegiwa me iige loiigi Goniotagodi, leeditibige moixipetice nígina goneleegiwa anodeemitetibige nígina oko ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi, amanagawini nígini goneleegiwa agica liboliqa, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daga dibata.

⁸ Idaagee nígina anoiige libaketedi níiakanagaxi, leeditibige me nígina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige anee me newiga, codaa leeditibige me nígina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida ligegi. Eledi leeditibige me nígina goneleegiwa ane dagacipegegi, codaa me diginígina anodoletibige me dagaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁹ Nígidi oko anoiige libaketedi níiakanagaxi leeditibige mewi moyotete níigaxinaganegeco anoikee anodaageeta gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa moyotete níigaxinaganegeco me dogodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena mida anigetigida libeyacegegi. ¹⁰ Eleditace nígidi oko leeditibige me nígina baanigijo moici. Odaa nigodibotege nicinigico, nige digicata anoyakaditece libatiigi, odaa ja yakadi moiige libaketedi níiakanagaxi. ¹¹ Codaa lodawadi nígidiwa goneleegiwadi anoiige nibakedi, leeditibige me nígina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige nígina eledi oko leegodi anodaagee lewiga, codaa me diginígina iwaalepodi alaganagaga. Leeditibige me dinajacagaditema níginoa lidekeco, codaa leeditibige nígina eledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji. ¹² Níginoa goneleegiwadi anoiige libaketedi níiakanagaxi, leeditibige mokanece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajacagadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi. ¹³ Igaataga nígina goneleegiwa nigele me diigenataka, odaa joaniginiaagodeemitetibige, codaa mabo laalegena me yalagata gotiwagatakanegegitema Jesus Cristo.

Ane leegodi Paulo me idí nagadi notaganagaxi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotagawa. Pida jidikotibigagaji leegodi ayenikamaga daga idajebi, pida jogowoogoti ane leeditibige mejinaga liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Nígina loiigi Aneotedogoji liciagi nígina diimigi, leegodi oyotete níigaxinaganegeco anewi, aneote me datitetiniwace, odaa liciagi nagana awoonaga aneitigi liwigotigi diimigi ane datiteti. ¹⁶ Agica ane yakadi degee níginoa níigaxinaganegeco me degewiteda anoikee anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi me dagaxa me gonegegi. Digawini ane níigaxinaganegeco:

Goniotagodi dinikee me liciagi goneleegiwa.

Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee me igenaga Goniotagodi, codaa me niaanjetedi onadi.

Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika, odaa nígina oko digoina iigo jogoyiwagadi.

Codaa Aneotedogoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi miditaga latalaga.

4

Icoa níigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece ane degewi

¹ Aneotedogoji Liwigo yenikamaga me nelogoditogowa nigicotalo nígicoo owidijedi nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci goniigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nígidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakagaga, codaa odioteci níigaxinaganegeco ane icogotedigi minitaga diaabo. ² Nígidiwa goneleegiwadi anodiiigaxinagatece níginoa níigaxinaganegeco awitakagaga codaa me goninaalenogododi. Agaleegodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena nígina mowote ane beyagi, ja micataga daantaga yeleo laalegena. ³ Nígidiwa goneleegiwadi níigaxinaganegegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaga ane degeletera me jelicaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote níginoa ane goweenaga me jelicaga, odaa nígida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoogotaga nígicoo anewi, jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi, nígina naga iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nígida niweenigi. ⁴ Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi ele,

ayakadi digica ane jiligotagatice, pida nigina me jibagatege okanicodaagica niginoa ane goweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga nigina me jalomegenagatelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ibinie goweenigi.

Anodaagee nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele

⁶ Nige ajoini gonioxoadipi me gadalaki nadonegegi inaa niweenigi, odaa jagakamagakaami nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele, leegodi midioka limedi mowoo notaga aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa me iwitece niigaxinaganegeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Nigina mowoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi, odaa ja gadiciagi nigina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi. ⁷ Pida leeditibige mikani nigijoa latematiko nigina laxokodipi, igaataga agica jaogate niginoa lotaga, codaa aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Adinoniciwagati me gadewiki mawii nigica ane yocaganeege Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinoniciwagati me diniigaxi. ⁸ Igaataga nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga godolaadi me yoniciwadi agica degelodi me jiniboloiteenaga, pida nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga me godewiga, dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Igaataga godaxawa me jiigaga anejinaga me godewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji nigina natigide, codaaeledi godaxawa me inibeonagatege nigica noko nigidioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece niginoa notaga. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me jawikodeega leegodi nigina oko anodotagatibigogoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me niginiaaginiwa Newikatitogodi inatawece nigina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi nigina anoyiwagadi.

¹¹ Iigaxinaganitece niginoa ane jiigaxitedagadici, codaa iigeni nigina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo. ¹² Jinigikani digica ane gadotani leegodi makaami lioneege. Pida awii nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me gadewiki mocaganegeni Goniotagodi, odaa leeditibige modioteci gadakataga, makaami niwinigijegi nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi nigina motagani, codaa anodaagemiiitaeledi oko, anodaageni memaanieledi oko, anodaageni manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa anodaageni madowetiteloco gadaalegena me yapidi. ¹³ Nigepaagejotagawa oleetibige mawii gadoniciwaga malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga nigina me yatecogo nigidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi,eledi ele madinoniciwagati majacagati nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. ¹⁴ Jinaga domigikani nigijo gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijo nogoipeketagaloco libaagatedi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyelogoditagawa Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁵ Ele mowoo niginoa yotaga, codaa adinoniciwagati mawiite niginoa ane yotagatedagawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mawi madowetiteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi.

¹⁶ Akamagakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco gadiigaxinaganegegi. Nigidokee mawii nigina anejitibigagawa, odaa Aneotedogoji gadewikatititace, codaa me nigina anowajipatagawa.

5

Anodaagee ica nowienogodi loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco nigina oko

¹ Jinagawiceni motaganegeni nigoxoki nigina goneleegiwa oxiiigodi, pida oxoki ademii micataga daga gadiodi. Codaa oxoki niginoa lionekadi ademiita micataga daga ganioxoadipi. ² Oxoki nigina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micataga daga gadiododipi. Codaa oxoki nigina awicijipi mademii micataga daga ganiwaalepodi, midokee gadowooko me yapidi nigina motaganegeni.

³ Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani niginoa wajekalodipi ane digica anoyakadi ni-mawenegegi. ⁴ Pida nigaca wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odoe-jegi leeditibige midiaagidi odowediteloco, ane godiigaxitece gotiwagatakanegegi me jaoga. Joanigidaa nigoyediatece eliododipi icoatawece nigicoa baanogowote monili-idagaditiniwace. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me jedianaga godiododipi. ⁵ Nagana wajekalo ane digica ane dowediteloco, nibeotege Aneotedogoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa. ⁶ Pida nagana wajekalo ane yewiga mepoka dinemaa, idaaagida malee yewiga lolaadi, pida ja micataga daantaga yeleo. ⁷ Anajoinitiniwace nigina oko mowote niginoa ane jiigaxitedagadici, amanagawini agica ane laagetedipi. ⁸ Pida nigica oko ane daga dowediteloco litaagi, otegeaagaga eliododipi ane noiigiwepodi, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, oada iniaagini nigini oko ja ika me diotece niigaxinaganegegi gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa ja beyagi anee caticedi nigina oko ane degeyiwaaditeda Goniotagodi.

⁹ Nagana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini liboonagadi mawatiogi anoyaxawatiogi nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, pida leeditibige midiwa caticedi me seseenta nicaagape, codaa mokijotece me wado. ¹⁰ Eledi leeditibige nigina oko moyowoogodi minoa loenataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidaagadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita ligeladi, codaa me iwilegi loonaka nigina anida aneetege loiigi Goniotagodi (ane ligilegegi nigina me wiajeega), me yaxawa nigina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwaagadi meo okanicodaagica libakedi anele.

¹¹ Pida jiniigidiitini liboonagadi nigina wajekalodipi bagaleegawicijiipi. Igaataga doeditibige dogoniwitalo lidekeco midi miwaalepodi, oditaga jogaika monakato Cristo, jogodoletacibige me nadonaga. ¹² Ade nilaagetedipi leegodi me dogodowediteloco nigijo odoejegi nigegitege Cristo. ¹³ Codaa odiniigaxitece me nigojigipi nigina migotece niginoa diimaga. Pida agidokida me nigojigipi, jagaga diniigaxitece me alaganegegipi, codaa motagaxadi, oditece niginoa ane degele me godotaga. ¹⁴ Enice jajoi nigina wajekalodipi bagalee awicijiipi me nadonagatace, amaleegaga ica lionigipi, codaa amaleegaga odowediteloco epaa ligeladi, amanagawini agica gaantokaagini leegodi godaxakawa daga beyagi me dotagatibogogoji. ¹⁵ Igaataga jigijo wajekalodipi aneyamagaticoace, oada jogodioteci Satanás. ¹⁶ Nigica goneleegiwa, ogoa domige iwaalo aneyiwaagadi Goniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco nigidi wajekalodipi, oada ele me dogoikatece loiigi Goniotagodi dogonediatiwace. Oada loiigi Goniotagodi yakadi moilaagatece moyaxawa nigina eledi wajekalodipi ane digica anodinagakatidi.

Laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga

¹⁷ Nigina laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga anele modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, nigina gonioxoadipi leeditibige modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece lagalanaga, enegegi ele moyaxawa nigina baanegeliodi me nibaaga, moyatematitedibece gobodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa moyelogodi niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. ¹⁸ Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile

nigina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.”

Nigijo eledi liwai lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Igenaga nigina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”

¹⁹ Jinaga domaga ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege nigijo laxokodipi anoiige Goniotagodi loiigi. Pida idoka ajipaata nigina nige idiwa iniwataale mige ini-watadigini oko nakataganadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyacegegi. ²⁰ Eliite moxoki lodoe loiigi Goniotagodi nigina ane daga yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyacegeco, amaleegaga nigina eledi gonioxoadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

²¹ Lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe nigijoa aanjotedi liomaḡataka Aneotedogoji, ḡadiḡeni moteteni niḡinoa ḡanajoineḡeco ane-jitedaḡawa. Codaa oletibige midokida anemiitioḡi ḡonioxadipi, codaa niḡina mawini anee eledi oko, jinigica ananienaganegeni daḡa leegodi me ḡadokaḡedi.

²² Jinaga ḡadajolitaki me ipekeniteloco ḡabaḡatedi lacilo okanicodaḡica oko ane diniomaḡaditema libakedi Goniotagodi. Adaḡawaniteḡe libatiḡi eledi oko. Pida akamaḡakaami oteteni ḡadaalegena me yapidi.

²³ Jineḡemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyoḡodi, pida awii acipeta onateciḡida viinyo amaleeḡaḡa liwetadi ḡawokomaḡa, iḡaataḡa ḡeme elioditibece mileeni ḡawokomaḡa.

²⁴ Inatibece oko yenikamaḡa me jinataḡa libeyaceḡeco, odaa jowoogotaḡa micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji. Pida inatecibece eledi oko aḡicoa me jinataḡa libeyaceḡeco niḡina natigide, pida icota me yeloḡotelogo anigida noko. ²⁵ Codaa idaḡee, inatecibece oko yenikamaḡa me jinataḡa minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibece eledi oko aḡicoa me jowoogotaḡa libaketedi anele niḡina natigide, pida icota me jinataḡa anigida noko.

6

Paulo yalaḡata niotagipi inaa otagodepodi

¹ Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitetibige niotagodepodi, amanagawini aḡica ane beyagi me dotagatiḡi Aneotedogoji Liboonagaḡi, codaa niḡinoa ḡodiḡaxinaganeneḡeco. ² Niḡina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaaḡina aneyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me doḡoikatice lakatiḡi me dineemitetiwaḡe idaḡida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me daḡaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, iḡaataḡa niḡina niotagodi me dinigaanye leegodi libaketedi anele niḡini liotagi, codaa iniaaḡini nakato Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Iiḡaxinaganitece codaa ajoinaganitece niḡinoa ane jeloḡoditedaḡawa.

Icoa niigaxinaganadi ane degewi icaaḡicoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi anele

³ Nigicatibece ane diiḡaxinagatece eledi niigaxinaganeneḡeḡi, ane daḡa niwoditema lotaḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepeḡewi niḡinoa lotaḡa, codaa nige daḡa niwoditema niigaxinaganeneḡeḡi ḡotiwagatakaneneḡeḡi, ⁴⁻⁵ niḡina ḡoneleegiwa liciagi aniweniḡideneḡeḡi, pida aḡica lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me dideletigi leegodi anodaa diitigilo notaḡa. Joanigidaa leegodi me nocetema okanicodaḡica, didele, dotagatiḡe eledi oko, beyagi me yowotibige eledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotigimadeteḡe eletidi ḡoneleegiwaḡi, niḡinoa liciaceekawaḡi, aḡabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa aḡaleeḡica liiḡaxinaganeneḡeḡi anewi. Niḡidi oko odiletibige niḡina anodibatema Goniotagodi diḡicota anigida noko me daḡaxa me liicotedi. Jinaga adinawanagaḡiteḡe oko liciaco niḡidi analee jeloḡoditaḡawa.

⁶ Pida niḡina oko anoyewiḡatema Aneotedogoji odibateḡe owidi anepeḡewi me niliicaḡajetecidi, niḡina nige ninitibigiwaḡi leegodi okanicodaḡica anoyakadi. ⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡida moko aḡica ane inadeeḡaḡa maleeka janiigatini, codaa jowoogotaḡa me diḡica ane jadeeḡaḡatini nige ḡodeleo. ⁸ Enice niḡidi ane jelicaga, codaa ane idinixomaḡatinigi, leeditibige me ḡodinitibece me jakataḡa. ⁹ Pida niḡina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiḡi, odaa ja dibatiḡi eloona. Odaa eloona diaabo jeḡeo minoa lakataḡa ane deḡeleteda, codaa me lowooko yetoliwaḡi ane yaḡaḡadi lewiḡa, odaa jaganiaditema icoatawece niḡicoa ane domaḡa nepilidi. ¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane daḡaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, niḡida lemaanaganeneḡeḡitema dinyeelo ja micataḡa daḡa ditode catiwedi laalegena. Odaa inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyaceḡeco ja ili catiwedi laalegena leegodi naḡadi litodi. Eliodi oko daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, odaa joanigidaa leegodi meyamagaḡicoace meniwaḡatakanaga, odaa ja daḡaxa me nawikodeeḡa micataḡa niḡina oko anepaa yojogota nodaajo laalegena.

Icoa ḡonajoineḡeco

¹¹ Pida akamagakaami anakaami Aneotedofoji liotagi, oxaxini niginoa ane beyagi anejitedagawa. Adinoniciwagati minoka awii ane igenaga, codaa mawii Aneotedofoji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwagati mepaanaga iwagati Goniotagodi, memaanieledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaagica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwagati mawii makaami okaagegi. ¹² Adinoniciwagati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa adowetiteloco gadewiga ane yajigotedagawa Cristo. Leegodi Aneotedofoji jiginiiaa eniditedagawa meote me gadewikitace me gadexocitege Cristo nigijo negeni manakatoniginiwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedofoji, oada eliodi oko owajipatagawa, oada nakataganadi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Natigide, lodoe Aneotedofoji aneote lewiga inoatawece niginoa aninoa, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dinelogodi me Goniotagodi lodoe Pôncio Pilatos, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, jemaa me gadiigeni iwagati ane niigetedogowa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni gadaalegena me yapidi codaa me digica gabatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Aneotedofoji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee nigica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedofoji jiginiiaaginiwa ane odogetetalo, leegodi meliodi loniciwaga, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Jiginiiaaginiwa inionigi-eliodi ane iige inoatawece inionaga-elodoli digoina iigo, codaa jiginiiaa Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece ane otagodepodi. ¹⁶ Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenogodi anida nimawenegegi midioka limedi me yewiga. Aneite eliodi me datale, oada agica ane yakadi mipegitalo leegodi agica anabotege nagaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa agica ane nadi Aneotedofoji, otegexaagaga yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaga minatawece oko odogetetalo, oada idioka limedi moyajigotalo nagatetigi. Oada jigidaagee (Amém).

Icoa najoinegeco nigina liico

¹⁷ Nigina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iigo, anajoinitiniwace me daga dinanetibigiwaji, otegexaagaga onakatoteda niliicagajetecidi igaataga doidetibige maniaditema. Pida iigeni monakato Aneotedofoji anewikegi, Nigijoa aninoa ane najigotedogowa eotedibige me godinitibece. ¹⁸ Ajoini mowo anele, nigepaa owidi nigicoa libaketedi libinienaga, me liciagi niliicagajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me nigomaga moyawalace moyediaeledi oko. ¹⁹ Oada nigidaagee jogoyowidagatee eletidi niliicagajetecidi ane daga daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiga digoina iigo. Oada jigidaagee nigonoliti gela lewiga ane najigotedogowa Aneotedofoji, oada jogoyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo

²⁰ Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niginoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi anoyajigotedagawa moteteni. Oxaxini niginoa notaga anowo Aneotedofoji me deligide, ane digica niwaló. Oxaxini niginoa notaga anodintigimadetigi nigina oko anodiletibige daantigidaagida ica godixakedi, pida anigidaagida nigica begewi me godixakedi, leegodi dakapetege niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. ²¹ Igaataga nigina anodioteci nigicoa nixaketedi ane degewi, jegeyamagaticoace, oada agaleegodioteci niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi.

Natigide jemaa Aneotedofoji midioka limedi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Oada jigidaagee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Nigijo Paulo naga idí naḡadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonaḡaxi digoida nigotaḡa Roma. Paulo ja yowoogodi moyeloadi nigicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Naḡadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidije me lidie maleedaga oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitaga maleedaga oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoeditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yelogodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji. Codaa aagaḡa eo loniciwaḡa Timóteo me daga niboliḡa me diotece Jesus, migetaḡa leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwaḡa midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diḡaxinaḡatece nigijoa Paulo baanaḡa iḡaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwaḡa Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micataḡa daga nigina niotaḡawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalaḡata nigica ane leeditibige modaagee Timóteo mijo me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaageeteda lakataḡa nigica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalaḡata midioka limedi meo ane liḡenatakaneeḡe Goniotagodi idaagee mowidi lawikodico, oada Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane laḡajegitetema.

Paulo yecoeditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Jesus Cristo idiḡe me jelogoditibece Aneotedogoji me ligegi me yajigote lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo nigina oko anyexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo. ² Timóteo, jiwakateetibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi, akaami ane micataḡa degewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me ḡademaani.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa midioka limedi mowo ḡadaaleḡena mele.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji codaa me iladee Timóteo

³ Idioka limedi me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, ane ee liotaḡi digo mijotaḡa nigijo jotigide yaampipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me diḡica ibatiigi catiwedi yaaleḡena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji noko, codaa menoale. Nigina me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji, oada jipokotalo me ḡadaxawani. ⁴ Nalaḡatibigiji meliodi manoenitibece nigijo naga jawalacaḡatiwage. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitace, amaleeḡaga eliodi me idinitibeci. ⁵ Eledi nalaḡatibigiji mewi me iwaḡati Goniotagodi, aḡokawii me iwaḡati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo anee eliwaḡatakaneeḡe ḡadami Lóide, ajaa ḡadiodo Eunice. Ajawienataka me nigidaagee ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡetema Goniotagodi, digo mijotaḡa meniwaḡatakanaga aḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace.

⁶ Leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni ḡadixakedi ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedogoji nigijo naga jipeketagaḡaloco ibaḡatedi me ḡadiomaḡatitema Aneotedogoji libakedi. ⁷ Iḡataḡa Aneotedogoji anajigotedogowa niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi, pida najigotedogowa Liwigo aneo ḡodoniciwaḡa, codaa meo me jemaanaḡa eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajacaḡataḡatema niginoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi codaa me ḡodowooko.

⁸ Enice jinaga aniboliki melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaga anibolitikici me ee niwilogojegi leegodi me ee liotaḡi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawikodeetema niginoa ḡodawikodico ane-nagi leegodi me jelogotaḡatedibece ḡobodicetedi anele, digo analeeḡeji me jawikode. Iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedogoji yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa me ixomaḡateenitedijo niginoa

ɣadawikodico midokee matiteti. ⁹ Aneotedogoji ɣodewikatiditace, codaa eniditedogowa ɣodiomagaditedice moko nepilidi. Aɣodewikatiditace daga leegodi minoa ɣodoenataka anele, pida ɣodewikatiditace leegodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji anigica daga yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰ Nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji ja ni-keetedogowa meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaagadi nigijo loniciwaga nɛmaga, oada ja nikeetedogowa ɣonimawenegegi me jakataga ɣodewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga yelogoditedibece ɣobodicetedi anele.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi, eotedibige me jelogoditedibece ɣobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiigaxinagatece lotaga. ¹² Joanigidaa leegodi minoa niginoa yawikodico digoina niwilogonagaxi, pida aidiboliga me idiniwilo. Leegodi eliodi me jowoogodi Nigijoa anejiwagadi, oada leegodi me jowoogodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece nigijo ane jajigotalo nigepaagacota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. ¹³ Oleetibige midioka limedi moteteni nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco ane jelogoditedagawa, codaa nigina mawinitibigelogo nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataga nigina ɣowinigijegi ane inowikojogota. Oada oleetibige midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, me dagamigitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leegodi me ɣadexocitege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane digeladetigi catiwedi ɣadaalegena moteteni niigaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.

¹⁵ Jogowoogoti me dagaleegica mowootibigiji iditawece ɣonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi macatagateloce Ásia. Fígelo ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida aɣaleegagica mowotibigiji. ¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesiforo loiigiwepodi, leegodi elioditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa aɣica daga niboligatici me ee niwilogojegi. ¹⁷ Pida nigijo negenoticogi nigotaga Roma, oada aɣica daga dinopagadi, oada ja doletibigiji negepaa idakadi. ¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesiforo nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowoogoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaagejo digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

2

Ica iodagawa, icaagica nalokodegecajo, icaagica nawodaganaga

¹ Akamagakaami Timóteo, ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni ɣadaalegena, leegodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedagadomi. Eletedogodomi leegodi me ɣodexogotege. ² Oada nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jiigaxitedagadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaga owajipatalo, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco iigaxinitece niginoa ɣoneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleegaga oyakadi moiigaxitece eledi oko.

³ Ixomagateenitedijo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi mikeeni makaami nigina Jesus Cristo niodagawa anele. ⁴ Nigina iodagawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece nigijo ane iomagaditice me iodagawa. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica meote niginoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁵ Codaa nigina nalokodegecajo aneo loniciwaga me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane nogete, nige daga dioteci icoa ane lakataga ica nalokodegecajo. (Oada leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nalokodegecajo). ⁶ Nigina nawodaganaga aneliodi me diba, joaniginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatege ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nawodaganaga, oada jagabaatege ɣanagajegi.) ⁷ Owoo niginoa anejitedagawa, oada Goniotagodi eote mowoogoti ane diitigi inoatawece niginoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

⁸ Anakatibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licogegi, me yewigatace, nigijo me yeleo. Joaniginaginaa ɣobodicetedi anele ane jatematitedibece, onelogoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewigatace. ⁹ Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataga daga ee ɣonematagodi, oada ja jawikode leegodi me jatematitedibece ɣobodicetedi anele. Pida baadigica ane

yakadi me igoetedi Aneotedojoji lotaga, niginoa gobodicetedi anele. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leegodi nigina oko Aneotedojoji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi amaleegaga oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigida lewiga miniwataga Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiwenigide midioka limedi modinawanagaditege, anigida noko nigototalo. ¹¹ Nigida nigege ewi nigijo mee,

“Nigina nige godemagawa Cristo,
odaa godewigatace odaa idejonagate miniwataga.

¹² Nigidioka limedi me idinatiigatalo niginoa godawikodico,
odaa jagageote gonagatetigi me godiigenatakanagawa Cristo.

Pida nigejinaga me digica anejinagatege,
odaa nebi aagagae me daga godowoogoditeda.

¹³ Nige dagadiaagejiwagataga lotaga,
pida idioka limedi meote nigijo ane ligegi
(odaa iwi anigotedogowa)”.

(Leegodi ayakadi daategeote nigijo ane ligegi.)

Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedojoji me ninitedibece

¹⁴ Awii nigina anonakato Goniotagodi monalagatibige nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco. Ajoini Goniotagodi lodoe me dagadiaa nidelaga leegodi niginoa notaga ane dogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo, igaataga nigina me dinotigimade ayaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida begeo me dagadiaa eniwagatakanaga. ¹⁵ Adinoniciwagati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedojoji micataga nigica nibakecajo Aneotedojoji ane yakadi mele, ane daga niboligatece libakedi, ane igenaga me diigaxinagatece Aneotedojoji lotaga anewi.

¹⁶ Pida oxaxini jinaga adinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadetiwage leegodi niginoa notaga ane digica jaogate, nigidi oko ane dogodeemitetibige Aneotedojoji. Igaataga nigina me dinotigimadetiwage, owo eledi oko mepaanaga leegita me yetecetedice Aneotedojoji. ¹⁷ Liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda ja yaagadi eliwagatakanegegi, micataga nigina nilotapagajegi ane daga ici ane yelio gobole. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale niigaxinaganadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimadetege eledi oko, codaa modiigaxinagatece ane degewi. ¹⁸ Nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi oika nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa me naigi Goniotagodi jogoika anepewi, odaa jogodiigaxinagatece Aneotedojoji naga ixomagatice me yewikatiditace oko, odaa agaleegeote me godewigatace. Joanigidaa midi oko anoyaagadi eliwagatakanegegi.

¹⁹ Pida nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi Aneotedojoji ane najigotedogowa adiniigi. Micataga nigina lipodagaladi diimigi Aneotedojoji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daga digike. Aneotedojoji micataga daga iditedeloco lotaga miditaga nigijo lipodagaladi diimigi, nigijoa lotaga anee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedojoji yowoogodi ijotawece nigijo anida aneetetege”,
codaa ijo eledi ligegi anee,

“Ijotawece anodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi,
leeditibige moika libeyacegeco.”

²⁰ Nigina diimigi-nelegi, liico ligeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi бага iwoogo, codaa me napaloaga. Nigijo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake nagajo boote oolo, anaa beexo nigina midi lalokegi, ogoa, domige nigina mini lanaaga ane dagaxa me gonegegi. ²¹ Nigica oko ane daga dioteci nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaga, nigini oko liciaceekawa nagajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo, aneliodi niwaló. Nigijo oko agalee liciaceekawa nagajo boote iwoogo inaa napaloaga ane degeliodi niwaló. Digo mijotaga nigijo ane nebi diimigi me iomagaditedice nigijoa bootitedi ane dagaxa me diniwaloe, jigidaagee Aneotedojoji me iomagaditedice nigijoa oko ane daga dioteci nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda,

eotedibige me yakadi me ibake nigini oko mepoka dibatema. Nigini oko ja igotema Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyagadi meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

²² Enice oxaxini niginoa lidekeco godolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwagati madinegenagati, codaa oleetibige mid-ioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa memaani eledi gonioxoadipi, codaa me gadilakiitege eledi oko. Jigidaa nige gadiciagi nigijo ane yapidi laalegenali anodipokotalo Goniotagodi me yaxawatediogi. ²³ Pida oxaxini adagadinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadetiwege leegodi niginoa notaga ane degeleteda, ane digica jaoga, igaataga jogowoogodi nigina oko dinotigimade nigepaa nidelaga. ²⁴ Leeditibige nigina liotagi Goniotagodi me daga didele. Pida leeditibige mokaagegitema inatawece oko, codaa me yowoogodi anigota me diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi nigina oko anodoletibige modinotigimadetege. ²⁵ Eledi leeditibige me dini-wikodetibece nigina me dinilakidetege nigina ane dogoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedogoji daga yaxawa modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jogoyowoogodi niigaxinaganegeco anewi. ²⁶ Odaa jigidaagee nigica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yatitiogi nigina oko meotibige mowo nigica ane yemaa.

3

Anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Timóteo, ele mowoogodi anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, jinataga owidi nigicoa ane doide. ²⁻⁴ Igaataga digawini anodaagee nigica oko nigicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimawenegeco, anagaxakenagaga, lemaanigi moiwo eledi oko. Codaa agoyiwagadi eliododipi, agodiniotagodemema eledi oko, agodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji, agoyemaa eledi oko, otegexaagaga oiwikode eledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakegitigi eledi oko, adinajacagaditema niginoa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaga, codaa odakapetege anele. Ayakadi me jinakatonaga nigina oko liciagi, yediiga mowo loenatagi ane beyagi anowookonaga. Nigica oko odiletibige degeletibigiwaji catedi eledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadogoyemaateda Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Nigidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida agoika Aneotedogoji me ibake loniciwaga me iigi anee me newiga. Timóteo, jiniipeccitigi nigina noiigi liciagi.

⁶ Igaataga initibece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niginoa diimaga. Odaa jogoyakadi moiige lewiiga niginoda iwaalepodi ane digica mele lowoogo, ane daga leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataga nigidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niginoa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi. ⁷ Nigidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoogodi okanicodaagica gela nakatigi, pida agica nimawenegegi dogoyowoogodi niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa agoyakadi moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Nigijo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonagaga ane liboonagatedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapetegi Moisés aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji. Idaagee niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga modakapetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Agaleegica degele lowooko, otegexaagagalee oyiwagadi niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatanegegi. ⁹ Pida nigida libakedi agica aneletema, igaataga inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee nigijo jotigide nigijo oko nogonadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi nigijo naga nakapetegi Moisés.

Owidijedi Paulo ladeenaganegeco

¹⁰ Pida akamagakaami Timóteo jigiwitece nigijo ane jiigaxitagadici, codaa eledi jigiwitece anodaageji me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, owoogodi nigica anidioka limedi me jemaa me jaotema Aneotedogoji, codaa me jinakato, owoogodi anodaagee me idinatitiogi nigijo oko yakapetedipi, codaa owoogodi me digicaadaga jemaa nigina oko, eledi owoogodi me jixomagatetedijo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leegodi ibakedi.

¹¹ Nigida makaami owoogodi monigaaatibici domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa owoogodi

anodaa yawikodigi midywa nigotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Listra. Eliodi monigaaalat-ibici me domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagodi idatamaateetetege ijoatawece nigijoa yawikodico. ¹² Ewi okanicodaagica oko anidoka yemaa me yewiga me yexogotege Jesus Cristo, nigini oko oigaaatibece odoletibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode. ¹³ Pida nigina oko ane beyagi, codaa nigina oko anokowo monakato Goniotagodi, nigidi jegepaanaga owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja dagaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dininaaletibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Pida akamaagakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwagati codaa me iwitece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anadiniigaxinitece, ane iwagati, igaataga owoogoti nigijo oko anetiigadiigaxinitece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco. ¹⁵ Ele mowoogoti leegodi nigijo maleegakaami nigaanigawaanigi nogowoogoti niginoa notaga ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa natigide. Nigidiwa notaga gadiigaxinitece, anida loniciwaga meo gadixakedi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Aneotedogoji anodaagigote me yewikatiditace nigina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶ Igaataga idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji anoiditedini nigijoa goneleegiwadi nigijo naga ikeetediogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigica ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedogoji me jiigaxinaga oko me jikeenagata libatico, codaa me joxokojogo nigina oko, codaa me jiigaxinaga me dinegenagadi. ¹⁷ Joanigidaagee me jibakenaga Aneotedogoji lotaga, jaogatibige nigina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me igotema meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

4

Paulo iige Timóteo me igenagadi me yelogodi Aneotedogoji lotaga

¹⁻² Eliodi me gadajoini lodoe Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, nigina bagalee newiga codaa me nigijo baanaga nigo. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me dopitedijo oada iige inatawece nigina oko, gadajoini me elogodi Aneotedogoji lotaga. Ele midioka limedi me gadigomi melogotitedibece lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigina me eni mele, codaa nigina makati me daga domegele. Eleditace, adinatiita nigina oko, codaa iigaxinitece lotaga Aneotedogoji nigina me enitece libeyacegeco oko, codaa nigina mikeenitiogi libeyacegeco, codaa awii loniciwaga moika libeyacegeco, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedogoji. ³ Igaataga icotalo nokododi nigina oko me dagaleegowajipatalo niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Pida odioteci nigica anepaa lidaagataka lolaadi. Jegepaanaga odoletibige niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece aninokina anoyemaa nigina oko mowajipata. ⁴ Oika mowajipata niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko niginoa laxokodi laamipi ane degewiteda. ⁵ Pida akaami бага leeditibige madinajacagati nigina mida okanico-daagica ane dakaketagadomi, codaa madinatiita niginoa ane dakaketagadomi, codaa mawii ane gabakedi melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti gabakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa mawii.

Paulo nibeotege ica nogeedi anigida noko nige yeleo

⁶ Awii nigijo ane jajoitagadici, igaataga emegeeta ja idigo me ideleo leegodi Cristo, codaa ja nipegi noko me jopitibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁷ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me joletibige me jigeke loniciwaga ane beyagi. Ineliwagaditedini inokododi micataga nigina nalokodegecajo anele me walokodi, oada ja nigotini me walokodi. Joanigidaageji idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. ⁸ Oada nigina natigide jakadi me inibeotege nigica nogeedi anodibatege nigina oko naga gaanyaga. Nigica gonogeedi one godale ane ikee Goniotagodi me yakadi me godegenaga. Goniotagodi ane Goniwinogodi ane igenaga, Joaniginiaa najigotediwa nagaca yale lodoe nigica oko, nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko. Goniotagodi agemoka najigotediwa nagaca yale, pida yajigotediogi lale inatawece oko ane dagaxa moyemaa me age meno lanokegi Goniotagodi.

Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo

⁹ Awii gadoniciwaga me age managi meetaga. ¹⁰ Igaataga Demas dagaxa me yemaa niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, anepaga dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, jogopiticogi nigotaga Tessalônica. Crescente bogopiticogi macatagatelo Galácia, Tito bigigo macatagatelo Dalmácia. ¹¹ Iniokini Lucas bigini digoina meetaga. Oleetibige Marcos, odaa gadixigagawa leegodi бага yakadi me idaxawatece niginoa ibaketedi. ¹² Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaga nigotaga Éfeso. ¹³ Niganagi, anadeegitawiwa nagajo iniwetagajo ane joya minitaga Carpo digoida nigotaga Trôade. Eledi jipokotagawa manadeegi yotaganagaxiidi, pida enegegi jopotibige nigijoa notaganagaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

¹⁴ Nigijjo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Alexandre nigijjo anani laxacogonagaxi lajo gapilecege, owidi loenatakatomini ane beyagi. Pida Goniotagodi epaa dinilakidetetege leegodi nigijjo loenatakatomini ane beyagi. ¹⁵ Akaami eledi adowetitibige nigijjo goneleegiwa, leegodi eliodi me dakapetege niginoa notaga ane jelogotagatedibece.

¹⁶ Nigijjo odoejegi me idinikee lodoe goniwinogodi me ininigodi nigijjo notaga anodakapetigi, agica ane idinienaganeege, pida iditawece nigidi oko etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotagodi daga laagetedipi nigijjo oko leegodi metidika. ¹⁷ Pida Goniotagodi iniwa meetaga, idinienaganeege, odaa najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jelogodi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece nigina oko ane daga judeutedi digoina meetaga owajipatalo yotaga. Joanigidaagigotediwa Goniotagodi me idatamaagateetetege ane doide, liaon nioladi.

¹⁸ Goniotagodi idatamaagateetetege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoogodi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecagatee Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Jigidaagee (Amém).

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga

¹⁹ Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loiigiwepodi Onesíforo. ²⁰ Erasto бага nenyagati manitaga nigotaga Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaga nigotaga Mileto leegodi deelotika. ²¹ Ina bagawii gadoniciwaga manootiwa maleedaga limedi niwetaga. Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inatawece eledi gonioxoadipi oyecoaditibigagaji.

²² Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noiigiwa gadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa joanigidaagee.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micataga daga lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo nigijo me diniwajetibece me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Gálatas 2.3; 2 Coríntios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane nigeladimigipitigi nigini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iigaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalagata ane leeditibige me ee lewiiga nigina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalagata anodaagee godewiiga nigijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iigi godewiiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga Paulo yalagata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

Paulo didikotibige Tito

¹ Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice, oada idimonya me jao me ili eliwagatakanegegi nigina oko Aneotedogoji liomagataka me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi nigidi Aneotedogoji liomagatagipi moyowoogodi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, ane ni-keetogowa anejinaga me godewigatema Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ² Nigida anejinaga me godewiiga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga nigina me inibeonagatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga anigida noko. Aneotedogoji agodinaale. Anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo nagakaagida me ligegitedogowa meote me godewigatace. ³ Nigijo nigicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota, oada ja ikee nigijo ane ligegitedogowa meote, nigijo nogoyelogoditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jiginiiaa idiige me jelogoditedibece latematiko.

⁴ Tito, jiwakateetibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi idie, leegodi idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi, igataga eliodi me gadaxawani mepaanaga iwagati Goniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwagadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa magaga owo gadaalegena mele.

Ica libakedi Tito minitaga ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Creta

⁵ Idiaagadoyaa minitaga lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane gobakedi, codaa me iomagatiticoace niginoa goneleegiwadi baanaga yaxogotibigiwaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genaga jelogoditagawa anodaagee me ixipeniticoace nigicoa goneleegiwadi. ⁶ Nigicoa goneleegiwadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane digica anoyakaditece anigetigida libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokaneitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi magaga oyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me minigina ane dinajacagadi, codaa minigina anoyiwagadi eliiododipi.

⁷ Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me digica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Nigina oko ayakadi diginigina anagaxakenegegi, otegexaagaga yakadi minigina ane daga leegitibige me deligide, otegexaagaga acipegegi, otegexaagaga idelegegi, otegexaagaga adodigomadaaga. ⁸ Pida leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane yemaatibigo me dibatege oko anicoticogi ligeladi, codaa minigina ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige minigina anele me dowooko, codaa me

igenaga, ane doletibige minioka yewigatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me dinajacagadi.⁹ Nigicoa goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwaḡadi nigijoa natematiko ane jakataga me jinakatonaga, nigijoa natematiko ane itege nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwaḡadieledi oko eliwaḡatakanegegi nigina moyelogodita niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico nigidi ane dogoyemaateda niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

¹⁰ Igaataga eliodi oko ane dogoyemaa moyiwaḡadi niginoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, oteḡexaagaga niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi aḡoyiwaḡadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwaceeledi oko nigina me niigaxinaganaga. Liwigotigi nigijo ane niigaxinaganaga idiwa judeutedi. Nigidiwa judeutedi jeḡepaanaga notigimadaḡa aḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Nigidi oko ane dogoyiwaḡadi niginoa lacilodi leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, igaataga jogoibeyacaḡadi eliwaḡatakanegegi eliodi dinoiigiwepodi nigina modiiḡaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi idokowotibige modiniḡaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa nigida lowoogo ḡoboliḡa. ¹² Liwigotigi nigijo noiigitigi Creta, ini goneleegiwa anidiaaḡelatibige. Nigidi noiigi odiletibige nigini goneleegiwa degewi me yelogoditedibece icoa lowooko noenogododi. Ijaaḡijo nigijo goneleegiwa mee, “Yoiiḡi digoina Creta idokee mawitakaḡa, liciagi niginoa eijedi ane doide, nigojigipi codaa daḡaxa maniodaḡaxadi.”

¹³ Niginoa lotaga nigijo goneleegiwa ewi. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige mawiceni motaganegeni nigidi noiigi, amaleeḡaga oyakadi mepaanaga oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Codaa oxokitiogi me daḡaleeḡowajipata natematigigi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, oteḡexaagaga najoinaganegeco ane icogoticogi mijoataga goneleegiwadi ane dogodibateḡe niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

¹⁵ Pida nigina oko ane yapidi laalegena yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, igaataga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida nigina oko ane napioi laalegena, codaa ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigini oko diletibige daatiḡica gaantokaagini ane yapiditema. Igaataga iniaagini deemitece laalegena mini lapioyaḡajegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi. ¹⁶ Nigidi oko modi moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida nigida anee lewiḡa ikee me dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji leleḡetedipi nigidi noiigi. Aḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji, codaa aḡica ni-maweneḡegi dogowo gaantokaagini loenatagi anele.

2

Niigaxinaganegeco anewi

¹ Pida akamaḡakaami Tito, leeditibige me iigaxinaganitece nigica ane daḡa eeteḡe niigaxinaganegeco anewi. ² Iiḡaxini niginoa goneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daḡa nacipaga, codaa niginaeledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa ele moibake lixakedi nigina me nowookonaga, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi moyemaaeledi ḡonioxoadipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo niginoa ane dakaketema. ³ Iiḡaxini nigina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiḡa me ikee minioka oyewigatema Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotaḡatibigeeledi oko, codaa me daḡa nacipaga. Codaa leeditibige modiiḡaxinagatece anele. ⁴ Lajo mowo loniciwaḡa nigijo iwaalepodi baḡalee nojitibigiwaji me daḡa nacipaga, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi. ⁵ Eledi lajo maḡaga owo loniciwaḡa me dinajacagaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo nigica anele, codaa meletemaeledi oko, codaa mele me doweditelogo liḡelatedi, codaa moyiwaḡadi lodawadi. Nige nigidaagee me newiḡa, odaa aḡica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotagaḡatibige Aneotedogoji lotaga.

⁶ Idaaḡemiitioḡi maḡaga anajoinitiniwace nigijo baḡalee lionekadi modinajacagaditema lidagaḡata lolaadi. ⁷ Akamaḡakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleeḡaga niginaeledi oko oyakadi monowiiḡotaḡawa leegodi ḡadoenataka anele.

Nigina me iigaxinaganitece niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi, jinagaloo, otegexaagaga acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwagati. ⁸ Nigina me iigaxinagani, enitece notaga ane igenaga amaleegaga agica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me gadaxakawepodi niboligatibigiwaji leegodi me digica ane yakadi moyatigi ligegi modakapetogogi.

⁹ Anajoinitiniwace nigina niotagipi moyiwagadi niotagodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotagododi leegodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me dogodinotigimadetege niginoa niotagododi modiojotece. ¹⁰ Leeditibige nigina niotagipi me dogodoliceta ane nebi niotagododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetiogi nigidieledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleegaga nigina oko odeemitetibige niigaxinaganegeco aneetece Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leegodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newigatace inatawece oko. ¹² Leegodi Aneotedogoji eliodi meletetedogodomi, oada godiigaxitetece me degele me godewiga me digica me jaogate Aneotedogoji. Godiigaxitetece me jikanaga nigijoa lidagataka ane beyagi nigina okotigi nigina iigo, codaa me idinajacagatagatema lidagataka godolaadi, codaa me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa me jeemiteegatibige Aneotedogoji malee godewigateloce nigina iigo. ¹³ Aneotedogoji godiigaxi maleeginaagejonagatice digoina iigo leeditibige me inibeonagatege nigica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaga Gonoenogodi nelegi ane Gonewikatitogodi, Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Iniaaginiwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeletetedogodomi, eotedibige me yedia nigica ane lica loojedi me godogatedicogi inoatawece gobeyacegoco, codaa me godapitagadi, codaa meote moko nigina anida aneetetege, codaa me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moyoe nigica anele.

¹⁵ Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa anejitedagawa. Abakeni ganagatetigi nigina moniciwagati laalegena, codaa moxoki oko ane wajipatagawa. Jiniigikani degetigadomilenitice, micataga daaditaga akaamita goneleegiwa gonegegi.

3

Ica anodaagee lewiga nigina anodinagakatiditalo Goniotagodi

¹ Tito, awii nigina oko monalagatibige me leeditibige moyiwagadi niginoa lacilodi idiaa nigijo anida nagatetigiteloce digoina iigo. Leeditibige me eniwagatakanaga, codaa me nigomaga mowote inoatawece anele. ² Leeditibige me daga beyagi modotagatibigeeledi oko, otegexaagaga odinotigimadetegeeledi oko. Pida nigina oko leeditibige meletetema nigina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko. ³ Igaataga nigijo jotigide okomogoko agica degele me jowookonaga, otegexaagaga ejiwagataga Aneotedogoji, otegexaagaga niginoa aninoa nagatetico, codaa oko ni-naalexegi. Jiwagatece niginoa lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleegatibige inokina me jalooga. Nigijo jotigide joleegatibige me jaoga ane beyagitemaeledi oko, codaa oko oceegaga. Nigijo oko agetigodema, codaa oko ajinemaanagatiniwace.

⁴⁻⁵ Pida nigijo naga nikeetedogowa Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meote aneliodi meletetedogodomi, codaa me godema, oada jegeote me godewigatace. Ageote me godewigatace daga leegodi niginoa okomaga godoenataka anele, pida leegodi me godiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedogoji yapitagadi godaalegena, codaa najigotogowa gela godewiga. ⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote ane dagaxa meletetedogodomi, niwakatee Liwigo me godajacagadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leegodi nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. ⁷ Jigidaagee, leegodi Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletetedogodomi, eote me godegenaga, oada ja dibatedogogi. Oada leegodi moko lionigipi jakataga me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonagate miniwataga agaleegica liniogo. ⁸ Oada jakataga me jinakatonaga niginoa notaga.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa notaga amaleegaga nigina oko anonakato Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote loenataka anele. Ele mowo nigida anejita, oada ja yaxawa inataweceeledi oko. ⁹ Pida otonitice

nigina majjipaata modinotigimadetigi niginoa ane degeleteda, nigina modinotigimadetigi liboonagatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa nigina modinotigimadetigi odaa ja nidelaga leegodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigina midagaae me dinotigimade, agica ane yaxawa, codaa agica aneletema. ¹⁰ Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetege eledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daga yemaa me wajipatagawa, odaa jinagaleegica mawii. ¹¹ Igaataga jogowoogoti me dagadiaagica ganimawenegegi maxawani nigini oko meo me igenaga lewiga. Nigida libeyacegegi aneo ikee me nilaagedi.

Owidijedi najoinaganegeco

¹² Nigina me jimonyatagawa Ártemas, nige Tíquico, awii gadoniciwaga managi meetaga, jakapaqatiwage manitaga nigotaga Nicópolis, igaataga ja yowoogo midiaagejo nige limedi niwetaga. ¹³ Awii nigica anakati maxawanitece Zenas, nigijo ane dideletibigogoji me dotaga lodoe goniwinogodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleegaga agica ane yopotibige nige diniwaja. ¹⁴ Leeditibige me inatawece loiigi Cristo diniigaxitece me dinoniciwagadi midioka limedi mowo nigica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa agele dogoyaagadi noko mowo ane degele.

¹⁵ Inatawece aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigagaji. Ee jemaa me idecoaditece nigina anetigodemaa, anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee.

NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jeegepaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco v19). Filemom ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Colossos, one goneleegiwa liico. Nigica ligeladi one nelegi, oada loigi Goniotagodi jigidiaagi me yatecogotibece. (Awiniteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotagi ane liboonagadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida nigidiaagidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, oada ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco Colossenses 4.9). Oada nigidiaagidi Paulo ja iige Onésimo mopitacicogi ligeladi Filemom, oada idi nagadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daga leeditibige me iloikatidi.

Paulo yecoeditibige Filemom

¹ Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jitece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa gonioxa Timóteo jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, akamagakaami, Filemom ane akaami godokaagedi me jibaaga, godokaagedi godemaanigi. ² Aagaga jidikotibige loigi Goniotagodi ane dinatecogoteetibece digoida gadigeladi, codaa me jidikotibige goniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquivo ane godokaagedi nigina me jakapagatege ane beyagitedogodomi.

³ Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo yalagata Filemom anodaagee meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji codaa me yemaa nioxoadipi, nigijo anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus

⁴ Nigina me jotaganege Aneotedogoji, idioka limedi me idalagatibigagaji Filemom, oada iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga jajipa moyalagatagawa me dagaxa manakaton Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice me nebi. ⁶ Oko dinokaagetedi, codaa jaxawanaga oninicebeci leegodi okotawece jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote me dagaxa mowoogoti nigino anicino anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, leegodi maxawanieledi oko. ⁷ Inioxa, leegodi meliodi memaani gonioxadipi, jagawii me dagaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwaagati, igaataga ajicitiogi laalegena ijotawece nigijo loigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo

⁸ Leegodi me micataga daga ee gonioxa, codaa me leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inagatetigi, ani yaalegena me gadiigeni mawii nigica ane domaga leeditibige mawii. ⁹ Pida leegodi me jemaanaga oninicebecieledi oko, ee ajemaa me gadiigeni, pida jemaa me jipokotagawa leegodi Onésimo, idagida ee Paulo baanaga ee laxokegi, codaa me idejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jitece Cristo. ¹⁰ Enice, leegodi memaani iditawece loigi Aneotedogoji, jipokotagawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataga daga ionigi, igaataga maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi, oada ja micataga degee eliodi. ¹¹ Nigijo jotigide, agica niwalótagadomitiwaji, pida natigide jigida niwalótagadomi codaa me ee. (Oada nigida liboonagadi Onésimo diitigi me dagaxa me diniwaloe.)

¹² Jiige Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciagi me idinema. ¹³ Domaga jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaga me idaxawa me waxodi gamedii maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece nibodicededi anele ane yalagatege Cristo. ¹⁴ Pida adomaga jemaa me inoigiwa me daga idinilakidetagagi. Ajemaa me gadiedegeni me adaxawani, pida jemaa me adaxawani idokida nige akamagemaani.

¹⁵ Ica ina Aneotedogoji daga ika Onésimo me gadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacagawa midiaagi nigepaa anigicatibige. ¹⁶ Igaataga natigide agaleegidokida me

niotagi, pida caticedi me liciagi niotagi, ɣonioxaa daɣaxa me ɣodemaanigi, leegodi me yexogotege Goniotagodi. Eliodi me jemaa, pida emaani caticedi anejigota me jemaa. Diganagawini emaani aɣidokida me ɣaotagi anele, pida micataɣa daɣa ɣanioxaa, ane yexogotege Goniotagodi.

¹⁷ Enice nigakati me ee ɣadokaagedi, me jaxawanaga oninitecibeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaagee mabaatigi. ¹⁸ Nigeo me aniatitema ɣaninyeelo, ogoa domige ɣadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaga ɣadediani. ¹⁹ Ee Paulo jidikotibigagaji me jedia okanicodaagica naalewe. Pida jemaa manalakitibige me micataɣa daɣa adinaaleweeni, leegodi ee ɣadaxawani manakatoni Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaagee naɣa ɣadewikitace. ²⁰ Enice, inioxaa, awii niɣijo ane jipokotaɣawa leegodi Goniotagodi, odaa adoniciwaɣati, ane ee ɣanioxaa leegodi me ɣodexogotege Goniotagodi.

²¹ Malee jidi naɣadi iwakate notaganagaxi, ɣadinakatoni mawii ane jipokotaɣawa, codaa mawii caticedi niɣijo ane jipokotaɣawa. ²² Pida eledi ane jipokotaɣawa. Awii iomaɣatitice imedi minitaɣa ɣadigeladi, igaataɣa inibeotege Aneotedogoji meote anipokitalo, odaa etidikatice, odaa jakadi mejigo makaamitaɣa.

²³ Epafra, anini niwilogonagaxi meetaga leegodi me diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoaditibigagaji. ²⁴ Codaa oyecoaditibige yokaaɣetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

²⁵ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daɣaxa meletedaɣadomitiwaji.

NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Agica ane yowoogodi ane lidie nagadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoogodi me judeutedi ane idí. Oditibige me Paulo, ogoa domige Apolo ane idí. Moidí odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me dogoika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaga opitacelogo lakataga laamipi. Yelogoditiogi hebreutedi Jesus me nigijaagijoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yelogodi nigina oko me dagadiaa yakadi me igenagatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa nigina modioteci lakataga judeutedi ane dagadiaagica ane jaogate. Moidí oyalaagata nigijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleegonigodi eijedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige Aneotedogoji me dagalee iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Eledi yalaagata Jesus me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, codaa me nadoogodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedogoji me dibatacedogogi. Lawodi Jesus godiwilegitema inoatawece ane gobeyacegeco. Ikee nigida gela anejinaga me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele, aliciagi nigijo oxiiigodi domaga gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Yalaagatiogi nigijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me igenagatibigiwaji leegodi monakato, idaaagida me nawikodeega.

Nigidiaagidi eo loniciwaga nigina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo anodaageeteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, odao leeditibige midagagaee modinatitalo lawikodico leegodi modiotece Cristo. Codaa magaga onalagatibige nigica nogeedi anicota me yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji, nigica ane daga daa. Nogowidijedi lotaga jegeote ladeenaganegeco.

Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedogowa

¹ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eliodi me notaganegetedi godoiigi, codaa owidi anigotediogi me notaganegetediniwace jotigide godaamipi. Imonyatediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko moditece ane yemaa. ² Pida natigide, nigino aowidijedi nokododi, Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me yelogodi nigica ane yemaa. Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iigo, odao ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda. ³ Lionigi datale digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa liciagi Aneotedogoji. Ibake lotaga loniciwengenaga me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece nigino aane jinataga. Nigidiaagidi negeote nimawenegegi me napitagadi inoatawece gobeyacegeco, odao ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimedi gonegegi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece.

⁴ Odao jegeote me dagaxa me gonegegi nagaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonagadi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji me dagaxa me gonegegi, agica liciagi. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liboonagadi me “Lionigi”.

Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedogoji me dagaxa me gonegegi catedi aanjotedi

⁵ Lionigi dagaxa me gonegegi, igaataga Aneotedogoji agica otigidatece daga eeteta okanicodaagicata aanjo nigijoa lotaga aneeteta Lionigi, nigijo meeteta,
 “Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi,
 amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi.”
 Eledi meeteta,
 “Jegee Gadiodi,
 codaa akaami Ionigi.”

⁶ Nigina Aneotedogoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane dagaxa me gonegegi nigina iigo, eledi mee,
 “Akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji

ogeetetalo Ionigi!”

⁷ Nigijo Aneotedogoji me yalagate aanjotedi, mee,
 “Jaote iniaanjotedi micataga daga niwocotadi,
 codaa nigidiwa iniaanjotedi ane iotaka dinoe
 micataga daga galewaga.”

⁸ Pida nigina Aneotedogoji nagaga yalagate Lionigi, mee,
 “Inoenogodi,
 idioka limedi makaami ane diigenataka.

Nigina me iigeni nigina oko,
 awii ganimawenegegi ane igenaga me iigenatakani.

⁹ Emaani nigina ane igenaga,
 codaa gadelegedi nigina ane beyagi.

Joanigidaa leegodi Ee,
 Ganoenogodi Aneotedogoji,
 me gadiolaatice,
 codaa me gadiwenigideni caticedi nigijoa gadokaagetedipi,
 codaa jigidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci.”

¹⁰ Aneotedogojieledi yalagate Lionigi, nigijo negee,
 “Goniotagodi,
 nigijo jotigide anigicatibige daga jinataga inoatawece aninoa,
 jagakamaagakaami ane oeni iigo,
 codaa abakeni gabaagatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma,
 pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami.
 Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me laxokodi
 micataga nowoodagagi moxiigodi.

¹² Ateciqitiwage macataga wetagajo,
 codaa me iikoegeni
 micataga nigina me jiikoenaga nowoodagagi oxiiigodi.
 Pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami,
 adiniigi aneni,
 codaa agakaami oxiiigodi.”

¹³ Aneotedogoji agica degeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, nigijo mee,
 “Anicooti digoina iwai ibaaagadi
 nigepaagicota me jiigeke ganelogododipi.”

¹⁴ Inoatawece aanjotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedogoji, ane iige moyaxawa
 nigina oko aneote me newigatace.

2

Leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga Aneotedogoji

¹ Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me godotaganee, odaa leeditibige me
 jatacologojogotece lotaga ane ane wani ane jajipaagatalo, amanagawini agejamagajogotice.

² Nigijo nibodigi aanjotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa nigijo aneote Aneotedogoji
 igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigijo oko leegotedi ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote,
 nigijo midatibeece me dogoyiwagaditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ³ Enice nige
 degejiwagatagateda lotaga gonegaga anonikeetogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote
 godewiga, odaa agodiwoko nigina nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.
 Goniotagodi Jesus jigijaa odoejegi ane nikeetedogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote
 godewiga. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijo anowajipatalo jognatematitedogowa lotaga.

⁴ Aneotedogoji ikee nigina lotaga Lionigi mewi nigina meote gobinico anoikee anicota
 me loenatagi Aneotedogoji, inoa godoxicegetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaginadi,

codaa nigina me yajigotediogi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediogi, ane najigotedogowa Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

Jesus jigijaageote godewiga

⁵ Ejinagatece nigicoa nokododi nige dopitedijo Aneotedogoji Lionigi me diigenataka digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi aanjotedi loniciwaga moiiige nigica gela iigo aneote anigida noko. ⁶ Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligigitalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

“Inoenogodi,

igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,

ane liotedawaana,

ane digicata jaogate?

Igaamee ina madowetiteloco ina oko ane digica loniciwaga?

⁷ Nigijoa nokododawaanaga adianite Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,

jaḡawenigideni

codaa jaḡajicitalo eliodi loniciwaga.

⁸ Codaa jaḡajicitalo loniciwaga

codaa me naḡatetigi me iige inoatawece aninoa.”

Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loniciwaga me iigete inoatawece, oada aḡica idi ane daḡa yajigote nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me iige. Pida natigide jinataga aḡinatawece oko oyiwaḡadi. ⁹ Pida ijoa me jinataga Jesus. Onateciḡijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeletetema inatawece oko meote lewiga, leegodi Aneotedogoji me iwikode nigina oko. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedogoji nadeegite miniwataga eliodi oko meote me lionigipi, codaa me iwenigide. Enice joanigidaa mewi, nigijo meote lewiga oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, oada joanigidaa naga igodi libakedi. Jesus jigijaageote godewiga, joanigidaa ane libakedi. ¹¹ Jesus iwilegitetema oko libeyaceḡeco. Oada inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiginiaaḡiniwa ane ḡodapitaḡadi, oada Eliodi, iniaaḡiniwa Godiodi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus aniboliḡatedogodoci meetedogowa moko nioxoadipi.

¹² Maditaga notaganagaxi enaco, meete,

“Inoenogodi,

ejitaḡadici miditaga inioxoadipi.

Joḡetetaḡawa liwigotigi ḡadoiigi

nigina me yatecoḡo.”

¹³ Codaa eledi mee,

“Emeḡeeta jaḡatalo Aneotedogoji.”

Eledi mee,

“Ite Ee minataga nigina oko

ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji,

ane micataga daḡa lionigipi.”

¹⁴ Nigina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo Jesus naga enitedini malee nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedogoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me liboledi. Eote lolaadi me liciagi ḡodolaadi. Oada jigidaaḡee menitedini liciagi okanicodaagica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, oada ja inoke loniciwaga diaabo ane domiḡijo mida loniciwaḡateloco nemaḡa.

¹⁵ Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace nigina oko ane micataga daḡa niwilogojedipi leegodi modoitigi nemaḡa inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁶ Ewi Jesus me daḡa enaḡiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me yaxawa nigina oko anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Abraão.

¹⁷ Joanigidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceeketedogogi, me digicata ane diniwokotedogodici. Eote me godiciaceekawa, eotedibige me gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane godiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeletetema gobeyacegeco, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me daɗadiaagoko laaɗetedipi. ¹⁸ Dawikode nigijo me dineetalo godaxakawa, joanigidaa leegodi miniaaginiwa yakadi me yaxawa nigina ane dineeta godaxakawa.

3

Jesus iniaa Moisés

¹ Inioxoadipi, Aneotedogoji ɗadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa eniditedaɗawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataɗa, oɗaa ina boɗowoo Jesus, Nigijoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji, jiginiaa gonisacerdoti ane daɗaxa me gonegegi, okotawece ane jinakatonaga. ² Aneotedogoji iolatedice meote nigida libakedi me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, oɗaa idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote, digo mijotaga Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi. ³ Nigina oko ane dabitegetini diimigi daɗaxa moiwenigide caticedi nigini diimigi loenatagi. Jigidaagee Jesus leeditibige moiwenigide caticedi Moisés, leegodi liciagi nigijo ane dabitegetini diimigi. ⁴ Natigide okanicodaagica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Nigijoa ane yoe inoatawece baɗa Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedogoji, micataga daɗa niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee nigica Aneotedogoji ane yatemati nigidiaagidi. ⁶ Pida Cristo baɗa daɗaxa me gonegegi caticedi okanicodaagica niotagi. Igaataɗa eote ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote, micataga nigina nionigi ane dowediteloco diimigi. Oko baɗa godiciagi nigini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo godaalegena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga mida ɗonagajegi ane inibeonagatege.

Gonajoinengegi me daɗa jakakagataɗa godaalegena

⁷ Oɗaa digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji, mee,
 “Nige ajipaatatiwaji ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,
⁸ jinaga akakagati ɗadaalegenali,
 digo mijotaga anee jotigide ɗadaamipi
 miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi,
 noɗodakapetege Aneotedogoji,
 codaa modineetalo.”
⁹ “Oɗaa mee Aneotedogoji,
 ‘Digoida miditaga nigijo nipodigi ane yadilo,
 jotigide ɗadaamipi odineetiwa,
 idaagee monadi libinico ane jaote nigijoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape.
¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi me idelatema nigijo noiigi,
 oɗaa meji,
 “Idi anidioka limedi meyamagaticoace inaigi
 codaa aɗoyemaa moyiwagadi iigenatakanegeco.”
¹¹ Oɗaa naga idelatema
 oɗaa ja jao igegitiogi meji,
 “Nigidi aɗica ane yakadi micota nigidi nipenagadi
 ane jilakidetema yoiigi.” ’ ’ ”

¹² Inioxoadipi, adowetita adigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane abeyacege laalegena aneo me daɗa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, codaa nigida niciagi ɗadadeegiticogi ditigedi motonitedice Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. ¹³ Pida akamagakaami adinoniciwagatitiwage inoatawece nokododi maleegakati majipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji, amanagawini aɗicoa nigina akaamitiwaji ane dakake laalegena, leegodi libeyacegeco ane inaale. ¹⁴ Igaataɗa oko lokaagetedipi Cristo nige idokee me jinakatonaga nigepaa godiniogo, digo mijotaga me jinakatonaga maleekoka joleegatibige me jinakatonaga.

¹⁵ Igaataga mee lotaga Aneotedogoji,
 “Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,
 jinagakakagati gadaalegenali,
 mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi nogodakapetege Aneotedogoji,
 codaa modineetalo.”

¹⁶ Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji odaa nigidiaagidi ja nakapetegi? Ijotawece nigijo oko ane nogaticoace Moisés me ideitice Egito. ¹⁷ Amiidi ica Aneotedogoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape? Yelatetema nigijo anowote loenataka ane beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. ¹⁸ Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitediogi ica noiigi me dogoyakadi motota ane yoetetema me nipenagadi loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediogi Aneotedogoji? Eetetece Aneotedogoji nigijo ane dogoyiwagaditeda. ¹⁹ Odaa ja jinataga agoyakadi motota nigica nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigotediogi loiigi, leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

4

Ica nipenagadi loiigi Aneotedogoji

¹ Aneotedogoji eote ligegitedogogi me jakataga me jakagatiwece codaa me inipenagatini miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaga adigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, oditaga agalee yakadi me iwida nigica gonipenagadi. ² Igaataga oko eledi jajipaagatalo nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo mijotaga godaamipi mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, pida nigijo mowajipatalo agica anoniboloiteetece leegodi agoyiwagadi. ³ Igaataga nigida moko baanaga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, бага jakagatio miditaga gonipenagadi. Pida begetediogi Aneotedogoji godaamipi,
 “Idelatema nigijo oko
 odaa ja jao igegitiogi me digicata ane nakatiobece
 odaa anipenaga digoina meetaga”.

Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi leegodi me dakapetetege jotigide godaamipi idaagee naga igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenagadi. ⁴ Digawini anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yalagate nigica noko gonipenegegi maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee, “Aneotedogoji yadeegi dibatio gobaagadi nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, odaa negeledi noko jaganipetedini.” ⁵ Odaa ja yalagatace nigica noko, nigijo mee, “Agoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaga nipenaga meetaga.” ⁶ Nigijo odojedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi ane icogetedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji adakatiobece miditaga ica domaga nipenagadi ane yoetetema Aneotedogoji, leegodi agoyiwagadi lotaga. Pida ina eledi oko anepaga dakatiobece miditaga nigica nipenagadi. ⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokeyatedigi me “Nigina noko”. Nigijo jotigide godaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga ixomagatedijo owidi nicaagape, Aneotedogoji ja iige Davi meetece nigijoa notaga baanaga ejinagatece,
 “Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,
 jinaga akakagati gadaalegenali!”

⁸ Josué daantaga yadeegi nigijo noiigi miditaga nigica nipenagadi anejinagatece, daganagawini Aneotedogoji ageetetece nigidiaagidi nigica eledi noko aneyatedigi me “Nigina noko”. ⁹ Odaa jigidaagee egidita ica nipenagadi Aneotedogoji loiigi, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji manipetedini naga saabado naga igodi inoatawece ane loenataka. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwataga Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi, nigini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji manipetedini odaa ja ika libakedi. ¹¹ Enice ele me idinoniciwagataga me jakagatio, me inipenagatini miniwataga Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga agica oko ane yotigimade Aneotedogoji mijotaga jotigide godaamipi moyotigimade, odaa agaleegoyakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogoji.

¹² Igaataga niginoa notaga ane iwoteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi liciagi nigina ane yewiga codaa mida loniciwaḡa. Yakadi me dakatedio caticedi me liciagi nodaajo-ocaḡataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Igaataga niginoa notaga yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwaḡe ḡodowooko codaa me ḡodiwigo, liciagi nigijo nodaajo me yakadi me iomaḡaditeḡe libitagi, libole. Niginoa lotaga Aneotedogoji oiḡee domige beyagi, oḡoa, domigele niginoa ane ḡodemanaḡa, inoa ḡodowooko catiwedi ḡodaalegena. ¹³ Agica ane jakataga me jagatagatema Aneotedogoji. Inoatawece ane loenataka yeloḡotologo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeḡatalo, inoatawece ane ḡodoenataka.

Jesus ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi anele

¹⁴ Enice ele me jatitagateloḡo ḡotiwaḡataneḡegi, igaataga iniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi aneletedoḡodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedogoji. Jesus jiḡiniaa ḡonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Niḡiniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi yakadi me ḡodiwikode nigina me ḡodaḡamalaga, codaa nigina me jawikodeḡa, igaataga Iniaaḡiniwa odineetalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotaga, pida baadeḡeote ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Enice iniga lodoe Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedoḡodomi, jiḡatalo me daḡa idoiḡatalo amaleeḡaga ḡodiwikode Aneotedogoji, codaa amaleeḡaga eliodi meletedoḡodomi, codaa me ḡodaxawatetece niginoa ḡodaḡalanaga.

5

¹ Ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitidi oiolaticoace liwigotigi eletidi ḡoneleegiwaḡi, oiḡipeticoace modibatema Aneotedogoji moyaxawaeledi oko. Oyadeḡitalo Aneotedogoji liboonaga niḡijo oko, codaa me niḡijoa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomaḡateetedice niḡijoa libeyaceḡeco anowote niḡijo oko. ² Oyakadi moiwikode niḡijo oko nigina mowote libatico ane doḡoyowoḡoditida me beyagi, codaa niḡijo oko anoninaaletiniwaḡe, odaa jeḡeyamaḡaticoace, igaataga iniaaḡini idatecibece me naḡamalaga, codaa me dibatá. ³ Leegodi maḡaga dibatá, odaa leeditibige maḡaga niḡodi eijedi aḡijoka leegotedi niḡijo oko libeyaceḡeco, pidaeledi leegodi aagaḡa libeyaceḡeco. ⁴ Agica ane yakadi mepaa diniweniḡide codaa aḡica ane yakadi deḡepaa diniomaḡaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitidi niḡijo jotigide, pida ijokijo niḡijo Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice, codaa anenidite me niḡiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitidi, digo mijotaḡa niḡijo jotigide Aneotedogoji neḡenidite Arão me niḡijaa lacilo-sacerdotitidi.

⁵ Joanigidaa Cristo me daḡa diniweniḡideteda, codaa me deḡepaa dinixipetedice me niḡiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Pida Aneotedogoji epaa iweniḡide, niḡijo neḡeeteta, “Akaami Ionigi.

Niḡina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.”

⁶ Miditya eledi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, mee Aneotedogoji, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, ḡadiciagi mijotaḡa Melquisedeque, niḡijo jotigide.”

⁷ Niḡijo Jesus maleeḡinaaḡite digoina iḡo, yotaḡaneḡetedibece Aneotedogoji, dipokote. Iḡedi me dotaga codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedogoji me noḡatedice lawikodigi niḡidaaḡoyatedigi moyametibigo neḡepaa yeleo. Odaa Aneotedogoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leegodi me yemaa meote icokica niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Idaaḡida me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, pida niḡijo Jesus naḡa dawikode, odaa ja yowoḡodi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Eliodi leegotedi lawikodico. ⁹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ixomaḡateetedijo ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, odaa jeḡeote me Gonewikatitogodi. Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi. ¹⁰ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yeloḡoditedibece me niḡiniaa iolatedice Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, digo mijotaḡa Melquisedeque.

Leeditibige me godili mejiwagatakanaga odaa agejamagajogotice

¹¹ Ja domaga eliodi me idalaga Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jelogoditagawatiwaji ane diitigi, leegodi jagakakagati gadaalegenali, odaa agajipaatiwaji. ¹² Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatonni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domagakatitiwaji dagakaami niigaxinaganadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane gadiigaxinitacece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigida makaamitiwaji jigide eni micataga nigina dagakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige waca-lotiidi, analee dogoyakadi moyeligo nigina baanaga niweenigi. ¹³ Nigina nigaanigawaanigi bagaleegilibi, ayakadi me yowoogoditece liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji lotaga ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leegodi malee nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴ Pida nigida eledi niweenigi, liweenigi nigina baanaga oko, nigijo baanogoyowoogodi moiwi nigina ane igenaga, inaagina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane igenaga.

6

¹ Enice joleegatibige midapaga jiiigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga. Jikanaga me jiiigaxinaganagatece nigijoa odoejedi niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane dakake, amaleegaga ili gotiwagatakanegegi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece me leeditibige me idinilaanagatece gobeyacegeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ² Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece me idinilegenaga, codaa anodaagee judeutedi me dini-wilegi, codaa me niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iige oko nigina me jipekenagateloco gobaagatedi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote emagaga me newigatace, codaa anodaagee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. ³ Enice jikanaga inoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco бага dakake, nige godika Aneotedogoji me jaoga.

⁴ Odaa ele me joleegatibige midapaga jiiigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga, igaataga nigijo aneyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi, codaa ane dagalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica nimawenegegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoogodi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa ja ici nigijo nogeedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jigijo me deemitece loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. ⁵⁻⁶ Jigijo me ici lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yowoogodi mele, codaa jigijo me ici niginoa lixaketedi anele ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigeyamagatice odaa agalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaoga me dinilaatacece libeyacegeco, igaataga nigida anee micataga daga yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoe eledi oko.

⁷ Nigina oko liciaceekawa iigo. Igaataga nigina ebici midatibece menitinigi iigo, odaa iigo jiginoa ane nokologoteloco nawodigijedi anele, ane yemaa nawodaganaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigidi iigo. ⁸ Pida nigina iigo minoka yajigoteda lalepigigoli inaa lewaga ane digicata aneletema, doidetibige Aneotedogoji me ixoo nigidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.

⁹ Pida idaagidata mejinaga nigijoa godotaga, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, agejiwagatakanaga dagamigiticoace, pida ejiwagataga midioka limedi me ikeeni anodaageni me gadewiki Aneotedogoji meote gela gadewiga. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji igenaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige nigijo gabakedi anawiitiwaji, codaa me gademaanaganegegitalo anikeenitiwaji nigijo maxawani codaa nigina natigide maxawani ganioxoadipi, domogonoga libeyacegeco. ¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga moninitecibeci nigina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwagatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica owidijegi noko, amaleegaga abaatege nigica ganagajegitiwaji ane nibeotagagi. ¹² Ajemaanaga dagakaamitiwaji abacigegipi, pida iwitece anodaagee nigina aneniwagatakanaga,

codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege nigica Aneotedogoji anee me yajigotedagawatiwaji.

Nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote

¹³ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Nigijo negeote ligegitetege, Aneotedogoji ibake epaa Liboonagadi, igaataga agica eledi boonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi. ¹⁴ Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, “Jao igegitaagagi jaotagadomi nigina anele, codaa jaotagadomi mowidi gadionigipi, gadawaga.” ¹⁵ Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi me dibatege nigijo aneeteta Aneotedogoji me yajigote. ¹⁶ Nigina oko mowo ligegi, oibake eledi oko liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi moikee mewi mowo nigida ane ligegi. Odaa nigina mowo nigegetege eledi oko, odaa ja yaaagadi okanicodaagica notigimadigi. ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji yemaa meote me yenikamaga moyowoogodi nigina oko nigica aneote ligegitetege. Yemaa me ikee me daga anojicetetema ane ligegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me ibake epaa Liboonagadi nigina meote nigijo ligegitetege Abraão. ¹⁸ Joanigidaagee idoa itoataale ane daga yakadita me diniigi: Jiginiaa Aneotedogoji aneote ligegi, codaa jiginiaaginiwa ane ibake epaa Liboonagadi. Odaa joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga godinaale. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me jotetagetini, okomodi baanaga jelagatalo Aneotedogoji me godotete, codaa jakataga mabo godaalegena me inibeonagatege gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa. ¹⁹ Nigina me inibeonagatege nigica gonagajegi, ele me joleegatibige me jotetagateloce gotiwagatakanegegi, odaa agejamagajogotice daga jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jotetagateloce gotiwagatakanegegi, gotiwagatakanegegi liciagi nigina gapilecege anoyate catinedi ninyogodi ane daga ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyogodi, igaataga dotetetini. Inibeonagatege Nigijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji, micataga nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ixomagatice caticedi nagajo lipegetege epoacajo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Jesus jigijaa odoejegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi me godelegete. Jigijaagijoa anidioka limedi me sacerdoti gonegegi, liciaceekawa mijotaga sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

7

Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi

¹ Nigica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Nigica Abraão naga dopitice me diwitide nigica naga nigodi icoa ciinco inionaga-eloodoli anoidelege, odaa Melquisedeque jigigo dakapetege, odaa ja ibinie. ² Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoatawece nigicoa lateka ane nepilidi nigijoa inionaga-eloodoli. Ica liboonagadi Melquisedeque one amina anejinagata “Inionigi-eliodi ane igenaga”, iniaagini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina anejinaga “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele godaalegenali”. ³ Codaa agica ane yowoogodi nigica eliodi otegehaagaga aca eliodo, otegehaagaga ica nelokododipi. Agica ane yowoogodi ica negenitini, codaa ica naga yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, igaataga ijaagijo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

⁴ Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me dagaxa me gonegegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece godoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigicoa lateka me diwitide. ⁵ Nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi, nigijo lionigi Jacó, ane libatadegegi me sacerdotitedi. Nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iige nigidiwa sacerdotitedi modibatege nidiizimo nigidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaagee nigidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁶ Melquisedeque agica aneetege licogegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai nigicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, nigijo ane dibatege nigijo ane ligegitetege Aneotedogoji me yajigote. ⁷ Ajawienatakanaga me nigina ane ibinie eledi oko dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi nigini ane ibinie. ⁸ Nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo nigica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi

anodibatibigege baga nigo. Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee nigijo analeegini me yewiga ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka. ⁹ Jakataga mejinaga nigijo Abraão naga yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micataga degeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijo Abraão naga yajigo, liwai lateka. ¹⁰ Levi anigica degenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão nigijo Abraão naga dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joanigidaa leegodi me jakataga mejinaga Levi magaga yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijo Abraão naga yajigo liwai lateka.)

¹¹ Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loigi Israel nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iige nigijoa leviitadedi anida aneetege licogegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida nigijo libakedi ayakadi degeo nigidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi naga leeditibige eledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadaga liciagi Arão. ¹² Pida nigina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, odaa eledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹³ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji eetece nigica eledi sacerdoti, codaa eledi ane licogegi, agica aneetege licogegi Levi. Agica otiginitece oko nigida ane licogegi ane dibatema Aneotedogoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja. ¹⁴ Jowoogotaga Goniotagodi mida aneetege ane licogegi Judá. Pida Moisés agica degee nigina oko anida aneetege licogegi Judá daga yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque

¹⁵ Digawini jегenegegi yenikamaga naga diniigi anodaagee sacerdoti, igaataga jегeno eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque. ¹⁶ Adinoe me sacerdoti daga leegotedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licogegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacerdoti leegodi iniaa loniciwaga aneo midioka limedi me yewiga, igaataga agica ane yakadi me yaagadi lewiga. ¹⁷ Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji eetece, nigijo mee, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, gadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque.” ¹⁸ Jigidaa naga yaagadi nigijo lajoinaganegegi Moisés aneetece nigica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaataga nigijo najoinaganegegi inokeo me sacerdoti nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga, codaa ane digica ane jaoga. ¹⁹ Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica loniciwaga degeo oko me igenaga. Pida Aneotedogoji jегeote nigica eledi ane dagaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonagatege. Odaa leegodi nigica ane inibeonagatege, odaa ja jakataga me jipecagatege Aneotedogoji, leegodi godilagatege.

²⁰ Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Jesus nigijo negeote me sacerdoti. Pida nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi nigijo nogowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedogoji agica degeote ligegitetege. ²¹ Pida nigijo Jesus naga sacerdoti, Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ligegi codaa aiigi lowoogo.

Nigida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.”

²² Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, odaa Jesus dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga meote nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege, nigijo negeote me godilagatege Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

²³ Digawini eledi ane jinaditece. Nigijo jotigide ijoa owidi sacerdotitedi leegodi me nigo odaa agoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaaga. ²⁴ Pida Jesus bigidioka limedi miniwa me yewiga, odaa yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, odaa aleeditibige eledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi. ²⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi mida loniciwaga meote midioka limedi me newiga nigina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji, igaataga idioka limedi me yewiga me dipokotedibigeloco nigidi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

²⁶ Enice Jesus jigijaagijoa nigica sacerdoti gonegegi ane jopoogatibige. Ijaagijoa liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica degeote ane beyagi, agica nibeyacegegi catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice Jesus liwigotigi nigina oko abeyacagaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataga mepaa iige inoatawece. ²⁷ Jesus

aliciagi nigijoa eletidi sacerdotitidi ane leeditibige monigodi eijedi odaa jogoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji inoatawece nokododi, leegotedi epaa libeyacegeco codaa me libeyacegeco eledi oko. Igaataga Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedogoji leegotedi libeyacegeco oko. Odaa onijoteci meote, odaa agalee leeditibige degeotace, igaataga nigijo aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe. ²⁸ Nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iolaticoace goneleegiwadi me lacilodi-sacerdotitidi, pida nigidiwa goneleegiwadi inoa libeyacegeco. Pida nigidiaagidi Moisés naga igodi me idí lajoinaganegeco, nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote ligegi, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi, nigijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane digica libatiigi.

8

Jesus gonisacerdoti gonegegi

¹ Ijoatawece nigijoa godotaga anejinagatece, idiwa ane dagaxa me gonegaga baanaga ejinaga natigide. Iniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane nicote liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece. ² Niginiwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. Ageote libakedi catiwedi nopegedi liciagi nigijo anowo loiigi Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, pida libakadi nigijo nimesi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema, nimesi ane igenaga, digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Ijoatawece lacilodi-sacerdotitidi iolaticoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji nigicoa liboonaga nigina oko, codaa minoa eijedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige gonisacerdoti gonegegi magaga leeditibige midi ica ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Diginaagite nigina iigo, agotaga sacerdoti, igaataga owidi sacerdotitidi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji liboonaga nigijo oko, ane liigenatakanegegi najoinaganegeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo agica aneetetege licogegi Levi daga liciagi nigijoa eletidi sacerdotitidi. ⁵ Nigidiwa eletidi sacerdotitidi odibatema Aneotedogoji catiwedi nopegedi ane liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi, codaa micataga daga liwa nigica ane libakadi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo Moisés maleekoka doletibige meo ica lopegedi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji yajoi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciagi nigini gawinigi ane jikeetagawa digoida maditaga wetiga.” ⁶ Pida natigide Cristo ja dibatetege libakedi ane dagaxa mele caticedi nigijoa jotigide libaketedi nigijoa sacerdotitiditigi nigina iigo. Codaa nigijo Jesus aneote eo Aneotedogoji inaa goneleegiwadi moyakadi gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetiwage, eo ane dagaxa mele, aliciagi nigijo jotigide anee me dinilakidetetege oko. Igaataga nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegi, nigijo aneetetece dagaxa meletogodomi.

⁷ Codaa nigijo odoejege anigotedogowa me dinilakidetedogogi daaditaga nagamalaga, Aneotedogoji agotaga leeditibige meote gela anigotedogowa me dinilakidetedogogi.

⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji laagetedipi loiigi, nigijo naga dogowo nigica ane dinilakidetetege, odaa jegee,

“‘Icotalo nokododi’,
mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,
‘Nige jao gela anejigo me idinilakidetege loiigi Israel,
codaa me loiigi Judá.

⁹ Nigida gela anejigotagawatiwaji me idinilakidetagagi aliciagi nigijo oxiiigodi anejigota me idinilakidetege jotigide gadaamipi, nigijo noko naga jibatigi libaagatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice niigo Egito. Pida agowo nigijo ane igegi me idinilakidetege, joanigidaa leegodi naga jikaticoace’, eledi mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁰ ‘Nigicotalo nokododi,
nigicota me idinilakidetacege loiigi Israel,
jigidaagee’,
eleditace mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

'Jao midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.
 Cooda jixotediwece catiwedi laalegenali
 micataga daga jiditedini.
 Jaotace me Ee Noenogodi,
 idiaagidi jaotace me yoiigi.

¹¹ Agaleegica ane leeditibige daga iigaxi lipecaḡawa
 oteḡexaagaga nioxoa
 anodaagee me yakadi me yowoogodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,
 igaataḡa inatawece etidowoogodi,
 niḡina ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi
 codaa me niḡina ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga.

¹² Igaataḡa jiwikodetibigiwaji
 codaa jixomagateetedice niḡinoa ane daga iḡenagateda loenataka,
 codaa aḡalee nalagatibigiwaji ane libeyaceḡeco,
 codaa aḡalee jilokatiditibigiwaji.' ”

¹³ Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡoji, ikee
 niḡijo oxiḡodi ane domiḡigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡoji me daḡadiaagica jaoga.
 Niḡina ane daḡadiaagica jaoga, codaa moxiḡodi, jeḡele me ixomagatijo.

9

Niḡica anodaagejinaga mewi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Digawini, niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo odoeḡegi anigote me dinilakideteteḡe
 oko, ikeetediogi niḡica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji niḡina modoḡetetalo niḡijo oko,
 codaa ikeetediogi niḡijo oko anodaagee moyoe niḡijo aneiticoace modoḡetetalo. ² Odaa
 joḡodabiteḡetini niḡijo lopeḡedi anijoa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoeḡegi le beḡeneḡegi
 niḡeticogi we, one liboonagadi, “Nopeḡedi-le anoimagaditema Aneotedoḡoji”.
 Niḡini lopeḡedi-le ada noledaḡaxi, acaagaca nameeja, icaagicoa paantedi anoibootalo
 Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Cooda onada aca lipeḡeteḡe ane iomagaditiwage niḡidiwa iniwataale
 letiidi niḡijo nopeḡedi. Ica eledi le aneneḡegi diḡetiwece catiwedi ane liboonagadi,
 “Nopeḡedi-le aneite Aneotedoḡoji.” ⁴ Catiwedi niḡini eledi nopeḡedi-le, adi aca nameeja
 oolo aneite moyalegi ica najidi ane liditeḡe lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodaḡaxi aneo
 me nalagatibigoḡoji maleekoka dinilakidetedoḡoji Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi
 onileḡeta oolo. Catinedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi ada aca boote anei moyotete ica niweenigi
 Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi niḡijo jotigide, anodita “Maná”. Cooda catinedi
 adiaagadi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi idi niḡijo ligiilaḡadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione,
 icaagicoa itiwataale wetiadi ane liciaceekawa taaboa ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco
 Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Ditibigimedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka
 oolo, anoditalo “Querubins”. Niḡidoa querubins oikee Aneotedoḡoji miniwa. Oix-
 aketedice labadi oyapogoditini libato naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi. Niḡidi ditibigimedi naḡadi
 iwokodaḡaxi one liboonagadi “Baanco aneite Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode oko.” Natigide
 aḡalee jakataḡa me jeloḡotaḡa anodaagee ica nopeḡedi.

⁶ Niḡidiaagidi naga igo niḡicoa iniwataale letiidi niḡijo nopeḡedi, niḡijoa sacer-
 dotitedi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi niḡijo odoeḡegi le niḡijo nopeḡedi.
 Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyaxawa noiigi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Pida
 ijotawece niḡijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece minitaḡa eledi nopeḡedi-
 le anoyatigi me “Nopeḡedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedoḡoji”, codaa onidateci nicaagabi
 onidateci me dakatio. Niḡina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio eijeḡagi lawodi
 anoyelodi. Ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa lawodi eijeḡagi eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me
 ixomagateetedice epaagaga libeyaceḡeco, codaa me libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noiigi. ⁸ Leegodi
 me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee niḡidi noiigi
 maleedaḡa yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo maleegica ica nopeḡedi,
 dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaḡa ica aneite Aneotedoḡoji. ⁹ Ica nopeḡedi jotigide,

nikeetogowa ica gologi aneote Aneotedogoji natigide mejogota lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. Nigijoa eijedi inaaginoa eletidi niboonağa ica noiigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji nigica jotigide agica loniciwaga daga iwilegi laalegenali oko anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Icoa nakataga jotigide inoka odiigaxinagatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaagee me niwilecaga. Inaaginoa lakataga anetiğodiigaxitece anodaagee me idowetağateloço godolaadi. Niginoa nakataga agaleegica niwaló nigijo Aneotedogoji naga dinilakidetacedogogi.

¹¹ Pida Cristo jigijoa menagi. Jiginiaaginiwa nigicoa sacerdoti gonegegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Nigica nopegedi analeegite me diba dağaxa mele caticedi nigijo oxiiğodi nopegedi, codaa agica libeyacağajegi. Igaatağa agoneleegiwa loenatagi nigica nopegedi, codaa agicatigi nigina iigo. ¹² Nigijo naga yakagiditedeloço nigini nopegedi, odaa ja dakatedio miditaga aneite Aneotedogoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida oteğexaagağa waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedogoji, nigijoa lawodi ane nadoogodi madataga nicenaganagate. Jigidaa eotedibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me iwilegi gobeyacegeço codaa meote midioka limedi me godewiga. ¹³ Nigica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me alolanaga, icaagica lajimağa waaca lioneke anoyalegi, odaa joğoilaagağaditiogi oko abeyacağaga moiwilegitema loolatedi icoa libeyacegeço, owotibige moyakadi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁴ Pida lawodi Cristo dağaxa meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo agica libeyacağajegi codaa agica libatiigi. Codaa Liwigo, ane daga yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedogoji. Lawodi iwilegitema godaalegena niginoa godoenataka ane beyagi, niginoa anowote me godeleo. Godiwilegi eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga gobakeditema Aneotedogoji, ane ewikegi.

¹⁵ Leegodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedogoji, jiginiaaginiwa ane itedigi liwigotiği, Aneotedogoji inaagoko, odaa jegeote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji inaagoko. Joaniğidaageote Aneotedogoji nigijo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibatege inoa anele anakaa ligegi Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi, niginoa ane daga daateda. Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigo niginoa anele igataga nigijo Jesus naga yeleo, odaa ja nogatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyacegeço anowote nigijo maleegijo nigijo odoejegi nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Nigina me dinilakidetedogogi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo nakatigi midi nigina oko ane yeleo. Nigina me yeleo nigina oko ane dinepie. Nigidiaagidi nigicoa ane nepilidi joğoiigitaeledi oko anepaa yemaa me yajigota maleediğicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo nigijo oko. ¹⁷ Nigida nakatigi agica ane yaxawa nigijo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi nigina oko analeedaga yeleo. Nigida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe nigina naga yeleo nigini ane dinepie, igataga nigidiaagidi odaa niginaeledi joğoyakadi modibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi nigijo ane yeleo. ¹⁸ Joaniğidaa leegodi nigijo odoejegi anigotedogowa me dinilakidetedogogi Aneotedogoji, nigijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe nigina monadoogodi lawodi eijedi. ¹⁹ Odoejegi Moisés me yelogoditiogi noiigi inoatawece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iigete me iditedini. Nigidiaagidi naga dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanagađitege ninyogodi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonagađi “hissopo” icaagica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagodi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoa lawodi yawanagađitege ninyogodi, datikata nagađa nawodigije, odaa ja iticoğoteloco notaganagađi aniwotelogo niigenatakanegeco, codaa iticoğoteloco iditawece noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa jegee, “Nigidiwa lawodi joaniğidiaa ane ikee Aneotedogoji meote anigotedagağa me dinilakidetedağitiwaji. Dinilakidetedağagi Aneotedogoji mawii nigina ane iğetedagağa.” ²¹ Idaagağigota Moisés me iticoğoteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedogoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²² Ewi nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji iige loiigi me domogoiwilegitalo icoatawece nigicoa lanodi anoibake modogetetalo. Oibake eijeegagi lawodi nogoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedogoji me ixomağateetedice libeyacegeço oko nigina monadoogodi lawodi eijedi.

Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa ja yakadi Aneotedogoji me iwilegi gobeyacegeco

²³ Niginoa lanodi nigini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi eijedi owote me liwigo nigicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi eijedi niginoa enodi digoina iigo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane dagaxa mele me yapitagadi. ²⁴ Igaataga Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenatagi goneleegiwa. Nigijo nopegedi onowote me liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedogoji me dipokotedogoloco natigide. ²⁵ Inoatawece nicaagape ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Dakatiobece nigica diimigi-le Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaagite, odaa yadeegitediobeci lawodi eijedi. Pida Cristo bogonijotece me dakatedio me dini-boote Aneotedogoji. ²⁶ Dagaleetigidaagee daganagawini, idioka limedi me dawikode nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide. Pida anigidaagee. Natigide, ja dinojogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee digoina iigo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegeco oko. ²⁷ Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo nigina oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja iwi nigica anigoteta. ²⁸ Jigidaagee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegeco eliodi oko. Agaleegenagi daga yeletacedeloco oko libeyacegeco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newigatace ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

10

¹ Icoa najoinaganegeco judeutedi micataga daga liwa niginoa anele Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedibigogoji, codaa aliciagi micataga dogoka liwigo. Odaa inoatawece nicaagape onigodi eijedi leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemegegi niginoa eijedi agica loniciwaga degeo me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa ageo me digica libatiigi, nigina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedogoji. ² Nigina oko anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji daaditigicata libatiigi oditaga ewi, agotagalee odeemitetece me dinilaagetee, codaa tagaga oika monigodi inoa eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco. ³ Pida anigidaagee. Nigina monigodi eijedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalagatibige inoa libeyacegeco inoatawece nicaagape. ⁴ Igaataga lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi agica loniciwaga me noga libeyacegeco oko.

⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi nigina iigo, odaa meeteta Aneotedogoji,

“Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco otegexaagaga niginoa niboonaagatagawa nigina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jigeladetigi.

⁶ Ageo maniniitibeci nigina oko moyalegi niginoa eijedi

maditaga ganameeja wetiga,

otegexaagaga nigina monigodi niginoa eijedi.

⁷ Odaa meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi,

janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jigidaagee moiditeloco aneetici maditaga gadotaganagaxi.’ ”

⁸ Nigijo Cristo negeetetece nigijoa lotaga baanaga jidiigatedini, mee, “Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco, otegexaagaga niginoa liboonaagatagawa nigina oko, otegexaagaga nigina moyalegi niginoa eijedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga. Aganiniitibeci nigina oko mowote nigida loenatagi.” Jigidaa ligegi, idaagida monigodi eijedi anodaagee icoa niigenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi. ⁹ Odaa jege Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jigidaagee Cristo me yaagadi nigijo ligilegegi oxiiigodi monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco nigidi oko, odaa jegeote gela lakatigi nigijo naga yajigo epaa lolaadi. ¹⁰ Leegodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, odaa

onijoteci me yeleo leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, godawalacetetege ica gobeyacegegi eote moko nepilidi.

¹¹ Inoatawece nokododi nigina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi, oada elioditibece monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco oko. Pida lemegegi nigijoa eijedi ayakadi me noga libeyacegeco oko. ¹² Pida Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti gonegegi, onijoteci me dinibootedio moyeloadi leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, oada nigijo loenatagi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Oada nigidiaagidi ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Oada jigidiaagite Jesus me walite nigepaaagacota Aneotedogoji meote me ipoditedeloco nelogododipi. ¹⁴ Jigidaagee Jesus onijoteci me yeletedeloco libeyacegeco oko, oada jigidaa leegodi meote midioka limedi me igenaga nigina oko anakaa iomagaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Oada ica Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetogowa nigidaagee. Igaataga odoejegi mee, “Jigidaagejigota me idinilakidetege ane jao niginoa nokododi,’ mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, ‘Idejate iigenatakanegeco catiwedi laalegenali, codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.’”

¹⁷ Nigidiaagidi mee, “Agalee jemaa daga nalagatibigiji nigicoa libeyacegeco, otegezaagaga nigijo me degetidadiwagadi.”

¹⁸ Enice nigina Aneotedogoji naga noga libeyacegeco oko, agalee leeditibige dogonigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco.

*Jakata*ga miniga jipecaagatege Aneotedogoji

¹⁹ Enice, inioxoadipi, abo godaalegena me jakagatio aneite Aneotedogoji leegodi Jesus me nadoogoditedogoloco lawodi. ²⁰ Eote gela gonaigi mejogotalo Aneotedogoji. Micataga nigica naigi daga igotece madataga aca lipegetege epoacajo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Jesus, anewikegi, jiginiaaginiwa nigijo naigi leegodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi moyaaagadi, digo majotaga nagajo lipegetege epoacajo me daa. ²¹ Oada ini ica gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedogoji loigi. ²² Enice iniga jipecaagatege Aneotedogoji, jinaga jikanaga godaalegena daga godinaale, pida ejiwagataga ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noga moko nilaagedi, oada godapiditema inoatawece gobeyacegeco, micataga nigina ninyogodi ane yapidi me yapitagadi godolaadi. ²³ Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege ica gonagajegi Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa, me daga jawienagateda, igaataga Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote nigina ane ligegi. ²⁴ Eleditace, jowooga nigica anodaagee me jakataga me jaxawanaga me idatawece idinemaanagatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele. ²⁵ Jinaga jikanaga me jatecogojogo me jilokagatege eletidi anonakato Goniotagodi anee niginaeledi oko, ane daga yatecogotibece. Pida joniciwagatagaeledi oko, enegegi jaogate igaataga me jinataga ja nipegi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi.

²⁶ Igaataga nigidapaga iniwinagata midioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa nige daga jikanaga me jaoga, idaagida naga jowoogotaga anewi, agicaeledi gonimawenegegi menitedice gobeyacegeco. ²⁷ Pida idoka jakataga me idoiigata nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotedogowa, codaa me godiloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, ane yalegi nigicoa nelogododipi Aneotedogoji. ²⁸ Nigica jotigide nigina iniwataale ogoa domige iniwatadigini oko nogodi monadieledi oko meo ane daga ikata meo nigijo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oada oyeloadi nigijo oko, agica dogoiwikode. ²⁹ Enice amiida ica anakatitawaji? Igamigote Aneotedogoji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedogoji micataga daga naagogo, codaa igamigigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, meote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedogogi? Nigidiwa lawodi eo nigina oko me yapidi, pida nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataga daga liciaco eijedi lawodi. Codaa nigina oko beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi

meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. ³⁰ Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijo nidigo anee, “Emegeeta jiloikatidi nigina oko leegodi niginao anowote ane beyagi, idinilakidetege.” Codaa eledi ijo nidigo anee, “Goniotagodi iwi anigotediogi loiigi.” ³¹ Nige iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leegodi libeyacegegi, odaa nigina oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

³² Analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji naga ikeetedagawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida agetigadakati. ³³ Idatibece nigina ganelogododipi etigadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibigagajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja gadigomitiwaji me adinawanaagatitege nigijoa ane nawikodeega. ³⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni nigina ane idei niwilogonagaxi leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa ele maniniitibeci nigina modoliceta nigina ane ganebi, igaataga owoogotitiwaji me idi ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele, codaa ane digicata daga daa. ³⁵ Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo gadaalegena manakatonni Aneotedogoji, igaataga yajigotedagawa nigica ganagajegi anele. ³⁶ Adinatiitalo mawii gadawikodico Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, odaa nigidiaagidi akati mabaatege nigijo ane ligegitedagawa me yajigotedagawa. ³⁷ Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

“Onanagatecigidiwa nokododi,
odaa Nigijoa anicota menagi,
jegenagi,
codaa ayajebi.

³⁸ Odaa nigina oko ane igenaga
idioka limedi me yewiga
leegodi me idadiwagadi.
Pida nigina oko anopitege lowidi,
ageo me idinitibeci.”

³⁹ Nigida moko agoko nigina anopitege lowidi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Pida бага ejiwagataga Goniotagodi, odaa idioka limedi me godewiga.

11

Ica oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi

¹ Igamodaagee ica mewi mejiwagataga Goniotagodi? Nigina mejiwagataga, ajawien-atakanaga me jibagatege nigica gonagajegi ane ligegitedogowa Aneotedogoji. Nigina mejiwagatakanaga, jowoogotaga mewi minoa nigicoa analee daga jakataga me jinataga. ² Nigica jotigide inatecibece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ninitedibece leegodi nigijo oko monakato.

³ Leegodi mejiwagataga, jowoogotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mee, odaa iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake niginao ane daga jakataga me jinataga meote niginao ane jakataga me jinataga.

⁴ Nigijo jotigide, Abel naga yadeegi eijeegagi me ibotalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane yadeegi dagaxa mele catedi nigijo liboonigi Caim anagaga yadeegitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee me yakadi Abel me igenaga nigijo naga dibatetege nigijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa micataga dagalee godotaganeege, idaaqidata naga jotigide me yeleo.

⁵ Leegodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo, pida Aneotedogoji yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa agaleegica monadi. Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece maleedigicatibige daga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁶ Nigina oko nige daga nakatoteda Aneotedogoji, nigina oko agica nimawenegegi dogodocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedogoji leeditibige meyiwaagadi miniwa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji me yaxawa nigina oko ane dinoniciwaagadi me doletibige.

⁷ Leegodi Noé nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa wajipatalo nigijo naga yajoitetece Aneotedogoji niginoa ane doide ane ixomagateetedijo, niginoa analee daga yakaditeda me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeo nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jigidaa leegodi loigiwepodi nebi naga iwoko nigijo ninyogodi naga yapogoditini iigo. Joanigidaa me ikee minatawece oko nilaagetedipi nigina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaga Noé leegodi eliwagatakanegegi.

⁸ Leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeyiwaagadi nigijo naga eniditeta. Odaa jigigo miditaga ica iigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Nigica naga noditice ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. ⁹ Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidiaa ligeladi nigidi nipodigi micataga daga iomigigi miditaga nigidi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Digeladetigi nopegedi noiigiwa Isaque ijaa Jacó. Aneotedogoji eledi ligegiteta Isaque ijaa Jacó me yajigotediogi idiaagidi nigidi nipodigi. ¹⁰ Abraão ligeladi nopegedi leegodi me nibeotege aca nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane lowoogo meote. Odaa jegeote nagani nigotaga aninoa lipodagalatedi ane digicata ane yakadi me yaagadi.

¹¹ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote loniciwaga Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaaagida naga laxokodi, codaa Sara mina agica lionigi majo. Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaga Abraão leegodi meyiwaagadi nigijo negeote ligegitetege. ¹² Abraão ja dagaxa moxiigodi dagaleegica lionigi, ja liciagi nigina oko émegegi. Pida mijo owidi lawaga, ajakataga me inilaagataga, liciagi yotetitedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

¹³ Iditawece nigidi oko onakato Aneotedogoji negepaagicota me nigo. Nigidi oko anogodibatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataga dogonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa jogoyiwaagadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji nigijo nogonadi nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaagee mijo me newiga ikee micataga daga iomagaga, codaa micataga daga oko ane digica epaa ligeladi digoina iigo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji. ¹⁴ Nigina oko anowote nigida niciagi oikeetiogi inatawece oko modoletibige nigica nipodigi anicota me nebi. ¹⁵ Odaa agalee lowoogo dogodopita nigicoa niigotedi anoicogoticogi. Dogoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaga yakadi dogoyemaa. ¹⁶ Pida odoletibige nipodigi бага dagaxa mele, nigica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aniboligatetece moyatedigi “Inoenogodi”, igaataga ja igodi me yoe nagaca nigotaga ane yajigotediogi.

¹⁷ Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji nigijo Aneotedogoji naga dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, nigijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedogoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaga. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, codaa ja domaga igo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Aneotedogoji jigijo meete Abraão, “Jao Isaque me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaga.” ¹⁹ Abraão yowoogodi codaa meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji me yakadi meotace me yewiga Isaque, daga yeleo. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaque, odaa micataga Aneotedogoji degeotace me yewiga, oditaga ja yopilagadite Abraão.

²⁰ Leegodi Isaque me nakato Aneotedogoji, dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema nigijo itoataale dinioxomigi nigijo malee newiga.

²¹ Jacó nakato Aneotedogoji, codaa joanigidaa leegodi, nigijo naga nipegi me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie ijoo itoataale lionaga José. Nigijo naga dipokotalo, Jacó digiilagatedeta ligiilagadi, odaa ja dogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

²² José nakato Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga nipegi me yeleo, odaa jegeetece nigica noko ica loigi Israel micota me noditicoaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

²³ Nigica jotigide eliododipi Moisés onakato Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi moyagaditini Moisés nigijo negenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Onadi me libinienigi nigica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa agodoita moyotigimade liigenatakanegegi ninionigi-eliodi Egito me nigodi nigaanigipawaanigi.

²⁴ Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, Moisés naga goneleegiwa odaa agalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, ninionigi-eliodi Egito. ²⁵ Pida idapağa niwita me lawikodagawepodi loiigi Aneotedogoji, idigida ayemaa daga dioteci lakataga noiigitigi Egito, oditaga eo ane beyagi. Leegodi me yowoogodi monateciğidiwa nokododi me godewiğa niğina iigo. ²⁶ Moisés dağaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leegodi me dibatema Aneotedogoji, digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece niğicoa ane niliicagajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataga daga iwita niğica nağajegi Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigoteta.

²⁷ Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi daga doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataga daga nadi niğicoa Aneotedogoji, ane digica oko ane yakadi me nadi. ²⁸ Leegodi eliwağatakanegegitema Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yojogoti odoejegi nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, odaa ja iige loiigi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibige ica aanjo gonematagodi me daga nigoditeda odoejedi lionağa niğidi loiigi Israel.

²⁹ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, loiigi Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagotegegi”. Ica ninyogodi ja digoxaticoace, odaa jogodigotinigi iigo ane yadilo. Pida niğijoa niodağawadi Egito niğijo naga domaga diğetita, odaa ninyogodi ja yapogoditiniwace, odaa jogoceğaga.

³⁰ Leegodi eliwağatakanegegi niğijo noiigi Israel, niğijo naga onawiile nibaloote nelegi nigotaga Jericó niğijoatigilo seete nokododi, odaa niğijo baloote jegenitini. ³¹ Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedogoji niğijo mele me dibatege catiwedi ligeladi niğijoa israelitadedi anigotibeci moigoadita nigotaga me digica ane yowoogodi. Leegodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo agawatege niğijoeledi nigeladimigipi ane dogoyiwağaditeda Aneotedogoji.

³² Jakadi daga jowidağatee yotaga, pida agaleegabo inimedi daga idalagata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ija Samuel, ijağıjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ³³ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, oidelege eletidi noiika, pida idokee moigeke. Niğijo naga niigenatakanaga owote niğica ane igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi niğijo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leegodi monakato, Aneotedogoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi niğina midatibece ane doide. ³⁴ Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidağa, iwoko me nigodi nodaajo-ocagataga. Idiaagidi ijo me agamalagağa, pida niğidiaagidi jegeote me loniciwegağa. Niğina me nidelaga ida loniciwaga, odaa jogoigeke inoa iodağawadi iomağağa. ³⁵ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibatacege lionağa me newiğatace, idaağida naga domaga nigo. Niğijoeledi oko anidiaagidi niğidi noiigi nawikodeega me iteloco libaağadi laxakawepodi negepaagicota me nigo. Agoyemaa me beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji oditaga dinikaticoace me dini-wilotibigiwaji leegodi moyiwağadi Aneotedogoji meote me newiğatace midioka limedi me idei Miniwataga, codaa meote ane dağaxa mele lewiğa. ³⁶ Ijoeledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaageledi oigoetiniwace, odaa oyokoletiwace niwilogonağaxi. ³⁷ Iditecibece onigidatiniwace, idiaageledi oyociwigi natecoğotedi, iditecibece odineetiogi oyatitigi nawikodico, idiaageledi onigodi oyatitigi nodaajo-ocagataga. Idiaanağadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxigida. Madewetedi, codaa oiatetibeci, oyametibigo. ³⁸ Idiaanağadiite wetice inoa nigotadi minoataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, minoataga wetiadi, codaa modigeladetigilo niğinoalawimağajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me niğinoalawimağajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me niğinoalawimağajetedi-wetiadi. Agele niğijo oko digidioka limedi me newiğa liwigotigi niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo, igaataga dağaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo.

³⁹ Iditawece niğidi oko owo Aneotedogoji meliodi me ninitedibece leegodi monakato. Pida anogodibatege niğica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi. ⁴⁰ Leeditibige monibeotege niğica nağajegi, igaataga Aneotedogoji lowoogo me najigotedogowa niğica gonağajegi ane dağaxa mele, odaa jağaga yajigotediogi idiaagidi niğidi lağajegi yawağaditedogogi me yajigotediogi.

12

Aneotedogoji Godiodi

¹ Enice micataga daga idi eliodi oko anetigodiwi, nigijo baanogoikee monakato Aneotedogoji, godiciagi nigina nalokodegecajo. Odaa leegodi meliodi anetigodiwi, jikanagaticoace inoatawece niginoa anetigodibeyacagadi, codaa minoatawece gobeyacegeco anetigodigoetini, odaa jaoga godoniciwaga me jalokodagaticogi odoe, codaa me idinatiigatalo inoatawece ame godawikodico. ² Iniga jalokodaga, idioka limedi me jiwinaagatalo Jesus aneote me jakataga me godewigatace, odaa icota me godicoogetacedini icaagica nige naga godeleo, leegodi me jinakatonaga. Igaataga Jesus akaa yowoogodi nigidiaagidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joanigidaa leegodi me dinatiteta nigijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliga nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaagadi aca nibaanco gonege aneite Aneotedogoji me nicotedi.

³ Amina begele mowoo. Ijaagijoa Goniotagodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema nigijoa abeyacagaaga. Joanigidaagee nigowootibige Goniotagodi, odaa aganigaaxetiawaji migetaga adinibadaani. ⁴ Nigina makapetegetiwaji ane beyagi, anigica daganadoogoti gadawodi, digo mijoataga Jesus me nadoogodi lawodi. ⁵ Pida gadaagititece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji anowo gadoniciwaga, nigijo negeetedagawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Ionigi,

atacolitece nigina Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatiti.

Jinaga adinajicitini nigina me diojotedagadici.

⁶ Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji diojotetece nigina lemaanigipi, codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina ane dibatetege me lionigipi.”

⁷ Adinatiitalo gadawikodico micataga nionigi nigina eliodi me iloikatidi. Igaataga nigina mawikodee Aneotedogoji idigotedagawatiwaji micataga makaami lionigipi. Agica ini nionigi ane dogodiojotece eliododipi. ⁸ Aneotedogoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daga diojotedagadici, odaa amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi. ⁹ Nigina godiododipi metigodalake leegodi nigina ane beyagi ane jaoga, odaa nigida moko jeemiteegatibige godiododipi. Pida dagaxatace me leeditibige mejiwagataga Godiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iige niginoa niwicidi, odaa jigidaagele mejinaga me godewiga. ¹⁰ Onatecigidiwa nicaagape nigina godiododipi modiojotogodici nigica anoyemaa modigotogowa anoyakadi meletogodomi. Pida Aneotedogoji бага diojotedogodici nigina meletogodomi eotedibige me idejinaga digo mijoataga me digicata libatiigi. ¹¹ Nigina me diojotedogodici, ica ina daga beyagitogodomi, ageo me godinitibece. Pida nigidiaagidi, nigijo Aneotedogoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewiga ane igenaga, codaa meote laalegena mele.

Notaga anetigodiladee

¹²⁻¹³ Enice awii mabo gadaalegena, codaa jinagadinopootiwaji leegotedi niginoa gadawikodico, micataga nigina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaagatedi, codaa me nagamalaga lokotidi. Odaa jigidaagee maxawani nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi. Nigidi oko liciagi nigina oko alejaado. Pida nigodiotagadicitiwaji me iwitece naigi ane igenaga, Odaa agalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jegele mewaligitibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Oleetibige me gadewiki me dagakapetege migetaga adinotigimadenitegeeledi oko, codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji me atamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane daga dinatamagateetege ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji me digica oko ane dagadiaa yemaa Aneotedogoji meote aneletema. Codaa adinoweti adigicoa ane liciagi nagana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaga jegeo eliodi oko me neelotikanaga leegodi niweneeno. Oditaga nigidi oko jogowo eliodi oko mowo libeyacegegi. ¹⁶ Codaa adinowetitiwaji adigicoa ane loomatewa ane daga lodawateda, oditaga agalee deemitetibige

Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, mijotaga Esau aneo nigijo jotigide. Esau iikoetege onidateci ginogo niweenigi nigijoa ane domaga dibatege, leegodi modoejegi nionigi me domaga dibatege, nigicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, digicota me yeleo eliodi. ¹⁷ Owoogotitiwaji me domaga yemaa digidiaagidi daga dibatege mijotaga eliodi nigicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoejegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataga agica nimawenegegi daga iigi nigica baanaga igo, idaa gee me domaga doletibige ica nimawenegegi, codaa anoetibece.

¹⁸ Nigijo nigicootalo Aneotedogoji, nigida makaamitiwaji aganagi anipecita ganigetigidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaga loiigi Israel menagitibeci. Oota negepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi nagajo wetiga, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaga, codaa me diwocotaka. ¹⁹ Odaa jonogowajipata ica layaagegegi aca goloneeta icaagica nigege. Nigica nogowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga, odaa jogodipokota me notokotedini. ²⁰ Odipokotalo me notokotedini leegodi agaleegoyakadi dogodinaita nigica liigenatakanegegi Nigijoa ane dotaga, negee, "Codaa me eijeegagi, nige iigotege nagani wetiga, leeditibige monigidatice nigepaa yeleo." ²¹ Nigijo anonadi eliodi me dootibigiwaji, codaa mee Moisés, "Jawigice me idoi."

²² Pida micataga digicootatiwaji degepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Siao, codaa nigepaa manitaga nigotaga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. Codaa micataga digicootatiwaji negepaa nagaca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonagadi Jerusalém, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi miili aanjotedi, yatecogo me naloogo. ²³ Odaa akaamitiwaji jigicoota aneite Aneotedogoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecogo me naloogo. Nigidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagatedi diniditedini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedogoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi negepaa aneite nigijoa liwicidi nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, Aneotedogoji aneote me digicata libatiigi. ²⁴ Odaa jaganagitiwaji miniwataga Jesus, Nigijoa aneote gela anigotedagawa me dinilakidetadagagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ilaagagaditedice lawodi. Nigijo naga nadoogodi lawodi, odaa ja nogatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jegeote nigica ane dagaxa mele, pida baadaga liciagiteda Caim me nadoogodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

²⁵ Enice adinowetitiwaji me dogowocetege majipaata Nigijo ane gadotaganegeni digoida ditibigimedi. Nigijo jotigide, nigijo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi digoina iigo, agoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji iloikati. Nige dogoiwoko nigijo oko, oko eledi agica gonimawenegegi daga godiwoko nige daga jibagatege Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Nigijo jotigide ica layaagegegi eo me datalale iigo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, "Jaotace odanigodatece natalalaga, pida aginokina iigo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale." ²⁷ Nigina mee, "Jaotace odanigodatece", nikeetedogowa me itinege codaa me ilatike nigina ane liidagatajegi codaa me jakataga me jinataga, eotedibige nigina ane daga ditinege me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

²⁸ Enice, ja jinataga me jibagatege nigica inioxigi ane digicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me jogeegatalo nigica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteegatibige, codaa idoiigatalo nigina me jogeegatalo. ²⁹ Igaataga Gonoenogodi liciagi nigina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.

13

Anodaagee me jocaganagatalo Aneotedogoji

¹ Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataga akaami dinioxomigipi. ² Inigica daaditaga amedegeni nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane digica me gadowoogotagipi nigina mototagawa, igaataga jigijo oko anoimedeege aanjotedi, pida agica dogoyowoogodi me aanjotedi. ³ Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataga dagakaami eledi ganiwilagawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige nigina ane nawikodeega leegodi eliwaगतakanegegi micataga dagakaami eleditetiwaji gadawikodagawepodi.

⁴ Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige nigina oko ane wadonadipi. Niginoa goneleegiwadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataga Aneotedogoji iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa.

⁵ Jinegewianaga emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nigica anidi makaamitaga, igaataga mee Aneotedogoji, “Agica daga gadikanitice, otegexaagaga gadalatitiwaji.” ⁶ Odaa jakataga me daga jawienatakanaga, codaa mabo godaalegena, mejinaga,

“Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji Jiginiaa ane idaxawa,
codaa agica ane idoita,

igaataga nigina oko agica loniciwaatiloco degeo ane beyagitomi.”

⁷ Analakitibigetiawaji nigijoa odoejedi gadacilodi anoyelogoditedagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Digowootiwaji nigica anodaagee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi negepaagicota me nigo. Akaamitiwaji anakatoni Goniotagodi, digo mijotaga monakato. ⁸ Igaataga Jesus Cristo adiniigi. Eginiaaginiwateda jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi nigijoa anee, nigepaa ganigicatibige. ⁹ Enice jinaga domigikani inoa eletidi niigaxinaganegeco iomagaga degetigadadeegiticogi wetice nigijoa naigi anewi, niigaxinaganegeco anodakapetege godiigaxinaganegeco. Ele nigina godiwigo me yeligo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me godediatetece, idigida ayeligo nigicoa niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga. Igaataga niginoa niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga agoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete niigenatakanegeco anowo me ili eliwaagatakanegegi.

¹⁰ Icoa nisacerdotitidi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi oyeligo nigijoa ejedi anonigodi, odaa jogoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Pida baadogoyakadi moyeligo Nigijoa ane yeletedogodomi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji, nigijoa ane jelicaga. ¹¹ Nigica lacilo-sacerdotitidi judeutedi yadeegi ejedi lawodi catiwedi nigica le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoiomagaditima iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, igo me yajigotalo Aneotedogoji lawodi leegotedi nibeyacegeco. Pida nigijoa ejedi anonigodi бага oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaga, odaagoyalegiteda. ¹² Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus magaga yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitagadi libeyacegeco noiigi. ¹³ Enice iniga miniwataga Jesus, micataga daga wetice nigotaga, codaa idinatiigata niboliiga digo mijoataga me dawikodetetema niboliiga, nigijoa loiigi nogonietedibige odaa jogoyelodi micataga daga gonematagodi. ¹⁴ Igaataga nigina iigo agaca gonigotaga anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonagatege gonigotaga anicota me gonebi ganigida noko.

¹⁵ Enice idioka limedi me jajicagatalo Aneotedogoji goboongitalo, goboongi me jogeegatalo. Jesus yajigote goboongi Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jibakenaga gonioladi me iniotagodeegatalo, me jogeegata Liboonagadi. ¹⁶ Jinigikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni nigicoa ane ganepilidi adinaxawanitiwage, igaataga nigina me jaoga nigida anejinaga, micataga daga jaoga nogeedi Aneotedogoji nigina aneliodi me yemaa.

¹⁷ Iwagati niginoa gadacilodi codaa mawii nigica ane liigenatakanegegi. Igaataga idioka limedi modoweditelogo gadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigica ane libakedi. Nige iwagati, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigina me nibaaga. Pida nige daga iwagati odaa agecagalodipi codaa libakedi agadaxawanitiwaji.

¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitogoloco midioka limedi me jaoga ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga me daga jeemiteegatece moko nilaagedi catiwedi godaalegenali. Odaa inoatawece ane jaogate jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Pida jipokotagawatiwaji mepaanaga otaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga idimonyatace makaamitaga me digica ane jopagadi.

Jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

²⁰ Aneotedogoji Jiginiagaaginiwa aneote godaalegena mele. Eote Goniotagodi Jesus me yewigatace leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi, odaa jigidaagee negeote gela anigote me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji inaa oko. Jesus liciagi nigina nelegi nowienogodi waxacocoli (leegodi me doweditedeloco loiigi). ²¹ Joanigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii nigica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanaga me ibake loniciwaga Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi gadaalegenali inoatawece anodocagatibigo. Odaa jigidaagee midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Cristo. Amém.

Owidijedi notaga

²² Inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji nigina majipaatalo niginoa yotaga, anejitece me gadoniciwagati. Mabaatege codaa madinatiitalo yotaga, igaataga nagadi iwakate ane jiditibigagaji agocagataga. ²³ Jemaa mowoogotitiwaji gonioxa Timóteo naga noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, odaa jadeegi, ixigagawa nigejigo makaamitagatiwaji.

²⁴ Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa miditawece Goniotagodi loiigi digoida makaamitagatiwaji. Gonioxoadipitigi Itália eledi oyecoaditibigagaji.

²⁵ Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate anigijaa niḡijo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diigenatakata moyeloadi. Pida niḡini Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate baḡa Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiigi Cristo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leegodi romaanotedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaḡa niḡioa anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotaḡodi, codaa me degeyamagaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idaagida me nawikodeeḡa. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jaḡa niḡina ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi aḡica ane jaḡa niḡina oko daḡa wajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi. Niḡina oko anewi metiwaḡataka idioka limedi meo niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete. Agele diginoka jilenagatibigo niḡinoa liicotedi, odaa agotiḡica jaḡa niḡinoa madewetedi, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jajacaḡataḡa ḡonioladi, codaa eledi yalaḡata me degele me jemaanaḡa niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me jowoḡa niḡida ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo aleegi, yediḡa me ixomagatice. Noḡowidijedi lotaḡa Tiago yalaḡata me degele me jikanaga me jotaḡanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida leeditibige me nalagaḡatibigoḡoji anodaagee Elias me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Tiago yecoeditibige niḡina anonakato Goniotaḡodi

¹ Ee, Tiago, ee liotaḡi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoeditibige inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotaḡodi, niḡina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaḡa.

Gotiwaḡatakaneeḡi inaa ḡodixakedi

² Inioxoadipi, oletibige midioka limedi maniniitibece niḡina micotaḡalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico. ³ Iḡataḡa owoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa nawikodico moikee anodaageeni manakatonu Goniotaḡodi, codaa mowo mepaanaga ḡadoniciwati ma-booteḡe eletidi ḡadawikodicotiwaji. ⁴ Pida jinaga domaḡa anigaaxetiwaji madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico amanagawini akaami niḡica oko ane daḡa naḡamalaga metiwaḡataka, me digica ḡabatiigi, codaa me digicata daḡaniaditibige ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane digica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me yedia okanicodaḡica oko, adaciiletetema, codaa adiojotetece. ⁶ Pida niḡina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daḡa dawienataka. Iḡataḡa niḡina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niḡinoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Niḡina niocodi enaketedibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaḡica ane yemaa meyaticogi. ⁷ Niḡina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeoteḡe Goniotaḡodi me yajigote anigetiḡidi anele. ⁸ Codaa niḡidi oko idioka limedi moiigi lowooko, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anowo.

Icoa madewetedi icaaḡicoa liicotedi

⁹ Akaami anakaami ḡonioxoa madewedi, aniniitibece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadawacenedibige leegodi makaami lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Codaa akaami anakaami ḡonioxoa liico, aniniitibece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji meote makaami niḡina ane digica ane jaḡa, iḡataḡa niḡina liico icota me ma, macataḡa naḡana niale lawoḡo nipodigipiḡe anicota me ma, yadilo. ¹¹ Iḡataḡa niḡina naga leegitibigimece aligeḡe, odaa ja yalegi nadegogo codaa me lawoḡo, odaa ja ma ijo me libinienaga. Jiḡidaagee niḡina liico micota me ma, icaaḡica nigaleegiḡidaa domaḡa diiticogi meote noojetekico.

Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me jowoḡa me jaḡa ane beyagi

¹² Aneotedogoji eote me ninitibece nigina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataga nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige degeyamagatice metiwagataka, Aneotedogoji yajigote nagajegi, micataga nigina nogeedi ane dibatege nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinigaanye. Odaa jigidaagee nigica nagajegi nigina oko. Aneotedogoji eote me nogeedi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga. Codaa Aneotedogoji ligegi me yajigote nagajegi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. ¹³ Nigina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi degee, "Aneotedogoji eote nigida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi." Igaataga agica ane yakadi degeo Aneotedogoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi. ¹⁴ Pida nigina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo leegotedi nigina epaa lidaagataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaagini nigini oko. ¹⁵ Odaa nigina lidaagataka godolaadi owo me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi, odaa idatibece ja jaoga, odaa jigida gobeyacegegi. Odaa nigina gobeyacegegi eo me godeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji dagaleetibige daantiginiaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga ane beyagi. ¹⁷ Pida inoatawece anele ane jibagatege icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Nigina midi ane najigotedogowa agica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yoe aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Inoatawece aninoa diniigi, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga diniigiteda. Nigina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga doxileceteda. ¹⁸ Leegodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, odaa Aneotedogoji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me godewigatace, micataga daga gelatace me janiigatini. Eote me godewigatace, odaa iniokiniwateda moko nepilidi, liciagi miniokiniwateda me nepilidi nigina odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio noiigi judeutedi. Nigida moko godiciaco nigina odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio, odaa jigidaagee nigijo negeote me godewigatace, Aneotedogoji ikee micota me igelagatidi inoatawece ane liidaagatajedi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, idigida agele digidokida me jajipaagata

¹⁹ Enice, analakitibige inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaga me najipaaga, odaa jinegepece agitatakani codaa jinegepece eligidee. ²⁰ Igaataga nigina oko me deligide, ageo ane igenaga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa godolaadi meo, codaa jinagaleegawii ane beyagi anidioka limeditibece mowoo mawii. Odaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa iwitece lotaga ane ixotediwece gadaalegenali. Nigidiwa lotaga micataga degelanigijedi catiwedi gadaalegena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me gadewikitacetiwaji.

²² Pida awiitiwaji ane liigenatakanegeco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akamaga adininaaleni nigina mokajipaata, pida agawii ane ligegi Aneotedogoji. ²³ Igaataga nigina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, nigini oko micataga daga iwiteloco noleegaxi me diniwi anodaagee. ²⁴ Nige diniwi, odaa jogopi, agica daga diniigi anee. Pida aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi nigijo ane latopagi. ²⁵ Pida Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane digicata libatiigi, nikeetogowa anodaagejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me godatamagateetege gobeyacegeco. Odaa nigina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedogoji lotaga, me daga yaagiditece, codaa me dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigini oko nigina meo nigijo ane ligegite.

²⁶ Nigina oko nige diletibige daga diotece Aneotedogoji, pida ayajacagadi nioladi, odaa agica jaogate eliwaagatakanegegi. Odaa nigini oko epaa dininaale. ²⁷ Aneotedogoji, ane Godiodi, yakadi nigina oko mida eliwaagatakanegegi ane digicata libatiigi, codaa mewi,

nigina me yaxawa niginaeledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo micataga nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Nigina oko anewi mida eliwaḡatakanegegi, nigini oko ane dinotetetema niginoa ane napioi ane lakataga nigina iigo.

2

Leeditibige midokida ane inigatiogi inatawece oko

¹ Inioxoadipi, jigiwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi nimawenegegi liciagi Aneotedogoji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinagawii ḡademaanigi oko leegodi anodaagee mida moko.

² Igaataga daḡa dakatiobece itoataale oko ane oniticetiwaji mateciḡi, onidateci nigidoa itoataale ani libaagateje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, idegeledi baḡa madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa. ³ Odaa jiginipegele mabaatege nigijjo anele me dinixo, odaa jegenita, “Anagi anicooteloco nagani baanco anele”, pida nigijjo madewedi begenita, “Idiaagadabititi!”, oḡoa, domigenita, “Anagi anicooti digoina iigo iwai maca inibaanco!”

⁴ Nigina nigidaagenitiwaji, jaḡawii nigidi oko me daḡa diniciamico, odaa anodaageni mowookoni, codaa anodaageni mawini oko ja beyagi.

⁵ Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace nigijjo madewetedi nigina iigo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi. Nigina madewetedi owidi niliicagajetecidi digoida miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji jeḡepaa iomagaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iige laalegenali, codaa meote me lionigipi anodibatege owidi anele miniwataga, ane ligegi me yajigotediogi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. ⁶ Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡademiitiogi niginoa madewetedi micataga nigina oko ane digica jaḡa. Pida jiginaaḡinoa niginoa licotedi anetiḡadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metiḡadixigita ḡoniwinogodi moibanootaḡadici ane ḡanepilidi. ⁷ Codaa jiginaaḡinoa niginoa licotedi ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Jesus Liboonagadi anele. Aneotedogoji yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liboonagadi Jesus nigijjo negeniditedaḡawa makaami nepilidi.

⁸ Lotagaḡaḡaxi Aneotedogoji nikeetogowa liigenatakanegegi nigijjo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niigenatakanegegi anee, “Leeditibige memaanieledi oko aneni makamaḡa adinemaani.” Nigoteteni nigida niigenatakanegegi, ele aneni. ⁹ Pida nigawii ḡademaanigi oko, jaḡawii ane beyagi, codaa niigenatakanegegi ikee makaami oko ane daḡa yotetteda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigina oko nige yotete inoatawece niigenatakanegeco, pida ida onidateci ane daḡa yotete, odaa Aneotedogoji laagedi nigini oko liciagi me laagedi nigijjo oko ane daḡa yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. ¹¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji nigijjo anee, “Jinagaḡolaḡatakani!” Codaaeledi mee, “Jinaga aijee!” Nige daḡa aḡolaḡatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijjo oko ane daḡa yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco.

¹² Enice, inoatawece ane ḡadotaḡa, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaagee nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige doḡoyotetteda liigenatakanegeco. Niginoa niigenatakanegeco onikeetogowa anodaḡa ḡonimawenegegi me ḡodiwoko nibeyacaḡa. ¹³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane daḡa iwikodeeledi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji idaagee aiwikode nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane iwikodeeledi oko, Aneotedogoji baḡa iwikode nigini oko nige limedi me laaḡetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda.

Leeditibige me jaxawanaḡaeledi oko, odaa ja jikeenaḡa me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

¹⁴ Inioxoadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida aḡee ane igenaga me ikee mewi mida eliwaḡatakanegegi, aḡica jaḡa nigijjo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedogoji aḡeote me yewiḡatace nigini oko digidoka leegodi mee mida eliwaḡatakanegegi. ¹⁵ Nigica ḡonioxoa, oḡoa domige ḡoniwaalo madewetedi ane digica lowoodaḡaḡi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ane yeligo. ¹⁶ Odaa anigepidigijjo nigina akaamitiwaji jaḡabodeni, menita, “Natiinigoi, ḡadixiḡaḡawa Aneotedogoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi,

codaa akaamele!” Pida agajicitatiwaji nigica ane yopotibige. Odaa nigijoa gadotaga agica jaogate. ¹⁷ Jigidaagee mejiwagatakanaga. Digidokida mejinaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, pida anejinaga me godewiga aikee mewi me jinakatonaga, odaa gotiwagatakanegegi agica niwaló, pida liciagi nigina émegegi.

¹⁸ Daga yemaa ini oko anee, “Akaami eni manakatonni Aneotedogoji. Pida eeeledi jinakato, codaa jaote anele.” Odaa jigini eledi oko ane ninigodi, mee, “Jemaa manikeenitiwa manakatonni Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabakedi anele. Pida ee бага jikeetagawa me jinakato Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa anele ane jaote.” ¹⁹ Nigida makaami jowoogodi me iwagatakani mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoogotaga codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga oyiwagadi mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo. ²⁰ Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetagawa nigina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, odaa nigica eliwagatakanegegi nigini oko agica niwaló. ²¹ Aneotedogoji yakadi gonelokodi Abraão nigijo jotigide me igenaga leegodi ane loenataka, nigijo naga eyiwagadi, odaa ja domaga ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odaa ja ipeketeloco Isaque, jaigo me domaga yeloadi me yocaganeege Aneotedogoji. ²² Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. Igaanegeo nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegepaanaga yoniciwadi eliwagatakanegegi. ²³ Odaa jigicotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me inigina oko ane igenaga.” Odaa jegeyatedigi Aneotedogoji me “Lokaagedi Aneotedogoji”. ²⁴ Odaa ja jakataga me jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege oko me igenaga leegodi nigina oko meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi nigina oko moka ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Idaagigote Aneotedogoji nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonagadi Raabe me yakadi me igenaga leegodi loenatagi anele, nigijo mele me dibatege mini ligeladi nigijoa goneleegiwadi liigexedi Aneotedogoji loiigi. Odaa Raabe yagaditiniwace nigijoa goneleegiwadi me dogoyakadi laxakawepodi, odaa jegeo mopitibeci odibata eledi naigi me digicata ane doidetema.

²⁶ Igaataga jigidaagee nigina godolaadi me digicata godiwigo miditaga, odaa jegemegegi. Jigidaagaga ejinaga nige daga jaoga ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji me jikeenaga mewi mejiwagatakanaga, odaa gotiwagatakanegegi ja micataga nigina émegegi.

3

Leeditibige me jajacagataga gonioladi

¹ Inioxadipi, jinigikani degeliodi nigina akaamitiwaji dogowote me niigaxinaganadi nigina matecigitiwaji. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji nigina Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, dagaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotedogowa nigina ane jiigaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji. ² Okotawece idioka limedi minoa gobatico. Pida nigina oko ane digicata me dibatá me dotaga, joaniginiaagini nigica oko ane digicata libatiigi, odaa yakadi me yajacagadi lolaadi. ³ Nigida moko jaogate lowacaga apolicaganaga jaogatibige me jajacagataga, odaa jakataga me jadeegagaticogi nigini eijeegagi nelegi okanicodaagica ane jemaanagaticogi. ⁴ Digowootiwaji nagana etogo-nelegi. Nigina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaga, pida jakataga me jadeegaga etogo-nelegi jibakenaga nolaakanagatawaanigi. Odaa nagana etogo igo nigica ane yemaa meyaticogi nigina nawaligenatakanaga. ⁵ Jigidaagee nigida godoceligi catiwedi gonioladi. Jigidaagee me lionicawaanigi me iteloco godolaadi, nigida godoceligi catiwedi gonioladi eote me idinanenagatece niginoa anicinoa ane nelecoli.

Digawinitiwaji! Nigina galewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi. ⁶ Nigida gonioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iigo.

Joanigidaagee nigida gonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo godolaadi me napioyagadi nibeyacaga. Micataga nigida gonioladi daga noledi, nigina noledi ane daga ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacagaga me nawikodeega. Nigini noledi yaagadi idatawece godewiga, inatawece godolaadi, inoatawece godowooko, codaa ane godoenataka. ⁷ Nigina oko ida loniciwagateloco inoatawece ane newigateloco nigina iigo. Jogoyokaagatidi nigina eijedi ane doide, ilaagaxodi, inoa anigotinigi iigo, codaa me nojojedi. ⁸ Pida baadigica ane yakadi me yajacagadi nigida godoceligi. Abeyacegegi nigida gonioladi, agica ane yakadi daga yajacagadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane godeloadi. ⁹ Yakadi me jibakenaga gonioladi me jogeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi. Pida eledi jibakenaga gonioladi me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko Aneotedogoji loenataka ane latopi-wadi. ¹⁰ Idaagida gonioladi noditicogi notaga anodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa me notaga ane beyagi ane dakapetege eledi oko. Inioxoadipi, ayakadi digidegejinaga, nigida aigenaga. ¹¹ Ina ninyogodi gate, inaagina lidi ninyogodi, domigidokidata ane icogotiwece? Agidokida ane noditicogi! ¹² Inioxoadipi, domige yakadi ana itiigadixaga me yajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uuva me yajigo fiigo? Ayakadi! Codaa nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi gate ayakadi daga yajigo lidi ninyogodi.

Ica godixakedi anewi

¹³ Domigica gadiwigotigitiwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi, ane yowoogodi inoatawece? Nigini oko leeditibige me dinegenagadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa nigina meo loenatagi anele, oada leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetibece lodoe eledi oko. ¹⁴ Nigida anigida gadoceegegi, codaa nige eligidee catiwedi gadaalegena, codaa migoleetibige me iigeni eledi oko madinelecagateeni, jinaga adinagaxakenitibece leegodi mida gadixakedi. Igaataga nigadinagaxakenitibece, nigida makaami awitaka, jagakapetege nigijo liigaxinaganeegegi Aneotedogoji anewi. ¹⁵ Oada Aneotedogoji aniginiaa yajigotedagawa nigida gadixakedi, pida nigida gadixakedi liciagi lixakedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Nigida nixakedi ikatece godolaadi meo ane yemaa, codaa icogoticogi minitaga diaabo. ¹⁶ Igaataga nigina oko me dagaxa loceegegi catiwedi laalegena, codaa nigina me doletibige me yakadi nagatetigi, oada nigina oko ailagatiwage, owote lakataga ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Pida nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, oada nigica anee me yewiga nigini oko agica lapioyagajegi. Codaa nigini oko doletibige meo nigina eledi oko me ilagatiwage. Nigini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletema eledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaagedi okanicodaagica oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikode eledi oko, codaa eo inokina nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko. Nigina meo nigina anele, eotema inatawece oko, agica ane dinetetema. Agokeo me dagaxa meletema eledi oko. ¹⁸ Nigina anodoletibige mowo eledi oko me daga nidelaga, codaa nigina mowo me dagalee dinotigimadetiwage nigina oko, otegegaagaga nidelaga, liciagi enanaganaga. Oada nigina anonopilagaditio бага anee me newiga nigina eledi oko moyaxawa me igenagatibigiwaji.

4

Nigina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo

¹ Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa madinidelegeni? Adinidelegenitiwaji leegotedi nigina lemaanaga gadaalegenali ane beyagi, joaniginaagowote memaani midele. ² Domaga iatenitibigetiwaji anemaani, pida agakati, joanigida leegodi naga gadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii makati nigina anemaani. Alideetiwaji, pida agakati ane domegemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domegemaani, pida Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawa leegodi atipokitalo. ³ Nigina mipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, oada agabaatege ane gadipoketegi, leegodi beyagi gadowooko mipoki. Igaataga inokemaanitibige Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ganigidi godolaadi ane yemaa meo.

⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina ane nogolagatakanaga, igaataga jigijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, pida natigide jigikani me iwitece. Jogowoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane doletibige niginoa ane lemaanaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane doletibige me lokaagetedipi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji.

⁵ Jinagaleetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi dagatooa nigijo ligegi, anee, “Aneotedogoji ixotediogoji godiwigo.

Pida nigidiaagidi godiwigo ja doletibige niginoa aninoatigi nigina iigo.”

⁶ Pida Aneotedogoji eote mida eliodi godoniciwaga me jatamagajogotege nigina ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Aneotedogoji lakapetegi nigina anagaxakenegegipi,

pida бага yaxawa

codaa me yajigote loniciwaga nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁷ Enice, ikanitecetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iige gadewiga. Atitetiniwace aatege godaxakawa, oada jegeloditagadomi. ⁸ Ipecitege Aneotedogoji, oada nebi jagaga ipegit-edagagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacagaga, micataga nigina oko me iwilegi libaagatedi ane napioi. Jinagaleegoteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedogoji, pida agikani moleetibige memaani niginoa anicina aninoa nigina iigo. ⁹ Adinigecagalogotititiwaji, acaagetiwaji, codaa me anoenitibece leegodi manati gabeyacegeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, oada adinigecagalogotititiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, oada agecagalogotiti gadaalegena. ¹⁰ Adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, oada jagadawacenitacedibige.

Agele me beyagi me jotaganagatibigeeledi oko

¹¹ Inioxadipi, jinagadiniliitiwage. Nigina ane diliko, ogoa, domige igoadi nioxoa, nigini oko ja beyagi me dotagatibige liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oada nigida makaami agaleegoteteni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, pida jagawii makaami nigoagodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco. ¹² Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niigenatakanegeco, codaa me iwi oko, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewigatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, bagakaami, amiijo ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me gadigoatita oko? Agica ane yajigotagawa!

Anodaagejinaga me jowooga nigica ane jaoga natiinigo

¹³ Atacolitecetiwaji niginoa yotaga, akaami ane adinagaxakenitibece, nigina me eni, “Nigina noko, ogoa, domige natiinigo, iniga manitaga nagani nigotaga. Idiaagejonaga onidateci nicaagabi, jaogate gonoojetekico, oada owidi inigaanyagatece dinyeelo.” ¹⁴ Agakatitiwaji midaga alitigi gagegi leegodi agowoogotitiwaji nigica ane ixomagateenitijo natiinigo. Igamodaagee gadewiga? Gadewiga liciagi nigina ewiidi nigina me nigoitijo. Aleegi mina nigina ewiidi, oada ja ma. ¹⁵ Nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige midaga gagegi motagani, “Nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, eote godoniciwaga me godewiga, oada jaoga ane godowoogo me gobakedi.” ¹⁶ Pida natigide, jagadinabakenitibece leegodi makaami anagaxakenegegipi. Oada idokeeta nigina madinabakenitibecetiwaji, oada jagawii ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Enice, nigina oko ane domaga yakadi meo anigida anele, pida ageo, nigini oko jegeo ane beyagi.

5

Najoinageco niginoa liicotedi

¹ Natigide, akaamitiwaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niginoa yotaga! Anoeni, codaa macaagetibecetiwaji leegotedi gadawikodico anenagi nigina Aneotedogoji nige gadiloikatititewaji. ² Niginoa ganiliicagajetecidi ja neladi. Ipilagawaana ja yelio

ƣadowoodi libinienaga. ³ Ganibeexo codaa me ƣanioolo ja digowi. Odaa niƣica ligowiiga ikee makaami nilaagetedipi. Niƣini ligowiiga micataga daƣa yelio ƣadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odaa ja yaaƣadi ƣadolaadi. Igaataga niƣinoa nokododi matecogoteeni ƣaniliicaƣajetecidi joƣowidijedi nokododi niƣina iigo. ⁴ Digawinitiwaji! Jaƣaninaalenitiniwace codaa aƣediani ƣadiimetedipi ane nibaagateloco ƣadixogotagi. Odaa Aneotedoƣoji aneliodi loniciwaga ja wajipatediogi me dinalomege. ⁵ Niƣida makaamitiwaji inokoleetibige me ƣadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaga adinocaganegeni me oniteloco niƣina iigo. Jiƣidaa naƣakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedoƣoji ja igo me ƣadaaƣatitetiwaji, liciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaga icota mele monigodi moyeligo. ⁶ Odaa ja ƣalaagetedipi codaa manigoti niƣijo oko anele, ane diƣicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa aƣica nimawenegegi doƣodoojetetaga.

*Leeditibige me idinati*ƣatalo ƣodawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoƣoji

⁷ Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiitalo ƣadawikodico nigepaagicota lanokegi Goniotagodi. Digawinitiwaji! Niƣina bajendeoodi nibeotege me ili niƣinoa elanigijedi nigepaagicota limedi me yopilagaƣaditedio. Niƣinoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalótema, pida adogowikomata miƣetaga nipadi me nibeotege limedi ebicitedi. ⁸ Akaamitiwaji jiƣidaagenitiwaji, manibeonitege codaa jinagaƣowikomataa. Pida oletibige matitete-loco ƣatiwagaƣakanenegegi, igaataga ja niƣepi lanokegi Goniotagodi.

⁹ Inioxoadipi, jinaga alaagetedeta eledi oko amanagawini Aneotedoƣoji aiwi anigotedaƣawatiwaji. Niƣica lanokegi Goniwinogodi ja niƣepi. ¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, analak-itibigetiwaji niƣijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoƣoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaga. Nawikodeega leegodi moditece Aneotedoƣoji ane iƣete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico. ¹¹ Digowootiwaji! Jakataga ina me ninitibigiwaji niƣijo oko ane datitetiniwace, codaa me doƣoika monakato Aneotedoƣoji, niƣijo me nawikodeega. Codaa jaƣajipaatiwaji natematigigi Jó, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitiwaji niƣijo me dawikode, odaa niƣidiaaƣidi Aneotedoƣoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi niƣicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedoƣoji meliodi meletedoƣodomi, codaa meliodi me ƣodiwikode.

¹² Akaami inioxoadipi, ejitagawatiwaji niƣina ane daƣaxa mida ane jaoga. Niƣina mawii ƣagegi mawii okanicodaaƣica ƣabakedi, jinagaabakeni liboonagadi niƣiniwa ane ideite ditibigimedi, oteƣexaaƣaga niƣinoa aninoa digoina iigo, oteƣexaaƣaga okanico-daƣica gaantiƣica eledi. Pida niƣina madinilakidenitege eledi oko, onexaageni, “Jaol!”, oƣoa domige eni, “Ajaol!” Odaa niƣina midaga alitigi ƣagegi motaƣani, odaa Aneotedoƣoji aƣakaami laagetedipi nige daƣabo mawii niƣijo ane ƣagegi.

¹³ Niƣica oko ƣadiwigotigitiwaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedoƣoji me yaxawa. Niƣica aneliodi me ninitibece, ele me digaanaƣatibigimece Aneotedoƣoji. ¹⁴ Niƣica ane deelotika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoiige loiigi Aneotedoƣoji moyatecogoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedoƣoji. Codaa leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Liboonagadi Goniotagodi modipokotalo. ¹⁵ Niƣidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwaƣadi Goniotagodi me icilatidi niƣina eelotaginaga niƣina modipokoteloco, odaa ici. Niƣica loenatagi ane beyagi niƣina eelotaginaga, nigodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi ja iwilegitetema laalegena libeyacegeco.

¹⁶ Enice adinatematitiwage niƣina me idatibece ƣabeyacegegi, codaa ipokiteloco miniwataga Aneotedoƣoji niƣina eledi oko ane neelotikanaga, amanagawini Aneotedoƣoji ƣadicilatititetiwaji. Niƣina oko ane iƣenaga lewiƣa nige dipokotalo Aneotedoƣoji, odaa lipoketegi ida eliodi loniciwaga, igaataga Aneotedoƣoji idioka limedi me wajipate niƣini oko.

¹⁷ Elias inaaƣina ƣoneleegiwa digo mokotaga. Pida eliodi me yotaganenege Aneotedoƣoji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daƣa datiode. Odaa aƣaleegica ebici degenitiniƣiigo niƣicoatigilo itoatadiƣida nicaaƣape niƣigo meeya. ¹⁸ Pida niƣidiaaƣidi

naga ixomagatedijo nigijoa nicaagape, odaa ja yotaganeggetace Aneotedogoji, dipokota me datiode. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, odaa ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Inioxoadipi, nigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, odaa ja ika me dioteci naigi anewi, pida nigicaeledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniotagodi nigijo aneyamagatice, ele manalakitibigetiwaji, nigina aneo nigijo aneyamagatice mopitalo Goniotagodi, codaa me yaxawa me ika naigi ane beyagi, nigini oko ane yaxawaeledi oko jegeo nigina oko abeyacegegi me dagadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji, codaa eo Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice nigicoa anowidi libeyacegeco nigini oko.

ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi nigijo negenidite Jesus ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yelogo, icaa ina daga lacilo nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetetema Jesus nigijo nogoniwilo. Nigijo Jesus nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikateloco me iige lewiğa Pedro, odaa ja diniigi lakataga. Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigota Pedro mabo laalegena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaga nigina me yalağatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idí nağadi liwakate didikotibige nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi anilaagitibece leegodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idí nağadi liwakate meo loniciwaga nigina anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji nigina minoa ane dakaketema, leegodi Aneotedogoji idi me yotetetedogodomi gonagajegi ane daga da. Nigidiaagidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco nigina anoiige niigotedi, codaa aaga yajoi niginoa niotaka moyiwagadi niotagododi me daga notaganagateloco, leegodi Cristo adotagatedibece naga dawikodedogodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitetiwage. Codaa aaga yalağata me dagaxa mele me jawikodeega nigina me jaoga anele, aliciagi nigina me jawikodeega leegodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me digica me jaogate niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me jogeegatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleeginoa eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiige lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco loiigi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leegodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagadi eliwağatanegegi.

Pedro yecoeditibige nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me loiigi

¹ Ee Pedro, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige nağadi iwakate notaganagaxi miditaga nigidi noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataga eletidi iigotedi, odaa jogoyaladi epaa nipodaga. Odaa jigilaagiteloco midiwataga nipodaga Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitínia. Odaa jigidiaagi makaamitiwaji iomigigipi. ² Aniğicatibige daganiitiniwacetiwaji, Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, ja gadiolaatedicoacetiwaji leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja gadiomagatiticoacetiwaji makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eotedibige me iwagatitiwaji Jesus Cristo ane nadoogodi epaa lawodi me gadapitagatitetema inoatawece ane gabeyacegeco.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga dagaxa meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele.

Anodaagee me inibeonagatibigege nigica gonogeedi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa

³ Jiweniğidenaga Aneotedogoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Leegodi dagaxa me godiwikode, odaa jegeote gela godewiğa, codaa eote me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me godewiğa leegodi Jesus Cristo me yewiğatace nigijo me yeleo. ⁴ Codaa eote me inibeonagatege nigica anicota me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Najigotedogowa nigina gonogeedi ane daga beyagi, codaa ağica gaantokaagidi libeyacagajegi, otegeaagaga lapioyagajegi, codaa ağalee ma, ane yotetetedogodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. ⁵ Leegodi manakatonitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji doweditedagalocotiwaji. Nigina me doweditedagalocotiwaji, ibake epaa nimawenegegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote gadewiğa ane digica liniogo digoida miniwataga. Icota meote nigida anejitağawa nigica nigowidijegi noko.

⁶ Leegodi nigica gonogeedi anejita, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigidawaanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecagalodipitetiwaji, leegodi owidi nawikodico anetigadicini adiniciamico. ⁷ Niginoa nawikodico enagi moiikee mewi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Macataga oolo me dinelio, pida oyokoletigi noledi nagana oolo monoga icoatawece lapioyagajetedi, owotibige me yapidi nagana oolo. Odaa jigidaagodigota moibinie nagana oolo. Odaa niginoa gadawikodico liciagi nigijo noledi ane ibinie nagana oolo. Gatiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe caticedi nagana oolo, odaa Aneotedogoji ika niginoa gadawikodico moici gatiwagatakanegegi me noga nigina ane digica jaoga, odaa eo mepaanaga yoniciwadi gatiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nige dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedogoji dogetetedagawa, codaa gadiwenigidenitiwaji, codaa eote gaboonaagadi me nelegi leegodi meliodi gatiwagatakanegegi. ⁸ Idaagidata me digicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaani. Idaagidata me digicoateda manati nigina natigide, pida anakatoni, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa otegexaagaga akati melogoti anodaagee gadinikegi. ⁹ Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leegodi jigidaa adinanalitigi me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni.

¹⁰ Nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide domegeliodi modoletibige moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji anodaagigote meote nigina oko me newigatace. Oyelogoditedibece nigica Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi anodaagigote me gadewikatititewaji, micataga nigina oko naga dinigaanyetece nogeedi. ¹¹ Eledi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Cristo, codaa anodaageeteda me dinikee. Odaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaga ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji eliodi me iwenigide digoida ditibigimedi. ¹² Aneotedogoji ikeetediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijoa libaketedi me daga yaxawatiogi, pida nigijoa libaketedi бага gadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, nigijo nagajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedogoji niige Liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimawenegegi nigijo anoyatematitedibece nigijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me nigicoa aanjotedi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatalo Cristo.

Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa miniokiniwateda me godewigatema

¹³ Enice adinenyagatitiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoogoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacagati gadakataga. Jiniigikani me anibeonitegetiwaji Aneotedogoji micota me yajigotedagawa nigica ane dagaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Iwagati Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nionigi meyiwaagadi eliodi, odaa jinagaleegawiite nigijoa gadakataga ane beyagi anawii nigijo maleedogowoogotiteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginiaageniditedagawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa agica aneetege ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee ane ligegi, nigina mee, “Awalacetegede inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi agica anejitege nigina ane beyagi.”

¹⁷ Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitalo, “Eiodi”. Nigina me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediogi, odaa yedia oninitecibeci leegodi nigicoa epaa loenataka. Odaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedogoji maleeginaagonitelocotiwaji nigina iigo micataga nigina oko iomigigipi. ¹⁸ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji nigijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia me gadikanitedicoace me oniteloco nigijoa lakataga jotigide gadaamipi, nigijo lewiga ane digica jaoga. Aneotedogoji ayatite oolo me yedia, otegexaagaga beexo, niginoa anepaga aniaditema niwaló. ¹⁹ Pida nigijo negeote me gadiwokoni nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane dagaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi nigina waxacoco ane digica libeyacagajegi codaa agaca lete anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Maleedigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, nagakaa iolatedice Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee Cristo digoina iigo niginoa nokododi, meote ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji. ²¹ Leegodi aneote Cristo, jaganakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji aneote

Cristo me yewigatace nigijo moyeloadi, odaa yajigoteta owidi liwenigidenegeco, codaa me nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi manakatonitetiawaji Aneotedogoji, codaa manibeoonitege meote me gadewikitace.

²² Ja gadapititecetiawaji ijoatawece gabeyacegeco nigijo naga iwagati Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi, odaa jigidaa memaanitiawaji ganioxoadipi me dogokawii. Odaa jegepaanaga emaani oninitedibeci ganioxoadipi mele gadaalegena. ²³ Igaataga nigida gadewiga gela aixomagatijo, aliciagi gadewiga anoyajigotagawa gadiododipi. Pida ida gadewiga gela leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane micataga nigina anida lewiga, odaa agica daga ma. ²⁴ Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, “Inatawece nigina oko liciagi nigina nadegogo, codaa libiniigi liciagi niale lawogo. Igaataga nadegogo aleegi mina odaa ja yadilo, odaa lawogo ja niwadetedini.

²⁵ Pida lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi midiwa.”

Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga onadeegitagawatiawaji nigijo nogoyatematitagawatiawaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo.

2

Aca wetiga ewike, idiaa loiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi

¹ Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinagalee awitaka, codaa jinogokaawii makaami ele dogoleetibige minaalenii oko, codaa jinaga anocetema eledi, codaa jinigilikoni. ² Nigina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dagaagetibece doletigi milibi, odaa awii liciagitiawaji, oleetibige Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jiciaceeketege niginoa loti-idi eniido. Nigidiwa notaga liciagi lotiidi eniido ane digica lapioyagajegi, odaa jigidaagowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, odaa ele mowoogoti niginoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa jigidaa nige ili nigida gadewiga gela. ³ Leegodi jigicinitiwaji codaa owoogoti Goniotagodi midioka limedi meotedogodomi anele.

⁴ Goniotagodi liciagi nagana wetiga ewike. Goneleegiwadi oyaladiticogi we nagani wetiga micataga nigina naagogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedogoji бага iolatedice Goniotagodi odaa yakadi me liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa mida niwaló. ⁵ Nigina managitiawaji miniwataga Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji eote nigida makaamitiawaji makaami noiigi ane micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Nigida makaamitiawaji gadiciagi niginoa wetiadi ewikaga ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe diimigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji gadiomagatitedicetiawaji mabaatema miditaga loiigi ane liciagi diimigi. Codaa ajicitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji nigicoa gaboona ane yemaa. Niginoa gaboona niginoa godiwenigidenaganegeco ane icogotiwece godaalegena. Jakataga me jajicagatalo niginoa gaboona leegodi nigijo Jesus Cristo aneotedogodomi, nigijo naga diniboote Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Igaataga diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee, “Digawini!

Idejatice manitaga inigotaga Sião

nagani wetiga ane dagaxa mida

ane jaoga nigina me joenaga diimigi.

Nigina oko ane jiolatice liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa mida niwaló.

(Ida niwaló leegodi

liciagi nigina lipodagaladi diimigi.)

Odaa nigina oko ane nakato Niginiwa ane jiolatice,

nigidi oko agica daga dininaale.”

⁷ Nagani wetiga dagaxa me diniwaloetadomi akaamitiawaji ananakatoni Goniotagodi. Pida Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigina ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, nigijo negee,

“Nagani wetiga anoyokoleeticogi we nigijo anoyoe diimigi,

nagani wetiga ewi me dinanatigi me nagaca wetiga ane dagaxa me diniwaloe nigijo nogoyoe diimigi.”

⁸ Maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi aagaga diniditini ligegi, anee, “Nagani wetiga eo mina oko ane nixipaga, odaa jegenitiniwace.”

Nigina oko nixipaga nigina me dogodoletibige nigijo naigi anewi leegodi me dogoyiwaqaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga. Odaa nigina me nixipaga, Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi.

⁹ Pida Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji makaami loiigi, eote micataga dagakaami nisacerdotitedi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiigi ane iolatedice miniokiniwateda modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji melogotitedibece niginoa gobinico aneote, Jiginiaa eniditedagawa me ikani nexocaga codaa makaatiwece manitaga lokokena ane libiniena lodoe. ¹⁰ Nigijo jotigide agica dagakaami noiigi, pida nigina natigide jagakaamitiwaji noiigi, loiigi Aneotedogoji. Nigijo jotigide agowoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikeetedagawa meliodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

Leeditibige mejiwaqataga nigina anida nagatetigi

¹¹ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina iomigigipi codaa gadiciagi nigina anokenagi dalita nigina iigo. Odaa jipokotagawatiwaji me dagawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo nigina godolaadi, igaataga niginoa golidagataka icaanigigota nigica godiwigo. ¹² Leeditibige mele aneni me gadewiki maleegawaanitege nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, icaagica nige beyagi modotagatibigagaji. Odaa jigidaagee nigonadi niginoa gadoenataka anele, odaa jogoiwenigide Aneotedogoji nigica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi niginoa loenataka anowote.

¹³ Iwaqatitiwaji inatawece nigina oko anida nagatetigi amaleegaga oiwenigide Goniotagodi. Codaa iwaqatitiwaji inionigi-eliodi, anida nagatetigi caticedi niginoa eletidi anida nagatetigi. ¹⁴ Codaa iwaqatitiwaji inatawece nigina anida nagatetigi ane liigexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi nigina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaganegeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iige nigina ane niigenatakanaga moiwenigide nigina anoyiwaqadi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco. ¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me oeni nigina anele. Joanigidaa ganimawenegegi manibatooni nioladi nigina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi gatiwaqatakanegegi. ¹⁶ Ele me gadewiki micataga nigina oko Cristo ane nogatedicogi miditaga nigidi nibeyacegegi ane igoetiniwace. Pida jinogopilitaceloco mawii nigina ane dakapetege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi agalee leeditibige moteteni liigenatakanegeco makati gela gadewiga. Pida idoka gadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaji inatawece gonioxoadipi anonakato Goniotagodi. Ele menegegi eemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji codaa madoitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

Cristo ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega

¹⁸ Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwaqati ganiotagododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jinaga eemiteetigi inokina nigina ganiotagododipi anele anoyowo nigina aneletagadomitiwaji. Pida aagaga eemiteetigi nigina ganiotagododipi ane abeyacegegipi. ¹⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina oko ane ixomagateetedijo lawikodico nigina me dawikode leegodi meo anele, codaa Aneotedogoji ibinie leegodi me yowoogodi nigica ane yemaa. ²⁰ Nigini ganecalailegi nige gadalakeni leegodi mawii ane beyagi, idaagida me ixomagateenitedijo gadawikodico, agica ganogeeditalo Aneotedogoji. Nigawii nigina anele, pida ganecalailegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico, odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadibinieni. ²¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mawii nigica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomagateenitedijotiwaji niginoa gadawikodico, nigina mawikodee leegodi mawii anele. Leegodi ijaagijoa Cristo dawikodedogodomi, odaa ja nikeetedogowa ane

leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega. Odaa leeditibige me jaoga liciagi Cristo anee nigijo me dawikode. ²² Agica daga dibatá, otegexaagaga diwitakateda.

²³ Nigijo oko nogoniweenigetedice Jesus, otegexaagaga ditinegeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedogoji mepaa iwi nigica loojedi nigijo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi nigijo oko, leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigote oko. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji iloikatidi Cristo leegodi gobeyacegeco nigijo moyototedeloco lolaadi nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Odaa jigidaa aneotedogodomi, odaa ja micataga daga godelo agalee jakataga me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa micataga daga godewigatace me jaoga nigica ane igenaga. Leegodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me godiwigo. ²⁵ Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji niginoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida nigina natigide jagadopilotalotiwaji me iwitece Nigijoa ane doweditedagaloco micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa igoaditedagawatiwaji.

3

Pedro yalagata wadonadi

¹ Digo anodaagee niginoa niotaka moyiwagadi niginoa necalaixedi, odaa jigidagaga leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadipi, iwagati gadodawadi. Odaa nigina nigani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaga eyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigini goneleegiwa icota me nakato Goniotagodi nige nadi anodaagee lewiga lodawa meo inokina ane igenaga, odaa nagani iwaalo aleeditibige degeo ligegita nigini lodawa. ² Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane igenaga. ³ Jinogoleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina nigina manadini, digidioka limedi madiniticibece, mabakeni ganadinagajetecidi, nigilagi oolo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga anida niwaló, ogoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. ⁴ Pida oleetibigetiwaji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali ane dogoyakadi monadi nigina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jinigikanitiwaji gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Aneotedogoji nadi nigida me dagaxa me diniwaloe caticedi oolo anaagana wetiga ane diniwaloe. ⁵ Igaataga nigijo jotigide jigidaagee me dinibinietibigiwaji catiwedi laalegenali nigijo iwaalepodi ane diniomagaditicoace modibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa onibeotibigege anele Aneotedogoji aneotetema. Odaa nigijoa lodawadi nigijo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leegodi moyiwagadi nigijoa lodawadi. ⁶ Sara jaganaagana leegodi idioka limedi meyiwaagadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide nigida makaamitiwaji iwaalepodi ja micataga dagakaami lionigipi Sara nigawii nigina anele, odaa jinigikani gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, codaa degeo madoitibeceti-waji.

⁷ Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi, anakaami wadonadi, jinagalatagani, codaa analak-itibige mepaga dagaxa me gadoniciwati caticedi gadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, igaataga Aneotedogoji eote akaamito gadodawadi me gadewikitace. Nigidaageni, odaa agica ane gadibeyacagati nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji.

Nigica ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leegodi me jaoga anele

⁸ Niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Akaamitawecetiwaji ele midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa ele mowoogoti mawii aneletema oniniticibeci oko. Ele memaanitiwaji ganioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiwaji nigina ane nawikodeega. Oleetibige makaami libinienigip-itea eledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko. ⁹ Nigica nigina oko aneo ane beyagitagadomi, jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaga ameni nigina oko ane gadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie nigini oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa makaami lionigipi eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiwaji. ¹⁰ Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigini oko, mee,
“Nigina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece,

codaa nige yemaa niginoa nokododi me yewiga meletema, leeditibige me yajacagadi nioladi me degeetece nigina ane beyagi, otegeaagaga inaale eledi oko.

¹¹ Codaa leeditibige manojicetema nigina ane beyagi, odaa ele meo anele.

Leeditibige me yaxawa nigina oko me daga dinotigimade, codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwagadi me iletibigo me daga dinidelege.

¹² Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me niwite nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji me doweditedeloco.

Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaganege.

Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi me lakapetedipi nigina anowo ane beyagi.”

¹³ Nigadinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigina anele, agica aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji.

¹⁴ Pida nige awikodee nigina mawii ina ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji eote me aniniitibece. Odaa jinagadoiita nigina anowo mawikodee, otegeaagaga adinigecegalogotiti. ¹⁵ Pida ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi me gadigomi maninigoti okanicodaagica oko ane dipokotagawa melogoti ane leegodi manakatonni Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Nigina nigagiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji. Oleetibige me digica gadoenatagi aneo madinilaan-itibece, amanagawini nigina oko nige etigadameni, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige niginoa gadoenataka anele anawiite leegodi me iwitece Cristo, nigidi oko icota me niboligatibigiwaji leegodi niginoa epaa lotaga. ¹⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji nige yemaa mawikodee nigina mawii anele, pida dagaxa mele mawikodee nigina mawii anele, idigida agele mawikodee leegodi mawii ane beyagi.

¹⁸ Igaataga ijaagijoa Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco. Onijoteci me yeleo, mijoa igenaga odaa ja yeleotema nigina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me godadeegite Aneotedogoji. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo me yewigatace. ¹⁹ Odaa Liwigo Cristo jigigo yatem-atitibece Aneotedogoji latematigo midiwataga liwicidi emagaga ane diniwilotibigiwaji. ²⁰ Nigidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi nigijo oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide Noé malee yewiga. Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi, odaa ailoikatidi nigijoa nokododi Noé malee yoe nagajo etogo-nelegi. Pida onatecigijo oko iwoko nigijo Aneotedogoji naga niige aboogo-ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ibake ninyogodi meote me yayotibece nagajo etogo, odaa jigidaagee oito oko newiga catiwedi nagajo etogo nigijo naga ocegaga ijotawece nigijo eledi oko. ²¹ Nigijo ninyogodi Aneotedogoji ane niige jiciaceeketege nigina ninyogodi ane jibakenaga me jilegenaganaga ane ikee Aneotedogoji negeote me gadewikitacetiwaji, codaa ikee me gadiwokoni nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Nigina me jilegenaganaga, ajibakenaga nigina ninyogodi daga japitagatagatece godolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaga ninyogodi me jikeenaga Aneotedogoji naga yapitagadi godaalegena, odaa agalee jeemiteegatece nigijo domaga goninyaagi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji mele me dibatedogogi, codaa meote me godewigatace leegodi Jesus Cristo naga yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. ²² Nigijo naga yewigatace, Jesus Cristo jogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, miditaga limedi ane ikee mida nagatetigi. Odaa iige idiwatawece aanjotedi idiaagidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoa nagatetico codaa me nimawenegeco digoida ditibigimedi.

4

Anodaagejinaga me godewiga aliciagi lewiga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji

¹ Digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode nigijo nogoyeloadi, adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowookoni anodaageeteda me yowo nigijo lawikodigi. Igaataga nigina oko ane

dawikode negepaa yeleo agaleegica aneetege nibeyacaga. ² Enice, malee gadewiki digoina iigo, ikanitece Aneotedogoji me yajacagadi anenitiwaji me gadewiki, odaa jinigikani niginoa galidagatakanegeco daga yajacagadi nigina anawii. ³ Igaataga nigijo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciagi lakataga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Nigijo jotigide gadoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, codaa iwitece niginoa lidagataka gadolaaditiwaji ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me gademakitiwaji, codaa agadinajacagati miditaga naloogo, codaa dagaxa macipe mawanitege nigijo gadokaagetedipi. Awiitetetiwaji nigijoa nibeyacegeco nigijo malee ogeetetalo niwicidi noenataka. ⁴ Pida nigidi oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anijo me gadokaagetedipi nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide jogoyopo me dagadiaa awanitege mowo nigina ane beyagi anepagalee dagaxa mowo, adinajacagadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me beyagi modotagatibigagaji. ⁵ Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedogoji, igaataga ja igo me iwi anigotediogi nigina bagalee newiga, ijaagijo oko baanaga nigo. ⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo magaga igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataga liwicidi émagaga ane nigo nigijo maleedaga yeleteda Cristo. Aneotedogoji akaa iwi anigotediogi nigijo oko maleedaga nigo, odaa ja yaagadi loolatedi nigijo oko, anodaagee me yaagadi lolaadi inatawece oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga nigijoa émagaga eotedibige nigijoa niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me yewiga.

⁷ Pida nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina iigo ja nipegi. Enice leeditibige majacagatitiwaji gadowooko codaa me niginoa galidagataka, amaleegaga akati motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Nigica ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga nigina memaanitiwaji oniniticibeci ganioxoadipi manitawece gadaalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane beyagi aneotema. ⁹ Leeditibige mele mabaatege ganioxoadipi anoyemaa me limedagadi gadigeladi, pida jinogotaganitibece nigina nigabaatege. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi ganioxoadipi lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawaeledi oko. ¹¹ Nigina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedogoji latematiko. Nigina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogieledi oko, leeditibige me ibake nigina lixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji gadixaketedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa mawii okanicodaagica, amaleegaga akaamitawecetiwaji ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiwenigide Aneotedogoji, Nigininiwa anida loniciwaga midioka limedi me iige inoatawece. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leegodi nigina mejiwagataga Cristo

¹² Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaganawela leegodi gadawikodico ane dakake. Niginoa gadawikodico anetigadicinitiawaji agolalaga, akaaginoa. ¹³ Pida leeditibige maniniitibecetiawaji leegodi mawikodeetiawaji anodaageeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleegaga eliodi maniniitibece nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Nigica noko inatawece oko onadi nigica nelegi nimawenegegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiigi. ¹⁴ Yakadi maniniitibecetiawaji nigina nige etigadameni leegodi me iwitece Cristo, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ini makaamitagatiawaji, nigini Niwigo godaxawa me jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Pida nigawikodee, jinigikani digica nigina akaamitiawaji ane dawikode leegodi me aijekegi, ogoa migetaga olicegegi, migetaga meo ane beyagi, migetaga itinege eletidi oko lewiga, igaataga nigida makaamitiawaji ayakadi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi ane godalagatalo. ¹⁶ Pida nigawikodee leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, jinaga aniboliki, pida ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji awiitibige moyowoogodi niginaeledi oko mida anenitege Cristo.

¹⁷ Igaataga niginoa nokododi Aneotedogoji jigidaageyatedigi me iwi anigotediogi niginoa loenataka loiigi. Idiğida nige oko odoejeji me ғodiwi, ođaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga. ¹⁸ Anodaagee me yalağata Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo mee, “Nige dakaketigi me dibatetege Aneotedogoji nigina oko anele, ajawienatakanaga me dağaxa me daga dibatetege nigina ane dogoyiwagaditeda, codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

¹⁹ Ođaa nigina oko ane nawikodeega leegodi Aneotedogoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida nigidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji me dowediteloco, igaataga jegepaa iliidağadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niginoa ane lotaga.

5

Nigicoa ane leeditibige me lakataga loiigi Aneotedogoji

¹ Anakaamitiwaji laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga miditaga anoyiwagadi Gonio-tagodi. Ee eledi ee oxiiğodi ane diigenataka miditaga loiigi Aneotedogoji. Codaa ee nakataganaga nigjoa lawikodico Cristo nağa yeleo. Ođaa icota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige ғodawanagaditetege Cristo me ғodiweniğide lodoe nigina oko. ² Enice eliodi me jipokotağawatiwaji, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani, madoweteloco lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji, ane yajigotedağawa Aneotedogoji me ғadowienigipi, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodege lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinagađoweteloco daga leegodi me leeditibige madoweteloco, pida leegodi memaani madoweteloco, anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yemaa mawiitiwaji. Jinagađoweteloco dogoleetibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leegodi mewi memaani madoweteloco catiwedi ғadaalegena. ³ Nigina madoweteloco nigidi loiigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedağawa madoweteloco, ođaa jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anoyemaa me yeloğotibigiwaji nigina me niigenatakanaga, pida awiitiwaji ғadewiğa me niwinigijegi amaleeğaga oyakadi loiigi Aneotedogoji modioteci, micoataga niginoa waxacocoli modioteci nigina nowienogodi. ⁴ Ođaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi nigina lacilo nowienogododi waxacocoli, ođaa ja yajigotedağawatiwaji nigica ғanogeedi. Nigica ғanogeedi liciagi nağana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo nigina oko midioka limedi metiğadiweniğidenitiwaji.

⁵ Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idağagaeni. Iwağatitiwaji niginoa ғoneleegiwadi laxokodi ane niigenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilioniğatiti lodoe nigina eledi oko, codaa awii liciagi nigina niotağipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga mee,

“Aneotedogoji lakapedipi nigina anagağakenağaga, pida eote aneletema nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁶ Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji aneliiodi nimawenegegi. Ođaa nigica noko ane nibikota, ođaa ja ғadiweniğidenitetiwaji. ⁷ Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecağalodipi, codaa jinagalee ağowikomataa, leegodi Aneotedogoji doweditedağalocotiwaji.

⁸ Ele midioka limedi madinajaçagati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataga diaabo ane ғodaxakawa liciagi nigina nigediogo midiaanağadii, dokologoloke, doletibige okanicodağica lakaloigo. Ođaa jigidaagee ғodaxakawa doletibige me yağadi okanicodağica oko ane daga dinowedi. ⁹ Aatege ғodaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwağatiteloco ғatiwağatanegegi. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji ғanioxoadipi ane ilaagiteloco nigina iigo nawikodeega anodaagenitiwaji mawikodee. ¹⁰ Pida nige ixomagatice mawikodeeawaanigi, ođaa Aneotedogoji ja ғadaxawani. Dağaxa meletedoğodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedoğowa me ғodexogotege Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaga limedi me ғodiweniğide iniaa Cristo. Iniaağiniwa eote me diğicata gaantokaagini ғabeyacegeğitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji ғatiwağatanegegi, codaa

meote me ɣadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me daɣadiaa eyamaɣaticetiwaji ɣatiwaɣatakaneeɣegi. ¹¹ Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modoɣetetalo, codaa Aneotedoɣoji me ibake epaa nimaweneɣegi me iige inatawece oko. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

Owidijedi lotaɣa Pedro

¹² Silas idaxawa me jidi naɣadi iwakatetibigaɣajitiwaji. Jakadi niɣini ɣonioxoa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigaɣajitiwaji me ɣadoniciwaɣati, codaa me jelogoditaɣawatiwaji me jidi mewi Aneotedoɣoji meletedoɣodomi. Odaa jigiwaɣatitiwaji, codaa aɣawienatakani me daɣaxa meletedoɣodomi.

¹³ Niɣina lapo loiigi Aneotedoɣoji digoina manitaɣa nigotaɣa anejaɣatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigaɣajitiwaji. Aneotedoɣoji iolatedicoace anigotedoɣowa maɣaɣa ɣodiolatedice. Marcos aagaɣa yecoaditibigaɣajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataɣa daɣa ionigi. ¹⁴ Niɣina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwaji eledi ɣanioxoadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedoɣoji meote mele ɣadaalegenali, akaamitawece anida anenitege Cristo.

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Nagadi niwakate nigicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige nigijo loiigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalagata Aneotedogoji me ligegi micota me najigotedogowa nigicoa ane dagaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga nigica ane yemaa mele mejinaga. Aagaga yalagata lotaga Aneotedogoji mida loniciwaga. Nigidiaagidi jagaga yalagata micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji naga iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigijo oko ane abeyacagaga, odaa icota magaga iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jagaga yalagata anodaagee nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, codaa anodaageete me yaagadi nigina iigo, leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Ele me nalagatibigogoji Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi nigina anino me jinataga, odaa leeditibige me idinegenagataga me godewiga.

Pedro yecoeditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liigexegi. Jiditibigajitiwaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedogoji manakatonni, anagaga igotedogowa. Gotiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me najigotedogowa okotawece nigida gotiwagatakanegegi leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Gonewikatitogodi Jesus Cristo me igenagatibigiwaji. ² Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga eletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, leegodi mowoogotitetiwaji Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus.

Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, codaa godiolatedice eotedibige godewiga meo nigica ane yemaa mejinaga

³ Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogotibige mele me godewigatema digo mijoataga mele, leegodi me jowoogotaga. Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mida anejinagatege leegodi ikee anodaageeteda me dagaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegitedogowa, odaa nigijo ligegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote nigida ligegitedogowa me godaxawa me godewiga digo mijoataga, codaa eote me godiwoko loniciwaga nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo leegodi owo nigina epaa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

⁵ Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi, pida ele magagakaami nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele magaga idioka limedi moleetibige mowoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ⁶ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida ele magaga adinajacagatitema nigina lidagataka godolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji majacagati gadolaadi, pida ele magaga adinatiitalo nigina gadawikodico odaa ageyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji madinatiitalo gadawikodico, pida ele magaga awii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. ⁷ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece, pida ele magagemaani nigina ganioxoadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji memaani nigina ganioxoadipi, pida ele magaga emaanii natawece oko anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me yemaa. ⁸ Nigidioka limedi mawii nigina anejitedagawa, odaa agakaamitiwaji nigina oko abacigaga, otegeexaagaga akaami nigina oko aneo libakedi ane digica jaoga, nigina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida gabakedi ida ane jaoga leegodi mowoogotitetiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Pida nigina oko ane daga dinoniciwagadi midagae lewiga, nigini oko liciagi nigina oko ane daga leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedogoji naga napitagadi libeyacegeco nigijo jotigide.

¹⁰ Enice nigina бага адиноничиwaгати гадакатага моікее Анеотедоґоҗи ме гадіолаатедіце, codaa meniditedagawa mida anenitege. Nigadoniciwaгати, oдаa nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegeyamagatice гатиwaгатанеgeґи. ¹¹ Codaa nigadinoniciwaгатитиwaji, oдаa Анеотедоґоҗи ele ме дібатедагатиwaji midioka limedi midiaagonitice minitaga ninioxadi, anei midioka limedi ме дигенатака Гоніотаґоди Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹² Joanigidaa leegodi ме joletibige midioka limedi ме jao manalakitibige anodaageni ме leeditibige ме гадewiki, icaagica nigowoogotitiwaji, codaa nigatitetelogo nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anewi aneetece готиwaгатанеgeґи. ¹³ Ee yowoogo, malee idewiga ме гадoniciwaгатитиwaji manalakitibige anodaagee ме leeditibige ме гадewiki. ¹⁴ Igaataga jowoogodi ме даґадіаа leegi, oдаa ja ideleo, micataga daga jilati, inenyagaditi yolaadi, iciagi nigina oko ane alati, oдаa nenyagaditi nibalaacogo. Igaataga jigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa. ¹⁵ Oдаa idinoniciwaгати ме jao midioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji ane leeditibige midioka limedi ме eni ме гадewiki, nige ideleo.

Nigijjo oko anonadi notoetiigi Jesus ijaagijjo anoditece lowooko Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Ajiwitakaga nigina ме jatematiigatagawatiwaji anodaagee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi nigijjo negenagi. Igaataga okomogoko jinataga nigijjo Aneotedogoji naga nelecagatee. ¹⁷ Idejonagatice manitaga wetiga Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide Jesus. Oдаa Анеотедоґоҗи ane Eliodi Jesus jegeote meliodi ме datale Jesus. Oдаa Анеотедоґоҗи ane datale, anida nimawenegeґи caticedi inoatawece, mee, “Nigidoa Ionigi dagaxa ме jema. Codaa eote ме dagaxa ме idinitibece.” ¹⁸ Okomogoko jajipaagatalo nigijjo Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigijjo midiaagejonagatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaga wetiga, Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice.

¹⁹ Jegepaanaga jowoogotaga lotaga nigijjo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo latematiko ewi. Oдаa ele matacolitece nigijjo latematiko. Igaataga latematiko liciagi nagana lokokena ane datale miditaga nexocaga digoina iigo nigepaa yelogotibige. Oдаa datale catiwedi гадaalegenа nigepaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Oдаa nigica noko liciagi nigina naga nodi yotedi-eloodo nigidatege nigoi. ²⁰ Pida dagaxa mele mowoogotitiwaji ме digica ane yakadi ме ibake nigica epaa lixakedi ме yowoogodi lotaga nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ²¹ Igaataga nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agoyelogoditedibece nigicoa epaa lowooko, otegexaagaga oibake nigicoa anepaa lixakedi. Pida nigijjo moyatematitedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajacagadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiigi ane yema ме ligegi Aneotedogoji.

2

*Niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece ane degewi
(Judas 3-16)*

¹ Nigijjo jotigide ijo oko awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Nigijjo awitakagaga icotiigi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Oдаa idaaгee jagaga ototicogi гадіwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaga anodi mewi modiigaxinagatece готиwaгатанеgeґи. Odiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda owotibige moibeyacagadi гатиwaгатанеgeгитиwaji. Nigijjo liigaxinaganegeco doide. Pida nigina oko agoyowoogodi nigijjo liigaxinaganegeco ме lakapedi Aneotedogoji lotaga. Codaa nigijjo awitakagaga modi Jesus ме daga Goniotagoditeda ane nadoogodi lawodi meote ме годіlagatege Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina ме dogoditigi. ² Eliodi oko odioteci nigijjo liigaxinaganegeco, oдаa owo niginoa ane beyagi godolaadi ane yema. Oдаa leegodi mowo niginoa ane beyagi, oдаa eliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige готиwaгатанеgeґи anewi. ³ Oдаa leegodi ме oceegaga nigijjo niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, oдаa odinigaanyetece ганinyeelotiwaji, codaa

etiɔadinaaleni mowotibige me iwaɔatitiwaji niɔinoa ane degewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedoɔoji me iwitediogi, oɔaa ja igo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaaɔadi niɔijoa awitakagaɔa.

⁴ Igaataga niɔijoa jotigide Aneotedoɔoji aika moiwoko niɔijoa aanjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaga niwilogonagaxi niɔica natinedi aneitice monibeotege niɔica anodigotiogi. Oɔaa ja niwilotediniwace, oɔaa diigenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi miditaga nexocaga monibeotege niɔica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko oɔaa iloikatidi leegodi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁵ Codaa Aneotedoɔoji aiwoko niɔijoa oko abeyacagaɔa ane liɔeladi digoina iigo maleediɔicota niɔijoa aboogo-ninyoɔodi. Pida ja niige aboogo-ninyoɔodi me yaaɔadi inatawece oko leegodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematitiogi ijotawece niɔijoa noiigi Aneotedoɔoji me igenaga, oɔaa Aneotedoɔoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaaɔijo loiigiwepodi anijo seete oko. ⁶ Codaa Aneotedoɔoji iloikatidi niɔijoa niɔeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomorra, ane daɔaxa minoa libeyacegeco. Oɔaa Aneotedoɔoji ja yalegi, oɔaa inoka yeyaɔatice lajimaɔa. Jiɔidaaɔigotediogi Aneotedoɔoji me ikeetediogi inatawece oko anodaaɔigotediogi niɔina eledi oko anowo ane beyagi liciagi niɔijoa anowo niɔeladimigipitigi niɔidiwa nigotadi, oɔaa ja nakapetegi. ⁷ Niɔijoa Aneotedoɔoji naga yaaɔadi niɔijoa nigotadi, begeote Ló me iwoko. Ló ɔoneleegiwa ane igenaga, pida eliodi magecaɔalo leegodi libeyacegeco niɔidi noiigi abeyacagaɔa anowote. ⁸ Leegodi niɔijoa ɔoneleegiwa ane igenaga idiaa liɔeladi miditaga niɔidi noiigi, oɔaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece niɔijoa oko mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedoɔoji. Oɔaa Ló laaleɔena anele eliodi magecaɔalo. ⁹ Oɔaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoɔoji yowoɔodi me yatamagatee niɔina oko ane igenaga niɔina ɔodaxakawa micaanigiɔota me domeɔeo me nawikodeega. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoɔoji yowoɔodi meote anigotediogi niɔina oko anodakapetege me daɔa iwoko niɔica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece niɔina oko ane doɔoyiwaɔaditeda. ¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedoɔoji eliodi me iloikatidi niɔina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa niɔina lolaadi meo, codaa aɔoyiwaɔadi otaaɔidaatece niɔijoa anida naɔatetigi Aneotedoɔoji ane yajigote.

Niɔinoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga aɔica anodeemitetibige codaa anagaxakenagaɔa. Codaa aɔodoita niɔina me beyagi modotaɔatibige niɔicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedoɔoji me datale. ¹¹ Niɔicoa aanjotedi ida ni-maweneɔegi caticedi niɔinoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, codaa daɔaxa meletibigiwaji caticedi niɔinoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga. Pida niɔicoa aanjotedi baadaɔa beyagi modotaɔatibige niɔinoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga oteɔexaagaɔa nilaagetedipi lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedoɔoji. ¹² Pida niɔinoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga onietigi niɔinoa ane digicoa moyowoɔodi. Oɔaa jiɔidaa me liciagi niɔinoa eijedi aninoa me ɔodawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niɔinoa ane doɔoyowoɔoditeda, oɔaa jiɔidaa Aneotedoɔoji micota me yaaɔadi digo micataɔa me jinigotaɔa niɔinoa eijedi ane ɔodawikajetedi. ¹³ Jiɔidaa Aneotedoɔoji me yajigotediogi niɔica lojedi ane igenaga niɔinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Jiɔidiaaɔidi niɔica ane daɔaxa macipeɔegipi, codaa mowo niɔina ane napioi idatawece noko. Niɔina me ɔagiiwepodi owote niɔinoa ane beyagi, oɔaa niɔinoa anowote liciagi niɔina liwile niɔina nowoodaɔagi ane yapidi aneo me ɔodiboliɔa. ¹⁴ Oiwita niɔina iwaalepodi, oɔaa ja lowoogo doɔoɔadaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace niɔina oko ane daɔa datiteteloco eliwaɔatakaneeɔegi, codaa oyowoɔodi modinigaanyetece niɔinoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, leegodi aɔilogoɔnadi mowote niɔijoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedoɔoji ja nixootediniwace. ¹⁵ Niɔijoa noɔoika naigi anewi, oɔaa jaɔaniatagigipi. Oɔaa joɔodioteci niɔijoa naigi ane degele, oɔaa ja liciagi Balaão, niɔijoa lionigi Beor, aneo niɔijoa jotigide, leegodi daɔaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo niɔina ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Oɔaa Aneotedoɔoji ja yapetege Balaão leegodi libeyacegegi. Jowoogotaɔa naɔana emadica me daɔa dotaga. Pida Aneotedoɔoji eote naɔajo Balaão nemadica me dotaga micataɔa niɔina oko, oɔaa

jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ibake nagajo emadica me yoxogo Balaão me domegeo nigica letolegegi.

¹⁷ Niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga liciagi nigina ninyogodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi niginoa loolatedi niwocotaga ane nadeegi, pida agica ebici nigina me domaga jopoogaticibige ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditetema nigica aneyate niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga nigica ane dagaxa me nexocaga me iloikati nigeppaa ganigaticibige. ¹⁸ Anagaxakenagaga nigina me notaganaga, codaa oibake niginoa notaga yetoledi. Nigina me notaganaga, odaa oyalaagata niginoa lidagataka godolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamagateeticoace nigina oko ane gela me domogoika nigina oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leegodi nigina mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹ Nigidi niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga moditiogi nigina oko moyakadi moika niginoa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. Pida idiaagidi liotaka nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko, igataga nibeyacegeco jogodinigaanyetece codaa ja iige lewiga. ²⁰ Nigica nibeyacegegi yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida nigina oko yakadi me iwoko nigina ane beyagi nigina nigoyowoogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi. Pida nige dibataciogi nigica ane beyagi, odaa nigeyamagaticoace, odaa nigina oko liciagi ja dagaxa me beyagitibigiwaji caticedi nigijo maleedogoyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi. ²¹ Nigina oko meyamagaticoace meniwaataganaga, domaga dagaxa meletema nigidi oko daaditigica moyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa agele nigina naga domogoyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa jegeyamagaticoace odaa agaleegoditece Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi anijo modibatege. ²² Nigina nogodiotaceci lewiga oxiiigodi, odaa oikee nigida nigegi mawi, nigina moditibece, "Nigina necenigo opitege lokomaga, codaa nigina nigidagiwaga anonilege icotaca me dinapaloagati."

3

Lanokegi Goniotagodi

¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, nagajoeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo odoeje iwakate. Odaa nagadi jegeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me gadaxawanegegitiwaji mowoo nigijoa baanaga jiigaxinaganagatece, leegodi jogoleetibigetiwaji mowoo nigica ane igenaga. ² Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowoko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi ane Gonewikatitogodi, nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anoiigaxitedagadici nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

³ Odoejegegi nimesi leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica anodaagee nigowidijedi nokododi nigina iigo, odinikeetagawa goneleegiwadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi oiige lewiga nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. ⁴ Codaa moditibece, "Jesus Cristo ligegi me dopitedijo digoina iigo. Pida igoataga? Akaa ligegitediogi nigijo godiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi nigijo anejinaga maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo!" ⁵ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogoyemaa moyaagiditibige nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mokexaa ligegiteda, odaa jigidaagee naga iliidaagadi ditibigimedi codaa me iigo. Odaa Aneotedogoji ibake ninyogodi meote nigina iigo. Odaa naga iomagadi ninyogodi, odaa ja dinikee iigo liwigotinigi ninyogodi. ⁶ Odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja ibake ninyogodi me yaagadi ijoatawece anijoa nigijo jotigide naga niige aboogo-ninyogodi me yapogoditedini inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo. ⁷ Pida niginoa nokododi Aneotedogoji eyotetteda ditibigimedi codaa me nigina iigo. Odaa aagaga ibake ligegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa nigica noko nige ibake noledi me yaagaditace inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji iwi anigotediogi, codaa yaagadi nigina oko ane nakapetegi.

⁸ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaga gadaagititiwaji Goniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataga daga onaniteci miili nicaagape, codaa idigote onaniteci miili

nicaagape me micataga daga onidateci noko. ⁹ Goniotagodi adinopagadi meote nigina ane ligegi, codaa alowoocagawa nigina oko anodiletibige daaditigicota nigina ane ligegi. Pida Aneotedogoji dinatitedagawatiwaji, leegodi ayemaa digica ane yaagadi, pida domaga yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaga jogoika mowo ane beyagi.

¹⁰ Pida nigica noko anicota menagi liciagi nigina olicegegi me daga inibeonagatege, codidigida nigenotio. Jigidaagee nigica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko. Nigica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Nigica nige daa oada eliodi nigica layaagegegi. Oada inoatawece anejinataga digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, oada iigo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka nigina oko yabidi. ¹¹ Oada nige nigidaagee Aneotedogoji me yaagadi inoatawece ane jinataga. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaga me godewiga? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyagi, oada ele me joleegatibige me godewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. ¹² Codaa leeditibige me idinenyagatagatege nigica noko, oada joleegatibige me idinoniciwagataga me jigotaga libakedi Goniotagodi amaleegaga jinagenaga meno nigica noko Goniotagodi. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji yalegi, codaa me yaagadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoida ditibigimedi. ¹³ Pida бага inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iigo aneitice nigina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane igenaga.

¹⁴ Enice, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeganibeonitege nigica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo, adinoniciwagatitiwaji me dagadiaagica gabatiigi, codaa oleetibigetiwaji gadaalegena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eote gadaalegenali mele. ¹⁵ Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko. Oada jigidaa gonioxoa Paulo godemaanigi me didikotibigajitiwaji. Nigina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote. ¹⁶ Oada inoatawece niginoa liwakatedi ane iditedi yalagata nigica noko Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaga me godewiga. Iditedini niginoa notaga ane galaga me jowoogotaga ane diitigi. Oada nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica anewi, oada nigidi oko aigenaga moyelogodi lotaga Paulo, oada idaagodigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Oada jigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaagadi nigidi oko.

¹⁷ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamagakaami jogowoogotitiwaji micota mina niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Oada adinoweti me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga ane dogoyiwagaditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige iwitece niginoa liigaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegiwadi, oada jagamigiticoace naigi anele, codaa gatiwagatakanegegi agalee yoniciwadi. ¹⁸ Pida oleetibigetiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi midioka limedi me ili leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji mepaanaga owoogoti Goniotagodi. Jemaanaga inatawece oko moiwenigide Goniotagodi niginoa nokododi, nigepaa ganigicatibige. Oada jigidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me iditini anodaagee lewiga Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jigijoa itiwatadigidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalagata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwataga Eliodi. Aneotedogoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonagateloco latalaga, codaa me joleegatibige me jaoga ane igenaga. Nige jelogotagatalo ane gobeyacegeco, jaigo me godapitagaditetema. Nigina oko aneiteloco lokokena ailigoitice nioxoa. João yalagatiogi nigina ane micataga daga laxokodi, lionekadi, nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi anodaagee meniwaगतakanaga, odaa noxogotiniwace me degenegegi oye-maateda otegexaagaga odioteci lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapetege Cristo, pida Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetogowa anewi. Eo leemidi me dogoika digica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yelogoditiogi anodaagee moyowoogodi nigica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaga domige icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige aicogoticogi. Yalagata anodaagee nigica lemaanaganegegitedogodomi Aneotedogoji. Eledi yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, nigida gela lewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga João yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Goniotagodi me igeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi, ane dineetogowa, codaa yalagata me leeditibige me joxaxinaga nigina niwicidi noenataka.

Notaga aneote godewiga

¹ Jidikonagatibigagajitiwaji, godalagatalo Nigijoa anoditalo me “Notaga”, aneote godewiga, Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Nigida moko jajipaagatalo Nigijoa aneote godewiga, codaa ijoa me jinataga. Jatacologojogotece me jiwinaaga, codaa me jibagatelogo. ² Nigijo naga dinikee Nigijoa aneote godewiga, odaa ja jinataga. Odaa jelogotagatibece Nigijoa ane jinataga, Nigijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiga, ane ideite miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi, Nigijoa ane dinikeetedogowa. ³ Jatematiigatagawatiwaji nigijoa ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaagatalo, amaleegaga akaami eleditetiwaji gadexocitogogi. Odaa ewi me godexogotege Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Jidiigatibigagajitiwaji nagadi notaganagaxi jaogatibige meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji.

Leeditibige me idejonaga manitaga nilokokena Aneotedogoji

⁵ Natematigo ane natematitedogowa Jesus, jatematiigatagawatiwaji. Nigida natematigo yalagata Aneotedogoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa agica nexocaga miniwataga. ⁶ Nigejinaga me godexogotege Aneotedogoji, pida eidejonaga nexocaga miditaga nibeyacaga, odaa jiwitakaga, ajaoga nigica anewi. ⁷ Pida nige idejonaga manitaga lokokena liciagi Aneotedogoji me ideite manitaga lokokena, odaa okotawece godilagatiwage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, napitagadi inoatawece gobeyacegeco.

⁸ Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa okomogokota idininaalenaga, codaa agica mokotaga nigica anewi. ⁹ Pida nige idinelogotagatalo Aneotedogoji nigina mida gobeyacegegi, odaa eote micota nigijo ane ligegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga, odaa agalee godiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegegi, pida iwilegitetema godaalegena inoatawece ane beyagi. ¹⁰ Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa jegejinagatalo Aneotedogoji me awitakegi (igaataga Ijaagijoa yelogodi minoa gobeyacegeco), odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji agicoa mokotaga.

2

¹ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigagajitiwaji nagadi notaganagaxi jaotibige me dagawii ane beyagi. Pida nigica aneo libeyacegegi, ini oko ane nigiwatogodici me dipokotogoloco lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Niginiwa ane godelege, Jesus Cristo ane igenaga. ² Ijaagijoa

yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo daga leegodi okomoka gobeyacegeco, pida leegodi libeyacegeco inatawece okotigi nigina iigo.

Leeditibige mejiwa gataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

³ Nigejiwa gataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa agica daga jawienatakanaga me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Nigina oko anee me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida ageyiwa gadi liigenatakanegeco, nigini oko awitakegi, codaa nigica anewi agica minitaga. ⁵ Pida nigina oko aneyiwa gadi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji manitawece laalegena. Codaa jigidaa jowoogotagatece mewi me godexogotege Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Nigina oko anee me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, leeditibige monowii gotalo Jesus Cristo, anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewigatedeloco digoina iigo.

⁷ Inioxadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibiga gaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibiga gaji jotigide niigenatakanegegi anidioka limedi majipaata nigijo odoejege noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Cristo. Nigijo jotigide niigenatakanegegi joanigidaa gida nigijo natematigo anidioka limedita majipaata. ⁸ Pida natigide epaa jiditibiga gajitiwaji gela niigenatakanegegi. Anodaageeteda Cristo maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo ikee mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jagaga ikeeni mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi leegodi aneni me gadewikitiwaji. Odaa jiditibiga gaji gela niigenatakanegegi leegodi ja ma nexocaga, odaa lokokena anewi jigidi.

⁹ Nigini oko anee me ide i manitaga lokokena, pida yelatema nioxoa, odaa nigini oko idoke me ide nexocaga. ¹⁰ Pida nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa бага ide i manitaga lokokena, odaa agica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi nigina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocaga. ¹¹ Pida nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa ide i miditaga nexocaga. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocaga, codaa ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi leegodi nexocaga eo me daga yakadi me yatetibece.

¹² Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibiga gaji leegodi Aneotedogoji agalee gadiloikatititewaji leegodi gabeyacegeco, leegodi Cristo ja yeletedogodomi. ¹³ Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibiga gajitiwaji leegodi jogowoogoti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibiga gajitiwaji leegodi nagagekeni nigijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi nigina ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibiga gajitiwaji leegodi nogowoogoti Aneotedogoji, Godiodi.

¹⁴ Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibiga gaji leegodi mowoogoti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibiga gaji leegodi me gadoniciwatitewaji me iwagatakani. Aneotedogoji lotaga idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jagagekeni nigijo godaxakawa abeyacegegi.

¹⁵ Jinagalideetalotiwaji lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa jinaga dagaxa memaani niginoa aninoa nigina iigo. Nigina oko ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ayemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi. ¹⁶ Igaataga inoatawece ane lakataga nigina iigo aicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. Niginoa godaalegena lemaanaga ane beyagi, codaa nigina me jemaanaga okanicodaagica ane jinataga, codaa nigina me idinanenagatece godakataga, inoatawece icogotedinigi nigina iigo, aicogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. ¹⁷ Nigina iigo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niginoa anoyemaa nigina oko anelatibige nigina iigo ixomagatedijo. Pida nigina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaa idioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

Nigina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo

¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja nipegi me daa nigina iigo. Ajipaatiwaji modi menagi nigina enegegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa nigina natigide, eliodi lakapetedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me jowoogotaga naga nipegi me daa nigina iigo.

¹⁹ Nigina analee lakapetedi Cristo oika me idei mokotaga leegodi agica anejinagatege. Igaataga degelatigi mokotaga, dagawini inaagite mokotaga. Pida etigodaladi owotibige me jowoogotaga me ijotawece agica anejinagatege.

²⁰ Pida Cristo yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, joanigidaa leegodi mowoogotitetiwaji inoatawece anepegewi. ²¹ Ajidikotibigagajitiwaji daga leegodi me dogowoogoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nogowoogoti anewi, codaa leegodi mowoogoti nigina ane diwitaka, me digica aneetege anewi.

²² Nigina oko anee Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, codaa anee maleediginiaaginiwatada Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligegetibece ica Aneotedogoji me daga Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji. ²³ Nigina oko anee Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini agicoa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaga. Pida nigina oko anee Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini biginiwa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaga.

²⁴ Enice oteteni catiwedi gadaalegenali niginoa notaga anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi anajipaatalo nigijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteta Goniogodi. Nogotetenitetiwaji catiwedi gadaalegenali nigijoa notaga anajipaatalo nigijo noko, oada idioka limedi me gadexocitege Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi. ²⁵ Joanigidaa ane ligegi Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa. Najigotedogowa godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga.

²⁶ Jidikotibigagajitiwaji ejitece nigina oko anodoletibige metigadinaaleni. ²⁷ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawatiwaji idei catiwedi gadaalegenali, oada aleeditibigeeledi oko daga gadiigaxinitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo gadiigaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece ane leeditibige mowoogoti. Gadiigaxinitece anewi, codaa agodinaale. Enice oletibige midioka limedi madinexocagatitege, nigijo anodaagee me gadiigaxinitetiwaji.

²⁸ Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jemaa midioka limedi madinexocagatitege Cristo, amaleegaga abo gadaalegena nige dinikee, me daga adoitalo. Codaa me daga godiboliga nigejogota lodoe Cristo nigeno. ²⁹ Owoogotitiwaji Cristo me igenaga. Odaa ajawien-atakanaga magagowoogoti minatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeo me micataga daga gela menitaciniwace nigidi oko.

3

Oko lionigipi Aneotedogoji

¹ Owootiwaji Aneotedogoji Godiodi meliodi me godemaa. Ikee meliodi me godemaa nigina meetedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigodowoogodi, leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji.

² Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Nigida moko jogoko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee ica anodaagejinaga, pida jowoogotaga nigica Cristo nige dopitedijo, godiigi, eote me godiciagi, leegodi icota me jinataga nigica anodaageeteda. ³ Inatawece nigina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mijoataga Cristo me yapidi, agica gaantokaagidi libeyacegegi.

⁴ Nigina oko aneo libeyacegegi agaleegeyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina me degejiwaagatagateda Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, oada joanigidaa nigina naga jaoga ane beyagi. ⁵ Odaa jogowoogotitiwaji Cristo menagi nigina iigo me noga gobeyacegeco, codaa Ijaagijoa agica libeyacegegi. ⁶ Inatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo agidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi agica daga nadi Cristo, otegexaagaga icoateda me yowoogodi Cristo.

⁷ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitiwaji. Nigina oko aneo ane igenaga, iniaagini igenaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me igenaga. ⁸ Pida nigina oko

anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, бага nebi diaabo, igaataga diaabo jotigide negeo ane beyagi anigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi menagi nigina iigo, enagi me yaagadi libaketedi diaabo.

⁹ Nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji agidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, igaataga anodaagee me yewiga liciagi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leegodi me lionigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nigina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedogoji, inaagina nigina ane lionigipi diaabo; nigina oko ane degeo ane igenaga alionigi Aneotedogoji, otegeaagaga nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa.

Adinemaanitiwagetiwaji

¹¹ Nigijo natematigo anajipaatiwaji maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi yalagata me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. ¹² Agele daga godiciagi Caim ane lionigi nigijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxoa. Igame leegodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leegodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida nigijo nioxoa bigidioka limedi meo ane igenaga.

¹³ Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga alali nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nige akaami nelegetedipi. ¹⁴ Igaataga jowoogotaga naga godiwoko nemaga, igaataga icaagica nige godeleo, pida idiokaanaga limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jowoogotaga leegodi me jemaanaga gonioxoadipi. Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa nige yeleo, odaa idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me yototedice. ¹⁵ Nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa, aijekegi. Odaa owoogotitiwaji nigina aijekegi agica lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Nigida moko jowoogotaga Cristo me godemaa, leegodi dinajigo me yeleotedogodomi. Odaa oko leeditibige magaga godigo me godeleotema gonioxoadipi. ¹⁷ Nigina liico nige nadi nioxoa midi ganigidi ane yopotibige, odaa yakakagaditema laalegena, agica meo daga iwikode, nigini liico ayakadi degee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage me digidokida gonioladi, nigina me jotaganaga. Pida jikeenaga mewi me idinemaanagatiwage nigina me jaogate niginoa ane godoenataka.

Ane leegodi mabo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nigida moko jowoogotaga moko nebi Aneotedogoji anewi, leegodi me idinemaanagatiwage. Pida nigina godaalegena me deemitetece me jaoga ane beyagi, jakataga me jeloodagateenagatace godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece caticedi niginoa ane jowoogotaga. ²¹ Yemaanigipi yokaagetedipi. Nige deemitetece godaalegena me daga jibataaga, odaa abo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, ²² Odaa jibagatege inoatawece ane jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me jaoga aneo me ninitedibece. ²³ Joanigidaa liigenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwagataga Liboonagadi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage, anagaga niigetedogowa ijaagijoa Cristo me jaoga. ²⁴ Nigina oko aneyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me yexogotege, codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaga. Jowoogotaga me iniwa catiwedi godaalegena leegodi Liwigo ane najigotedogowa.

4

Ane jowoogotagatece nigina oko domigewi me eetece ica Aneotedogoji ane iigete me yelogodi

¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaga domaga iwagati inoatawece niwicidi anowo nigina oko me notaganaga. Pida awinitece lotaga niginoa niwicidi, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga jegeliodi oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida niwitakaga. ² Joanigidaa owoogotitecetiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo nige niginiaagini

iige nigina oko me dotaga. Nigina oko ane yelogoditibece Jesus Cristo menagi nigina iigo mewi me goneleegiwa, joaniginiaagini ini minitaga Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedofoji. ³ Pida nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me daga goneleegiwatada menagi nigina iigo, joaniginiaagini nigini ini minitaga niwigo ane daga icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedofoji. Pida ini minitaga niwigo ane icogotigi mijotaga nigijo ane laxakawa Cristo. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata modi menagi nigica anenegegi lakapetegi Cristo, niginoa nokododi jiginitibige nigina iigo.

⁴ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedofoji, codaa jegetigadiwokoni niginoa awitakaqa anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedofoji lowooko. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedofoji ane idej catiwedi gadaalegenali dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga, agabotege nigica niwigo ane idej digoina iigo. ⁵ Niginoa awitakaqa anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedofoji lowooko ida aneetege nigina iigo. Joanigidaa me liciagi me notaganaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo owatacotece, codaa odibatege ane lotaga. ⁶ Pida bogoko nepilidi Aneotedofoji. Codaa nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedofoji najipatofojowa, codaa watacotogodici. Pida nigina oko ane daga yowoogoditeda Aneotedofoji baadaga najipatofojowa. Joanigidaa jowoogotagetece oko nigewi mini minitaga Niwigo anewi, ogoa, domige ini minitaga niwigo awitakegi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaqa eledi oko digo mijoataga Aneotedofoji me yemaa oko

⁷ Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage, igaataga Aneotedofoji jiginiaageote me jemaanaqa eledi oko. Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedofoji, codaa yowoogodi Aneotedofoji. ⁸ Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa eledi oko agica daga yowoogodi Aneotedofoji, igaataga Aneotedofoji godemaa, codaa eote me jemaanaqa eledi oko. ⁹ Aneotedofoji ikee mewi me godemaa nigijo me niige nigijoa onijoatece me Lionigi menagi digoina iigo eotedibige me jakataga godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga, leegodi Lionigi me yeletedogodomi. ¹⁰ Odaa joanigidaa me jowoogotaga Aneotedofoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogokomogoko odoejegi me jemaanaqa Aneotedofoji, pida Aneotedofoji odoejegi me godemaa, codaa niige Lionigi me yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedofoji me dagadiaa yelatetema gobeyacegeco.

¹¹ Yokaagetedi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataga Aneotedofoji anigotedogowa me godemaa, odaa leeditibige magaga idinemaanagatiwage. ¹² Anigica ane nadi Aneotedofoji. Pida nige idinemaanagatiwage, odaa Aneotedofoji iniwa mokotaga, codaa jemaanaqa eledi oko catiwedi gadaalegena digo anigotedogowa Aneotedofoji me godemaa.

¹³ Jowoogotaga me godexogotege Aneotedofoji, codaa magaga iniwa catiwedi gadaalegenali, leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo. ¹⁴ Okomogokota jinataga codaa me jelogotagatibece Aneotedofoji Godiodi me niige Lionigi meote lewiga inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedofoji, iniwa Aneotedofoji minitaga, codaa yexogotege Aneotedofoji. ¹⁶ Jowoogotaga, codaa ejiwagatakanaga Aneotedofoji me godemaa.

Aneotedofoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Nigina oko anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedofoji, codaa me yemaa eledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedofoji, codaa Aneotedofoji iniwa minitaga. ¹⁷ Aneotedofoji diba catiwedi gadaalegenali eotedibige me jemaanaqa eledi oko digo anigotedogowa me godemaa, eotedibige mabo gadaalegena lodoe nigica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Abo gadaalegena leegodi anodaagejinaga me godewiga liciagi Cristo anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo. ¹⁸ Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi oko. Igaataga nigina aneliodi me demaanaga, agalee yakadi daga doi catiwedi laalegena. Nigina oko ane doitalo Aneotedofoji, doitalo leegodi me yowoogodi Aneotedofoji micota me iloikatidi. Odaa nigina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedofoji catiwedi laalegena.

¹⁹ Nigida moko jemaanaga Aneotedogoji leegodi odoejegi me godemaa. ²⁰ Nigica oko anee me yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida lelegedi nioxoa, nigini awitakegi. Igaataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa anepigini me nadi, ayakadi daga yemaa Aneotedogoji anepaga digicoateda me nadi. ²¹ Cristo najigotedogowa nigida niigenatakanegegi, nigina oko ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leeditibige magaga yemaa nioxoa.

5

Okoko ane ikeke nigino a ne beyagi digoina iigo

¹ Inatawece oko anoyiwaagadi Jesus nigijaagijoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigina oko anetiwaagataka joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedogoji. Nalagatibigiji nigina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aagaga yemaa eledi lionigipi nigini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi. ² Odaa nigina me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa mejiwaagataga liigenatakanegeco, aagaga jowoogotaga me jemaanaga nigino aletidi lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ³ Igaataga nigina mejiwaagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa adakake mejiwaagataga liigenatakanegeco. ⁴ Igaataga nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji yakadi me ikeke nigino lakataga ane beyagi nigina iigo. Nigina me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaa godoniciwaga ane ikeke nigino ane beyagi digoina iigo. ⁵ Nigina oko ane yakadi me ikeke nigino ane beyagi digoina iigo, inokina nigina oko aneyiwaagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo

⁶ Jesus Cristo nigijoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida aneetege oko abeyacagaga nigijo naga dinilegete ninyogodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi nigijo nogoyelodi meote Aneotedogoji yakadi me napitagadi gobeyacegeco. Agidokida me dinilegete ninyogodi, pida aagaga nadoogodi lawodi. ⁷ Odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee mewi nigidaagee nigijo Jesus menagi, igaataga Liwigo inoka ikee nigina anewi. ⁸ Odaa idiwa iniwatadigini anoikee anewi; Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ninyogodi, codaa me lawodi. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini ilagatiwage, oniwoditema eledi.

⁹ Ejiwaagataga nigina oko moyalaagata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibagatege Aneotedogoji lotaga aneetece Lionigi, igaataga dagaxa me gonegegi nigina aneeteta Aneotedogoji, aliciagi nigino lotaga oko. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eetetece Lionigi catiwedi laalegena nigina oko aneyiwaagadi Lionigi. Pida nigina oko ane degeyiwaagadi ligegi Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaageo micataga Aneotedogoji daga awitakegi, leegodi aseyiwaagadi nigica Aneotedogoji ane yalaagata Lionigi. ¹¹ Joanigidaa ane nikeetedogowa Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga, codaa nigida godewiga icogotigi miniwataga Lionigi. ¹² Nigina oko aniniwa Aneotedogoji Lionigi minitaga joaniginiaagida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina oko ane digicoateda Lionigi Aneotedogoji minitaga, joaniginiaagini agica lewiga ane digica liniogo.

João yalaagata godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji

¹³ Jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi akaamitiwaji ane iwagati Lionigi Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga, codaa amaleegaga idioka limedi me iwagati Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, jinakatonaga me najipatedogowa okanicodaagica ane godipoketegitalo, nigina me jipokagatalo nigica ane yemaa. ¹⁵ Nige jowoogotaga me najipatedogowa nigina me jipokagatalo okanicodaagica, Odaa jowoogotaga me najigotedogowa nigica ane jipokagatalo.

¹⁶ Nigica manatitiwaji ganioxoa aneo ane beyagi ane degeo oko me yeleo digidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco nigini ganioxoa, odaa Aneotedogoji eote lewiga ane digica liniogo nigini ganioxoa. Pida ida nibeyacegegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedogoji. Odaa azejitagawatiwaji daga ipokiteloco lodoe Aneotedogoji nigina aneo nigida libeyacegegi.

¹⁷ Inoatawece ane daga igenagateda, nibeyacaga. Pida inoa nibeyacegeco ane degeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedofoji me yototedice.

¹⁸ Jowoofotaga minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedofoji agidokee mowo ane beyagi. Pida nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedofoji epaa dinowedi, oada nigijo diaabo, abeyacegegi, ayakadi daga itinege lewiga.

¹⁹ Aagaga jowoofotaga moko nepilidi Aneotedofoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneetege nigina iigo iteloco loniciwaga nigijo abeyacegegi.

²⁰ Coda jowoofotaga Aneotedofoji Lionigi mewi mijoa menagi nigina iigo, codaa me najigotedofowa godixakedi, eotedibige me jowoofotaga Aneotedofoji anewi. Coda godexogotege Nigijoa anewi, leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaaginiwa, jiginiaginiwa Gonoenogodi anewi, oada ida godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo, leegodi etoko miniwataga, godexogotege.

²¹ Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinaga domigica mawiita niginoa niwicidi noenataka, igataga aniginaaginoa anewi me gonoenogododi. Oada jigidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loigi Cristo. Joaniḡidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Eo loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi modiatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegeaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji naḡadi notaganagaxi, inio-tagodo ane ḡadixipenitedice Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jidikotibige ḡadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi ḡotiwagatakanegegi anewi. Aḡemokeeta me ḡademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoḡodi anewi, aagagetigademaanitiwaji. ² Gademaaneḡegitiwaji leegodi nigida ḡotiwagatakanegegi anewi, anida mokotaḡa, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaḡa. ³ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, metigadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele ḡadaalegenali. Odaa jiḡidaagee idioka limedi me iwagatitiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

Leeditibige mejiwagataḡa anewi, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage

⁴ Eliodi me idinitibece niḡijo naḡa jibodice midi ḡadionigipi anodiatece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niḡetedoḡowa Godiodi me jaḡa. ⁵ Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotaḡawa me idinemaanagatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigajitiwaji niḡijo anakaagida me ḡoniigenatakanegegi niḡijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi. ⁶ Niḡida moko idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejiwagataḡa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jiḡidaa liigenatakanegegi anajipaatawaji niḡijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

⁷ Igaataḡa jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagiteloco nigina iḡo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me degenagiteda digoina iḡo me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa. Nigina oko anee niginoa notaga ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo. ⁸ Adinowetitiwaji adaḡaniadi ḡobakedi, pida amaleegaga jibaḡatege loojedi ḡobakedi Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najigotedoḡowa.

⁹ Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane daḡa ḡodiḡaxitetece anoyalagata ḡotiwagatakanegegi, joaniginiaagini nigini oko aḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liigaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaḡa. ¹⁰ Digicatibece oko anigo makaamitaḡatiwaji diigaxinagatece niḡijo Cristo ane daḡa diigaxinagatece, jinagabaatege catiwedi ḡadigeladi, codaa jinaga ḡadecoatece micataḡa daḡa ḡanioxoa.

¹¹ Igaataḡa nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaagedi mowo ane beyagi.

Owidijedi notaga

¹² Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaḡa ejitedaḡawatiwaji, pida ajiditedini, iḡaataḡa in-ibeotege me idalitagaḡawatiwaji, me eetawece me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji, amaleegaga jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

¹³ Lionigipi ḡanioxoa, naḡajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, iditawece oyecoa-ditibigagaji. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loigi Cristo.

João yalaḡata meliodi me ninitibece naga dibodicetibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi anonakato Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida baḡa yapetege Diótrfes anepaga anaḡaxakenegegi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibigeeledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa baadaḡa dibategeeledi ḡonioxadipi digoida ligeladi anoicogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalaḡatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

João yecoaditibige Gaio

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loigi Cristo, jiditibigaḡaji nagadi notagaḡaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane ḡademaani leegodi ḡotiwagatakaneegegi anewi.

² Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji minoatawece eletedaḡadomi, codaa me digicata ane dalicetaḡadici, digo anee ḡadiwigo mele. ³ Iḡaataḡa eliodi me idinitibece niḡijo mijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa, odaa jogaḡatematiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi ḡadaalegena niḡijo niḡaxinaḡanegegi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwaḡati anewi. ⁴ Niḡina me jibodicetigi ionigipi moyiwaḡadi anewi, idioka limedi me daḡaxa me idinitibece.

⁵ Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jowoogodi me jakataḡa me ḡadinakatonegegi niḡina mawii ḡabakedi leegodi aḡica daaditegeleta, niḡina maxawani ḡonioxadipi, niḡina ane digicata me ḡadowoogotagipi. ⁶ Niḡijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa etiḡadatematii anodaḡeni miditaḡa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoina, niḡica anodaḡeni memaani eletidi ḡonioxadipi. Jema maxawanitece okanicodaḡica anoyopotibige me wiajeega, awii ane yema Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo naga noditicoaci ligelatedi me wiajeega, mowo libakedi Cristo, aḡoyema modibatege gaantokaḡidi moyaxawa me wiajeega miditaḡa niḡijo oko ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. ⁸ Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaga niḡidi ḡonioxadipi, amaleeḡaḡa jakataḡa me jaxawanagaḡatece libakedi moyelogoditibece niḡaxinaḡanegegi anewi.

João yalaḡata Diótrfes iḡa Demétrio

⁹ Niḡijo me jidikotibige niḡidi lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida niḡijo Diótrfes ane lemaanigi me ḡodacilo, awatacotece niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa. ¹⁰ Joaniḡidaa leegodi nigejoticogi makaamitaḡa, odaa jao niḡidi oko monalaḡatibige niḡinoa lakataḡa Diótrfes. Dotagatibigoḡoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa anigidokidata me loenataḡi, pida eleditace adibatege ḡonioxadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aikaeledi oko modibatege ḡonioxadipi digidia lotokaḡadi ligelatedi, niḡina oko ane domogoyema modibatege ḡonioxadipi. Codaa domaḡa iticoiticoace wetice niikanagaḡaxi niḡina ḡonioxadipi dogodibategeeledi ḡonioxadipi.

¹¹ Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jinaga domaḡa anowiikita niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita niḡina oko aneo anele. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo anele, joaniniaa nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, aḡica daḡa yowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Inatawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Demétrio. Lewiḡa ikee niḡaxinaḡanegegi anewi. Codaa okomogoko ele me jotaḡanaḡatibige, codaa owoogoti me jeloḡotaḡa anewi.

Owidijedi lotaḡa João

¹³ Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaḡa jeloḡoditedaḡawa, pida ajiditedini. ¹⁴ Iḡaataḡa inibeotege me age me ḡadati, codaa me eetawece me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni.

¹⁵ Jema Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaalegena. Godokaḡetedipi anina digoina meetaga eliodi moyecoaditibigaḡaji. Oko ḡodecoaditibige oninitecibeci ḡodokaḡetedipi anidi makaamitaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee.

LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniogodi niijjo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige niina Aneotedogoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalagata micota Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Nigidiaagidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitedijo. Aneotedogoji ida loniciwaga meote me digica aneyamagatice niina anodiotece. Joanigidaa leegodi Judas me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

¹ Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxa Tiago. Jidikotibige niina oko Aneotedogoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, niina oko aneliogi me yemaa Aneotedogoji, ane Godiogi, niina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco. ² Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga gadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, codaa magaga epaanaga ikee me gademaanitetiwaji.

*Icoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga
(2 Pedro 2.1-17)*

³ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, domaga eliogi me jemaa me jidikotibigagajitiwaji me idalagata anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace okotawece. Pida jakadi menegegi leeditibige me jidikotibigagajitiwaji me gadoniciwagati manienaganegeni niginoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa makapetege niina anoyemaa moiigi niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi, liigaxinaganegeco Goniogodi ane nenyagaditetema niina anoyiwagadi, liigaxinaganegeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaogate. ⁴ Igaataga idiwa goneleegiwadi ane lakapededipi Aneotedogoji jagawatege loigi Goniogodi me digicata ane yowoogodi naga dinawanagaditege, odaa jogodiigaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiiigaxinagatece me jakataga me jaogate niginoa lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi, igaataga modi Aneotedogoji me daga godiloikatiditeda leegodi me dagaxa meletedogodomi. Codaa agodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokijoatece me Goniogodi. Niijjo jotigide Aneotedogoji nagakaa yalagata anigoteta me iloikatidi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

⁵ Ele mowoogotitiwaji anodaagigote Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi niina ane lakapededipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji niijjo Goniogodi Aneotedogoji me nogatedice niijjo loigi miditaga niigo Egito aneiticoace me nawikodeega, pida nigidiaagidi jagaga yaagadi niijjo oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda miditaga niijjo loigi. ⁶ Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane dogoyemaa moibake ijokijo nigica nagatetigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi, odaa jogoyaladi niijjo ane domaga iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapededipi Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me niwilogjedipi digoida ica natinedi miditaga ica nexocaga, dinigoetece galeena ane dogoyakadi monoga. Odaa jigidaagee jogonibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leegodi niginoa ane beyagi loenataka. ⁷ Codaa analakitibigetiwaji niijjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra, codaa niijjoa eletidi nigotadi ane lipecaawadi anagaga nakapetegi Aneotedogoji liciagi niijjoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, negepaa dinoomatewamigipi goneleegiwadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaagee jagaga dinoomatewamigipi. Odaa niijjo noko Aneotedogoji naga niloikatiditediniwace me yalegi, ikee anodaagee nigica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me iigetedicogi miditaga noledi ane daga ipe inatawece niina ane lakapededipi.

⁸ Niijjoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga owo ane beyagi liciagi niijjo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra. Onadi micataga daga ligeedi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, odaa jigidaagee mowo ane beyagitema epaa

lolaadi. Odaa aḡodibatege Goniotagodi me iige lewiga, codaa beyagi modotagatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁹ Pida oteḡexaaḡaḡa Miguel ane iige aanjotedi anigidaaḡee. Niḡijo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leegodi anepaḡa yakadi Moisés lolaadi, odaa Miguel aḡica daḡa beyagi me dotagatibige diaabo, codaa aibake naḡatetiḡi daḡa laagedi diaabo niḡijo diaabo naḡa dotagatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Miguel onexaaḡeeta, “Gaḡapeteḡeni Goniotagodi.” ¹⁰ Pida niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi oiwo niḡica ane diḡica moyowoḡodi. Codaa owote niḡinoa lolaadi lidaḡataka, micoataga niḡinoa eijedi ane doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane beyagi, odaa niḡinoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaaḡadi niḡidi oko.

¹¹ Naḡoodi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi! Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi leegodi modioteci naigi nibeyacaḡa diḡo mijotaḡa Caim ane yeloadi epaa niwoxa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaõ libatiigi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaaḡadi leegodi me lakapetedipi diḡo mijotaḡa Coré ane domaḡa yemaa migotiḡi niḡijo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji me lakapeteḡipi, pida Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloadi Coré. ¹² Niḡina mateciḡitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madinemaani, odaa niḡina midi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi me ḡaḡiweḡoditiwaji, aniboliḡatibigiwaji. Codaa adinajaḡaḡaditibigiwaji, pida niḡodaḡa, codaa daḡaxa me nacipaḡa aḡonalagaḡatibige niḡidi eledi oko. Micataga niḡina lapi-oyagaḡeḡi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi awitakaḡaḡa liciagi niḡinoa loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida aḡica ebici, codaa liciagi niḡinoa nialeli ane daḡaca ela niḡina me domaḡa limedi metaye, niḡidiwa nialeli yadilo leegodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce. ¹³ Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi micataga niḡinoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niḡinoa libaketedi ane ḡoboliḡa liciagi niḡina latiamaga ebekadi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi liciagi niḡinoa yotetitedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaga nexocaga, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja ilakidetedi niḡica nimeḡi ane daḡaxa me nexocaga midiaaḡiticoace niḡepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁴ Jiḡijo ixomagaticoace ciinco anida aneetege licogeḡi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡa yalaḡata niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaḡa icaaḡica eletidi oko liciagi, niḡijo neḡee, “Diḡawini! Goniotagodi enaḡi lixiḡaḡawepodi ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi lilokaḡawadi. ¹⁵ Enaḡi me iwi anigotediḡi inatawece oko, odaa diiḡenatakatediḡi moiloikatidi inatawece niḡina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leegodi inoatawece niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi modakapeteḡe, codaa leegodi inoatawece niḡinoa lotaga ane ḡonitiadi niḡina abeyacaḡaḡa modotagatibige.”

¹⁶ Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomeḡetiḡe, codaa odinotigimadetege niḡina eledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niḡinoa lidaḡataka ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniweniḡide. Ele modotagatibige niḡina eledi oko inokina niḡina modoletibige anigida niḡaanye.

Judas ibodicaxi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigiḡi, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jaḡanalakitibige niḡijoa lotaga niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, niḡijo noḡoyalagata niḡica anicota, niḡijo noḡoditece niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi niḡe dinikee ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyaḡitema Aneotedoḡoji niḡina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo. ¹⁹ Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niḡinoa epaa lidaḡataka iige lewiga niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa aḡica Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji mijotaḡa.

²⁰ Pida, akaami yokaḡetedi yemaanigiḡi, idioka limedi maxawani oninitedibeci me yowoḡodi codaa moyiḡaḡadi niḡaxinaganeeḡeḡo ḡatiḡaḡatakaneḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajiḡotedaḡawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji miniaa iige ḡadowooko niḡina motaḡanegeni Goniotagodi. ²¹ Idioka limedi madinoniciḡaḡatitiwaji mawii niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa leegodi me ḡademaanitetiwaji, niḡina manibeonitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaga limedi me ḡadewikitiwaji miniwataga leegodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji.

²² Iwikodenitiwaji nigina baanaga doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi. ²³ Nigidi oko doide Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, axawani nigidi oko mewa monakato Goniotagodi amaleegaga iwoko nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. Pida nigiwikodeni, nigina бага adinowetitiwaji adagawii niginoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niginoa libeyacegeco. Nigina mowo ane beyagi, micataga daga napioyagadi codaa me lowoodi.

Judas dogetetalo Aneotedogoji

²⁴ Jemaa mokotawece jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me gadotetenitewaji me digikani me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me gadadanite lodoe me digicata gabatiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji lodoe. ²⁵ Oniniwatece Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi. Leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogoji, codaa monelecagatee, anida nimawenegegitetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida nagatetigi me iige inoatawece maleedigicata daga yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogoji nigina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idí nagadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, icaeledi bogoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogoxiigodi, oadaa jogoyokoleticogi minitaga lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote João mijoia icoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakataga, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, oadaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodogetetibige Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedogoji anicota me niigetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Codaa aagaaga nadi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaaagina niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me nigina oko anidioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedogoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimedi, icaagica gela iigo, acaagaca gela nigotaga anodita Jerusalém Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leegodi João me idí nagadi notaganagaxi leegodi me yemaa meo loniciwaga me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me degeyamagaticoace meniwaagatakanaga, leegodi moyowoogodi Cristo naga igeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalaagatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

Diniditelo nagadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Diniditelo nagadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedogoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige magaga ikeetediogi liotagipi nigica ane dagadiaa leegi oadaa jigicota me jinataga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoogodi anodaageeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinataga ganigida noko. ² Oadaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Oadaa maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi diniditelo nigica aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. ³ Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina ane yalomegetema eledi oko nagadi notaganagaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwaagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedogoji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leegodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditelo nagadi notaganagaxi.

João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji

⁴ Ee João ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodaga Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Ane yoetagadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa aniniwa, anakaaginiwa maleedigicatibige me godoe, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotaga, codaa meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa idi eledi anoyotagadomitiwaji nigijo anele, nigijoa seete niwicidi ane idei lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. ⁵⁻⁶ Codaa iniwa eledi idioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaaigida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi nigina eledi ane newigatace, codaa me iige inionagatigi nigina iigo. Ijaagijoa godemaa, codaa godapitagaditetema gobeyacegeco leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiigiwepodi codaa iige gadaalegenali. Najigotodogowa, anoko loiigi, mida gonagatetigi me jiboonagatio eledi oko lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka limedi me jelogotaga Jesus Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi, codaa mida nagatetigi codaa mida loniciwaga. Oadaa jigidaagee. Amém.

⁷ Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me nigijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiigi noenagateloco leegodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

⁸ Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga, aniniwa, ane akaaginiwa maleedigicoa niginoa aninoa, codaa icota menagi mokotaga, meete, “Ee odoejegi codaa Ee mowidijegi, igaataga jegemaga jaote inoatawece anakaaginoa, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece.”

Jesus Cristo ane diigenataka dinikeete João

⁹ Ee João, ee ganioxoatiwaji. Leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, jawikodeega nigina me jatematiiga Jesus Cristo me goninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me idinatiigatalo niginoa godawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leegodi me jatematitibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane nelogoditedogowa Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa nigijo noko me noko Goniotagodi, Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane ide digoina yowidi ane igedi me dotaga liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta. ¹¹ Aneetiwa, “Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Jegemegee ane jaote inoatawece niginoa aninoa, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaganagaxi niginoa ananati, odaa iwakateenitibige nagadi notaganagaxi midiwataga seete lapoli loigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia.”

¹² Odaa ja inawilitetege me jivi nigica ane idotaganeege, odaa ja jinadi seete noledagaxiidi oolo. ¹³ Liwigotigi nigidiwa noledagaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocagataga anenotinece negepaa logonaka, idiaa nigoenagadi oolo yakaogotigi natecogodi. ¹⁴ Lamodi dagaxa me yapacaga liciagi gotamogo. Ligecooge idi me datale micataga nigina galewaga. ¹⁵ Logonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyalegi moyaago, odaa jogoigixidi moyatalagadi. Lotaganeegegi igedi micataga nigina layaagegegi nigina ninyogodi ane daxogoke. ¹⁶ Nolitedini seete yotetitedi. Idaa nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwilidi icogotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataga naligege yaxogo-noko.

¹⁷ Naga jinadi, odaa janitiogi logonaka micataga émegegi. Pida dibatediloco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinagadoii! Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. ¹⁸ Ee Nigijoa ane yewiga. Ideleo, pida nigina natigide idioka limedi me idewiga. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.) Iciagi nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi leegodi mida nagatetigi, ida yoniciwagateloco néмага codaa aneiticoace émagaga. ¹⁹ Enice idiitedi niginoa ananati natigide, codaa anicota micotece. ²⁰ Jigijo me dinagaditedini, agica ane yowoogodi anodaa diitigilo nigijoa seete yotetitedi ananati ibaagadi ijaagijoa seete noledagaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi nigijoa seete yotetitedi, niaanjotedi nigidiwa seete lapoli loigi Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiwa seete noledagaxiidi, бага nigijoa seete lapoli loigi Goniotagodi.”

2

Nigegi ica lapo loigi Goniotagodi ane ide manitaga nigotaga Éfeso

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loigi Goniotagodi ane ide manitaga nigotaga Éfeso, lotaga Niginiwa ane nolitedini seete yotetitedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi nigidiwa seete noledagaxiidi oolo. ² Ejitagawatiwaji jowoogodi ane gadoenataka. Jowoogodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi, codaa me dagakati madinatiitiogi oko abeyacagaga anidi gadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoogodi madineenitiogi nigijo anodi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji pida agewi, odaa jaganati me awitakagaga. ³ Jigixomagateenitedijotiwaji gadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee Ee leegodi, pida agica dagakaami agecagalodipi. ⁴ Pida ida ane jinaditagadici nigida makaamitiwaji, agaleegademaani daga liciagi nigijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani. ⁵ Odaa jipokotagawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece nigida

gabatiigitiwaji, odaa awiitace nigijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daga adinilaanitibecetiwaji, janagi, odaa inogaticice gadoledagaxitiwaji miditaga ane limedi. ⁶ Pida ida aneletaḡadicitiwaji. Gadelatema loenataka nigijoa ane liboonagadi ‘nicolaítatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji nigidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi! Nigica ane iḡeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela naḡada niale aneo lewiḡa oko ane yeligo, naḡada niale ane idei midiwa lawodigijedi Aneotedoḡoji.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaḡa Esmirna

⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaḡa Esmirna, niginoa lotaga Niginiwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niginiwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewiḡatace. ⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa ane ḡadawikodigi, codaa jowoḡodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaga idiwa ḡaniliicagajeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowoḡodi niginoa ḡanotaḡatiwaji liwitakeco nigidi anodi me judeutedi, pida aḡewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liakanagaxi Satanás. ¹⁰ Jinagadoiitege ḡadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogojedi nigina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, etiḡadicinitiwaji. Odaa awikodeeti-waji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotaḡawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaaḡica deḡetiḡadeloatitiwaji (leḡodi maniwitici), odaa jao ḡanoḡeedi me ḡadewikitace, macataga naḡana lale nigina oko nalokodeḡecajo, naḡa dinigaanye.

¹¹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi. Ane iḡeke ane beyagi me digica deḡeyamaḡaticoace, nigidi nige newiḡatace, odaa anawikodeeḡa migetaga nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji nigina oko leḡodi libeyaceḡeco).”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaḡa Pérgamo

¹² Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaḡa Pérgamo, niginoa lotaga niginiwa anida lodaajo-ocaḡataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. ¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa jowoḡodi ane ḡadigeladi, anei me diigenataka Satanás. Jowoḡodi midioka limedi maniwiticitiwaji me digica mikani ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, idaagida nogoyeloadi Antipas, nigijo ane dawikode leḡodi mee me niotici. Lemaḡadi digoida ane liḡeladi Satanás.

¹⁴ Pida ida ane jiletaḡadomitiwaji, leḡodi idi oko ḡadiwigotigi anodioteci liḡaxinaganeḡegi Balaão, ane iḡaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakatiidi loiigi Israel nigijo jotigide. Diḡaxinagatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiweniḡide niwicidi, codaa eledi diḡaxinagatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamigipi nigina ane daga dinodawamigipi. ¹⁵ Odaa jiḡidaagenitiwaji idi ḡadiwigotigi anodioteci liḡaxinaganeḡegi ‘nicolaítas’ (ane liciagi Balaão me diḡaxinaga). ¹⁶ Enice adinilaanitibecetiwaji! Nige daḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege nigina oko anodioteci nigijoa nicolaítas liḡaxinaganeḡeco, jibake nodaajo-ocaḡataga ane icoḡotiwece inioladi.

¹⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!

Nigina anoḡeke niciniḡico, jajigotiogi niweenigi ane digica me jinataga ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aagaga jajigotiogi wetikawaana lapaceḡe ane diniditeloco boonagadi ane digica ane yowoḡodi, iniokini nigini ane dibatege baḡa yowoḡodi ane diitigi.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaḡa Tiatira

¹⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira, lotaḡa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ídi me datale ligecooge micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaḡa, codaa loḡonaka macataḡa aca ‘bronze’ anoyaleḡi moyaago, oḡaa joḡoigixidi moyatalaḡadi. ¹⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoogodi madinemaanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoogodi ḡabaketedi anele, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketedaḡadomitiwaji. Jowoogodi mawitiwaji caticedi anawii niḡijo jotigide. ²⁰ Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leegodi mikani ḡadiwigotigi lakataḡa naḡajo iwaalo Jezabel, anee me yelogodi ane ikeete Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡewi. Ane diḡaxinaḡa codaa inaaletiogi iotaka me noomatewa eledi oko ane daḡa lodawa, codaa moyeliḡo niweeniḡi anoyajigo moiweniḡide niwicidi. ²¹ Jajigota nimeḡi me dinilaatece libeyaceḡeḡi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daḡa lodawa. ²² Digawini! Jokoleteloco nipe naḡajo iwaalo ijaagijoa loomatewepodi codaa me niḡina eledi oko ane noomatewa, oḡaa eliodi me nawikodeega niḡe daḡa dinilaatece niḡida libeyaceḡeḡi anowo. ²³ Jinigodi niḡina lionigipi, oḡaa inatawece lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi oyowoogodi me neḡemeḡee ane jowoogodi lowooko, codaa me niḡinoa ane lemaanaga laaleḡenali oko. Oḡaa jajigota oninitecibeci ina akaamitiwaji loojedi ane iḡenaḡa ane ḡadoenataḡi.

²⁴ Pida idi eledi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira ane doḡodioteci niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi ane beyagi, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoogodi niḡica anodita ‘Ica me niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi ḡoneḡeḡi ane dinaḡaditi, pida liḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi Satanás’. Ejidaḡa jiwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji gaantiḡica eledi ane jiḡetaḡawa mawii. ²⁵ Pida niḡida anida makaamitaḡatiwaji anele, adowetiteloco, oteteni niḡepaa janagi.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Niḡina ane iḡeke loniciwaḡa ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemaa niḡepaa liniogo, jajigota yoniciwaḡa ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Oḡaa niḡini oko ida naḡatetigi me iḡe inoatawece ane noiika. Micataḡa daḡa datika laxacogonaḡadi ḡapileceḡe, oḡaa ninoketiniwace niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa micataḡa niḡina oko ane noyaagadi boote, oḡaa owidi liwailidi. ²⁸ Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, niḡoiije.

²⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!”

3

Niḡeḡi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sardes

¹ Oḡaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sardes: Lotaḡa niḡijo anidiwa seete liwicidi Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa, idiaa seete yotetitedi libaagadi. Jowoogodi anawii. Modi me ḡadewikitiwaji, pida ḡadiciagi niḡinoa émaḡaḡa. ² Enice anoleetice codaa oniciwaḡati anida makaamitaḡatiwaji, iḡaataga ja leedi me ma. Iḡaataga jowoogodi ḡabaketedi aigenaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Enice analakitibige anodaageni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaḡa codaa anodaageni mabaateḡetiwaḡi, oḡaa anoliitini anabaateḡe, codaa adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. Niḡe daḡadinenyagati, janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji micataḡa oliceḡeḡi, oḡaa aḡowoogoti naḡaca lakata niḡe janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji. ⁴ Pida idi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane doḡonapioyaḡaditeda nijayogoli. Niḡidi oko icota me yawaaliḡaḡawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, leegodi me leeditibige moiweniḡidetibigiwaji. ⁵ Niḡidi anoigeke ane beyagi, joaniḡidiaa inixomeḡetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaḡa, codaa ainapitaḡadi liboonagaḡi maditaḡa notagaḡaḡaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagaḡedi oko anidioka limedi me newiḡa, aḡaleeḡica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanjetedi, jeloḡodi me inepilidi niḡidi oko.

⁶ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!”

Niḡeḡi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Filadélfia

⁷ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Filadélfia: Lotaḡa Niḡiniwa anoiolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Niḡiniwa anida lakabakenaḡanaḡadi anijo me íto Davi, lotaḡa niḡijo oko ane yomoke epoagi odaa aḡica ane yakadi me nibatoo, nige nibatoo, odaa aḡica me yakadi me yomoke. ⁸ Jowoogodi ane ḡadoenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketaḡadomitiwaji epoagi ane digica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoogodi mokatecigini ḡadoniciwagaḡatiwaji, pida joḡoteteni yotaḡa, codaa aḡica degenitiwaji me daḡakaami inepilidi. ⁹ Digawini! Niḡidi ane nebi liiakanagaḡi Satanás, ane niwitakaḡa modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menaḡitibeci makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa oyamaḡatedini lokotidi ḡadodoetiwaji metiḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji. Odaa iditawece oyowoogodi me ḡademaanitiwaji. ¹⁰ Leegodi me iwagaḡatiwaji iḡenatakaneeḡegi odaa adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico, odaa ḡadotetenitiwaji nigicota naḡaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeeḡa, niḡinoa nawikodico enaḡi moici inatawece noiḡitigi digoina iḡo.

¹¹ Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagitace. Otetenitaḡadomitiwaji ane ḡanebi bidige aḡica ane noḡa ḡanaḡajegi. ¹² Niḡidi anoigeke ane beyagi, jao macataḡa naḡana lawonaḡa liḡeladi Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica daḡa digike anei. Jiditeloco li-bikotaxedi Liboonagaḡadi Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji codaa me liboonagaḡadi nigotaḡa Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡani nigotaḡa jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca gela Jerusalém ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece miniwataga Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jiditeloco niḡini oko gela iboonagaḡadi.

¹³ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane liḡegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!”

Niḡegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Laodicéia

¹⁴ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Laodicéia: Lotaga Niḡijoa ane liboonagaḡadi ‘Jiḡidaagee’, leegodi ewi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji codaa me jakataḡa me jinakatonaga ane liḡegi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁵ Jowoogodi ḡadoenatakatiwaji. Gaḡiciagaḡitiwaji niḡina ninyoḡodi ane degewi me dapicogo oteḡexaaḡaga diwete, odaa aḡica aneletema. Domaga jemaa me ḡadiciagaḡitiwaji anige-pidiḡica niḡijoa itoa latopaco ninyoḡodi, mige diwete, oḡoa, domige ijo ane dapicoḡo. ¹⁶ Pida leegodi me ḡadiciagaḡitiwaji niḡina ninyoḡodi anokexaa dapicaḡawaanigi, odaa aḡakaamitiwaji ane diwete oteḡexaaḡaga dapicogo, odaa icota me inokotaḡadicitiwaji. ¹⁷ Leegodi menitibecetiwaji, ‘Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoogaḡatibige, aḡica ane aniaditibige mokotaḡa.’ Pida aḡowoogotitiwaji makaami oko awikotaagipi, madewetedi, ḡoladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiwaji. ¹⁸ Enice ḡadajoinitiwaji manoojeteeta inioolo anoiwilegi minitaḡa noledi amanagaḡawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anoojeteeta jayogoli lapacoḡogoli amaleeḡaga adinixomitiwaji, odaa aḡaleeḡokakaamitiniwacetiwaji oditaḡa aniboliki. Codaa anoojeteeta inipomaada lajo gaḡecoogeli amaleeḡaga ewi matenitibece.

¹⁹ Niḡina ane jemaa, japeḡeḡe codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwagaḡi maniwitici, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji. ²⁰ Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditaḡawa. Niḡica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece liḡeladi, odaa ja igiwa.

²¹ Niḡidi anoigeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicoogowepodi manitaḡa inibaanco anejote me jiḡenataka, digo aneji me jiḡeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataga Eiodi manitaḡa nibaanco aneite me diḡenataka.

²² Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane liḡegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!”

4

Odigaana gatibigimece Aneotedojoji digoida ditibigimedi

¹ Naga nigotedini notaga lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijo oko ane dotaaga ane liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta, baanaaga ijo me idotaaganeege, meetiwa, “Anagi meetaga digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetaagawa anicotece anigida noko.” ²⁻³ Odaa agica daga leegi Liwigo Aneotedojoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco nigina oko ane gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigini ane nicoteloco nagani baanco, latopiwa micoataga niginoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataga “diamante” me igeditice, acaagaca “sardônio” ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece nagani baanco adi oxaago ane datale macataga aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice. ⁴ Liniogotibece nagani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi, nibaanco niginoa gonegaaga. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacogogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo. ⁵ Nalebepagatedi icogotiwece manitaga nagani baanco gonege, layaagegegi ica ane notaganaga codaa me layaagegegi niximagaga. Odaa lodoe nagani baanco idiwa seete noledagaxiidi ane ídi, anidiaagidiwa nigidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedojoji. ⁶ Lodoe nagani baanco gonege jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane digica liniogo igeditice macataga nagana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipegitege nagani baanco gonege icoa cwaatolo ewikaga, anowidi ligecoogeli lodoe codaa me lowidi. ⁷ Nigini odoejegi ewikegi liciagi ica liaon, icaeledi ewikegi бага latopiwa alolanaga, icaeledi ewikegi latobi бага liciagi latobi goneleegiwa, ica owidijegi ewikegi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo. ⁸ Oniniticibeci nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga idiwa seis labadi. Odaa nigidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoogeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedojoji ida eliodi loniciwaga, codaa agica ane beyagi miniwataga. Akaaginiwa, codaa icota menagi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga nigina me nigaanaganaga, moiwenigide, codaa modiniotagodetalo Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nagajo epaa nibaanco me gonegegi, nigini anidioka limedi me yewiga, odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi, modi, ¹¹ “Goniotagodi Aneotedojoji leeditibige me gadiwenigidenegegi codaa jogeegatagawa, codaa jikanagatagadici gadiigenatakanenegegi. Igaataga oeni inoatawece aninoa. Oeni inoatawece, odaa idioka limedi minoa leegodi jigidaa anemaani.”

5

Lota ganagaxi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco

¹ Jinadi notaganagaxi liciagi nigina nilipatigi idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi. Nagadi notaganagaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocagaditeloco seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco. ² Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ane dinigetageete me digika, mee, “Amiijo anida nagatetigi me noga lapadijetedi nagadi notaganagaxi me yomoke?” ³ Pida agica ganigetigiji digoida ditibigimedi, otegegaagaga digoina iigo, migetaga catinedi iigo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaga iwi ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi. ⁴ Eliodi me jinoetibece leegodi me digica anida nagatetigi me yomoke oditaga yalomegeteloco aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi. ⁵ Odaa ijo onijoteci nigidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaganoeni! Digawini! Nigijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá, ane litaagi Davi inionigi-eliodi gonegegi, ja igeke loniciwaga nemaaga, odaa бага yakadi me yaagadi nigidiwa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagadi notaganagaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco dabiditedi lodoe nibaanco nigijoa ane gonegegi, oyawiile nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Nigijoa Waxacoco latopiwatibige nigijo moyeloadi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, ligecoogeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee nigicoa seete liwicidi Aneotedojoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iigo. ⁷ Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco jigigo dibate nagajo notaganagaxi ane idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi.

⁸ Naga dibate nagajo notaganagaxi, nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe nigijoa Waxacoco. Oninitedibeci nigidiwa lacilodi ada nofoxigaliwenaga, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaga oolo, nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiigi ane nepilidi Aneotedojoji nigina moyotaganeege. ⁹ Oigaa gela elaagi, modi, “Dagaxa mida ganagatetigi, joanigidaa makati mabaata nagadi notaganagaxi, odaa aagati nigidiwa seete lapadijetedi leegodi metigadeloati, codaa leegodi gadawodi me anado, ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedojoji oko, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi nigina iigo, codaa anoicogeticogi inoatawece iigotedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.

¹⁰ Odaa jagawii mokiditece noiigi, odaa jigiigeni laalegenali, codaa majicitioji nagatetigi modibatema Aneotedojoji, odaa jogoiige inatawece iigo.”

¹¹ Naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile nibaanco gonege, idiaagidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Dagaxa meliodi, ajakataga me inilaagatagatiogi. ¹² Odaa dinigetagateetibigiwaji modi, “Nigidoa Waxacoco anoyeloadi dagaxa me gonegegi, odaa leeditibige me dibatetege nagatetigi, niliicagajetecidi, lowoogotakanegegi, codaa me loniciwaga. Codaa leeditibige me jiwenigidenaga, jocaganagatalo, codaa me jogeegatalo niginiwa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipatiogi iditawece ane newiga digoida ditibigimedi, digoina iigo, codaa aneite emagaga, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi, “Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi, idagidoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco, leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatiogi, jiwenigidenaga, jocaganagatiogi, codaa me jikanagatece ane nagatetigi.”

¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga jogoigidi, modi, “Ewi! Jigidaagee (Amém)!” Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, jogoiwenigide nigidi anidioka limedi me newiga.

6

Lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi

¹ Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco me yaagadi nigijo odoejegi nigijoa seete lapadijetedi anonoxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga dapaawe me dotaga micataga nigina niximagaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” ² Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Nigijo apolicaganagademigi ida lopitenigi. Odaa jogoyajigota lale me anigaanyegegi. Odaa ja noditice, igo me didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

³ Nigidiaagidi nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijjo eledi lapadijegi nigijjo seete anonoxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata ijo eledi nigijjo cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!” ⁴ Odaa ja noditice apolicaganaga lixagotegegi. Odaa jogoyajigota nigijjo apolicaganagademigi loniciwaga meo nigina oko me dagadiaa ilagatiwage, pida diniwitidegetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibatege lodaajo-ocagataga.

⁵ Odaa nigijjo Waxacoco jigicota me itiwatadigidi yaagadi nigijjo seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata me dotaga nigijjo eledi nigijjo cwaatolo ewikaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” Naga jiwiticogi, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga nabidegegi. Nigijjo apolicaganagademigi ilokadita nibikotanaganagate (nagana lajo moibikota liwaagatiigi ganigidi). ⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga liwigotigi nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, meeta, “Itoatadigida goopa leyeema licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’ aagaga licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaga itinegeni najidi, codaa viinyo adagaga abeyacagati!”

⁷ Nigidiaagidi nigijjo Waxacoco ja yaagadi ijo eledi nigijjo seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata nigijjo owidijegi nigijjo cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!” ⁸ Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga baayo. Nigijjo apolicaganagademigi liboonagadi “Nemaga”, ijaagijo ijo lokaagedi diotibeci lowidi liboonagadi “Aneiticoace emagaga, noledi ane daga ipe”. Odaa jogodibatege loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci nigicoa cwaatolo liwailidi nigina iigo. Odaa jogonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaga, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me niginoa eijedi anetigodeligo.

⁹ Odaa nigijjo Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijjo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le nagajo nameeja “bronze”, odaa ja jinadi liwicidi nigijjo baanaga nigo leegodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa midioka limedi modiatece liigaxinaganagegi Jesus. ¹⁰ Nigidiwa niwicidi napaawagateloco, modi, “Akaami Goniotagodi ane iigeni inoatawece, agica makaamitaga gaantokaagini ane beyagi, akaami anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemiita idi oko digoida iigo? Igaatigi nigaloikatiti nigijjo anetigodigodi?” ¹¹ Ijoatawece nigijjo liwicidi nigijjo baanogonigodi jogodibatege nijayogoli ocagatedi, lapacogogoli. Odaa moditiogi, “Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaagicota me nigo nigidi eledi, baanaga iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji monigodi, nigidi gadokaagetedipi mabaatema Goniotagodi, codaa me ganioxoadipi.”

¹² Odaa ja jinadi nigijjo Waxacoco nagaga yaagadi nigijjo naga seis lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaga nigina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iigo. Aligege ja nabidi macataga nagana lipegetege ane nabidi ane dinixotinigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jagaga ixagodi micoataga niginoa godawodi. ¹³ Yotetitedi enitedinigi iigo, micoataga niginoa niale-ela baanaga beyagi ane niwadetedini nigina me igike niocodi. ¹⁴ Ditibigimedi agaleegica jinataga, ja ma, ja liciagi nagana notaganagaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me niginoa lidelocotedi digike, oyetecetice ane limedi. ¹⁵ Odaa niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, inoa lacilodi iodagawadi, inoa liicotedi, inoa anida nimawenegegi loniciweganaga, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, iditawece domaga dinagaditiniwace catiwedi niginoa lawimagajetedi-wetiadi liwigotigi wetiga eloodo minoataga niginoa wetiadi nelecoli. ¹⁶ Odaa jogodapaawetiogi niginoa wetiadi ane leegitibigimece niginoa wetiadi eloodoli, modi, “Aniitogoloco amaleegaga godagategegitema Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me gonegegi, codaa niginiwa Waxacoco ane yelatedogodomi. ¹⁷ Igaataga jigicota noko metigodiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, codaa agica ane yakadi me iwoko nigida noko.”

7

Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel

¹ Nigidiaagidi naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iigo. Onolitedini nigicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iigo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe nigina iigo, otegehexaagaga

akiidi-eliodi, otegexaagaga nialeli. ² Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icogeticogi aligege menodi. Ada libikotanaganagate lajo meo nibikotaxete nigijo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Naga dapaawetiogi nigijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege loniciwaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iigo, codaa me miditaga akiidi-eliodi. ³ Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Jinagawii ane beyagitema nigina iigo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, otegexaagaga nigino nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi nigina liotagipi Aneotedogoji.” ⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loiigi Israel.

⁵⁻⁸ Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Rúben,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Gade,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Aser,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Naftali,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Manassés,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Simeão,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Levi,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Issacar,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Zebulom,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi José,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Benjamim.

Lapo noiigi-nelegi

⁹ Naga ixomagatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinadi noiigi-nelegi, dagaxa meliodi agica ane yakadi me nilagaditibigiwaji. Oicogeticogi minoataga inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iigotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece nigidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocagetedi, lapacogogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiwenigide Aneotedogoji). ¹⁰ Odaa napaawagatelo, modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco, iniaa Waxacoco, joanigidiaa owo godewiga.”

¹¹ Idiwatawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga. Odaa idiwatawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Dakagitiniwace negepaa icotinigi latobi iigo. Odaa iditawece odogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹² Iditawece modi, “Jigidaagee.

Jiwenigidenaga codaa jogeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Iniotagodeegatalo,
codaa me jiwenigidenaga leegodi minoa lixaketedi,

yowoogodi inoatawece,
codaa minoa nimawenegeco,
eliodi loniciwaga.

Idioka limedi me daga diniigiteda.

Odaa jigidaagee.

(Amém).”

¹³ Onijoteci nigijoa lacilodi naga idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacogogomaga? Igame oicogeticogi?”

¹⁴ Naga jigidi, mejita, “Ajowoogodi. Akaami bogowoogoti, iniotagodi.” Odaa jegeetiwa, “Nigidi oko nigijo aneliodi me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Oiwilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaga. ¹⁵ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi midi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale

idi me nibaaga mini ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco nigidi oko igaataga iniwa miditaga. ¹⁶ Odaa agaleegica daga nigodi nigigi, otegexaagaga ecibi, otegexaagaga aligege, migetaga nilaga yakadi me yalegit-ibigiwaji. ¹⁷ Igaataga niginiwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi nibaanco Aneotedogoji jegepaageote anoyeligo, codaa micataga nowienogodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yadeegitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo godewiga. Odaa Aneotedogoji iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi ligecoogeli.”

8

Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi

¹ Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco naga yaaagadi nigijo owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ora me daxixe. ² Odaa ja jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogodibatege ijoa seete goloneetatedi.

³ Odaa nigijo eledi aanjo jegenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipeketedeloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Nigida edokojegi ikee nigijoa lotaga nigina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganegetedibece. ⁴ Odaa naga yabidi nigijo edokojegi, odaa logocilagadi jogopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji icogotedicogi midataga nigijo baxiawaanigi ane nolitini nigijo aanjo, liciagi lotaga nigina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedogoji me icotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganegetedibece. ⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo naga dibata nigijo baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicogi digoina iigo. Odaa jege me dayaagetiogi oko, codaa eliodi niximagaga, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iigo.

Icoa goloneetatedi

⁶ Nigidiaagidi nigijoa seete aanjotedi anodibatege nigijoa seete goloneetatedi ja dinilakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

⁷ Igaanaga datenaga nigijo odoejegi aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa galatili-eloodoli awatege godawodi, onokoletedinicogi digoina iigo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigina iigo, yabidi naleli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

⁸ Naga yatetigi nigijo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi nagana wetiga ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigidi ninyogodi ja godawodi. ⁹ Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigina ane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigicoa etogoli ja daa.

¹⁰ Odaa nigijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa nagajo yotedi nelegi ane idi macataga nagana noledagaxi jegeniteloco oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me nigina eletidi ninyokotiidi. ¹¹ Nagajo yotedi liboonagadi “Nibayodaga”. Odaa oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi oko nigo leegodi mowacipeta nigidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

¹² Odaa nigijo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jege anigota oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai niginiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai nigidiwa itoatadigida lagaagetedi noko codaa menoale.

¹³ Nigidiaagidi naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaga, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane nigeladimigipitigi digoida iigo leegodi nigina baanigicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota nigijoa eletidi itoatadigida aanjotedi nigaaga oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.”

9

¹ Naga ixomagatijo me jinadi nigijo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijoeledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatinigi iigo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga nagana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaganagadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane digicata liniogo. ² Naga yomoke nigijo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi gocilagadi. Odaa aligege codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaga leegodi nigijoa gocilagadi ane noditedicogi nigijo elagigi. ³ Ijoa gonipititidi awatege nigijoa gocilagadi me noditedice, odaa jogodinikatinigi iigo. Odaa jogodibatege niweneeno micataga nelá niweneeno. ⁴ Odaa jogoyolitema dogowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokanicodaagica enanigijegi. Pida inokina nigina oko ane dagacata nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolo, bogoikatece monojogotiniwace. ⁵ Nigidiwa gonipititidi oyolitema dogonigodi oko, pida bogoikatece mowo me nawikodeega ciinco epenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocagatedi micataga nigina me godojogo nelá. ⁶ Odaa nigidiwa ciinco epenaitedi nigina oko domogodoletibige me nigo, pida agaleegica némaaga. Domogoyemaa daga nigo, pida agalee nigo.

⁷ Nigijoa gonipititidi liciaco micoataga niginoa apolicaganadi baanaga igotelogo me witidi. Minitaga lacilo ani lale liciagi nagana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi бага latopiwa oko latobi. ⁸ Inoa laamotiidi ocagatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigediogo lowe. ⁹ Elipogo liciagi nagana oecagaxi gapilecege yapogoditini natecogodi. Labadi layaagagawa niginoa nagaagenali anowidi apolicaganadi anoixigi baanaga waleditiobece me witidi. ¹⁰ Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataga liwegi ada nibite diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi. ¹¹ Nigini ninionigi ane iigetibigiwaji, nigijo aanjo ane dowediteloco nigijo elagigi ane digicata liniogo. Nigijo aanjo me diboonagatedetigi “hebraico” liboonagadi “Abadom”,eledi diboonagatedetigi “greego” liboonagadi “Apolião”, amina anejinagata “Nigini godaagadi.”

¹² Nigijo odoejegi nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomagatijo. Pida egenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.

¹³ Odaa nigijoeledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga, ipegitege nigidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane ideilodoe Aneotedogoji. ¹⁴ Odaa ja yotaganeege nigijo aanjo anada nigoloneeta, meeta, “Ikanitedice nigidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoetiniwace digoida miditaga akiidi-nelegi Eufates.” ¹⁵ Odaa ja dinikatedice nigijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaga nigomaga nagajo lakata, ijaagijo noko, ijaagijo nigijo domiingo, codaa ijaagijo nicaagabi. Ja nigomaga monigodi oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi inatawece oko. ¹⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaganagademaga ane witidi, one iniwata taaliamiliaon. ¹⁷ Igaanaga jinadi nigida yakatigi ane icaa ina daga igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaganagademaga. Inoa noecagaxiidi gapilecege ane yapogoditini natecogotedi, ixagodi micataga noledi, codaa imakatagadi macataga aca wetiga ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, igowi micataga galewaga ane ikatice aligopenaganeege. Lacilodi nigijoa apolicaganadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege logocilagadi lanigi. ¹⁸ Nigidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, gocilagadi, inaaageletidi gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege logocilagadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi nigidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa jogoyaagadi onijoteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi oko inatawece iigo. ¹⁹ Odatika ica notoetiigi nigidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jigidaa odatika liwegi monanacilotiditi nigidi noiigi.

²⁰ Pida nigijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi agoika mowo ane beyagi. Agoika modagatalo niwicidi abeyacagaga, niginoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiga, codaa me iwogo. Nigidiwa niwicidi anodagatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaaga otegexaagaga ewaligiteda. ²¹ Codaa nigidi oko agalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyeloadieledi oko, otegexaagaga oikateda niginoa loxikonegeco, codaa agoika lakatigi me noomatewa niginoa ane daga lodawadipi, otegexaagaga me nolicagaeledi agoika.

10

Ica aanjo acaagaca notaganagaxiawaana

¹ Odaa ja jinadieledi aanjo loniciwengenigi, icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataga aligege, laxaceli ídi micataga nigina galewaga ane leegitibigimece me ídi. ² Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodegeteloco logonagi ditibigimedi akiideliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodegeteloco iigo. ³ Odaa ja dapaawe layaagagawa nigina nigediogo me dokologoloke. Naga dapaawe, odaa jegeote seete naxacogonakatedi (micataga daga oninigodi nigijo aanjo me dotaga). ⁴ Nigijo naga jajipata nigijoa seete niximaḡakatedi, odaa ja domaga jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigegi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi aneetiwa me idotaganeege, “Otetenitedaḡadomi makamokakaami mowoḡoti ane ligegi nigijoa seete niximaḡakatedi. Jinaḡa domaga idiitedi!”

⁵ Nigidiaagidi nigijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyoḡodi codaa me ditibigimedi iigo, nawacetibigimece libaagadi ditibigimedi. ⁶ Odaa jegeo ligegi ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji, anidioka limedi me yewiga, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiideliodi, codaa inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Aḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yaagadi nigina iigo. ⁷ Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneeta nigijo owidijegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jegeote nigijo ane lowoogo ane digicata ane yowoḡodi, nigijo ane yelogoditediogi nigijoa liotaka anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.”

⁸ Nigijo nayaagegegi ane jajipata ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipataca, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata naḡada notaganagaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini nigida aanjo, nigida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iigo.”

⁹ Odaa jegejigo midataga nigijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota naḡajo notaganagaxiawaana. Odaa jegeetiwa, “Abaatege naḡada notaganagaxiawaana, odaaḡelici! Yalegitigi ḡawokomaga, pida baḡa ilidaḡaditigi ḡanioladi micataga napigo.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja jibatege naḡajo notaganagaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ilidaḡaditigi inioladi micataga napigo. Pida nigidiaagidi naga jalitini, odaa ja yalegitigi iwokomaga. ¹¹ Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematii ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegitediogi nigina ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotaḡatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niginoa inionaḡa-eloodoli.”

11

Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi nigina iigo

¹ Odaa jogaḡajigotiwa ijo iwoogo micataga nigina meetilo. Odaa nigijo aanjo naga dabiditi odaa jegeetiwa, “Adabititi, abikotani ane lica Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, codaa me naḡadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilaḡati nigidi anodogetetalo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ligeladi. ² Pida jinagabikotani wetice miditaḡa niogó Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, igaataga bogoyajigotiogi nigina noiigi ane digicata aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa nigidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco naḡani nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice me nebi. ³ Jimonya nigijoa itoataale iotaka anoyeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ligegitediogi nigidi noiigitigi nigina iigo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moikee me agecaḡalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, nigigo 260 nokododi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁴ Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli “oliveira” ijaagijoa itoataale noledaḡaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe nigina iigo, nigidiwa jigijaagijoa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Digicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaaḡadi niginoa lidelaḡawadi. Odaa jigidaagee me nigo nigina ane domegeo ane beyagitema nigijo itoataale. ⁶ Nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ida nimawenegegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daga datiode nigicoatigilo nokododi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Codaaeledi ida nimawenegegi mowote

niginoa ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me godawodi. Codaa ida nimawenegegi moniige lawikodico nigina oko digoina iigo, nigina moyemaa mowote.

⁷ Igaanige oigodi nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijo eijeegagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icoготinece nigijo elagigi ane digica liniogo. Odaa ja idelege nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji, odaa agodibotege, ja nigodi. ⁸ Igaanige nigo, odaa loolatedi jigidiaagitedice mijotaga niladigodi nagani nigotaga eloodo, nigijo anoyelite Goniotagodi moyototedeloco nicanaganagate. Nagani nigotaga owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Leegodi nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga). ⁹ Odaa inoatawece ane iigotedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji ane nigo, odaa agoika digica ane naligitiniwace. ¹⁰ Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigitigi nigina iigo ninitibigiwaji leegodi naga nigo nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji. Codaa odinediatigi nogetedi leegodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leegodi nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji oditece niginoa notaga ane dogoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaga anowo nigidi noiigi me nawikodeega.

¹¹ Pida naga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi nigigo meeya, odaa nigijo Niwigo aneo me godewiga icoготicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ja dakatiogi, odaa ja dabitaciniwace nigijoa itoataale. Odaa ijotawece nigijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ¹² Odaa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji jogowajipata ligegi ica ane dapaawe icoготibigimece ditibigimedi, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!” Egidaa dititigi nigijoa lidelagawadi moiwi, nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji jogopitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace oditibigimece lolaadi. ¹³ Odaa agica daga leegi ja datalale iigo. Odaa onijoteci liwai nigidiwa deez liwailidi nigotaga ja daa. Odaa ja nigo seete miili oko. Odaa nigijo eledi oko ane daga nigo eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciwengenigi.

¹⁴ Odaa jigidaagee naga ixomagatijo nigijo eledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida ejina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

Owidije goloneeta

¹⁵ Odaa nigijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi nagajo nigoloneeta. Odaa digoida ditibigimedi jigijo ane notaganaga napaawagateloco, modi, “Natigide anida loniciwaga me iige inoatawece ane noiika, Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo, Nigijoa ane imonya meote lewiga oko. Odaa natigide idiokaanaga limedi me niigenatakanaga.”

¹⁶ Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niigenatakanaga, anonicotelogo epaa nibaancotedi lodoe Aneotedogoji, dakagitiniwace negepaagicotinigi latopidi iigo, modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Odaa modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi ganimawenegegi, ane iigeni inoatawece, anakaami ewikegi, anakaagakaami, codaa anicota managi, iniotagodeegatagawa leegodi mabakeni ganimawenegegi nelegi, codaa jogowicenagani me iigeni inatawece oko.

¹⁸ Niginoa ane noiika eliodi moyelatagadomi, pida jigicota noko maloikatiti, codaa mawini anodaagemiitiogi émagaga. Jigicota galakatagi mawii nogeedi nigijoa gaotaka anoyelogoditedibece gadowooko, codaa minatawece noiigi ane ganepilidi, nigijo anodeemitetibigagaji.

Inatawece ane ɣadoiigi odibatege noɣeedi,
niɣina oko ane ɣoneɣaga,
inaaɣinoa iwikodadi ane daga ɣoneɣaga.
Jigicota noko me aagati niɣinoa anoyaagadi iigo.”

¹⁹ Odaa ja domoke Aneotedoɣoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, odaa ja jakadi me jinadi naɣajo niwokodaɣaxi ligeladi Aneotedoɣoji. Naɣajo iwokodaɣaxi eo me nalaɣatibigogoɣoji naɣa dinilakidetacetege Aneotedoɣoji niɣina oko. Odaa jigijoa nalebepakatedi, na-paawakatedi, eliodi niximaɣaga, codaa datalale iigo, ijaagijoa ɣalatili nelecoli anenitedi.

12

Aca iwaalo icaagica Gowidi

¹ Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi niɣina ane jopooga, ane digicata me jinataɣa liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi aligege. Epenai idei natinedi loɣonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi. ² Naɣani iwaalo ipilege, codaa me dacaagetibece, ja ilee le.

³ Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaaɣina niɣina ane jox-icagatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lixagotegegi. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa niɣidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me diigenataka). ⁴ Datikata liwegi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai niɣijoa iniwatadiɣini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iigo. Odaa jigidiaa dabidi lodoe naɣajo iwaalo baanaɣa nipegi me dinigaje. Odaa jigidiaaɣi ja domaɣa nibeotege me yakaloi niɣica nigaanigawaanigi degenitini. ⁵ Niɣidiaaɣidi naɣajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, ɣoneleegiwa lionigi ane iige inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iige. Pida niɣijo nigaanigawaanigi joɣonogaticice, oy-adeegi mipegitege Aneotedoɣoji, manitaɣa aca nibaanco ɣonege. ⁶ Odaa naɣajo iwaalo jegeloditicogi miditaɣa ijo nipodigi ane digicata niɣeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedoɣoji ane ilakidetetema naɣani iwaalo, odaa jigidiaaɣi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili niɣigo 260 nokododi.

⁷ Odaa jigijoa nidelaɣa digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaagijoa niaanɣotedi oidelege niɣijo Gowidi. Odaa ja didele niɣijo Gowidi laxawepodi niɣijoa aagaɣa niaanɣotedi. ⁸ Pida niɣijo Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa niɣijo Gowidi ane doide ijaagijoa niaanɣotedi agaleegoyakadi midiaagite digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹ Odaa niɣijo Gowidi nelegi joɣoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaagijoa niaanɣotedi. Odaa joɣonokoletinigi digoina iigo. Niɣini Gowidi one niɣijo lakeedi oxiiɣodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonaɣadi diaabo, Satanás (amina anejinaɣata “Godaxakawa”).

¹⁰ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaga, “Niɣina natigide Aneotedoɣoji noɣatedice niɣina oko me iteloco loniciwaga
ɣodaxakawa,
ikee loniciwaga,
odaa ja iige inatawece oko.
Codaa Cristo Niɣijoa ane niige Aneotedoɣoji meote lewiɣa oko,
ikee loniciwaga.

Leegodi niɣijo ane beyagi me dotagatibige ɣonioxoadipi noko codaa menoale lodoe
Aneotedoɣoji,
ijaagijoa joɣonokoletini me idei ditibigimedi.

¹¹ ɣonioxoadipi joɣoiɣeke niɣijo Gowidi odatika loniciwaga lawodi Waxacoco (niɣijoa
ane yeletedoɣodomi),
codaa eledi odatika notaga aneetece Jesus.
Niɣidi ɣonioxoadipi ja nigomaɣa
codaa me nigo leegodi Jesus.

¹² Enice aniniitibecetiwaji ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi,
leegodi agaleegica niɣijo Gowidi makaamitaɣatiwaji!
Pida baɣa dakaketaɣadomitiwaji anakaami niɣeladimigipitigi digoina iigo,

codaa niginoa aninoa catinedi akiidi-eliodi.
Igaataga diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitaḡatiwaji,
codaa eliodi me deliḡide,
leegodi yowoḡodi mokateciḡidiwa nokododi me dinikatice.”

¹³ Igaanaga nadi nigijo Gowidi ane doide noḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo, odaa jigidaa diiticogi me iatetibeci naḡajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴ Pida joḡoyajigota naḡajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaga aneitice, nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, aneite modowediteloco nigepaa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape nigigo meeya. Odaa nigijo Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi aḡaleeḡaca me nadi naḡajo iwaalo. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijo lakeedi-nelegi jeḡeo me noditicogi nioladi ninyoḡodi liciagi nigina aboḡo-ninyoḡodi walokoditece lowidi naḡajo iwaalo domeḡeotibige daga yakadi me yadeegi ninyoḡodi. ¹⁶ Pida iḡo yaxawa naḡajo iwaalo, ilibitece nigijo ninyoḡodi micataga digida nioladi milibitece. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Odaa nigijo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema naḡajo iwaalo, odaa jigigo ideleḡetiogi nigijo anida aneeteḡe licogeḡi, nigijo anoyotete liigenatakaneeḡeo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwaḡadi nigijoa Jesus lotaḡa anewi.

13

Ica iniwataale eijedi ane doide

¹ Idiaaḡejote liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Odaa ja jinadi ijo eijeegagi ane doide, icogotinece ninyoḡodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataga libiwedi. Idiwatawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. ² Odaa nigini eijeegagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida logonaka baḡa liciaco logonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Odaa nigijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi ja yajigota nigini eijeegagi loniciwaḡa, yajigota nibaanco me diigenataka, codaa me naḡatetigi aneliodi. ³ Oniniteci lacilo nigini eijeegagi micataga daantaḡa yeleo, pida eyewiḡa. Odaa inatawece oko odoxicetema, odaa joḡodiotibeci nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. ⁴ Odaa inatawece oko joḡodoḡeteta nigijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi iḡaataga jeḡepaa yajigota naḡatetigi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Codaa eledi odoḡeteta nigijo eijeegagi, modi, “Amiiḡo ica ane liciagi ini eijeegagi? Domigica anida nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyagitema?”

⁵ Joḡoika nigini eijeegagi me dotagaḡatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji niginoa ane beyagi, codaa ida nimaweneḡegi me diigenataka 42 epe-naitedi. ⁶ Odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me Liboonagaḡadi, codaa me beyagi me dotagaḡatibige aneite Aneotedoḡoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotagaḡatibige. ⁷ Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide joḡoikatece me ideleḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa me iḡeke. Dibateḡe loniciwaḡa me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiika, codaa minoatawece ane iolatedi. ⁸ Inatawece oko digoina iḡo odoḡeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide. Idioka dogodoḡeteta nigidi oko ane idiwa liboonagaḡatedi me diniditedini maditaga lotaganagaḡaxi Waxacoco, nigijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedoḡoji eote nigida lowoḡo me iditedeloco naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi liboonagaḡatedi nigidi oko aneote me newiḡatace. Akaagida me lowoḡotetece aniḡicatibige daga yoe nigina iḡo.

⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, ele me watacotece niginoa ane wajipatalo. ¹⁰ Nigina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota maḡaḡa oniwilo. Nigina ane daije ane datikata nodaajo-ocagaḡataḡa, icota minaaḡoyatita nodaajo-ocagaḡataḡa moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoḡoji modinatitalo niginoa ane lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modiatece, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

¹¹ Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeegagi ane doide icogotinece catinedi iḡo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataga niginoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagaḡawa nigina Gowidi me daale, diximogo. ¹² Nigijo eijeegagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaḡa lodoe nigijo odoeḡegi eijeegagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi nigini odoeḡegi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko digoina iḡo modoḡeteta nigini odoeḡegi eijeegagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaḡa

yeloadi, pida ja icí. ¹³ Nigini eledi eijeegagi eo loenatagi nigina ane joxicagatema, eo menitinigi nigina iigo noledi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko. ¹⁴ Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiigi nigina iigo leegodi nigijo anoikatece meo lodoe nigijo odoejegi eijeegagi. Odaa ja iige inatawece ane noiigi mowo liwilanigi liciagi nigijo odoejegi eijeegagi anoyacilotidita nodaajo-ocagataḡa, pida ja icí. ¹⁵ Iniaagini nigini eijeegagi ja dibatege loniciwaga meo me daale nigijo liwilanigi ane liciagi nigijo odoejegi eijeegagi, jegeo nigijo niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaga, codaa me diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigina oko ane doḡodogeteta. ¹⁶ Nigijo eijeegagi ja iige inatawece oko moyexocagaditeloco libaagadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete nigini odoejegi eijeegagi, aḡica ligiamegedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, inoa ḡonegaga, inoa liicotedi, inoa madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaagina ane daḡa niotagipi. ¹⁷ Aḡica ane yakadi me dinoojete oteḡexaagaga gaantigidi elaanigi, nige daḡacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonagadi, oḡoa, migetaga ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide.

¹⁸ Nigina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoḡodi ane diitigi. Nigina anele lacilo baḡa yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi, leegodi ane liwokodi, liwokodaḡawa codaa ikee ane liboonagadi ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonagadi 666.

14

Ica elaagi nigidi oko ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi

¹ Naḡa jiwitacicogi, odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Siāo. Miniwataga idiwa 144 miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane diniditeloco latocolodi liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji ane Eniodi. ² Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, layaagagaḡawa nigina laxoḡokeḡegi ninyoḡodi ane igedi, codaa layaagagaḡawa micataga nigina niximagaga, codaa liciagi nigina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo noḡoxiga-liwenadi. ³ Nigijoa 144 miili okoli idei lodoe naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe, codaa me lodoe nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa nigidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaanagaḡa, oigaa gela elaagi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowoḡodi, nigidi ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoḡoji ane noḡatedicogi liwigotigi oko digoina iigo meote me nepilidi. ⁴ Nigidi jigidiaagidi nigica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, anigica daḡa noo-matewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anigotece nigijoa Waxacoco. Jigidiaagidi odoejedi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi, codaa me niginiwa Waxacoco magaga nepilidi. ⁵ Aḡica daḡa niwitakaga, odaa aḡica lapioyagaḡegi me idei lodoe nibaanco ḡoneḡe, Aneotedoḡoji.

Icoa itoatadiḡida aanjotedi

⁶ Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡobiniigi ane yemaa meote, nigida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yeloḡoditiogi nigeladimigipitigi iigo, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi. ⁷ Mee me dinigetagaḡee, “Eemiteetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oḡeetetalo leegodi jiginiagaḡiniwa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi! Leegodi jigicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Oḡeetetalotiwaji Niginiwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, akiidi-eliodi, codaa me niginoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”

⁸ Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci nigijo odoejegi, odaa mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati nigotaga nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilônia. Yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedeḡetinece mowacipe. Nigida viinyo one nigicoa lidagaḡataneḡeco ane beyagi, me ilidaḡadi me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ijo eledi aanjo jagaga dioteci nigijo eledi, odaa mee me dinigetagaḡee, “Nigijo oko ane doḡeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaagadi, domige latocolo, baḡa wacipeta niviinyo Aneotedoḡoji. Nigica niviinyo Aneotedoḡoji one nigica lélaḡa. Micataga oko me yadotinigi goopa viinyo

odaa agica ane yalegeteetege, joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yelatetema nigina oko, odaa ayawanagaditetege lélağa liwikodenatakaneegegi. Iticoitedicogi migotibeci nawikodeega minitaga noledi, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege logocilagadi lanigi. Nigidi oko nawikodeega lodoe aanjotedi anodibatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace. ¹¹ Nigidiwa gocilagadi aneo me nawikodeega idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me noditedice, odaa nigidi oko agica daga nipenaga noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeega, nigidi anodogeteta eijeegagi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi.

¹² Leeditibige nigidi noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji me nepilidi modiitege ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liigenatakaneegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa moyiwağadi lotağa Jesus, amanagawini agica aneyamağatice.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipata ica anee me dotağa digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotağa: Icota me ninitibigiwaji nigina ane nigo nigina natigide leegodi modiatece Goniotağodi.” Odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ja niwoditema nigijo ane dotağa, meeta, “Ewi! Nigidi oko ja nipenagatema libaketedi, codaa aganiaditema nagajegi leegodi libakedi.”

Oiolaticoace oko digoina iiğo

¹⁴ Naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaga. Odaa nigini ane nicoteloco nigini lolaadi liciagi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo lacilo, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka. ¹⁵ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta nigijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita gadodaajo maladienaganani, leegodi jigicota lakata me jiladienaganaga. Leegodi nigina iiğo jigicota me diniodateloco.” ¹⁶ Odaa nigijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iiğo, odaa ja nioda okotigi nigina iiğo, micataga nigina monopolagaditedio nawodigijedi.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo eledi icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi, aagağa ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

¹⁸ Nigidiaagidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienogodi noledi, noditicogi maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta nigijo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita gadodaajo odaa anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iiğo. Leegodi jegei nigidiwa ‘uuva’.” ¹⁹ Odaa nigijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iiğo, odaa ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodağaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei Aneotedogoji me ikee meliodi lélağatetema oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. ²⁰ Odaa jogonipoditedini “uuva” maditaga nagajo iwokodağaxi wetice nigotaga. Odaa owidi godawodi icogotiwece nagadi iwokodağaxi, iwidatibigimece apolicaganaga le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalia leğoa.

15

Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico

¹ Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi nigina ane jopooga codaa ane yakadi me godawelağadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida jogowidijedi leegodi jogoigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedogoji nigina oko digoina iiğo. Yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco.

² Odaa ja jinadi nigijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawatege noledi. Eledi jinadi nigijo oko anodinigaanyetece moidelege nigijo odoejegi eijeegagi ijaagijo liwigo anoiwila. Nigidi oko agodinibikotata nibikotaxete, oteğexaagaga nigijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi. Nigidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaga nigijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa nogoxiğa-liwenadi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi. ³ Nigaanaganaga, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés nigijo liotagi Aneotedogoji ijaagijo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaganaga,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,
eliodi gadoniciwaga.
Coda eloodoli niginoa gadoenataka ane joxicagatema.
Jagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me gadoiigi.
Igenaga codaa ewi niginoa gadowooko.

⁴ Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,
agica ini ane daga deemitetibigagaji.
Coda agica ini ane daga dogetetagawa,
leegodi akamokakaamita me digicata gabatiigi
codaa makaami ane yapidi.
Inoatawece ane noiika enagitibeci makaamitaga,
odogetetagawa digoina gadodoe.

Igaataga inatawece jogonadi niginoa gadoenataka me igenaga.”

⁵ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneitedice Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Odaa nigijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi nigijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci oicogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odinixotinigilo nowoodi nigitikonagadi ane yapacaga, codaa datale, codaa ijoa nigoenagatedi oolo ane yakaogotigi natecogotedi. ⁷ Odaa onijoteci nigijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa meijedi ewikaga ja yajigotiigi nigijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedogoji me yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko. Aneotedogoji nigijoa anidioka limedi me yewiga. ⁸ Odaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji ja nolee gocilagadi ane ikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me latalaga. Odaa agaleegica ane yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi negepaa ixomagatedijo ijoatawece nigijoa seete nawikodico anonadeegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi.

16

*Icoa baxiatedawaana*ga anoikee Aneotedogoji me yelatetema oko leegotedi libeyacegeco

¹ Nigidiaagidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaga icogotiwece layaagegegi catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, meetiigi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emiitiwaji adootinigi iigo nigidoa laxedi nigidoa seete baxiatedawaanaga, ane ikee Aneotedogoji me yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko.”

² Odaa nigijo odoejegi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi digoina iigo. Odaa ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee nigidi oko anadi nibikotaxete nigijo eijeeagaji ane doide, codaa modogeteta nigijo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi nigidi oko.

³ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa nigina ninyogodi ja liciagi godawodi micoataga lawilota émegegi, odaa ja nigo inoatawece eijedi ane newigatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

⁴ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigilo inoatawece akiititidi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi godawodi.

⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,
akaami ane igenaga,
codaa gadewiki,
codaa akaagakaami,
codaa icota managi,
leegodi mida nigida aneni,
odaa joanigidaa leegodi nagaloikatiti nigidi oko.

⁶ Igaataga nigidi oko onadoogodi lawodi noiigi anaolaatice me gadoiigi,
codaa me lawodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece gadowooko.

Odaa jagajicitiigi godawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide jogodibatege ane loojedi nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigege ane icogotiwece maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaga,

“Ewi nigidaageni Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi gadoniciwaga.

Codaa nigina maloikatiti oko,

awii nigina anewi codaa me igenaga.”

⁸ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco aligege. Odaa aligege jigida loniciwaga me yalegi inatawece oko micataga noledi. ⁹ Odaa nigica nelegi lapicagaga ja nalegitiniwace nigina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji anida nimawenegegitece niginoa nawikodico. Pida idokee dogodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa agodogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁰ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Odaa icatawece nigica ane ninioxadi ane iige, ja nexocaga. Odaa nigidi oko jogoyowagi loxexodi leegodi anoilee. ¹¹ Nigidi oko beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi leegodi niginoa anoilee, inaagina liwexegadi. Pida idokee agodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

¹² Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane liboonagadi Eufates. Odaa ja ipe, jegeo me naigi nigijoa nionaga-eloodoli anoicogoticogi nigoi. ¹³ Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadigida niwicidi anowote niginoa loenataka ane napioi. Nigidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabiaotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi nigijo lakeedi-oxiigodi “Gowidi”, ijaagijo odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijo awitakegi ane minaagina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁴ Nigidiwa nabiaotedi-nelecoli, niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote loenataka anetigodawelagadi. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini niwicidi igotibeci minoataga niginoa nionaga-eloodoli inatawece iigo onodetiogi me nidelaga nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi nige ikee meliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁵ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataga nigina olicegegi anogonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikegi nigina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditelogo lowoodi, me dogokidatani, odaa aniboligatibigiwaji lodoe eledi oko.”

¹⁶ Nigidiaagidi nigijoa iniwatadigini niwicidi jogoyatecogotee inionaga-eloodoli miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagaditigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armagedom”.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticobece nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece nigijo laxegi. Odaa jigijo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga diigetecogi manitaga nagajo baanco gonege ane ide i catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, mee nigica ane dotaga, “Agaleegica ananiaditibige, ja igo.” ¹⁸ Odaa jegeote nalebepakatedi, naxacogonakatedi, eliodi niximagaga, codaa inoa nigicoa layagegeco, codaa me datalale iigo. Agica liciagi nigica natalalaga nigijo maleekokina nigina oko digoina iigo. Dagaxa me doide, agica liciagi. ¹⁹ Nagajo nigotaga eloodo iniwatadigini liwailidi me dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawiniteloco iigo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja nalagatigilo nagajo nelegi Babilônia, naga yajigote nagajo nigotaga nigijo baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leegodi meliodi me yelatetema, leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi nigeladimigipi. ²⁰ Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalagatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli eletidi ma. ²¹ Codaa galatili eniteloco oko icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaagatiigi. Odaa nigina oko ja beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa lawikodico aneote nigijoa galatili eloodoli, leegodi eliodi nigica lawikodigi.

17

Aca iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogodi

¹ Odaa onijoteci nigijoa seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi negenagi meetaga, odaa jegeetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetagawa anodaageeta nigoiloikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa, ane digicaadaga yowoogodi. Nagani iwaalo eote me nalagatibigogoji nagajo nigotaga eloodo anipegitege owidi akiititedi. ² Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli ja noomatewa nagani

iwaalo, codaa minoatawece ane noiika nigina iigo nemága mowacipeta niviiinyo naga loomatewepodi.”

³ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedogoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadiloteloco ane digica nigeladimigipi. Jigidiaagi naga jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, lixagotegegi. Inatawece lolaadi nigini eijeegagi dinidi, diniditelogo niginoa notaga ane beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Nigini eijeegagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi. ⁴ Nagajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipegetege ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawogo. Anitawece nolee icoa nadinagajetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaagaca “pérola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, nigida laxegi eo me nalagatibigogoji ijoatawece nigijoa loenataka ane napioi nigina me loomatewepodi goneleegiwadi. ⁵ Latocolo diniditeloco boonagadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinagaditi, pida agica ane yowoogodi. Ica boonagadi one, “Babilônia ane digicaadaga yowoogodi me eliodo inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloa, inaagina nigina anowo okanicodaagica ane napioi digoina iigo.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi nagajo iwaalo yemága, yemakatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loiigi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lawodi nigijo ane nigo leegodi modiotibece Jesus.

Nigijo naga jinadi, eliodi me idawela. ⁷ Odaa ja idige nigijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jelogoditagawa anodaa diitigi nigida ane digicata ane yowoogodi, aneetece nagajo iwaalo, ijaagijo nicoogoladi eijeegagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. ⁸ Nigijo eijeegagi ane doide ananati jigijo me yewiga, pida nigina natigide agalee yewiga. Odaa icota me noditice icogotinece libegi ane digica liniogo, odaa jigigo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji idiwa liboonagatedi nigica oko anidiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo nigidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini. Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigina iigo ane digica liboonagadi maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi nawelatibigiwaji nigoiwita nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Nigijo eijeegagi baanaga ijo me yewiga, nigina natigide agalee yewiga. Pida icotace me dinikee.

⁹ Leeditibige mele godacilo me jowoogotagetece anodaa diitigilo niginoa notaga ane jiditedi. Nigidiwa seete lacilodi nigijo eijeegagi — one nigicoa seete lojotagatedi-nelecoli aneetice me nicote nagajo iwaalo. ¹⁰ Eledi one diitigi — me icoa seete inionaga-elloodoli. Odaa ciinco jegenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci nigidiwa seete egini me diigenataka, icaagica eledi anigica me jinataga. Icota magaga diigenataka, pida agowidi nokododi. ¹¹ Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide baanigijo me yewiga, pida natigide agaleegica me yewiga, bogone eledi inionigi-eliodi ane diigenataka nige nigotedice nigijoa seete. Nokaagedi nigijoa seete, codaa eledi igo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

¹² Nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati — one nigicoa deez inionaga-elloodoli analee daga niigenatakanaga, pida icota modibatege loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga odinaxawatege nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niigenatakanaga. ¹³ Idiwatawece nigidiwa inionaga-elloodoli oniwoditema eledi, idokida ane lowoogo. Odaa oyajigota nigijo eijeegagi ane doide loniciwaga, codaa me nagatetigi nigidiwa inionaga.

¹⁴ Odaa icota moidelege nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco dini-gaanyetetece, igataga Niotagodi niginoa ane goniotagododi, codaa me Ninionigieliodi niginoa inionaga-elloodoli. Laxawepodi nigina aneniditediogi, nigina ane iomagaditedicoace, anidioka limedi modiotetece agica degeyamagaticoace.”

¹⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo jegeetiwa, “Nigijo ninyogodi baanigijo manati anei nagajo iwaalo agopeloa me nicoteloco one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi. ¹⁶ Codaa nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaagijo eijeegagi ane doide oyelatema nagani iwaalo agopeloa. Odaa icota monatetibige icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokaanitani. Oyeligo liboledi nagani iwaalo, odaa nigica ane yeyagatice, bogoyalegi. ¹⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ixotediwece laalegenali eotedibige mowo nigica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane

lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaga nigijo eijeegagi ane doide me diigenataka nigepaagicotece lotaga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ananati — jonaganiaagani nagajo nigotaga eloodo ane iige inoatawece inionaaga-eloodoli inatawece iigo.”

18

Anodaagee naga daa aca Babilônia

¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me dinikatini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iigo. ² Odaa ja dinigetageete me dapaawe, mee,

“Ja daa, ja diopati gonege Babilônia.

Natigide onanaga ligeladi niwicidi abeyacagaga, inaagina niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaagaxodi ane beyagi, ane ḡodogolotalo.

³ Igaataga Babilônia yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedegetinece mowacipeta niviinyo aneote me nalagatibigogoji nigicoa epaa lidagataka ane beyagi me loomatewa okanico-daagica oko.

Niginoa inionaaga-eloodoli digoina iigo eledi noomatewa.

Pida niginoa anoojetekaga jeḡepaanaga liicotedi

leegodi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga odinoojete okanicodaagica

leegodi lidagatakanegegi ane beyagi.”

⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ica eledi ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi mee,

“Anotitice nagani nigotaga,

akaami yoiigi!

Anotiticoace!

Adaḡawanitege niginoa libeyacegeco,

codaa adaḡawanitege ane lawikodico.

⁵ Igaataga loenataka ane beyagi ja ili,

ja liciagi nigina niladienigi baanaga leegitibigimece,

ane iwidatibigimece neḡepaa lolaadi.

Pida Aneotedogoji nalagatigilo nigina mowotema ane beyagi nigina oko, joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi.

⁶ Ajicitatiwaji liciagi nigijo ane yajigotaḡawa!

Oojeteeta, opilagati itoataale lojetedi niginoa loenataka!

Anoleenagati nigoopa lacipagadi ane bayodi,

ane daḡaxatace me yoniciwadi,

caticedi nigijo ane yoetaḡadomitiwaji ḡadacipagadi.

⁷ Ajicitatiwaji lawikodico,

codaa me ligecaḡalogo ane liwokodi inoa niliicaḡajetecidi,

inoa nepilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenagajetedi.

Leegodi mee me dowooko,

‘Iteyo,

idicotini micataga deḡeyo iniona-eloodo.

Ageyo wajekalo,

codaa ejidiḡica doḡo-oota meyo agecaḡalo.’

⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico,

leelotika,

inoa ane ilee,

codaa me nigigi.

Codaa moyalegi,

oyokoletiyogi noledi.

Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaga.

⁹ Nigicoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigo ane loomatewepodi, ane digicata anania-ditibige modipegetege, joanigidiaa napaawagateloco codaa me noenagateloco nigonadi gocilagadi nige yabidi nagani nigotaga. ¹⁰ Agodipegita, leegita moyototice leegodi odoita dagawatege nigida analee lawikodigi, odaa modi, 'Nagoodo Babilônia, nagoodo!

Akaami nigotaga eloodo ane yoniciwadi.

Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jagakaami ma.'

¹¹ Codaa niginoa anoojetekaga nigina iigo eledi napaawagateloco codaa me noenaga leegodi Babilônia, leegodi agaleegica ane dinoojetetalo elaanaga. ¹² Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta niolo, nibeexo, inoa niwetiadi ane diniwaloe, aca 'pérola' eledi wetiga ane diniwaloe, acaagaca lipegetege ane nipegedi anodita me nigitikonagadi, codaa acaagaca lipegetege ane adi ixagodi codaa me nolidigo lawogo, codaa me xeeda, otegexaagaga niale ane galagatigi, otegexaagaga nigica 'marfim', codaa me niale ane dakake lojedi, aca 'bronze', gapilecege, otegexaagaga ica 'mármore', agaleegica ane dinoojete. ¹³ Codaa agaleegica ane dinoojete caneela, otegexaagaga nigomaadotedi, icaagica najidi aneletege lanigi nigina moyalegi, otegexaagaga ica 'mirra', otegexaagaga nadokojetedi. Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta viinyo, otegexaagaga najidi, otegexaagaga leyeema, otegexaagaga lamogo leyeema, otegexaagaga wacali, otegexaagaga waxa-cocoli, otegexaagaga apolicaganadi, otegexaagaga nagaagenali, otegexaagaga niginoa niotaka anoyaa.

¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa anoojetekaga modita nagani nigotaga, 'Ijoatawece nigijoa ane eliodi moleetibige agaleegicoa, ja ma. Codaa jaganiatitema ijoatawece ane ganiliicagajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane ganepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Odaa agaleegica ganimawenegegi makati.' ¹⁵ Nigijoa anoojetekaga ja liicotedi leegodi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga modinoojetetalo niginoa elaanaga. Nigidiwa anoojetekaga dinogaticoace igotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige dogoyawanagaditege nagani nigotaga moiloikatidi. Odaa napaawagateloco, codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi, ¹⁶ 'Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloodo! Nagoodo!

Nigijo nigeladimigipi jigijo modinixotinigilo lipegetege ane nipegedi, lipegetege ane ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo lawogo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, codaa me "pérola".

¹⁷ Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece niliicagajetecidi.'

Ijoatawece nigijoa anoiige etogoli, ane wiajeegatinigi ninyogodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa anodibatema etogoli, inaagina ane eyaagitinibige akiidi-eliodi menaanaganaga, codaa me oojetega, iditawece nigidi oko agipegitiobece, ideiticoace ditigedi. ¹⁸ Igaanogonadi logocilagadi naga yabidi nagajo nigotaga, odaa ja nacaagagateloco modi, 'Agaca eledi nigotaga liciagi nagani nigotaga eloodo!' ¹⁹ Odaa jogoilojietigi amogo inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moikee magecagalodipi), odaa ja napaawagateloco codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi, 'Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloodo ane iticoace naga liicotedi ijotawece nigijo aninoa latogoli, leegodi niginoa elaanaga anoyadeegitedibece. Catiwedi onaniteci lakata nagani nigotaga ja ma.'

²⁰ Aniniitibecetiawaji akaamitawece ane gadiyeladi digoida ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji ane gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liigexedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anelotitibecede Aneotedogoji lowooko! Aniniitibecede akaamitawecetiawaji igaataga nagajo nigotaga agaleegaca, jogoyaagadi. Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi leegodi nigijoa loenataka ane beyagitagadomi."

²¹ Odaa ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ja dibata ajo wetiga nelegi, ane iwaagadi, odaa ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa agaleegaca me yelogo. Odaa jegee,

“Jigidaagee nigotaga eloodo Babilônia icota monawelaḡadi beyagi anodigota monogatice,

odaa ḡaleegaca,
codaa ḡaleegica ane nadi.

²² Odaa niḡina oko ḡaleegoyakadi mowajipatalo niḡijoa natenogododi ḡoxiḡa-liwenaga manitaga naḡani nigotaga,

inoa enacajoli,
oteḡexaaḡaga anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.

Codaa ḡaleegica doḡowajipata layaageḡegi moyojogo leyeema madataga ewio.

²³ ḡaleegicoa noledaḡaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaga,
codaa ḡaleegica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotaḡaneḡe niḡina ejoogomigipi.

Niḡijoa noojetekenaga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡatigi niḡina iḡo.

Niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaga oninaaletiniwace inoatawece ane noiika, odatikatalo loxikoneḡeco.

²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi naḡani nigotaga

leegodi catiwedi aniaḡani naḡani nigotaga oyakadi lawodi niḡijoa anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,

codaa me lawodi niḡijoa noiḡi Aneotedoḡoji

ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda,

codaa me lawodi ijotawece niḡijoa anonigodi digoina iḡo.”

19

¹ Odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawaḡateloco me notagaḡanaḡa, layaagaḡawa niḡina aneliotitiogi oko ane notagaḡateloco digoida ditibigimedi modi,

“Oḡeetetalotiwaji codaa maweniḡideni Aneotedoḡoji!

Jiḡiniaḡiniwa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane najiḡotedoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa.

Jiḡiniaḡiniwa anelioti loniciwaga,

codaa meliodi me datale.

² Niḡina me iloikatidi niḡina oko ikee niḡina anewi

codaa meote niḡina ane iḡenaga.

Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi naḡajo iwaalo aḡopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogodi

leegodi loenataka ane napioti digoida iḡo me loomatewepodi oko.

Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi

leegodi me niḡodi niḡijoa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji.”

³ Odaa ja napaawaḡataceloco modi,

“Oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji

leegodi niḡinoa loḡocilaḡadi naḡajo nigotaga eloodo

ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!”

⁴ Odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa dakagiḡiniwace odaa joḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco ḡoneḡe, modi,

“Jigidaagee!

Oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji!”

⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga ipeḡiteḡe naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe mee me dotaga,

“Oḡeetetalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji,

akaamitawece anakaami liotaka,

akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi,

codaa anakaami ḡoneḡaga,

akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedoḡoji!”

Lalokegi ladoneḡegi Waxacoco

⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga layaagaḡawa niḡina elioditiogi oko ane notagaḡanaḡa, codaa me layaagaḡawa niḡina ninyoḡodi nelegi ane daxoḡoke codaa maḡaga layagaḡawa niḡinoa naxacoḡonakatedi. Modi me notagaḡanaḡa,

“Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji,
igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga,
ja iige inoatawece.

⁷ Godinitibece,
idinanenagatibece.

Odaa jocaganagatalo Aneotedogoji.
Igaataga jigicota lakata lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco,
codaa nagani liomagata me lodawa jagaga dinenyagaditege.

⁸ Nagani awicije liomagata,
Aneotedogoji yajigote lipegetege ane nipegedi,
dalebepe, codaa me yapidi,
lajo me dinixo.

Nagada lipegetege ida ane diitigi,
one niginoa loenataka ane igenaga nigina oko liomagataka Aneotedogoji.”

⁹ Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Idiitedini niginoa ane yotaga: Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonodetibigiwaji migotibeci lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco.” Codaaeledi meetiwa, “Niginoa notaga anejitece, Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo me domaga jogeteta, pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeetiwa! Igaataga akaami iciagi ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa iciagepodi ganioxoadipi anoyotete niigaxinaganegegi anewi aneetece Jesus. Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji! Igaataga niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me notaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapacegegi

¹¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja jinaditace nigijo apolicaganaga lapacegegi ijaagijo ane waxoditeloco liboonagadi, “Niginiwa ane jakataga me jinakatonaga”,eledi liboonagadi “Niginiwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko, codaa nigina me idelege nigina ane beyagi. ¹² Ligecoogeli idi micataga nigina galewaga. Codaa owidi laleli nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi nagatetigi). Idi boonagadi ane diniditologo, agica ane yowoogodi ane diitigi. Epoka yowoogodi ane diitigi nigida boonagadi. ¹³ Ajo nicaapa igotigi godawodi. Codaaeledi liboonagadi me
“Aneotedogoji Lotaga.”

¹⁴ Idiwatawece nigicoa nidelegecajoli digoida ditibigimedi odiatece, owaxoditologo inoa apolicaganadi lapacagaga, odinixotinigilo lipegetege ane yapacaga, codaa me yapidi. ¹⁵ Noditicogi nioladi nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe, odaa jigidaa datikata me yaagadi niginoa ane noiika, yoniciwadi me diigenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco niginoa lidelagawadi iloikatidi micataga nigina oko me nipodi “uuva”, ane niopaagaditedini me noga liwagedi. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi, igaataga Aneotedogoji, aneliodi loniciwaga, eliodi me deligide leegotedi libeyacegeco ina oko. ¹⁶ Nicaapa codaa me loxobi dinidite-
loco,

“Ninionigi-eliodi niginoa inionaga-eloodoli,
Niotagodi niginoa otagododi.”

¹⁷ Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiditeloco aligege. Odaa ja dapaawetiogi inoatawece ilaagaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adinatecogoteeniteloco lalokegi Aneotedogoji me dilokotaje. ¹⁸ Anagitiwaji elici libole nigijoa inionaga-eloodoli, ijoa iodagawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me niwitidaga, codaa ijoa apolicaganagademaga, codaa me libole inoatawece goneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaaginoa gonegaga!”

¹⁹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigo, ijaagijoa niodagawadi, dinatecogotee moidelege nigijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi, ijaagijoa aagaga niodagawadi. ²⁰ Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide jogoniwilo, ijaagijo awitakegi anee me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko,

aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicagatema lodoe nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace nigijo oko anodinanatece nibikotaxete nigijo eijeegagi codaa modogeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ijaagijo nigijo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daga ipe, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganenege logocilagadi lanigi. ²¹ Odaa nigijo ane yeyagaticoace anoyaxawa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide me didele, nigidi bogonigodi oyatitiogi nodaajo-ocagataga ane noditicogi nioladi nigijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaagaxodi oyeligo liboledi negepaa dagadiaagoyakadi moyeligo.

20

Icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape

¹ Jinadi ijo aanjo icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabakenaganagadi libato nigijo elagigi ane digicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi. ² Odaa ja dibata nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, nigijo lakeedi oxiiḡodi, nigijo Gowidi iniaagini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa nigijo aanjo ja niwilo icoatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ³ Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo nigijo elagigi ane digica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocotege, eotibige me dagadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigepaa ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. Nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onateciḡidiwa nokododi.

⁴ Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi ḡonegaga. Odaa nigidi anonicotelogo odibatege nagatetigi moiwi codaa modiigenataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi nigijo anonakagidi lotoinagatedi leegodi moyelogoditibece anewi ane nikeetedogowa Jesus, codaa me lotaga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi agica dogoiweniḡide nigijo eijeegagi ane diojo, otegexaagaga nigijo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa agaca nibikotaxete latocolo migetaga libaagadi. Opitace me newiḡa, odaa ja niigenatakanaga ijaa Cristo, nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁵ Nigida noko, odoejegi noko me newigatace émagaga, pida aginoatawece émagaga newiḡa. Idiwa eletidi émagaga baadaga newigatace nigepaa ixomagatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁶ Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko ane odoejegipi me newigatace. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedicoace nigidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa némagaga agaleegica loniciwagateloco, agalee nigo. Icoa mida nagatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa nigidi oko ja niigenatakanaga iniaa Cristo nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

Satanás aniadi

⁷ Nige ixomagatedijo nigidiwa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa Satanás jogoikanawaanigitice moniwilo. ⁸ Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iḡo, nigijo noiigi ane liboonagadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji). Satanás yatecogotee me iwitidege, odaa elioditiogi micataga nigina dotiwadi, ane daga jakataga me jinilaagataga. ⁹ Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo, oyawiile anei Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa me nagajo nigotaga ane lemaana Aneotedogoji. Pida noledi dinikatiogi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaagaditiogi nigidi anonawiile. ¹⁰ Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko jogoyokoletigi noledi nelegi micataga weiigi ane icoḡotediwece gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganenege logocilagadi lanigi baanogoyokoleticogi nigijo eijeegagi ane diojo, ijaagijo ane diwitaka anee me liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me nawikodeega, noko codaa menoale.

Ica owidijegi nawikodigi

¹¹ Odaa ja jinaditace nagajo baanco gonege, yapacaga. Odaa jinadi Niginiwa ane nicotedeloco. Iḡo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me ide i lodoe, odaa agaleegicoa. ¹² Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa émagaga, ijoa ḡonegaga, ijaagijoa iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoyomoke ijoa lotaganagaxiidi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi jogoyomoke eledi notaganagaxi, nagadi notaganagaxi iwotelogo liboonagatedi nigijo

anidioka limedi me newiga. Odaa Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco gonege ja iwi ane loenataka émagaga ane diniditelogo notaganagaxiidi. ¹³ Nigidiwa émagaga oicogotinigi akiidi-eliodi, apiigotedi, codaa aneiticoace émagaga. Odaa iditawece oiwi oninitecibeci nigica ane loenatagi. ¹⁴ Odaa ja ma némagaga codaa aneiticoace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataga noledi libegi. Nigida noledi libegi joanigidaagida nigicaeledi godemaga ane digica liniogo. ¹⁵ Nigijoa ane digica liboonagadi me diniditeloco nagajo notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi nigica anidioka limedi me newiga, nigini oko oyokoletinigi nigida noledi libegi.

21

Ica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo

¹ Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iigo. Leegodi nigijoa odoejegi ditibigimedi, ijaagijoa odoejegi iigo agaleegicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodieledi agaleegica.

² Eledi jinadi ani nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Jaganadí codaa ja igo macataga nagana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeotege me dakapetege lodawa. ³ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee,

“Digawini!

Ligeladi Aneotedogoji idei minataga nigina oko, odaa noiigiwepodi, ja loiigi.

Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ideite miditaga, codaa me Noenogodi.

⁴ Iwilegitetema icoatawece latiidi.

Codaa agaleegica ane yeleo, agica ligecagalogo, agaleegica daga noenaga, codaa agaleegica anoilee.

Leegodi nigicoa jotigide anee ja ixomagatedijo.”

⁵ Odaa Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me gonegegi mee, “Inoatawece jigelatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niginoa yotaga leegodi ewi, codaa nigina oko oyakadi monakato.” ⁶ Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja igo. Ee odoejegi, codaa mowidijegi, leegodi jégemaga yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Nigina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyogodi ane daga gonoojedi, aneo oko me dagadiaagica liniogo me yewiga. ⁷ Nigina ane igeke ane beyagi, dibatege inoatawece meetaga. Odaa Ee Noenogodi, codaa nigini ionigi. ⁸ Pida nigina ane dagaca laalegena me niotici, codaa nigina ane digica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane godogolota, codaa gonematagododi, codaa nigina ane loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa anodaagata niwicidi, inoa awitakaga, iditawece nigidi idei nigica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataga noledi libegi aninoa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege logocilagadi lanigi. Nigica anei owidijegi némagaga ane digica liniogo.”

Aca gela Jerusalém

⁹ Odaa onijoteci nigijoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi nigijoa seete baxiatedawaanaga ane nolee nigijoa owidijedi nawikodico jegenagi meetaga, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetagawa nagani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.” ¹⁰ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa nigijoa aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiga ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa nagani nigotaga nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedogoji me nebi. Nagani nigotaga icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Nagani nigotaga datale liciagi Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa datale macataga aca wetiga ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonagadi “Jaspe”. ¹² Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaga, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa

dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie nigidoa epoaco. Odaa nigidoa epoaco diniditeloco liboonagatedi nigijoa dooze lionigipi Israel. ¹³ Idoa itoatadigida epoaco digeticogi nigoi, itoatadigida digetege niocodi wajenaga, itoatadigida digetege niocodi niwetaga, itoatadigida digetege gocidi. ¹⁴ Nigidi niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaga oipodegeteloco dooze wetiadi. Nigidiwa wetiadi diniditeloco liboonagatedi nigijoa dooze liigexedi Waxacoco.

¹⁵ Nigijjo aanjo ane idotaganenege ida libikotanaganagadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica nagani nigotaga, lapoaco, codaa me nigidi niwilanigi. ¹⁶ Nagani nigotaga diniwokodaqaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locagatiigi. Nigijjo aanjo ibikotata nigijjo libikotanaganagadi odaa locagatiigi dibata iniwata miili nigigo iniwata taalia ciloomito (icoa romaanotedi libikotanaganenegegi bogone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locagatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locagatiigi migo ditibigimedi. ¹⁷ Nigijjo aanjo eledi ibikota nigijjo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanaganenegegi bogone 144), pida nigijjo aanjo бага ibake ane gobikotanaganenegegi. ¹⁸ Nigidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiga ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonagadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaga moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataga galaapa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niwetiadi lipodagaladi nigidi niwilanigi onadinegeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Nigicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonagatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisolito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista. ²¹ Nigijjo lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi nagani nigotaga one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataga galaapa.

²² Agica jinadi manitaga nagani nigotaga digini epaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi iniaa Waxacoco yelogotibigiwaji okanicodaagica ane liwai nigotaga. (Joanigidaa leegodi me dogoyopotibige ligeladi anei modogetetiogi). ²³ Nagani nigotaga ayopotibige aligege otegexaagaga epenai me naloteloco, leegodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaga ane icogotigi minitaga Waxacoco yatalagadi nigotaga. ²⁴ Odaa nigijjo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiga ewaligitibigiwaji me datalagateloco nagani nigotaga. Odaa niginoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigo onadeegita niliicagajetecidi nagani nigotaga moiwenigide. ²⁵ Lapoaco nagani nigotaga idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leegodi agaleegica enoale. ²⁶ Odaa noiigi onadeegita nagani nigotaga niliicagajetecidi monelecaagatee codaa moiwenigide. ²⁷ Odaa adakatio nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, otegexaagaga nigina ane noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, otegexaagaga awitakagaga. Idioka dakatiobece nigijjo anidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditelogo lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonagatedi nigica baanaga idioka limedi me newiga.

22

¹ Odaa nigijjo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyogodi aneo oko me newiga agica liniogo. Nigidi akiidi icogotiwece nibaanco Aneotedogoji iniaa Waxacoco. ² Codaa nigidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi nagani nigotaga. Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiga. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaagape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotiidi nagada niale lajo me icilatidi noiigi. ³ Agica gaantokaagini ane beyagi catiwedi nagani nigotaga. Leegodi nibaanco Aneotedogoji iniaa Waxacoco ide manitaga nagani nigotaga. Odaa liotaka odogetetalo leegodi niginoa libaketedi anowotema. ⁴ Odaa onadi Aneotedogoji latobi, codaa Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco latocolo nigina oko. ⁵ Odaa agaleegica enoale, codaa agaleegoyopotibige noledagaxiidi otegexaagaga aligege, leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji jiginaa lokokena. Codaa liotaka aagaga niigenatakanaga oyaxawa Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi me niigenatakanaga, agica liniogo.

Ica lanokegi Jesus

⁶ Odaa meetiwa nigijjo aanjo, “Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, anepaa iomagaditetema mepoka nepiliditeda nigijjo ane

yelogoditedibece lowooko, iige niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka nigica anicota micota anigida noko agalee leegi.”

⁷ Jesus meetediwa, “Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi agica daga leegi. Odaa ninitibigiwaji nigina anoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa naḡadi notagaḡaxi ane ikee nigica anicota anigida noko.”

⁸ Ee João jajipata codaa me jinadi nigicoa anicotalo anigida noko. Naḡa ixomagaḡice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi nigijoa anica ina daga igeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaga jogeteta. ⁹ Pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeetetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ee ḡadokaḡedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaḡedi ḡanioxoadipi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa naḡadi notagaḡaxi. Oḡeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji!”

¹⁰ Meetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Jinagaḡatitedini ane lotaḡa naḡadi notagaḡaxi anoditece nigica anenagi, leegodi nigica noko nigicotece niginoa ananati ja nipegi. ¹¹ Nigina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaageo ane beyagi, nigina aneo ane napioi, dioki epaageo ane napioi. Nigina oko anele, dioki epaageo anele, codaa nigina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomagaḡaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomagaḡaditice.”

¹² Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane iḡenaḡa me dibatege oninitedibeci oko, loojedi nigicoa ane loenataka. ¹³ Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Leegodi jegemaḡa joe nigijoa odoejedi aninoa, codaa jigodi inoatawece.

¹⁴ Ninitibigiwaji nigina anowote ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi yajigotediogi moyakadi moyeligo ela naḡajo niale aneo oko lewiḡa ane digica liniogo, codaa yajigotediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa. ¹⁵ Pida ideiticoace wetice nigotaḡa, niginoa abeyacaḡaḡa ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedoḡoji, inoa oxikonagaḡa, inoa ane noomatewa ane daga nodawa, inoa ḡonematagododi, codaa nigina anodoḡeteta niwicidi, codaa nigina anoninaaletiniwace eledi oko leegodi lotaḡa codaa ane loenataka.

¹⁶ Ee Jesus, jiniḡe iniaanjo me yelogoditagawatiwaji niginoa yotaḡa anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadigeladitiwaji nipodigi Ásia. Ee Nigijoa anida aneetege licoḡegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi naḡajo yotedi nigoiije ane datale.”

¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aniaa naḡajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa nigina anowajipata nigida ligegi eledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ane ḡadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyoḡodi ane ḡanogeedi, ninyoḡodi aneo oko lewiḡa ane digica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji!

Owidijedi notaḡa

¹⁸ Ee João jao ḡadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotaḡa naḡadi notagaḡaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nigica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaḡa naḡadi notagaḡaxi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece naḡadi notagaḡaxi. ¹⁹ Nigica ane nogatedice notaḡa aniwoteloco naḡadi notagaḡaxi, notaḡa anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedoḡoji noḡa me yakadi me yeligo naḡajo niale ela aneo oko lewiḡa ane digicata liniogo miniwataḡa, codaa me noḡa me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji anepoka nebiteda, domaga nimawenegegi me yakadi diniditeloco naḡadi notagaḡaxi.

²⁰ Nigijoa ane yelogodi niginoa notaḡa anewi aniwoteloco naḡadi notagaḡaxi mee, “Ewi me daga leegi, odaa ja janagi.” Jiḡidaagee! (Amém).

Anagi Goniotaḡodi Jesus!

²¹ Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaagee! (Amém).